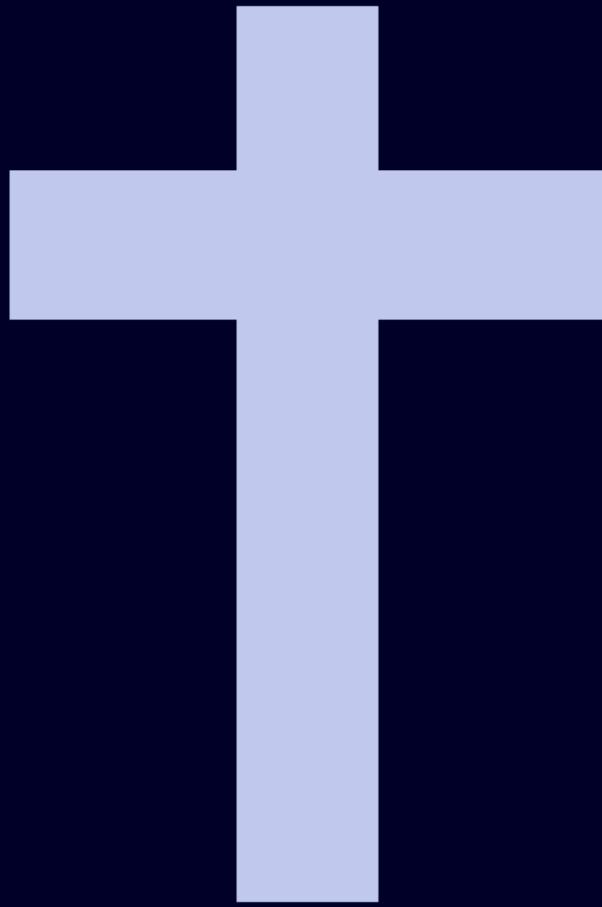


Xon⁴-le⁴ ni³na¹ xi³
tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Jesucristo



New Testament in Mazatec, Huautla (MX:mau:Mazatec, Huautla)

Xon⁴-le⁴ ni³na¹ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Jesucristo
New Testament in Mazatec, Huautla (MX:mau:Mazatec, Huautla)

copyright © 1960 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Mazatec, Huautla

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mazateco, Huautla [mau], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 1960, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Mazatec, Huautla

© 1960, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 1 Mar 2019
69c7ee6e-d3c3-563f-a672-6ad58122d8ed

Contents

San Mateo	1
San Marcos	44
San Lucas	72
San Juan	117
Hch.	148
Romanos	190
1 Corintios	209
2 Corintios	226
Gálatas	238
Efesios	245
Filipenses	252
Colosenses	257
1 Tesalonicenses	262
2 Tesalonicenses	266
1 Timoteo	269
2 Timoteo	274
Tito	278
Filemón	281
Hebreos	282
Santiago	296
1 Pedro	301
2 Pedro	306
1 Juan	310
2 Juan	315
3 Juan	316
Judas	317
Apocalipsis	319

En¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Cristo jo³-s⁷in² Mateo qui³squi³

*Jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ Jesús
(Lc. 3:23-28)*

¹ Je² libro xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ Jesucristo, ²nti¹-le⁴ David, c⁷oa⁴ ²nti¹-le⁴ Abraham.
² Abraham n⁷ai³-le⁴ Isaac, c⁷oa⁴ Isaac n⁷ai³-le⁴ Jacob, c⁷oa⁴ Jacob n⁷ai³-le⁴ Judá cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴. ³ Judá cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Tamar ⁷mi², xi³ n⁷ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Fares cao⁴ Zara, c⁷oa⁴ Fares n⁷ai³-le⁴ Esrom, c⁷oa⁴ Esrom n⁷ai³-le⁴ Aram. ⁴ Aram n⁷ai³-le⁴ Aminadab, c⁷oa⁴ Aminadab n⁷ai³-le⁴ Naasón, c⁷oa⁴ Naasón n⁷ai³-le⁴ Salmón. ⁵ Salmón cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Rahab ⁷mi², xi³ n⁷ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Booz, c⁷oa⁴ Booz cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Rut ⁷mi², xi³ n⁷ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Obed, c⁷oa⁴ Obed n⁷ai³-le⁴ Isaí. ⁶ Isaí n⁷ai³-le⁴ David xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² David cao⁴ je² xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ Urías, xi³ n⁷ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Salomón. ⁷ Salomón n⁷ai³-le⁴ Roboam, c⁷oa⁴ Roboam n⁷ai³-le⁴ Abías, c⁷oa⁴ Abías n⁷ai³-le⁴ Asa. ⁸ Asa n⁷ai³-le⁴ Josafat, c⁷oa⁴ Josafat n⁷ai³-le⁴ Joram, c⁷oa⁴ Joram n⁷ai³-le⁴ Uzías. ⁹ Uzías n⁷ai³-le⁴ Jotam, c⁷oa⁴ Jotam n⁷ai³-le⁴ Acáz, c⁷oa⁴ Acáz n⁷ai³-le⁴ Ezequías. ¹⁰ Ezequías n⁷ai³-le⁴ Manasés, c⁷oa⁴ Manasés n⁷ai³-le⁴ Amón, c⁷oa⁴ Amón n⁷ai³-le⁴ Josías. ¹¹ Josías n⁷ai³-le⁴ Jeconías cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia. ¹² Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia, Jeconías n⁷ai³-le⁴ Salatiel coan³, c⁷oa⁴ Salatiel n⁷ai³-le⁴ Zorobabel. ¹³ Zorobabel n⁷ai³-le⁴ Abiud, c⁷oa⁴ Abiud n⁷ai³-le⁴ Eliaquim, c⁷oa⁴ Eliaquim n⁷ai³-le⁴ Azor. ¹⁴ Azor n⁷ai³-le⁴ Sadoc, c⁷oa⁴ Sadoc n⁷ai³-le⁴ Aquim, c⁷oa⁴ Aquim n⁷ai³-le⁴ Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliud n⁷ai³-le⁴ Eleazar, c⁷oa⁴ Eleazar n⁷ai³-le⁴ Matán, c⁷oa⁴ Matán n⁷ai³-le⁴ Jacob. ¹⁶ Jacob n⁷ai³-le⁴ José, x⁷in⁴-le⁴ María xi³ qui³tsin³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ Cristo tsa³c⁷in². ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ Abraham sa³⁷nta³ David, te³ño³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ David sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia, te³ño³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia sa³⁷nta³ Cristo, te³ño³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³.

*Jo³-s⁷in² qui³tsin³ Jesús
(Lc. 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsin³ Jesucristo c⁷oi⁴ coan³: María xi³ na⁴-le⁴ tji¹n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴chi³con³ cao⁴ José. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ va³tio²cao⁴-jin² xi¹ncjin¹, María coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ y⁷a³ ²nti¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ José x⁷in⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³ María. Coan³me³con³ nca³ to⁴⁷ma³ qui³tsjion³. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ ti¹si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²: José ²nti¹-le⁴ David, li² jcon³-jin² nca³ chjoai¹³ María, chjon⁴²-li⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² y⁷a³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo ni¹. ²¹ C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ ²nti¹ c⁷oe⁴² xi³ Jesús c⁷oin¹-lai⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, nca⁴ je² c⁷oa⁴sj³entjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-le⁴. ²² Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ xi³ qui³tso² Nai³-na¹ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷oi⁴ qui³tso²: ²³ Coe⁴-ni³ je² chjon⁴²tsje³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ ²nti¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe⁴², c⁷oa⁴ Emanuel coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, je² jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na¹. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³-le⁴ José, c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹-ni³ chjon⁴²-le⁴. ²⁵ Li²jme³ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³s⁷in³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ ²nti¹tjon²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴.

2

Cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ ja³⁷ai³ que³xcon¹ Jesús

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsin³ Jesús ya⁴ Belén ts⁷e⁴ Judea, c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Herodes, coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Jerusalén cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴, xi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ jña³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹. ² Qui³tso²: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ qui³tsin³. Nca⁴ je² ni³ño³-le⁴ je³ca²⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa²⁷ai⁴ ⁷ya³xcon¹-ni¹⁴jin⁴

nca³ je². ³ C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Herodes qui³tsa³cjon¹, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³yi³je³ cho⁴ta⁴ Jerusalén. ⁴ C²oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² cao⁴ scribano xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ jña¹-ni³ qui³tsin³-ni³ je² Cristo. ⁵ C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ya⁴ Belén ts⁷e⁴ Judea, nca⁴ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶ Ji³ Belén, na³nqui³-le⁴ Judá, a³li² to⁴jo³ n⁷ti¹-jin² ja⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Judá. Ya⁴ coi⁴tjo³jin³-ni³li² jnco³ xi³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴ Israel. ⁷ C²ia⁴ Herodes qui³nchja⁴ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-ve⁴. N⁷ion¹ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ jme¹ ni⁴chjin³ coan³tsen³ je² ni³ño³. ⁸ C²oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ Belén, qui³tso²: Ta⁴nquin¹ qui⁴tso⁴mao⁴³ ya⁴jan¹, c²oa⁴ n⁷ion¹-la² cho⁴na³nqui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ n⁷ti¹-ve⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-no³, ti⁴cji³nch⁷oe¹-nao¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ cjo¹-si¹nia³ an³ nca³ scoe³xcoan¹³. ⁹ C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴, qui³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² ni³ño³ xi³ tsa³ve³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je² jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³ n⁷ti¹-ve⁴, ya⁴ tsa³ca³sen²son². ¹⁰ C²oa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² ni³ño³-ve⁴, a³li² to⁴c²oa⁴ cji³ tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴. ¹¹ Ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³, tsa³ve³ je² n⁷ti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ María je² na⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹. Qui³sco³ai²nqui³ tso³jmi²-le⁴ xi³ chji¹, qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ oro cao⁴ xo³nco¹sja³ cao⁴ xi³cha³xi³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴. ¹² Ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ c²oa⁴tsa³c²in²ya³-le⁴ xcon¹ tsa² ti⁴ya⁴ coai⁴con³-ni³le⁴ Herodes. Xin² ntia⁴² ja³a³ nca³ qui³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴.

Qui³ni²c²en³ xi³ n⁷ti¹x⁷in⁴
(Lc. 2:39-40)

¹³ C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³-ni³ nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ José, qui³tso²: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ je² n⁷ti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ ti⁴yoi¹³ ya⁴ Egipto. Ti⁴jnai³ ya⁴-ve⁴ sa³nta³ c²ia⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ c²oa⁴xin¹-le²³, nca³ c²oi⁴²coan⁴ nca³ Herodes coa⁴²sjai³ je² n⁷ti¹-ve⁴ tsa² si⁴²c²en³. ¹⁴ C²oa⁴ José ja³a³-le⁴, qui³scoe¹ n⁷ti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, qui³ ya⁴ Egipto. ¹⁵ Ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³ sa³nta³ nca³ c²en³ Herodes, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, qui³tso²: Na³nqui³ Egipto qui³nchja²³-le⁴ n⁷ti¹-na⁴. ¹⁶ C²ia⁴ nca³ Herodes tsa³ve³ nca³ tsa³ve³chi⁴con¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-ve⁴, a³li² c²oa⁴cji³ jti³ coan³-le⁴. Tsa³c²e¹ne² nca³ qui³ni²c²en³ nca³ts⁷i³ n⁷ti¹x⁷in⁴ xi³ jao² no¹ tjin¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ti¹-sa³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ ya⁴ Belén cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ ntai³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, jo³ cjoan³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁷ C²ia⁴ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³tjo³son² je² xi³ c²oa⁴qui³tso² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jeremías, xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: ¹⁸ N⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴fao¹ qui³no²ya²-le⁴ ya⁴ n⁷te³ Ramá, qui³squi³ntia¹ ja³a¹tse³-le⁴ Raquel xi³ squi³nta¹t⁷ain³ xti³-le⁴. Li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³ni²je³con³, nca⁴ isi² ti⁴tjo¹-ni³. ¹⁹ C²ia⁴ nca³ je³c²en³ Herodes, coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ José ya⁴ n⁷te³ Egipto. ²⁰ Qui³tso²: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ je² n⁷ti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ t⁷in³ na³nqui³ Israel. Je³c²en³ je² xi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c²en³ n⁷ti¹-vi⁴. ²¹ C²ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³scoe¹ je² n⁷ti¹ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ ja³ai³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Israel. ²² Qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Arquelao ti¹va³te¹xo³ma³ ya⁴ Judea nca³jao³-le⁴ Herodes xi³ n⁷ai³-le⁴, José qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ coai⁴. To⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c²in²ya³-le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴, qui³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Galilea. ²³ C²oa⁴ ja³ai³, ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³ ya⁴ ciudad xi³ Nazaret n⁷mi², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ jo³ qui³tso² je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² c²oin¹-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno.

3

Jo³-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³ Juan Bautista
(Mr. 1:1-8; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

¹ Je² coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ja³ai³ Juan Bautista, xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Judea.

² C²oi⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴c²a³ntjai³yao³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, nca⁴ je³nchoa¹ ma³chian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ³ Je²-vi⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tso²-ni³ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³

t³a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹: Je²-vi⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴ ya⁴ [?]nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³: Tja³ntao³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tja³qui²xio⁴³ ntia⁴²nti¹-le⁴. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴ Juan tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ntsja⁴-le⁴ camello, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ čhjoa⁴xin¹ tji¹cja¹ntia³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen² xi³ tjn¹ nqui³jña¹, chjo⁴va⁴ cao⁴ ntsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ntsjen¹ya¹. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ jiti³jo³ cho⁴ta⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ Judea, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ntai³ ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. Qui³con³-le⁴ Juan. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ Juan ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja³a¹con³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁷ Juan tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, xi³ ja³ai³ sa³te¹nta¹, qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, [?]ya¹ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹xcon¹-no³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ nčhoa¹-vi⁴. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjn¹, xi³ va³quin²-no³ tsa² je³qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³. ⁹ A³li² vi³xon¹-jion²³ ja⁴jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³: Tjin¹-na¹ Abraham je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. An³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² cao⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴, sco¹mi³tjen⁴ [?]nti¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ Abraham. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² hacha je³qui³jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ya¹. Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, jti¹ s⁷e³tsao³jjin³ l⁷i¹. ¹¹ An³-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ va³te³nta¹³-ni³no³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, nca³ qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nčhoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-na³, nqui²sa⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjn¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. Je² jte¹-le⁴ an³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ c⁷oa³. Je² xi³ coa⁴te²nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ Espíritu Santo c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ l⁷i¹. ¹² Je² xi³ v⁷e¹ntjao⁴-ni³le⁴ cja³ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²tsje³ t⁷a³na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴ncha³xco¹ trigo ja⁴ya³ ni³nc⁷a³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tje¹-le⁴ coi⁴ti⁴jjin³ l⁷i¹ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cjo⁴ts⁷ao³.

Jo³-s⁷in² qui³sa³te²nta¹ Jesús

(Mr. 1:9-11; Lc. 3:21-22)

¹³ C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³-ni³ Galilea Jesús. Ja³ai³con³-le⁴ Juan ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán, jme¹-ni³ nca³ Juan coa⁴te²nta¹-si¹ni³ nca³ je². ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ Juan n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ta²ja³, qui³tso²: An³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coa⁴te²nta¹-nai¹³ ji³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ a³ cjoa²ai⁴chon⁴-nai¹³. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³v⁷e² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² sque¹ntia³-na¹ nca³ si⁴qui³tjo³soan² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³jyo³-le⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³qui³sa³te²nta¹, ji³nčhoa³mi³ jin³nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ na³nta¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je² nc⁷a³jmi³ qui³tjo³ai²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je³ Espíritu-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ji³nčhoa³jen³-ni³ jo³-ni³ ni⁴se³ paloma, ja³ai³jen³ne²-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁷ Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ jta⁴ qui³no²ya²-ni³le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Je²-vi⁴ [?]nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, jo³ nta³ s⁷e³coan³ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴.

4

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³cho²t⁷a³ Jesús

(Mr. 1:12-13; Lc. 4:1-13)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ je² Espíritu Santo qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ [?]nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, nca³ je² nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴.

² C⁷oa⁴ ña³chan³ ni⁴čhjin³, ña³chan³ ni⁴tjen⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa³cjen². Coan³scan³-ni³ coan³vao³-le⁴. ³ C⁷oa⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴, qui³tso²: Tsa² [?]nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ nca³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ⁴ To⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Tji¹t⁷a³: A³li² to⁴cao⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³con³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ts⁷oa³ Ni³na¹. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹tsje³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son² ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. ⁶ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² [?]nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, chji¹jen³nqui³-lai⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, nca³ tji¹t⁷a³: Ni³na¹ c⁷oe⁴²xa¹-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴-li², c⁷oa⁴ je² ntsja⁴ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² la⁴jao⁴ li²coi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³-si¹ni³ ntso⁴coi³. ⁷ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ tji¹t⁷a³: A³li² ch⁷ao³ cho²t⁷a³-jin²³ je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. ⁸ Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² je² nai⁴² qui³cao⁴ jnco³ ni³nto³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ son³nte³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ⁹ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ tsjoa³-le²³ ji³-vi⁴, tsa² coi⁴sen⁴xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² jcha⁴xcon¹-nai¹³. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³, Satanás, nca⁴ tji¹t⁷a³: To⁴je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴ xi³ jcha⁴xcoin¹³, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ xi³ si⁴xa¹-lai⁴. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³xin²-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ji³cho², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³sin³-le⁴.

Jesús v'e'1ts'ia⁴ xa¹-le⁴

(Mr. 1:14-20; Lc. 4:14-15; 5:1-11; 6:17-19)

¹² C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch'oe¹ Jesús nca³ Juan qui³ni²c'e'1jna³n'ion¹, qui³ ya⁴ Galilea.
¹³ Qui³si³c'e'1jna³ Nazaret, ji³nchoa³ c'oa⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c'e'2jna³ Capernaum, je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
xi³ ti¹jna³ntai³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Zabulón cao⁴ Neftalí, ¹⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³
coan⁴jnc³-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² Isafas xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ c'oi⁴qui³tso²:
¹⁵ Je² na³nqui³ Zabulón cao⁴ je² na³nqui³ Neftalí, xi³ ntia⁴² ya⁴ ja^{4t}a³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³,
c'oa⁴ xi³ xi³ncoa^{3t}a³ Jordán, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ Galilea xi³ ts'e⁴ cho^{4ta} xi³ li² judío-jin². ¹⁶ Je²
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tjio¹jⁱⁿ njion², jnc³ l'i¹tse³ tsa³ve³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nte³-le⁴
cjoa⁴vi³ya³, xi³ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, l'i¹ qui³si³ⁱsen³-le⁴. ¹⁷ Sa³'nta³ c'ia⁴ Jesús
tsa³c'e'1ts'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, c'oa⁴ qui³tso²: Ti⁴c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³,
nca⁴ je³nchoa¹ ma³čhian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³. ¹⁸ C'ia⁴ nca³ ja³'a³ Jesús nta³
nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Galilea, tsa³ve³ jao² nts'e⁴, Simón xi³ Pedro 'mi²-ni³, cao⁴ Andrés
xi³ ti⁴nts'e⁴-ni³. Tjio¹si¹c'a³tjen⁴jⁱⁿ na⁴ya³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³, nca⁴ jti⁴ ma³-le⁴ si¹c'en³.
¹⁹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nao¹³, c'oa⁴ an³ tsjoa³-no³ xa¹ nca³ c'oe¹xco¹³
cho^{4ta}. ²⁰ Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³si³ca³tio² na⁴ya³-le⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ²¹ C'oa⁴ qui³-sa³ ya⁴-
ve⁴, nqui²jao² nts'e⁴ tsa³ve³, je² Jacobo xi³ 'nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo, cao⁴ Juan xi³ ti⁴nts'e⁴-ni³
ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³ cao⁴ Zebedeo xi³ n'ai³-le⁴, tjio¹v'e¹jcho³ na⁴ya³-le⁴. C'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-
le⁴. ²² C'oa⁴ je² nti⁴ton⁴ qui³si³c'e'1jna³ chi³tso³-ve⁴ cao⁴ n'ai³-le⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.
²³ C'oa⁴ Jesús tsa³c'a³mjen³jⁱⁿjnta² Galilea, tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ nt'ia³ xi³ sinagoga 'mi²
xi³ ts'e⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³jⁱⁿ-ni³ en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³.
Qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³ ch'in³, c'oa⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ aon³-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. ²⁴ C'oa⁴-
s'in² tsa³nca³va³son² en¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús nca³qui³jnta² Siria, c'oa⁴ ja³'ai³cao⁴-le⁴
nca³ts'i³ xi³ tjio¹m'en³, je² xi³ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjⁱⁿ-le⁴, xi³ tse³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ tjio¹fa³'a¹, xi³
nai⁴² tjio¹jⁱⁿ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ ch'in³xin¹ tjⁱⁿ-le⁴, xi³ to⁴cjio³ ya¹, c'oa⁴ qui³si³nta³-ni¹.
²⁵ Ncjin² cho^{4ta} xi³ ts'e⁴ Galilea qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Decápolis, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴
Jerusalén, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Judea, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ ya⁴ xi³ncoa^{3t}a³ Jordán.

5

Jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Jesús ya⁴ ni³nto³

(Lc. 6:20-23)

¹ C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ts'i³ cho^{4ta}, qui³mi³ ya⁴ ni³nto³. Ya⁴ tsa³c'e'2jna³, c'ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-
le⁴ cho^{4ta}-le⁴.
² C'ia⁴ tsa³c'e'1ts'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴, tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: ³ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴
je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ cja³ya³con³, nca⁴ ts'e⁴ ni¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³. ⁴ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-
le⁴ je² xi³ cji³ntia¹, nca⁴ je² xi³ coan⁴je³con³. ⁵ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ i³nta³jⁱⁿ, nca⁴
je² xi³ scoe¹cjoa⁴tjao² je² son³nte³-vi⁴. ⁶ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ vao³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ fa³ti²-
le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ coan⁴squi³. ⁷ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³ma⁴con³, nca⁴
je² xi³ s'e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². ⁸ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsje³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³
scoe⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁹ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch'an¹, nca⁴ je² xi³ 'nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹
c'oin¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ fa³'a¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ je²
xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³ tjⁱⁿ-le⁴. ¹¹ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ c'ia⁴ nca³ no²cjoa⁴aon³-no³,
c'ia⁴ nca³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-no³, c'oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ch'ao³ tjⁱⁿ xi³
t'a³ts'an⁴, nca³ en¹nti³so³ nchja⁴. ¹² T'e²tsjoa³-ta³con²³, c'oa⁴ t'e²jnc³-ta³con²³, nca⁴ je²
chji¹-no³ n'ion¹ tse³ coan⁴ ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tjen⁴nqui³co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² xi³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ti¹tjon² tjio¹-no³.

Na⁴xa⁴-le⁴ son³nte³. L'i¹-le⁴ son³nte³

(Mr. 9:49-50; Lc. 14:34-35)

¹³ Jon² nio¹³ na⁴xa⁴-le⁴ son³nte³, c'oa⁴ tsa² je² na⁴xa⁴ cha⁴jta³, jo¹-s'in² coan⁴
nqui²ntia³-ni³ c'oi⁴-le⁴ jta⁴. A³li² ti⁴jme³-ni³ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴sa³ si⁴c'a³tjen⁴, ca²ti³ncha³ne²
cho^{4ta}. ¹⁴ Jon² nio¹³ l'i¹-le⁴ son³nte³. Jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³son² ni³nto³ li²coi³
coan⁴ s'e⁴ma³. ¹⁵ Ni⁴ca³nti²-jin² s'e³t'a³i¹, ni⁴ya⁴-jin² s'e³jna³nqui³-le⁴ jnc³ ca²xa⁴choa⁴,

to⁴nca³ ya⁴² s⁷e³jna³son² jña³ sa³tio²son² ca³nti², c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²⁷i³sen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³⁷i³sen³-le⁴ l⁷i¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ xa¹nta³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-si¹ni³ N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³.

Jesús ja³⁷ai³ si⁷jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³

¹⁷ A³li² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-jion²³ tsa² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²⁷e⁴ si³qui³xo²ya³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Li²coi³ je²⁷e⁴-nia³ nca³ si³qui³xo²ya³, to⁴nca³ je²⁷e⁴ si³jnc³-nia¹³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁸ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³⁷nte³, ni⁴jnc³-jin² letra, ni⁴jnc³-jin² choa⁴ xi³ cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁹ To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³nqui³ jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ na⁴cji³-sa³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴⁷nti¹ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. To⁴nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² xi³ c⁷oa⁴ti⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴co²ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ²⁰ Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²xin³-no³, tsa² je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³ xi³ tsi² tsa² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ coan⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jt³

(Lc. 12:57-59)

²¹ Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ jo³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³: A³li² ni²c⁷en³-jin²³. Tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³ si⁴²c⁷en³, cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ²² To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, tsa² jnc³ xi³ coan⁴jt³-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴, cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ en¹ts⁷en⁴, cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ sca¹-li² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴, cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l⁷i¹. ²³ To⁴coi³, tsa² cjoa²⁷ai⁴coai⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴ ya⁴ son²xta², c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ya⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-li² nca³ nts⁷ai⁴ tj¹i¹⁷tse¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴ t⁷a³tsi⁴, ²⁴ t⁷e²jnai³ cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴ ya⁴t⁷a³ son²xta², c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³ ti¹tjon²-cjoan²la² ti⁴mi²yo⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷ai²³ nts⁷ai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ n⁷choai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²t⁷ai³ cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴⁷ni³. ²⁵ Nti⁴ton⁴ cho⁴va²nta³-nio³ cao⁴ xi³ jti³que³-li², to⁴tjen⁴ nca³ ti³⁷mi³coai⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ jti³que³-li² li²coi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-si¹ni³li² xca²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xca²le⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-li² policia⁴, c⁷oa⁴ sca⁴ni²s⁷en³-li² nto⁴ya¹. ²⁶ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴ coi²tjo⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³yi³je³ jo³ tj¹ni¹ xi³ cji³ne²-li⁴.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³

²⁷ Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² cjoa⁴: A³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jin²³. ²⁸ To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ co³tsen³-le⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴² nca³ ma³xcai⁴²-le⁴, je³qui³si³cha³jnqui³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ je². ²⁹ To⁴coi³ tsa² xcoin³ nca³qui²xi⁴ si¹cji³tson¹-li², ch⁷a⁴sjai³, ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³ t⁷a³xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ nca³ cha⁴ jnc³ ya²-le⁴ yao³-li⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴ tsao⁴jin³-si¹ni³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l⁷i¹. ³⁰ Tsa² ntsai⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴ si¹cji³tson¹-li², ti⁴cha¹t⁷ai³, ti⁴-c⁷e¹jna³ t⁷a³xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ nca³ cha⁴ jnc³ ya²-le⁴ yao³-li⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴ tsao⁴jin³-si¹ni³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l⁷i¹.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsjion³ chjon⁴²-le⁴

³¹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjion³ chjon⁴²-le⁴, t⁷ai²-lai⁴ xon⁴ xi³ tsjion³-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ³² To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² xi³ tsjion³ chjon⁴²-le⁴, tsa² tsi² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, je² cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ nca³ si¹cha³jnqui³ chjon⁴²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ xi³ coi⁴xan³cao⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ qui³njion³-ve⁴, si¹cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴.

A³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² v⁷e¹

³³ C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je³qui³no²⁷yao²³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³: A³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² v⁷ai²³. Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oe¹chji¹-lai⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ en¹-li⁴ v⁷ai²³. ³⁴ To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ v⁷ai²³ en¹-li⁴, ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³-jin², nca⁴ coi³ xi³ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁵ Ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² son³⁷nte³, nca⁴ coi³ jña³ vi³ncha¹ne² ntso⁴co⁴ Ni³na¹. Ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² Jerusalén, nca⁴ coi³ xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²

xi³ n²ion¹ nc²a³. ³⁶ Ni⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ jco⁴-jin² v²ai²³ en¹-li⁴, nca⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴-li² si⁴choai³ ni⁴si⁴jmai²³ jnco³ ntsja⁴. ³⁷ To⁴nca³ ca²ta³jaon³-li² tsa² jaon³-li², c²oa⁴ tsa² mai³ mai³-li². Je² xi³ fa³⁷a³to³-sa³ je²-vi⁴, ya⁴² nchoa¹-ni³ xi³ ch²ao³ tjin¹.

Si⁴cjain¹-le⁴² xi³ ts²en⁴

(Lc. 6:27-30)

³⁸ Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ nca³ c²oa⁴tsa³c²in²-le⁴ n²ai³jcha¹cjin³: Xi³ xcon⁴ ca²ta³si¹nca³jao³-ni³ xcon⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ ni⁴⁷ño⁴ ca²ta³si¹nca³jao³-ni³ ni⁴⁷ño⁴. ³⁹ To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³: Ti⁴cjain¹-lao⁴³ xi³ ts²en⁴. To⁴sa³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³ ncjain³ nca³qui²xi⁴-li⁴, ti⁴c²o¹fa³ya³-lai⁴ xi³nco³-ni³. ⁴⁰ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ coa⁴jnqui³ya³t²ain³-li², c²oa⁴ tsa² scoe¹ na³jño³-li⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴c²e¹jna³nqui³-lai⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-li⁴. ⁴¹ C²oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴n²ion¹ s²in⁴²-li² nca³ cjin³ c²oin¹coai⁴, jao² ya³ c²oa⁴cji³ t²in³coai⁴. ⁴² Tsa² jnco³ xi³ si⁴²je¹-li², t²ai²-lai⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa² jnco³ xi³ me³-le⁴ scoin³ya³t²a³-li², a³li² mai³-jin² ²mi²-lai⁴.

Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³² xi³ jti³que³-na¹

(Lc. 6:32-36)

⁴³ Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ nca³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ xi²nqui⁴, c²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³jti³chai³ xi³ jti³que³-li². ⁴⁴ To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi³ jti³que³-no³, ti⁴chi³con³t²aon³ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-no³, nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ xi³ ch²ao³ ve³con³-no³, t²e²ts²oa³ntjao²³ xi³ ch²ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³, c²oa⁴ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-no³, ⁴⁵ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴-si¹nio³ ²nti¹-le⁴ N²ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³. Nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son² ts²oi¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ ts²en⁴ c²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ nta³. V²a³ne²-le⁴ jtsi¹ ja⁴son²-le⁴ je² xi³ qui²xi⁴ c²oa⁴ xi³ tsi² qui²xi⁴ tjio¹ma³. ⁴⁶ Tsa² tsjoa³chao³ xi³ ma³tsjoa³que³-no³, jme¹-ni³ chji¹-no³. A³ tsi² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ n²iaon²³ jo³ s²in¹ xi³ v²e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. ⁴⁷ C²oa⁴ tsa² to⁴je² nts²ao³ ni²ti²ntao³, jme¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ n²iaon²³. A³ tsi² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ n²iaon²³ jo³ s²in¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ⁴⁸ Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³mao³ nca³ jon², jo³-ni³ tsa² N²ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³ xi³ ña³qui³ qui²xi⁴-ni¹.

6

Jesús va³co¹ya³ nca³ li² nqui³xcon⁴-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ c²oa⁴n²ian² cjoa⁴nta³-na¹

¹ Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³ a³li² c²ia⁴-jin² n²iaon²³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³. Tsa² c²oa⁴s²iaon⁴³, li²coi³ tsjoa¹-no³ chji¹-no³ je² N²ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³. ² C²ia⁴ nca³ c²oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-lai⁴ limosna, a³li² chjao³-jin² ni²cja³ne³ ti¹tjon²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, jo³ s²in¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jao² ncjain¹ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³ xi³ sinagoga ²mi², c²oa⁴ ya⁴jini³ nti⁴tsin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ c²oa⁴sje³je³ya³-si¹ni³. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je³tjin¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. ³ C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³ v²ai²³ limosna, ntsai⁴ nca³scon¹ li² je²-jin² ve³ jme³ xi³ s²in¹ ntsai⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴, ⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² limosna-li⁴ c²oi⁴⁷ma³-si¹ni³. C²oa⁴ N²ai³-li⁴ xi³ ve³ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³, je² xi³ tsjoa¹son²tsen³-li² chji¹-li⁴.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴v²e²ts²oa³

(Lc. 11:2-4)

⁵ C²ia⁴ nca³ v²e²ts²oai³, a³li² c²oa⁴-jin² n²iaon²³ jo³ s²in¹ xi³ jao² ncjain¹, nca⁴ je² xi³ ma³tsjoa³que³ xi³ v²e²ts²oa³ ²mi² ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³ sinagoga, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ cro²-le⁴ calle, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² scoe⁴-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je³tjin¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. ⁶ To⁴nca³ ji³, c²ia⁴ nca³ v²e²ts²oai³ ti⁴tja¹s²ain³ t²a³xin², c²oa⁴ t²e²chjoai²³ xo⁴ntjao⁴-li⁴, t²e²ts²oa³-lai⁴ N²ai³-li⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³, c²oa⁴² N²ai³-li⁴ xi³ ve³ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³, je² xi³ tsjoa¹son²tsen³-li² chji¹-li⁴. ⁷ C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ v²e²ts²oai³, a³li² ti⁴coi³-jin²ni³ en¹ ni²chjain²³, jo³-s²in² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ to⁴coi³ nca³ tse³ nchja⁴, nca³ coi³ xi³ coi⁴no¹⁷ya³-ni³le⁴. ⁸ A³li² c²oa⁴-jin² n²iaon²³ jo³ s²in¹ nca³ je², nca⁴ je² N²ai³-no³ ve³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-no³, to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ ni²jao¹³. ⁹ Jon² c²oi⁴-s²in² t²e²ts²oa³: N²ai³-na⁴jini⁴ xi³ ti³jnai³ nc²a³jmi³, ca²ta³⁷ya³xcon¹ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. ¹⁰ Ca²tji³nchoa¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. C²oa⁴ca²ta³s²in¹ jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-li², jo³-ni³ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² i⁴ son³⁷nte³. ¹¹ T²ai²-na³jini⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ nchaon³

ma³chjen¹-na³jin⁴. ¹² Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-na³jin⁴ jme³ xi³ tjen⁴-na³jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ ni²cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴jin⁴ je² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ tsain⁴-jin⁴. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴ a³li² cha⁴ni²t⁷a³-jin²na³jin⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-na³jin⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. Nca⁴ tsi⁴ ni¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jon² si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-no³. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴ je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³ li²coi³ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-no³ je¹-no³.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ vi³yo³nchjaon³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² n⁷iaon²³ jo³ s⁷in¹ xi³ jao² ncjain¹ nca³ va³-le⁴ ncjain¹. Je² si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ ncjain¹, nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³ jo³-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² cjen². Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je³tjin¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ ji³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ vi³jna³nchjain³, t⁷e²j³in³ si²ti⁴ ntsja⁴jcoi³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹ncjain⁴, ¹⁸ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-si¹ni³li² cho⁴ta⁴, tsa² ti³jna³nchjain³, to⁴je² N⁷ai³-li⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ma³ xi³ scoe⁴-li², c⁷oa⁴ je² N⁷ai³-li⁴ xi³ ve³ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³, je² xi³ tsjoa¹son²tsen³-li² chji¹-li⁴.

Chjoe¹xcoa¹ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³

(Lc. 12:32-34)

¹⁹ A³li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-jin² v⁷e²xco¹³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jña³ nca³ cho⁴qui³xo³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ntsjao¹ si¹qui³tson¹, c⁷oa⁴ jña³ nca³ che¹ va³cja¹nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ si¹che¹. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ chjoe¹xco¹ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, jña³ nca³ tsi² cho⁴qui³xo³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ntsjao¹ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹, jña³ nca³ tsi² che¹-jin² xi³ va³cja¹nqui³, ni⁴ si¹che¹-jin². ²¹ Nca⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ya⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

Je² xcoan³² l⁷i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹

(Lc. 11:33-36)

²² Je² xcoan³² l⁷i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹ ni¹. Tsa² je² xcoi³ ña³qui³ nta³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ i³sen³ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴. ²³ To⁴nca³ tsa² xcoi³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, njion² chon³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa² je² l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, to⁴cjoa⁴njon² ni¹, jo¹ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴njon²-ni³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹

(Lc. 16:13)

²⁴ Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jao² nai³-le⁴ ma³ si¹xa¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jti³que³ coan⁴ jnco³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³ tsjoa³que³, c⁷oa⁴ coai⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ jnco³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³ ch⁷ao³ scoe⁴con³. A³li²coi³ coan⁴ ni²xa¹-lao⁴³ nca³ jao², Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹.

A³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²-le⁴² yao³-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹

(Lc. 12:22-31)

²⁵ C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: A³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³, jme³ xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, jme³ xi³ s⁷io⁴³, ni⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-no³, jme³ xi³ ch⁷a²cjao¹³. A³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ je² yao³-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ch⁷a²cjao¹³. ²⁶ Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴ jin³sen¹, ni⁴v⁷e¹ntje²-jin² jno⁴, ni⁴v⁷e¹xco¹-jin², ni⁴vi³ncha³-jin² ya⁴ ni³nc⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³, tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³. C⁷oa⁴ jon² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². ²⁷ Ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nc⁷a³-sa³ yao³-le⁴ jnco³ nta³, nta³ tsa² v⁷e²xcon¹-lao⁴³ yao³-no³. ²⁸ Xi³ ch⁷a²cjao¹³, a¹-ni³ v⁷e²xcon¹-ni³lao⁴³ yao³-no³. Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ na³xo¹jña¹, jo³-s⁷in² ma³jcha¹. A³li²coi³ si¹xa¹, ni⁴va¹⁷a³-jin². ²⁹ To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nta³ tsa² Salomón, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, li²coi³ tsa³c⁷a³cja¹-ni³ na³jño³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ na³xo¹-ve⁴. ³⁰ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹c⁷a³cja¹ je² xca⁴jña¹ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ s⁷e⁴tsao³ya³ nca⁴ja¹⁷nti¹, a³ tsi² si⁴²c⁷a³cja¹-no³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³. ³¹ A³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³, tso²-c⁷oa⁴, nca³ coi⁴xon¹³: Jme¹ xi³ chi⁴ne⁴², c⁷oa⁴ jme¹ xi³ s⁷ioa⁴², a³xo⁴ jme¹ xi³ ch⁷a²cja¹. ³² Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ va¹sja³ je² cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴. Je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ve³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴

je²-vi⁴. ³³ To⁴nca³ ti¹tjon² ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² c²oai⁴son²-no³. ³⁴ C²oa⁴-s²in² a³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nchaon³, nca⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c²oe¹xcon¹-ni³lao⁴³ yao³-no³. Ca²ta³ma³-ni³le⁴ jnco¹jnco¹ ni⁴čhjin³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴.

7

A³li² je¹-jin² fa³ne² xi³c²a³

(Lc. 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ A³li² je¹-jin² fa³nao²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² je¹ coa⁴ne²-ni³no³. ² Jo³-s²in² nca³ je¹ fa³nao²³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je¹ coa⁴ne²-ni³no³. C²oa⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³ v⁷e²cho⁴yao³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² c²oe⁴²cho⁴ya³-ni³no³. ³ A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴tsen³-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² tje¹ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai⁴, to⁴nca³ je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ ya⁴ xcoin³ li²coi³ cho⁴tsain³. ⁴ A³xo⁴ jo¹ c²oin¹-lai⁴ nts⁷ai⁴: Ti⁴jyo³-la⁴ i⁴tse¹nai¹³, c²oa³-sje²nquia³ je² tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoin³, c²oa⁴ ji³, to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³nqui³ ya¹qui³cho³ xcoin³. ⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ jao² ncjain¹ ni¹³ nca³ ji³, ch⁷a⁴sje³nqui³ ti¹tjon²cjoa²lai² je² ya¹qui³cho³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³jna³nqui³ xcoin³, c⁷ia⁴ nta³ jcha⁴-ni³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³nqui³ tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai⁴. ⁶ A³li² nia¹-jin² v⁷ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ tsje³, ni⁴ ya⁴-jin² ni²c⁷a³tsao³-lao⁴³ to³fa³nqui³-no³ chi⁴nca⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴ncha²ne²-si¹ni³ ntso⁴co⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa² si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³ nca³ si⁴²na³?ñ¹-no³ nca³ jon².

Si⁴je¹, coi⁴jnchi¹sje³², si⁴cja³ne³t⁷a⁴² xo⁴ntjao⁴

(Lc. 11:9-13; 6:31)

⁷ Ti⁴jao¹³, c²oa⁴ c²oai⁴-no³. Ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³, c²oa⁴ coan⁴sjai³-no³. Ti⁴cja³ne³t⁷ao³ xo⁴ntjao⁴, c²oa⁴ tjo¹⁷ai²-no³. ⁸ To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si¹je¹, v⁷ai²-le⁴. C²oa⁴ je² xi³ va³jnqui³sjai³, ma³sjai³-le⁴. C²oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjao⁴, tjo¹⁷ai²-le⁴. ⁹ ?ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³jnco³-no³, tsa² ?nti¹-le⁴ si⁴²je¹-le⁴ ni⁴xti²la⁴, a³ la⁴jao⁴² tsjao¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ C²oa⁴ tsa² jti⁴ si⁴²je¹-le⁴, a³ ye⁴² tsjao¹-le⁴. ¹¹ Tsa² jon² xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, ma³-no³ nca³ nta³ v⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ xti³-no³, je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³ tsjao¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²nta³ je² xi³ si¹je¹-le⁴. ¹² C²oa⁴-s²in² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ si¹cao⁴-no³ cho⁴ta⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴-nio³ nca³ je². Coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xo⁴ntjao⁴ xi³ nčh⁷oe²ya³

(Lc. 13:24)

¹³ Ti⁴tja¹s⁷en³-nio³ xo⁴ntjao⁴ xi³ nčh⁷oe²ya³, nca³ te³ya³ xo⁴ntjao⁴, c²oa⁴ te³ya³ je² ntia⁴² xi³ fi²-ni³ jña³ nca³ cha⁴-jin³, c²oa⁴ a³li² c²oa⁴cji³ ncjin² xi³ ya⁴ fa³a³s⁷en³. ¹⁴ Nca⁴ nčh⁷oe²ya³ je² xo⁴ntjao⁴, c²oa⁴ xco¹ya³ je² ntia⁴² xi³ fi²-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c²oa⁴ choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ ya⁴ ma³sjai³-le⁴.

Ya¹ xi³ nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³

(Lc. 6:43-45; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ Nta³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² xi³ en¹nti³so³ nchja⁴ya³, xi³ fa³⁷ai³con³-no³ xi³ qui³jte¹jon³ čhjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ va³rre², to⁴nca³ ya⁴³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nco³ya²-le⁴ tsen⁴² xcai⁴²-ni¹. ¹⁶ Cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ jcha⁴-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. To³tse⁴² a³ tjoe¹jin³-le⁴ na³⁷ya¹, a³xo⁴ to³ higo a³ tjoe¹jin³-le⁴ na³xo¹na³⁷ya¹. ¹⁷ C²oa⁴-s²in² nca³ nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, to⁴nca³ je² ya¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. ¹⁸ Jnco³ ya¹ xi³ nta³ li²coi³ ma³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, ni⁴je²-jin² ya¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³. ¹⁹ Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, ti³-ni¹, c²oa⁴ s²e³jin³ l⁷i¹. ²⁰ C²oa⁴-s²in² cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ jcha⁴-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²¹ Li²coi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ Señor, Señor, tso²-na³. To⁴je² xi³ c²oa⁴s⁷in² jo³-s²in² me³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³-s⁷en³. ²² Ncjin² xi³ c²oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴-na³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴: Señor, Señor, a³ tsi² qui³no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴ qui³cha³⁷a²xin²-ni³⁴jin⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴ a³li² c²oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cjoa⁴xcon¹ qui³n⁷ain²⁴-jin⁴. ²³ C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ si³qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴: Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³⁷ve³xcon³-no³, ti⁴ncha³xin²-nao¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ ma³-no³ ni²xao¹³.

Xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³son² na⁴xi⁴ c²oa⁴ xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³son² tso⁴mi¹
(Lc. 6:46-49)

24 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-na⁴vi⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴s⁷in¹, si³nco¹son²coa⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nta³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, nca³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ tsa³c²e¹nta³son² na⁴xi⁴. 25 C²oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ts²a³ jtsi¹, c²oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ nta¹je⁴, c²oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ ntjao⁴n⁷ion¹, ja³⁷a³ne² nt⁷ia³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ chi³xo²ya³, nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³nta³son² na⁴xi⁴. 26 C²oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-na⁴vi⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ c²oa⁴s⁷in¹, si³nco¹son²coa⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ chi⁴con¹, xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³son² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ jin³ tso⁴mi¹. 27 C²oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ts²a³ jtsi¹, c²oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ nta¹je⁴, c²oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ ntjao⁴n⁷ion¹, ja³⁷a³ne² nt⁷ia³-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ chi³xo²ya³. A³li² to⁴c²oa⁴² xi³ coan³ nca³ chi³xo²ya³. 28 C²oa⁴ coan³ c²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³si³cje³ en¹-vi⁴, jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³. 29 Nca⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nte³, li²coi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano-le⁴.

8

Jesús si¹nta³ jnco³ xi³ jtse¹ cji³
(Mr. 1:40-45; Lc. 5:12-16)

1 C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ ni³nto³, a³li² c²oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 2 C²oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jtse¹ cji³ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in²t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Señor, tsa² me³-li², coan⁴ ni⁴tsje³-nai¹³. 3 C²oa⁴ tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³ Jesús, qui³si³cao⁴, qui³tso²: Me³-na³, ca²ta³ma³tsjai³. C²oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ coan³nta³ jtse¹-le⁴. 4 C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Na²nta³-lai²³, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ mi²-lai⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷in³, ta⁴co²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, c²oa⁴ t⁷ai² cjoa⁴tjao² je² xi³ tsa³c²e¹ne² Moisés, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ je².

Jesús si¹nta³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴
(Lc. 7:1-10)

5 C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús ya⁴ Capernaum, ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús jnco³ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴. 6 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, je² cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴ ti¹qui³jna³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-na⁴, to⁴cji³ ya¹ ni¹, n⁷ion¹ tao¹. 7 C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoia¹³, c²oa⁴ si³nta³-nia¹³. 8 Qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ nt⁷ia³-na⁴. To⁴ti⁴no²cjoai⁴ en¹, c²oa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴ coan⁴nta³-ni³. 9 C²oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti²jna⁴ nqui³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ tjin¹-na³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹nqui³-na³. C²oa⁴xin³-le⁴ jnco³: T⁷in³, c²oa⁴ fi²-ni¹, c²oa⁴xin³-le⁴ xi³jnco³: Nchoai¹³, c²oa⁴ nchoa¹-ni¹, c²oa⁴xin³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴: C²oa⁴t⁷iain⁴ je²-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴²s⁷in¹. 10 C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ qui³sa³co³-na³ xi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Israel. 11 C²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ncjin² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ca³ntjai²-ni³, c²oa⁴ to⁴jnco³ coa⁴tio⁴⁷a³ cao⁴ Abraham, cao⁴ Isaac, cao⁴ Jacob ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 12 To⁴nca³ je² xti³-le⁴ xi³ tjen⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, cjoia⁴chon³sje³ jin³ njion² nti³tsin³-jan¹. Ya⁴ squi¹nta¹, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao² ni⁴⁷ño⁴. 13 C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴: T⁷in³, c²oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², c²oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³son²-li². C²oa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ ti⁴c²ia⁴-ni³ coan³nta³.

Jesús si¹nta³ na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Pedro
(Mr. 1:29-34; Lc. 4:38-41)

14 C²oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ Jesús ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Pedro, c²oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je² na⁴cha¹-le⁴ nca³ ti¹qui³jna³ nca³ ch⁷in³nt⁷ai⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. 15 C²oa⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ ntsja³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴-ni³, c²oa⁴ qui³si³sin³-ni³le⁴. 16 Nca³ je³coan³xon²-ni³, ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ nai⁴² tjio¹jin³-le⁴. Tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² nai⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ cao⁴ en¹, c²oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, 17 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² Isaiás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Ti⁴je² qui³scoe¹-ni³ ch⁷in³-na¹, c²oa⁴ qui³cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷aon³-na¹.

*Cho*⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús
(Lc. 9:57-62)

¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tse³ntai³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ja³a³to³t⁷a³ xi³ncoa³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴ ja³a³con³-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oin¹. ²⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² ni⁴nta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nqui³jao³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³nc⁷a³ tjin¹-le⁴ tje¹, to⁴nca³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsin²-le⁴ n⁷te³-jin² jña³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. ²¹ Nqui²jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, t⁷ai²⁷n⁷te³-nai¹³ nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² cjo¹c⁷e³ñe³ n⁷ai³-na⁴. ²² C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Je² xi³ tjio¹c⁷en³, ca²ta³v⁷e¹ñai³ c⁷en³-le⁴.

Jesús v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴xcon¹
(Mr. 4:35-41; Lc. 8:22-25)

²³ C⁷ia⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³ Jesús ya⁴ chi³tso³. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ²⁴ Coe⁴-ni³ ja³a³ne² ntjao⁴xcon¹ ja⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³, sa³nta³ nca³ je² chi³tso³ ña³qui³ tsa³c⁷e¹ma³-ni³ nta¹xo¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Jesús qui³jna³fe². ²⁵ C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³a¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Señor, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-na³j³in⁴ nca³ je³ti³ncha³m⁷ain³-jin⁴. ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ vi³jcon³-si¹nio³, cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³, coan³nta³chon³-ni³. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jo¹ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² ntjao⁴ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
(Mr. 5:1-20; Lc. 8:26-39)

²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ jan¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos, ya⁴ qui³sa³te³cjao³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ ji³tjo³j³in³-ni³ tsjo¹, n⁷ion¹ ts⁷en⁴, jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan³ ja³a³ nta⁴²-ve⁴. ²⁹ Coe⁴-ni³ qui³squi³ntia¹, qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na³j³in⁴ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, Jesús, n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. A³ ca²fa²⁷ai⁴ c⁷ai²-na³j³in⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³. ³⁰ Cj³in³ tjio¹j³in¹-le⁴ nca³ je², chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tjio¹ma³cjen². ³¹ C⁷oa⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Tsa² cha³⁷a²xin²-na³j³in⁴, t⁷ai²⁷n⁷te³-na³j³in⁴ nca³ coa⁴nqui¹-ni³j³in⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹j³in¹ chi⁴nca⁴. ³² C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³. Ji³tjo³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ ña³j³in¹ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³jen³nqui³ na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsao³j³in³ nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ c⁷en³j³in³ na³nta¹. ³³ C⁷oa⁴ tsa³nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³nta³ chi⁴nca⁴. Ja³a³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴j³mi¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ coan³ ts⁷e⁴ chi⁴nca⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ³⁴ C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ ji³tjo³con³-le⁴ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi²-ni³ ya⁴n⁷te³-le⁴.

9

¹ C⁷ia⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³ Jesús ya⁴ chi³tso³, ja³a³to³t⁷a³ xi³ncoa³-ni³, ja³a³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. ² Coe⁴-ni³ ja³a³cha³ni²-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ qui³jna³son² na⁴chan³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je², qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. Ji³, n⁷ti¹ti³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-li², qui³cha³t⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴. ³ Coe⁴-ni³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ti¹nchja⁴⁷aon³-ni³. ⁴ Tsa³ve³ Jesús cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷ao³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³j³in³-si¹nio³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁵ Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³, tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Qui³cha³t⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, ti⁴to²mjain³. ⁶ Coi³ cjoa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ n⁷te³ i⁴ son³⁷n⁷te³-vi⁴ nca³ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³ je¹, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³-ni³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, qui³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

Jesús nchja⁴ le⁴ Mateo
(Mr. 2:13-17; Lc. 5:27-32)

⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴ Jesús, tsa³ve³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ⁷mi² Mateo, xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ jña³ s²e³ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷oi⁴ coan³ nca³ Jesús ya⁴ ti¹jna³t²a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya³ ni³ya³, coe⁴-ni³ ja³ai³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴. Tsa³ca³tio²t⁷a³cao⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ coi³-vi⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cjen²cao⁴-si¹ni³ je² Maestro-no³ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴-ve⁴. ¹² Qui³n⁷ch⁷oe¹ Jesús, qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ tjio¹, li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, to⁴je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ¹³ Ta⁴nquion¹³, tso²c⁷oa⁴, cho¹t⁷a³yao³ jo³ tso²-ni³: Cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ me³-na³, a³li² je²-jin² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-nao¹³, nca⁴ tsin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui²xi⁴-jin² je²e⁴ nchja²³-le⁴, to⁴je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹, nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

(Mr. 2:18-22; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan ja³ai³con³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ vi³yo³nchjan³-si¹ni³jina⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ li²coi³ va³tio²nchjan³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coan⁴²-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³ vi³xan³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴va³, tjen⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ xi³ x⁷in⁴. To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴n⁷chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ coi⁴tjo³t²a³xin²-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ coa⁴tio⁴nchjan². ¹⁶ A³li²ya³ xi³ na³jño³ jchi¹nca³ v⁷e¹j⁷cho³ cao⁴ i⁴tse¹ na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴. Je² na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ v⁷e¹jnta³ na³jño³ jchi¹nca³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ xi³jnta² jña³ nca³ tjon³ya³. ¹⁷ Ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-jin² s⁷in¹ nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ s⁷e³ya³ čhjoa⁴ jchi¹nca³, nca³ cja⁴ai¹ s⁷in¹ cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi¹jnta¹-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ vino-ve⁴ xi¹jten⁴-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ cha⁴ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴. To⁴nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ma³ s⁷e³ya³ čhjoa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ tjio¹ nca³ jao².

xi³ qui³si³cao⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 5:21-43; Lc. 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Tjen⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ja³ai³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³tso²: ⁷nti¹tso²ti³-na⁴ s⁷a⁴cjoan² je³c⁷en³. To⁴nca³ n⁷choai¹³, ta³jna³son²-lai⁴ ntsai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³con³-ni³. ¹⁹ Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ Jesús, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴. ²⁰ Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ je³coan³ te³jao² no¹ nca³ ti¹ve³ njin¹. Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ja³ai³ ca³sen²čhian³ ja⁴jton⁴ ya⁴ts⁷in³ Jesús, qui³si³cao⁴ tjon² na³jño³-le⁴, ²¹ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴: Tsa² to⁴je²-cjoan² na³jño³-le⁴ si³coa⁴, coan⁴nta³-nia¹³. ²² To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, tsa³ve³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-li², ⁷nti¹na⁴². Coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ coan³nta³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Jesús ni³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹si¹cja³ne³ čhja³xo⁴vi¹, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴si³ tjio¹ma³s⁷in¹. ²⁴ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴ncha³xion²³, nca³ tso²ti³-ve⁴ li²coi³ qui³jna³c⁷en³, to⁴qui³jna³fe²-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ jo³ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús nca³ts⁷i³. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³ni²qui³tjo³ nti³tsin³, Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ tso²ti³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. ²⁶ Ts⁷a³tji³vi¹son² en¹ nca³qui³jnta² ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³.

Jao² xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³

²⁷ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja³a³-ni³ Jesús ya⁴-ve⁴, jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: Jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-na³jina⁴, ji³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ ni³ya³ ja³ai³con³-le⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjo³, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ma³cjain¹-no³ nca³ coan⁴-na³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ je²-vi⁴. Je² qui³tso²: Jaon³, Señor. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ xcon⁴ nca³ je², qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³-no³. ³⁰ Je² xcon⁴ nca³ je² qui³tjo³ai²nqui³-ni³. Jesús n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, qui³tso²: Nta³ ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³s⁷e³jina³-le⁴. ³¹ C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ nca³ je², qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús nca³qui³jnta² ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ coan³ qui³nchja⁴

³² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ ja³ai³ cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³xin² je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³-ve⁴, qui³nchja⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³ya³² cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴coan³ i⁴ nte³ Israel. ³⁴ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²: T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nai⁴² v⁷a³sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³.

N⁷ion¹ tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹, to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹

³⁵ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús ts⁷a³mjen³j³in³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ nqui³chao³, tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³ ch⁷in³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³aon³-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², coan³ma⁴que³, nca³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹tsao³va³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³xin² tjio¹, jo³-ni³ va³rre² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ co³nta³. ³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, n⁷ion¹ tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹, to⁴nca³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹. ³⁸ T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³jcha¹-ve⁴, nca³ ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹-le⁴.

10

Jesús si¹ca³sen¹ xi³ te³jao²-vi⁴

(Mr. 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Lc. 6:12-16; 9:1-6)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin²-si¹ni³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nte³ nca³ si⁴²nta³ nca³yi³je³ ch⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴a² cho⁴ta⁴. ² C⁷oi⁴ mi² je² te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴: Je² xi³ ti¹tjon², Simón, je² xi³ mi²-ni³ Pedro; c⁷oa⁴ Andrés xi³ nts⁷e⁴; Jacobo xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo; cao⁴ Juan xi³ nts⁷e⁴. ³ Felipe, cao⁴ Bartolomé; Tomás, cao⁴ Mateo xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³; Jacobo xi³ ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, cao⁴ Lebeo xi³ mi²-ni³ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Tadeo. ⁴ Simón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cananita; cao⁴ Judas Iscariote xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ⁵ Je² xi³ te³jao²-vi⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ qui³tso²: Ntia⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² a³li² ma³nquin¹-jion²³, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos a³li² vi³tja³s⁷en³-jion²³. ⁶ To⁴nca³ to⁴sa³ ta⁴nqui¹chon³-lao⁴³ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³ma³nquion¹³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴yao³, c⁷oi⁴ti⁴xon¹³: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ je³n⁷choa¹ ma³chian³. ⁸ Ti⁴ntao³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, ti⁴tsjao³ xi³ jtse¹ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, ti⁴cja³a¹ya³-lao⁴³ xi³ cjo³c⁷en³, ti⁴chon³sje³jion³ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³. To⁴cjoa⁴tjao² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³, to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² t⁷ai²-nio³. ⁹ A³li² taon⁴si³ne²-jin², ni⁴taon⁴choa³-jin², ni⁴qui⁴cha⁴si³ne²-jin² chjoao¹³ xi³ vi³nchao³ xi³jt³sa³-no³, ¹⁰ ni⁴na⁴ya³-jin² ch⁷ao²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntia⁴², ni⁴jao²-jin² chi⁴nca³ ch⁷a²cjao¹³, ni⁴jte¹-jin² fa³yao³, ni⁴ya¹ni³se³-jin² ch⁷ao²³, nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹, va³quin²-le⁴ nio⁴-le⁴. ¹¹ To⁴jña³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ a³xo⁴ nqui³chao³ jña³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, cho⁴na³nquio³ ya³ xi³ scoe⁴tjao²-no³. Ya⁴ to⁴jnc³ c⁷a² ti⁴yo³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nca¹nio³. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ni³ya³, ti⁴ti²ntao³. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² ni³ya³ scoe⁴tjao²-no³, nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³tio² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² scoe⁴tjao²-no³, ca²ta³cha³j³in³ cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³-no³. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³, ni⁴cjoi⁴nch⁷oe¹-jin² en¹-no³, t⁷e²cha³j³on³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-ve⁴, a³xo⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. ¹⁵ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, cho⁴ta⁴ Sodoma cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Gomorra nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

Cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹

(Mr. 9:41; Lc. 6:40; 12:2-9, 11-12, 49-53; 14:26-27)

¹⁶ Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ tsen⁴². Cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ye⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ca²ta³mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴se³paloma. ¹⁷ Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹⁷t⁷a³-no³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ya³ ni³ya³sinagoga coa⁴²-no³. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ coi⁴cao⁴-no³ gobernador

cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³ en¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-no³, a³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² a³xo⁴ jme³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³, nca³ ti⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ c⁷oi⁴-no³ jo³-s⁷in² coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³, ²⁰ nca³ tsi² tsa² jon² xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³, to⁴je² Espíritu-le⁴ N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ nchja⁴jin³-no³ nca³ jon². ²¹ C⁷oa⁴ nts⁷e⁴ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³. ²² C⁷oa⁴ coan⁴jtj³que³-no³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³, je²-vi⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. ²³ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-no³ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, ti⁴yo¹³ jña³ xin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴ai¹ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti⁴cje³ fe³t⁷a³-jin²ni³no³ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴mao⁴³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Israel. ²⁴ Je² xi³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴, li²coi³-jin² nqui²-sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² cho⁴nta³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Nai³-le⁴. ²⁵ To⁴ma³-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³-le⁴ maestro-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴ma³-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³-le⁴ Nai³-le⁴. Tsa² Beelzebú tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³, nqui²sa⁴-sa³ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. ²⁶ A³li² vi³jcon³-jin²lao⁴³, nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹tsa³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴son²tsen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹⁷ma³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-le⁴. ²⁷ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³ma²³-no³, ya⁴ jña³ i³sen³ c⁷oa⁴ti⁴xon¹³ nca³ jon². C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ no²⁷ya²che¹-nio³, n⁷ion¹ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-nio³ sa³nta³ son²nc⁷a³ nt⁷ia³. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴ a³li² vi³jcon³-jin²lao⁴³ je² xi³ si⁴²c⁷en³ yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³. To⁴je² ti⁴jcon¹-lao⁴³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹qui³xo²ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ cao⁴ yao³-na¹ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l⁷i¹. ²⁹ A³ tsi² tsa² sa³te¹na³ jao² ni⁴se³nti¹ nca³ to⁴jnco³ ⁷nti¹taon⁴. Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, ni⁴jnco³-jin² nca³ je² ca³t⁷a³na³nqui³, tsa² tsi² tsa² jyo³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-no³. ³⁰ Nta³ tsa² ntsja⁴jco³ tjio¹xqui⁴ nca³yi³je³. ³¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, nca³ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ncjin² ni⁴se³nti¹. ³² Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ tsen³ c⁷oa⁴xian¹³ nca³ ts⁷an⁴, nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³. ³³ C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsi² ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ c⁷oa⁴xian¹³ nca³ tsi² ts⁷an⁴, nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³. ³⁴ A³li² ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-jion²³ tsa² nch⁷an¹ tjini¹ xi³ je²⁷e⁴ si³c⁷e¹jna²³-le⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. A³li²coi³ je²⁷e⁴ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna²³ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjini¹, to⁴cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ je²⁷e⁴ si³c⁷e¹jna²³. ³⁵ Coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ti³-ve⁴ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tso²ti³ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ xi³ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ja⁴nta³ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ xi³ na⁴cha¹-le⁴. ³⁶ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. ³⁷ Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tsjoa³que³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷an⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tsjoa³que³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ a³xo⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷an⁴. ³⁸ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² scoe¹ cro²-le⁴ nca³ nta³ coi⁴t⁷a³-na³, li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷an⁴. ³⁹ Je² xi³ va¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹jna³tjao² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, coan⁴sjai³-ni³le⁴. ⁴⁰ Je² xi³ nta³ ve³tjao²-no³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ve³tjao²-na³ nca³ an³. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ve³tjao²-na³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ve³tjao² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ⁴¹ Je² xi³ ve³tjao² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ve³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ to⁴nc¹son²-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ve³tjao² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ ve³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ to⁴nc¹son²-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-le⁴. ⁴² C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ ⁷i⁴tse¹-le⁴ na³nta¹ jnco³ ⁷nti¹xti³-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² si⁴²cha³ chji¹-le⁴.

11

*Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ le⁴ Juan Bautista ji³cho²com³-le⁴ Jesús
(Lc. 7:18-35)*

¹ C⁷oi⁴coan³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³ je² xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, qui³ ca³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. ² Je² Juan xi³ ti¹jna³ nto⁴ya¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Cristo, jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴. ³ Qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³ cjo⁴i⁴n³choa³, a³xo⁴ cho¹ya³-lai⁴jin⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ⁴ C²oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴t²in²-lao⁴³ Juan cjoa⁴ xi³ ti³no²⁷yao²³, c²oa⁴ xi³ ti³⁷yao³. ⁵ Je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ ma³tsen³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹ cjoan³ v⁷e¹ma³-ni¹, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ jtse¹ cjoan³ ma³tsje³jon³-ni¹, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ jta³ya³ ma³ n³ch⁷oe¹-ni¹, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ c²en³ fa³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ tjio¹ ti¹no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷an⁴. ⁶ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ni²qui³tson¹ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts⁷an⁴. ⁷ C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³ nca³ je², tsa³c²e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ Jesús nca³ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan: Jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³⁷a³xin²t²a³. A³ jnco³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ si¹tin²ya³ ntjao⁴. ⁸ To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cjoan³ na³jño³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ se¹xcon¹ cjoan³, ya⁴ tjio¹ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². ⁹ To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Jaon³, an³ xin³-no³, c²oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ Je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tji¹t²a³-ni³: Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³ ti¹tjon²-le²³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹, xi³ coa⁴²nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² ntia⁴²-li⁴. ¹¹ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ tsin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan Bautista. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ma³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². ¹² Sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Juan Bautista sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti¹fa³⁷a¹, c²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cjo¹e¹. ¹³ Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ Juan. ¹⁴ Tsa² me³-no³ nca³ chjo¹etjao²³, je² ni¹ Elías xi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ¹⁵ Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ñ³ xi³ n³ch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. ¹⁶ ⁷ya¹-ni³ve⁴⁷ni³ xi³ si³nc¹son²coa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. C²oa⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ tjio¹ nti⁴tsin⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ tjio¹nchja⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. ¹⁷ Xi³ tso²: Qui³ni²cji³⁷nta¹-lai²jin⁴ chjao³xo⁴vi¹, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chao²³. Qui³chi³⁷ntia¹-lai²jin⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chi³⁷ntia¹³. ¹⁸ Nca⁴ ja³⁷ai³ Juan xi³ ni⁴tsa³cjen²-jin², ni⁴qui³ts⁷i³-jin². C²oa⁴ tso² cho⁴ta⁴: Nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹⁹ Ja³⁷ai³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjen², xi³ ⁷vi³. C²oa⁴ tso² cho⁴ta⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ cjen², c²oa⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ⁷vi³ vino, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² ma³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ xti³-le⁴.

si¹c²a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴

(Lc. 10:13-16)

²⁰ C²ia⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, jña³-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ ncjin² cjoa⁴xcon¹, nca⁴ tsi² qui³si³c²a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: ²¹ Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ nca³ ji³, Corazín. Ma⁴xo¹ni³ nca³ ji³, Betsaida. Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ ya⁴ tsaon⁴³, tsa² c²oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴ Tiro, tsa² c²oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴ Sidón, je³co²tse³ qui³si³c²a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cao⁴ na³jño³-na³xa¹ cao⁴ chao³l⁷i¹. ²² To⁴coi³ c²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ Tiro, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Sidón, nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jon² je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. ²³ C²oa⁴ ji³, Capernaum, a³ mi³nc⁷a³-ni¹ sa³⁷nta³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Sa³⁷nta³ ⁷nte³cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ sca⁴jin³. Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴coan³ ya⁴ tsi⁴, tsa² c²oa⁴coan³ ya⁴ Sodoma, to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ²⁴ To⁴coi³ c²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Sodoma nqui²sa⁴ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ji³, je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³.

Jesús si¹c²e¹yo³cja¹ya³-na¹

(Lc. 10:21-22)

²⁵ Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³, N²ai³, Nai³ xi³ tsi⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ tsi⁴ son³⁷nte³, nca³ ji³ tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ma³-lai⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³ca³co²son²tsen³-lai⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ xti³. ²⁶ Tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³, N²ai³, nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-li². ²⁷ Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ an³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ N²ai³-na⁴. To⁴je² xi³ N²ai³ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ ⁷nti¹, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ ve³. To⁴je² xi³ ⁷nti¹ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ N²ai³, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ je² ⁷nti¹ me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³-le⁴.

28 N'choa¹chon³-nao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti³ni²xao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tse³ ch⁷a¹ ti³ch⁷ao²³, nca³ an³ xi³ si³c⁷e¹yo³cja¹ya³-no³. 29 Tja³ya³son²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ yugo xi³ ts⁷an⁴, cho⁷t⁷a³yao³ xi³ ts⁷an⁴, nca³ nt⁷e¹-nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴ yo⁴ma⁴ cja³coan³. C⁷oa⁴ sa⁴co²-no³ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 30 Nca⁴ yugo-na⁴ a³li² ñ⁷ain³-jin², c⁷oa⁴ tja⁴-ni¹ ch⁷a¹-na⁴.

12

Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³scoe¹ trigo ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³

(Mr. 2:23-28; Lc. 6:1-5)

1 Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ tso²⁷va³j³in³ Jesús jña³ cji³ntje² tso³jmi². C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³vao³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹ trigo, c⁷oa⁴ qui³squi³ne³. 2 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ c⁷oa⁴tjio¹s⁷in¹ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tjo³⁷nte³ je² ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 3 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ David, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-le⁴, cao⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². 4 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ncha³tsen³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ li²coi³ qui³tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³cjen², ni⁴qui³tjo³⁷nte³-jin²le⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio², to⁴je²-cjoan²ni¹ na⁴⁷mi³-ve⁴. 5 A³xo⁴, a³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ je² na⁴⁷mi³-ve⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ li²coi³ ve³xcon¹ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin². 6 An³ xin³-no³ nca³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ i⁴-vi⁴, je² ni¹ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² yo⁴nco⁴. 7 To⁴nca³ tsa² coan³cho⁴ya³-no³ tsa²cai³ jo³ tso²-ni³ je²-vi⁴: Cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ me³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ a³li² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-nao¹³j³in². C⁷ia⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-ni³lao⁴³ tsa²cai³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin². 8 Nca⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Nai³-le⁴ ma³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³

(Mr. 3:1-6; Lc. 6:6-11)

9 C⁷oa⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴. 10 Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ jnco³ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tso²: A³ tjo³⁷nte³-ni¹ nca³ si¹nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. To⁴coi³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ma³ va³j³nqui³ya³t⁷ain³-si¹ni³. 11 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: y⁷a¹-ni³ jon², xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ jnco³ va³rre², tsa² ya⁴ sca⁴s⁷en³ jnco³ nca⁴jao⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, a³ tsi² tsa² scoe¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³-ni³. 12 Nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jnco³ va³rre². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo³⁷nte³-ni¹ nca³ nta³ n⁷ian² ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 13 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Tjain³ ntsai⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen¹, c⁷oa⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ ntsja³ jo³-ni³ xi³jnco³. 14 C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ qui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³.

Je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³.

15 To⁴nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. Qui³si³nta³ nca³ts⁷i³. 16 C⁷oa⁴ je² n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, 17 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ xi³ qui³tso² Isafás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tso²: 18 Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a³j³in³. Je² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³tsjoa³j³in³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. C⁷oe³jna³son²-le⁴ je² espíritu-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 19 Li²coi³ scan³, ni⁴squi¹⁷ntia¹xa¹-jin², ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ncho² calle cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴. 20 Je² ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ chi³cjan³, li²coi³ sco¹t⁷ao¹. Je² xca⁴ xi³ to⁴tjo³⁷nti⁴, li²coi³ si⁴²qui³ts⁷ao² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin².

Tsa² jnco³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ cha⁴⁷a³-le⁴

(Mr. 3:19-30; Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ xca⁴ cji³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³nta³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ cji³ qui³nchja⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴. 23 C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: A³ je²-vi⁴ nti¹-le⁴ David tso²c⁷oa⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴,

qui³tso²: To⁴cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴to⁴-nai⁴², ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ v⁷a³sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³. ²⁵ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ma³ jao² ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, fi³tson³ya². C⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ a³xo⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³ jao² ya³ ma³-ni³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹, li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oe¹yo³-ni³. ²⁶ Tsa² Satanás v⁷a³sje³xin² xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Satanás, jao² ya³ ma³-ni³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Jo¹-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³-ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² an³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú v⁷a³sje³xian²³ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴, ja⁴xti³-no³ ⁷ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je² xti³-no³ xca²-le⁴ coan⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² an³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, v⁷a³sje³xian²³ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ja³ai³-no³ nca³ jon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁹ Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³-ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, nca³ si⁴²che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² ti¹tjon² v⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ je² xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. C⁷ia⁴² si⁴²che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴. ³⁰ Je² xi³ tsi² fi²t⁷a³-na³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-na³. Je² xi³ tsi² tsa² v⁷e¹xco¹cao⁴-na³, v⁷e¹tsao³va³. ³¹ To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: Nca³yi³je³ je¹ a³xo⁴ cjoa⁴aon³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² coi⁴nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ je² Espíritu-ve⁴, li²coi³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴. ³² C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹. ³³ T⁷e²ntjao²³ ya¹ xi³ nta³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nta³ to³ va³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ t⁷e²ntjao²³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ nta³ to³-le⁴. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ to³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-ni³le⁴ ya¹-ve⁴. ³⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-no³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³, nca³ ts⁷aon⁴³. Nca⁴ je² xi³ n⁷ion¹ tj³in¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, coi³ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ntso⁴va³². ³⁵ Je² xi³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴, cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ tj³in¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ tj³in¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ³⁶ To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³ nca³ je² nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ coi⁴tso⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti⁴coi³-ni³ tsjoa¹ coi²nta⁴ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ³⁷ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-li⁴ coi²tjo⁴qui²xi⁴-ni³. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-li⁴ sca⁴ne²-li² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ si⁷je¹ choa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Jesús

(Lc. 11:24-26; 29-32)

³⁸ Tj³in¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ c⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, me³-na³j³in⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-jin⁴ jnco³ choa⁴ xi³ tsi⁴. ³⁹ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹cha³j³nqui³, si¹je¹ choa⁴, to⁴nca³ choa⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴, to⁴je² choa⁴-le⁴ Jonás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴⁰ Nca⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ jan² ni⁴tjen⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Jonás ya³ ts⁷oa⁴ jnco³ jti⁴je³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jan² ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ jan² ni⁴tjen⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³j³in³ na³nqui³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nínive coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴²ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Nca⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Jonás, c⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Jonás. ⁴² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, je² reina xi³ ts⁷e⁴ sur cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴²ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Nca⁴ ja³ai³-ni³ sa³nta³ jña³ nca³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ son³nte³, nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ Salomón. C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Salomón. ⁴³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ ji³tjo³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, tso²va³ jña³ nca³ ⁷nte³qui³xi², va¹sjai³ jña³ nca³ si¹cja¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³sjai³-le⁴. ⁴⁴ C⁷ia⁴ tso²: Cjoi¹-nca¹nia³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ia³-na⁴ jña³ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³ai³ to⁴cj³tia³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je³qui³sa³te²cha², c⁷oa⁴ je³coan³nta³chon³. ⁴⁵ C⁷ia⁴ fi², c⁷oa⁴ nchoa¹cao⁴ nqui²ña³to³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ fa³a³s⁷en³, ya⁴ va³tio². Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ ma³ cjoan³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹tjon². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.

Na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 3:31-35; Lc. 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹fa¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ tjio¹nti³tsin³, nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴²cao⁴. ⁴⁷ C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ na⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷ai³

tjio¹ nti³tsian³². Me³-xo¹le⁴ cjoa⁴²cao⁴-li². ⁴⁸ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ nts⁷e³. ⁴⁹ C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Coe⁴-ni³vi⁴ je² xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nts⁷e³. ⁵⁰ To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ s⁷in⁴² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³, je²-ve⁴ xi³ nts⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ti²chja³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ na⁴-na⁴.

13

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴
(Mr. 4:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ni³⁷ya³ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e²jna³ntai³ nta¹chi³con³. ² Ncjn² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴, sa³⁷nta³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ chi³tso³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³tio²ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. ³ C⁷oa⁴ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² qui³nchja⁴ni³le⁴, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴, qui³ co³jnti². ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹co³jnti², tjn¹ c⁷a³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ ni⁴se³, tsa³cjen². ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ tjn¹ c⁷a³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ qui³tsao³ jña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, jña³ nca³ to⁴choa³ na³nqui³ chon³. Coan³ntje² nti⁴ton⁴, coi³ nca³ tsi² tse³ ni³⁷nte³ xi³ tjn¹-le⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ ts⁷oi¹, qui³ti², c⁷oa⁴ qui³xi², coi³ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-jin². ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ tjn¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tsao³jn³ na³⁷ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² na³⁷ya¹-ve⁴ chi³so², tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²jn³-le⁴. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ tjn¹ c⁷a³ xi³ nta³ na³nqui³ qui³tsao³jn³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ ntje⁴-le⁴, tjn¹ c⁷a³ xi³ jnco³ ciento, tjn¹ c⁷a³ xi³ jan² can³, tjn¹ c⁷a³ xi³ can³te². ⁹ Je² xi³ tjn¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³.

A³-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² fa¹cao⁴-ni³ Jesús
(Mr. 4:1 10-12; Lc. 8:9-10; 10:23-24)

¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² no²cjoa⁴-si¹ni³lai⁴. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: Nca⁴ jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ nca³ jchao⁴³ cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, to⁴nca³ je², li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴. ¹² To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tjn¹-le⁴, c⁷oai⁴-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴tse³sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tjn¹-le⁴, sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ tjn¹-le⁴, tjo¹xin²-le⁴. ¹³ To⁴coi³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² fa²cao⁴-nia³, nca⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹ve³, li²coi³ ve³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹nch⁷oe¹, li²coi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, ni⁴ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²ni³le⁴. ¹⁴ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je² cji³ma³jnco³-ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Isaiás t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tso²: Xo⁴ño³ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-nio³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ ti³cho²tsaon³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jchao⁴³. ¹⁵ Nca⁴ je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴ je³n⁷ion¹ coan³nchja¹, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ ñ⁷ain³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ xcon⁴ to⁴sa³-sa³ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²nqui³-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-ni³ xcon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjo¹nch⁷oe¹-ni³ xo⁴ño³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ an³ si³nta³-nia³. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xcon³ xi³ tsaon⁴³, nca³ ma³tsen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³. ¹⁷ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ncjn² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan³me³con³ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² xi³ ti³cho²tsen³-lao⁴³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³. Coan³me³con³ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² xi³ ti³no³⁷ya²³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹.

Jesús si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ jo³ tso² ni³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² ve⁴
(Mr. 4:13-20; Lc. 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Ti⁴no¹⁷ya²³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jon², jo³ tso²-ni³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴, fa³⁷ai³ je² xi³ ts⁷en⁴, fa³⁷ai³ cja¹⁷a³-le⁴ je² xi³ s⁷e³ntje² ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ma³ntje² ntai³ ntia⁴². ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ntje²jn³ la⁴jao⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹, c⁷oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ cjoe¹-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ²¹ To⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴ ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴jnc³ tjo² fa³⁷a³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, a³xo⁴ tjn¹ xi³ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-vi⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ tsjion¹ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²² C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ntje²jn³ na³⁷ya¹, je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ cjoa⁴va³ xi³ tjn¹ ts⁷e⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹, to⁴ya⁴ sa³te¹chjoa²-le⁴ en¹nta³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²jme³

xi³ tsjoa¹. ²³ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ya⁴ ma³ntje² jña³ nta³ na³nqui³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ en¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ si¹ncjin²ya³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ xi³ ciento c⁷a³ si¹ncjin²ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ xi³ jan² can³ c⁷a³ tsjoa¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ xi³ can³te² c⁷a³.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje²j³in³ trigo

²⁴ Tsa³c⁷e¹ nqui²jnco³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nco¹son² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ na⁴xin⁴ v⁷e¹ntje²son² na³nqui³-le⁴. ²⁵ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjo³fe² cho⁴ta⁴, ja³ai³ xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jña¹ xi³ tsi²coi³ nta³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje²j³in³ trigo, c⁷ia⁴ qui³t⁷a³xin²-ni³. ²⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² trigo qui³tsjoa³ xca⁴ntsja³, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ to³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ coan³tsen³ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² cho⁴nta³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ tsi² nta³ ntje⁴ tsa³c⁷e²ntjai²³ ya⁴ na³nqui³-li⁴. Jña¹-ni³ve⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴, tj³in¹-le⁴ jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ co²ntran⁴-na⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je²-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ me³-li² nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ c⁷e²xco¹j³in³-j³in⁴. ²⁹ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Mai³, tsa² cho⁴nao²³ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴, a³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ne²cao⁴³ trigo-ve⁴. ³⁰ Ña³tjen⁴ ca²ta³ma³jcha¹ nca³ jao² c⁷a³, sa³nta³ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹. C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chj³in³ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹, an³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ ya³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹: T⁷e²xco¹ti¹tjon² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴, jnco¹ jte¹ t⁷iaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ti⁴-si¹ni³. To⁴nca³ ca²ti³ncha³ je² trigo-ve⁴ ya⁴ya³ ni³nc⁷a³-na⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷c⁴ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostasa

(Mr. 4:30-32; Lc. 13:18-19)

³¹ Tsa³c⁷e¹ nqui²jnco³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nco¹son² jnco³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ mostasa. Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² na⁴xin⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje² ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴. ³² Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je²-sa³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nti¹ cji³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ na⁴xin⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³nc⁷a³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ nc⁷a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ s⁷e³ntje². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³ jnco³ ya¹, jña³ fa³ai³ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³ jin³sen¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ v⁷e¹nta³a³ tje¹-le⁴ jin³ ya¹ntsja³.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³

(Lc. 13:20-21)

³³ Nqui²jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nco¹son² na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ qui³scoe¹ jnco³ chjon⁴², c⁷oa⁴ jan² choa⁴ scoan⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹tji³j³in³ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³tsin³j³in³ nca³yi³je³ na⁴yo⁴-ve⁴.

To⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son² qui³nchja⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 4:33-34)

³⁴ Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son². To⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son² tsa³cja¹cao⁴. ³⁵ Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴jnco³-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Coi³nchja²³ cjoa⁴xco¹son². Si³qui²xi⁴ya³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹⁷ma³ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³nte³.

Jesús si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje²j³in³ trigo

³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴, ja³a³s⁷en³ ni³ya³-le⁴. Ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-ni³na³j³in⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje²j³in³ na³nqui³. ³⁷ C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Je² xi³ nta³ na⁴xin⁴ v⁷e¹ntje², je² ni¹ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ³⁸ Je² na³nqui³ je² ni¹ xi³ son³nte³. Je² na⁴xin⁴ xi³ nta³, je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷oa⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nai⁴². ³⁹ Je² xi³ co²ntran⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje², je² ni¹ xi³ nai⁴². Je² xi³ s⁷e³xco¹, je² xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ je² ni⁴chj³in³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹, je² ni¹ je² a²ncje⁴. ⁴⁰ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ s⁷e³xco¹ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, c⁷oa⁴ ti² j³in³ l⁷i¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ je² ni⁴chj³in³-vi⁴. ⁴¹ Je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹j³in³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴si³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ s⁷in¹. ⁴² C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nca⁴ja¹ jña³ ti¹ti², si⁴²c⁷a³tsao³j³in³. Ya⁴ squi¹⁷ntia¹,

c²oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao³ ni⁴⁷ño⁴. ⁴³ C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴fa³te³jon³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ntoa¹, ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ N²ai³-le⁴. Je² xi³ tj¹in¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ n^{ch}oe¹-ni³ nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³

⁴⁴ C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nco¹son² jo³-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³ jin³-le⁴ na³nqui³. C²ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan³sjai³-le⁴, tsa³c²e¹jna³⁷ma³. Coi³ nca³ tsjoa³-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴, qui³ ca³te¹na³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³ca³tse³ je² na³nqui³-ve⁴.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ n²ion¹ chji¹

⁴⁵ C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nco¹son² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ s²in¹, xi³ va¹sjai³ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ nta³. ⁴⁶ C²ia⁴ nca³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jnco³ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ n²ion¹ chji¹, qui³ tsa³ca³te¹na³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ coi³ tsa³ca³tse³-ni³.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ na⁴⁷ya³ xi³ je³

⁴⁷ C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²ni³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nco¹son² jnco³ na⁴⁷ya³ xi³ je³, xi³ ni²c²a³tjen⁴jin³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³ cjoe¹ to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ jco⁴ya³-ni³ jti⁴. ⁴⁸ C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tse³, tsa³c²a³sje³ ya⁴ nta¹-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. C²oa⁴ tsa³ca³tio² tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³. Nca³yi³je³ xi³ nta³ qui³si³ncha³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² nta³ qui³si³c²a³tsao³. ⁴⁹ C²oa⁴-s²in² coan⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t²a³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. Coi⁴tjo³ je² a²ncje⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²jin³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ts²en⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁵⁰ C²oa⁴ ya⁴ nca⁴ja¹ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² si⁴²c²a³tsao³jin³. Ya⁴ squi¹⁷ntia¹, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao³ ni⁴⁷ño⁴.

N²ai³-le⁴ nt²ia³ xi³ v²a³sje³-ni³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³

⁵¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ je³ca²ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C²oa⁴ je² qui³nchja⁴: Jaon³, Señor. ⁵² C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴coi³ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ qui³sco²t²a³ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³, ya³ ma³nco¹son² jnco³ n²ai³-le⁴ nt²ia³ xi³ v²a³sje³-ni³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³.

Jesús li²coi³ tsa³⁷ya³xcon¹ ya⁴ Nazaret

(Mr. 6:1-6; Lc. 4:16-30)

⁵³ C²oi⁴ coan³ nca³ je³je³t²a³cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴ Jesús, ja³⁷a³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ⁵⁴ C²ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ na³nqui³ jña³ nchja⁴-ni³, tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³ sinagoga xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. C²oa⁴-s²in² coan³ nca³ to⁴coan⁴xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴qui³tso²: Jña¹-ni³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ je²-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴. ⁵⁵ A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ ti³-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴ya¹. A³ tsi² María ²mi² na⁴-le⁴. C²oa⁴ nts²e⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ José, cao⁴ Simón, cao⁴ Judas. ⁵⁶ A³ tsi² tjio¹cao⁴-na¹ nca³ts²i³ nti³chja³. Jña¹-ni³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ tso²c²oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁵⁷ To⁴jt¹i³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴. To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts²i³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ tj¹in¹-le⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². To⁴ya⁴² na³nqui³-le⁴ jña³ nchja⁴-ni³, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ li²coi³ ²ya³xcon¹. ⁵⁸ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, li²coi³ ncjin² cjoa⁴xcon¹ qui³s²in³ ya⁴-ve⁴.

14

Jo³-s²in², nca³, c²en³, Juan Bautista.

(Mr. 6:14-29; Lc. 9:7-9)

¹ Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ je² gobernador xi³ Herodes ²mi² qui³n^{ch}oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ ts²a³tji³vi¹son² t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús. ² C²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ Juan Bautista, ca²fa³⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c²en³. Coi³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tj¹in¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴. ³ Nca⁴ Herodes je² xi³ qui³tsoa³ Juan, xi³ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹ tsa³c²e¹t²a³n²ion¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Herodías, chjon⁴²-le⁴ Felipe, nts²e⁴. ⁴ Nca⁴ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ tjo¹⁷n²e³-li² ji³ nca³ coi⁴jna³coai⁴. ⁵ C²oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c²en³, to⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ Juan qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶ To⁴nca³ ts²a³sje³ s²oi¹-le⁴ je² Herodes. Tso²ti³-le⁴ Herodías qui³te²jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c²oa⁴

qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ Herodes. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²je¹. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ ti¹tjon² na⁴-le⁴ qui³si³ma²ña⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Herodes: T⁷ai²ya³-ni³nai¹³ jnco³ čho⁴ jco⁴ Juan Bautista. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ to⁴coan³fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴coi³ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ ya⁴t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹, tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ qui³ ca³te³sin³ Juan ya⁴ya³ nto⁴ya¹-ve⁴. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ ja³ai³cha³ni² jco⁴ ja⁴ya³ jnco³ čho⁴, qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. Je² ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan, qui³scoe¹ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ñai³. Qui³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ Jesús.

Jesús qui³si³cjen² xi³ aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nč⁷oe¹ Jesús, qui³t⁷a³xin²-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Qui³ya³ jnco³ chi³tso³, qui³ ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² qui³nč⁷oe¹, ntso⁴co⁴ qui³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ chi³tso³-ve⁴ Jesús, tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². C⁷oa⁴ coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Je² nte³-vi⁴ cjai¹ to⁴t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ je³coan³xon². C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ ca²ta³fi² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³va³tse³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coai⁴. T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ nca³ jon² xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Tsin²-na³jina⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, to⁴aon² ma³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jao² jti⁴ xi³ tjio¹-na³jina⁴. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčho¹cao⁴-nao¹³ i⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², nca³ ca²ta³va³tio²jina³ jña¹, qui³scoe¹ je² aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cao⁴ xi³ jao² jti⁴, qui³sco²tsen³nc²a² qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³. Qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen² nca³ts⁷i³, ña³qui³ coan³squi³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³, te³jao² ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ čh⁷oa¹. ²¹ C⁷oa⁴ aon² jmi³-la⁴ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tsa³cjen², c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³xin² ya¹nchjin¹ cao⁴ nti¹xti³.

Jesús tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³

(Mr. 6:45-52; Jn. 6:15-21)

²² Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ya³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ sa³nta³ xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ jan¹. Tjen⁴ Jesús qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², Jesús qui³mi³ ya⁴ ni³nto³, qui³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ t⁷a³xin². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², to⁴je² tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ²⁴ C⁷oa⁴ je² chi³tso³-ve⁴ je³tjen⁴ va³sen³ jin³ nta¹chi³con³-ve⁴. Na³nta¹ si³ ti¹si¹cao⁴, nca⁴ ntjao⁴ cja⁴ai¹-s⁷in² ti¹fa³a³. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ las tres nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³, Jesús qui³con³-le⁴ tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³-ve⁴. ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³, jo³ qui³tsa³cjon¹, qui³tso²: To⁴sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Jo¹ n⁷ion¹ qui³squi³ntia¹, nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ²⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús nti⁴ton⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: T⁷e²jnc³ta³con²³, an³ nia¹³, a³li² jcon³-jion²³. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa² ji³ ni¹³, t⁷e²ne²-nai¹³ nca³ cjo¹con³-le²³ son² na³nta¹-ve⁴. ²⁹ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Nčhoai¹³. C⁷oa⁴ Pedro ji³tjo³jena³-ni³ ya⁴ chi³tso³-ve⁴. Ts⁷a³mjen³son² na³nta¹ nca³ qui³con³-le⁴ Jesús. ³⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹, qui³tsa³cjon¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷en³jina³ na³nta¹, qui³squi³ntia¹, qui³tso²: Señor, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-nai¹³. ³¹ Nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, qui³tsoa³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-li², a¹-ni³ nca³ jao² ca²v⁷e²-si¹ni³ ta³coin²³. ³² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ chi³tso³-ve⁴, qui³s⁷e³jyo¹ ntjao⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ chi³tso³, tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹, qui³tso²: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Jesús si¹nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ ya⁴ Genesaret

(Mr. 6:53-56)

³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³, ji³cho² ya⁴ na³nqui³ jña³ Genesaret n⁷mi². ³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴ tsa³ve³xcon³ Jesús, qui³si³ca³sen¹

nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴nte³ ya⁴ ċhian³-le⁴, ja³ai³ cha³ni²-le⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³.
³⁶ C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴coi³cjoan² si⁴cao⁴ tjon³ na³jño³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴ coan³nta³-ni¹.

15

Jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mr. 7:1-23)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ tjín¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ ts²e⁴ Jerusalén, xi³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: ² A¹-ni³ nca³ si¹qui³tson¹-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ costumbre-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, nca³ tsi² va³ne¹jón³ ntsja³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjen² nio⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³ma³ni²qui³tson¹-si¹nio³ jon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ costumbre-no³. ⁴ Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jcha⁴xcoi¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-li⁴. Je² xi³ nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴ ntia³ ca²ta³m⁷en³. ⁵ To⁴nca³ jon² xi³ vi³xon¹³: To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-li² xi³ ts²an⁴, an³ je³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² Ni³na¹, ⁶ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²xo²yao³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ costumbre-no³. ⁷ Xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ ⁷mi²-no³, nta³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ je² Isaías xi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: ⁸ Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴ ve³xcon¹-na³, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xin² tjio¹-na³. ⁹ To⁴nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ ve³xcon¹-na³, nca⁴ va³co¹ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴no¹yao²³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-no³: ¹¹ Li²coi³ je² xi³ fa³a³s⁷en³ ts⁷oa³ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³, je² xi³ si¹qui³tson¹. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ⁷ya³-ni¹ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos coan³ji³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴. ¹³ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²ntje² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje² N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹ne²-ni³. ¹⁴ Ti⁴ca³tio¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³. To⁴xca⁴² cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ va¹ntia⁴²-le⁴ xi³ xca⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ coa⁴²ntia⁴²-le⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³, tsa⁴ya³ nca³ jao² jña³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro: Ti⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-ni³na³jín⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: A³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ to⁴jo³ cje³ ma³cho⁴ya³-jín²no³ jon². ¹⁷ A³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ fa³a³s⁷en³ ts⁷oa³ fi²s⁷en³ ts⁷oa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ fa³a³-ni³le⁴. ¹⁸ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³, ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nchoa¹jín³-ni³. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁹ Nca⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-ve⁴ vi³tjo³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, xi³ si¹c⁷en³ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ xi³ s⁷in¹ xi³ je³chi³xan² c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cje³ vi³xan³-jín², cjoa⁴che¹, xi³ en¹nti³so³ va³sen¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nchja⁴aon³. ²⁰ Coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² xi³ cjen² nca³ cje³ va³ne¹jón³ ntsja³, je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴.

Jnc³ chjon⁴² cananita xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴

(Mr. 7:24-30)

²¹ C⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴ Jesús, qui³ ⁷nte³ jña³ Tiro ⁷mi² cao⁴ ya⁴ jña³ Sidón ⁷mi². ²² Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ chjon⁴² cananita ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús: Señor, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-nai¹³. Je² tso²ti³-na⁴ cjai¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti¹fa³a¹ nca³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jín³ ti¹jna³jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ²³ To⁴nca³ Jesús ni⁴jnc³-jín² en¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴. C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ nca³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³xin² nca³ cji³ntia¹tjen⁴nqui³-na¹. ²⁴ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴: Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²ca³sen¹-na³. To⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³, xi³ ts²e⁴ n⁷ia³-le⁴ Israel qui³ni²ca³sen¹-ni³na³. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ja³ai³, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-nai¹³. ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ nta³ nca³ chjoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴-le⁴ ⁷nti¹xti³, c⁷oa⁴ nia¹⁷nti¹ ni²c⁷a³tsao³-le⁴. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Jaon³, Señor, to⁴nca³ nia¹⁷nti¹ cji³ne³ xcoa⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ tsa³nqui³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nai³-le⁴. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Ji³ chjon⁴², n⁷ion¹ nta³ ma³cjain¹-li². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³-li² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li². C⁷oa⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora.

Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³

²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³-ni³ Jesús ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³⁷ai³ čhian³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ Galilea. Qui³mi³jon³ ni³nto³, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³. ³⁰ C⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjen⁴cao⁴ xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, xi³ xca⁴, xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, xi³ tjio¹xco¹ya³ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin²-sa³je⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³-ni³. ³¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ coan³ qui³nchja⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹xco¹ya³ ntsja³ coan³nta³-ni³, coan³ tsa³c⁷e¹ma³-ni³ je² xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, coan³ qui³sco²tsen³-ni³ je² xi³ xca⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel.

Jesús qui³si³cjen² xi³ ño³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mr. 8:1-10)

³² C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ ma³ma⁴que⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-vi⁴, nca³ je³coan³ jan²-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tjio¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³-na³, nca³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³-jin². A³li²coi³ me³-na³ nca³ sca⁴ni²nchjan², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ coan⁴⁷i³nta³-si¹ni³ ya⁴ ntia⁴². ³³ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ sa⁴co²-na³jin⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ i⁴ ?nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³-vi⁴, xi³ coan⁴squi³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-vi⁴. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ tjin¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ cji³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Ña³to³ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³jao² ma³-ni³ jti⁴⁷nti¹. ³⁵ C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ca²ta³va³tio²ne² na³nqui³. ³⁶ C⁷oa⁴ qui³sco¹ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴ cao⁴ jti⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². ³⁷ C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen² nca³ts⁷i³, ña³qui³ coan³squi³. Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³, ña³to³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ čh⁷oa¹. ³⁸ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsa³cjen² ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ x⁷in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³xin² ya¹nchjin¹ cao⁴ ?nti¹xti³. ³⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ chi³tso³, ji³nčhoa³ ya⁴ ?nte³ Magdala.

16

Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos qui³si³je¹-le⁴ Jesús jnc³ choa⁴

(Mr. 8:11-13; Lc. 12:54-56)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos, nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴, qui³si³je¹-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²jnc³-le⁴ choa⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ² To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ma³xon² nca³ ni⁴čhjin³, jon²-vi⁴ vi³xon¹³: Nta³ chon³ nchaon³, nca⁴ ni² chon³ nc⁷a². ³ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon²: Nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oa⁴ jtsi¹, nca⁴ yo³jvi³jma² cjoan³ xi³ ncha³ nc⁷a², c⁷oa⁴ ni² chon³ nc⁷a². Xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ ?mi²-no³, ma³-no³ cho⁴t⁷a³ jo³ ma³ chon³ nc⁷a², to⁴nca³ choa⁴-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ li²coi³ ma³-no³. ⁴ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, xi³ ts⁷en⁴-ni¹, xi³ to⁴si¹cha³jnqui³, si¹je¹ choa⁴, to⁴nca³ choa⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴, to⁴je² choa⁴-le⁴ Jonás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³tio¹ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³-ni³.

Je² na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos

(Mr. 8:14-21)

⁵ C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³, qui³cha³jjin³-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴. ⁶ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴tsaon³, ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos. ⁷ To⁴nca³ je² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ ca²tso²-na¹ nca³ tsi² qui³ch⁷a¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ coan³jjin³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³cho³va²ya³-si¹nio³ jin³-no³ nca³ jon² nca³ tsin²-no³ nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin². ⁹ A³ cje³ ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²no³, a³ tsi² tjjin¹jin³-no³ je² xi³ aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ aon² jmi³ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ tjjin¹ ni⁴sin⁴ tsa³c⁷e²xco¹³. ¹⁰ Ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ ña³to³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ tjjin¹ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ tsa³c⁷e²xco¹³. ¹¹ Jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³ tsi² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ c⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-no³ nca³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos.

Pedro si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ nca³ Jesús je² Cristo.

(Mr. 8:27-30; Lc. 9:18-21)

13 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³n³choa³ Jesús ya⁴ ²nte³ jña³ Cesarea xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Filipo, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Jo¹ tso² cho⁴ta⁴, ²ya¹-la⁴ xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 14 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tso² nca³ je² Juan Bautista, c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tso² je² Elías, c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ xi³ tso² je² Jeremías, a³xo⁴ je² jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 15 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴ nca³ jon², jo¹ vi³xon¹³, ²ya¹-nia³ an³. 16 Qui³nchja⁴ Simón Pedro: Ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. 17 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-li² nca³ ji³, Simón, ²nti¹-le⁴ Jonás, nca³ tsi² tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-li², to⁴je² N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 18 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ xin³-le²³, nca³ ji³ ni¹³ Pedro. C⁷oa⁴ son² coi³ la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oe³nta³soan²³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ ²nte³cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, li²coi³ si⁴²qui³njen³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴ ji³ si³ntsja³-le²³ yo²vi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oi⁴⁷nte³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴⁷nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴⁷nte³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oi⁴⁷nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 20 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nca³ je² ni¹ xi³ Cristo.

Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mr. 8:31-9:1; Lc. 9:23-27)

21 Sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ Jerusalén, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ coan⁴jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³. 22 C⁷oa⁴ Pedro qui³cao⁴ t⁷a³xin², tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ qui³tso²: Señor, Ni³na¹ ca²ta³v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ t⁷a³tsi⁴. Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴⁷ain³. 23 C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³ Jesús, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Pedro: Ti⁴⁷tja¹jton³-nai¹³, ji³ Satanás. Cjai¹ to⁴ch⁷ao³ ni²cao⁴-nai¹³, nca³ tsi² ⁷mi³t⁷a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ⁷mi³t⁷a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴, ca²ta³tsjion¹con³ yao³-le⁴, ca²ta³v⁷a³mi³ cro²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-na³. 25 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²cha³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, coan⁴sjai³-ni³le⁴. 26 Jme¹ xi³ sca⁴son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nta³ tsa² coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ son³⁷nte³, tsa² si⁴²cha³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. A³xo⁴ jme¹ chji¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 27 Nca⁴ je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ s⁷a⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ jo³-s⁷in² si¹xa¹. 28 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ coi⁴ya² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ scoe⁴ ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴.

17

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Jesús ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³

(Mr. 9:2-13; Lc. 9:28-36)

1 Xi³ coan³ jaon³ ni⁴chjin³, Jesús qui³cao⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³mi³jon³ t⁷a³xin² jnc³ ni³nto³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³. 2 Ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². Coan³fa³te³ ncjain¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ coan³choa³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nch⁷an¹. 3 Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tsa³ve³ Moisés cao⁴ Elías, xi³ tjio¹fa¹cao⁴ Jesús. 4 C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Señor, nta³-ni¹ nca³ i⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴. Tsa² me³-li² i⁴ si⁴nta³² jan² xco¹jnta², jnc³ xi³ tsi⁴, jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Elías. 5 Tjen⁴ nca³ ti¹nchja⁴ nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ yo³jvi³fa³te³ ja³⁷a³ne²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ ya⁴jjin³ yo³jvi³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ ²nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Jo³ nta³ s⁷e³coan³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Ti⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ nca³ je². 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tsao³tso³cjan¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹. 7 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús ji³cho², qui³si³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ti²so⁴tjaon⁴³, a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³. 8 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a², ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ tsa³ve³, to⁴jnc³ Jesús. 9 Ti⁴⁷a³-ni³ nca³ tjio¹nchoa¹jen³t⁷a³, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ ⁷mi²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ ca²⁷yao³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴c⁷en³. ¹⁰C⁷ia⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A¹-ni³nca³c⁷oa⁴tso²-si¹ni³cho⁴ta⁴scribano nca³tjin¹-ni³nca³ti¹tjon²cjoa⁴⁷ai¹Elías. ¹¹Qui³nchja⁴Jesús: Xi³ña³qui³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ti¹tjon²cjoa⁴⁷ai¹Elías, c⁷oe⁴²nta³ya³nqui²jnc³c⁷a²nca³yi³je³cjoa⁴jo³coan³nca³s⁷a⁴. ¹²To⁴nca³an³xin³-no³nca³je³ja³⁷ai³Elías, c⁷oa⁴cho⁴ta⁴li²coi³t³sa³ve³xcon³. C⁷oa⁴cho⁴ta⁴qui³si³cao⁴jo³-s⁷in²coan³me³con³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²je²nti¹-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴⁷a²cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹³C⁷ia⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴nca³qui³nchja⁴xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Juan Bautista.

Jesús si¹nta³jnc³ti³xi³ch⁷in³xin¹tjin¹-le⁴

(Mr. 9:14-29; Lc. 9:37-43a)

¹⁴C⁷ia⁴nca³je³ji³cho²jña³nca³tjio¹cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², ja³⁷ai³con³jnc³-le⁴x⁷in⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴. ¹⁵C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Señor, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³coin²³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴nti¹-na⁴, nca³ch⁷in³xin¹tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴li²c⁷oa⁴cji³cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ti¹fa³⁷a¹, nca³coan³ncjin²c⁷a³ca³j³in³l⁷i¹, c⁷oa⁴ncjin²c⁷a³j³in³na³nta¹. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴je³ja²⁷ai⁴ca³co³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴, li²coi³coan³-le⁴qui³si³nta³. ¹⁷Qui³nchja⁴Jesús: Cho⁴ta⁴xi³tsi²ma³cjain¹-no³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Ni³na¹, xi³to⁴xin²ntia⁴²ma³nquin¹cao⁴³yao³-no³. C⁷ia¹sa³⁷nta³tjin¹ne²-na³nca³coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³nca³jon². C⁷ia¹sa³⁷nta³tjin¹ne²-na³nca³si³cjain¹-no³nca³jon². N⁷choa¹cao⁴-nao¹³i⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁸C⁷oa⁴Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴nai⁴²xi³nta³j³in³xi³ti¹jna³j³in³-le⁴ti³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ji³tjo³j³in³-ni³le⁴nai⁴²xi³nta³j³in³. C⁷oa⁴ti³-ve⁴coan³nta³-ni³sa³⁷nta³ti⁴coi³-ni³hora. ¹⁹C⁷ia⁴ji³cho²con³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴Jesús cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³nca³j³in⁴-j³in⁴li²coi³coan³-si¹ni³na³j³in⁴nca³qui³ch⁷a²sje³xin²-lai⁴j³in⁴nai⁴²-ve⁴xi³nta³j³in³. ²⁰C⁷oa⁴Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³nca³to⁴choa³ma³cjain¹-no³. Xi³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴xi³xin³-no³, tsa²nta³ma³cjain¹-no³, nta³tsa²to⁴choa³tjin¹jo³-ni³tsa²jnc³na⁴xin⁴-le⁴mostaza xi³nti¹na⁴cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³je²ni³nto³-vi⁴: Ti⁴tja¹-ni³i⁴-vi⁴nta³xi³ncoa³jan¹, c⁷oa⁴cjoa⁴⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ni⁴jme³-j³in²xi³tsi²coan⁴-no³. ²¹Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-j³in²ma³vi³tjo³nai⁴²xo⁴cjoan³-vi⁴, tsa²tsi²c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³², c⁷oa⁴tsa²tsi²coi⁴yo³nchjan³².

Jesús va¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mr. 9:30-32; Lc. 9:43b-45)

²²C⁷ia⁴nca³tjio¹ma³ña³ya⁴Galilea, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²nti¹-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ntsja³cho⁴ta⁴. ²³C⁷oa⁴cho⁴ta⁴si⁴²c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴xi³coan⁴jan²-ni³ni⁴chj³in³si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴n⁷ion¹coan³fao¹-le⁴.

Xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴taon⁴xi³ts⁷e⁴yo⁴nco⁴

²⁴C⁷ia⁴nca³ji³cho²Capernaum, je²cho⁴ta⁴xi³v⁷e¹xco¹taon⁴xi³ts⁷e⁴yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je²Maestro-no³, a³tsi²v⁷e¹chji¹taon⁴xi³ts⁷e⁴yo⁴nco⁴. ²⁵C⁷oa⁴Pedro qui³tso²: Jaon³. C⁷ia⁴nca³ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ya⁴nt⁷ia³, Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴: Jo¹si³, Simón. Je²xi³cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴i⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, ya¹-ni³xi³ma³chjen¹nca³v⁷e¹chji¹-le⁴taon⁴va³sen³c⁷oa⁴taon⁴sa¹. A³je²xi³xti³-le⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴, a³xo⁴xi³xin²⁷nte³-le⁴. ²⁶Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²xi³xin²⁷nte³-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴je²xi³xti³-le⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴tjio¹ntai¹xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴taon⁴-ve⁴. ²⁷To⁴nca³jme¹-ni³nca³tsi²tsa²ch⁷ao³si⁴cao⁴-si¹nia³², t⁷in³ya⁴nta¹chi³con³, ti⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴j³in³qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴, c⁷oa⁴jti⁴xi³cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ti¹tjon²chjoai¹³. C⁷ia⁴nca³ti⁴x⁷a⁴ts⁷oa³coan⁴sjai³-li²taon⁴. Chjoai¹³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷ai²-lai⁴xi³t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴cao⁴xi³t⁷a³tsi⁴.

18

ya¹-ni³xi³nqui²sa⁴ti¹tjon²ya⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴nc⁷a³jmi³

(Mr. 9:33-37; 9:42; Lc. 9:46-48; 17:1-2)

¹Coi³hora-ve⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ji³cho²con³-le⁴Jesús, qui³tso²: ya¹-ni³xi³nqui²sa⁴ti¹tjon²ya⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴nc⁷a³jmi³. ²C⁷oa⁴Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴jnc³nti¹ti³, qui³si³ca³sen¹jna³ncho²va³sen³-le⁴. ³Qui³tso²: Xi³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴xi³xin³-no³, tsa²tsi²c⁷oa⁴ntjai²yao³nca³coaon⁴³jo³-ni³xti³, li²coi³coan⁴coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ya⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁴C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²nca³to⁴⁷ya³-ni³xi³na³nqui³v⁷a³sje³yao³-le⁴jo³-ni³je²nti¹ti³-ve⁴, je²-vi⁴xi³nqui²sa⁴ti¹tjon²ya⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁵C⁷oa⁴to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴

xi³ scoe¹tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ jnco³ ?nti¹, an³ xi³ cjoe¹tjao²-na³. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²ca³jnqui³ je¹ jnco³ xi³ je² ?nti¹x³ti³-vi⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nqui²sa⁴ nta³-le⁴ tsa² jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ai¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ molino s⁷e⁴tjen⁴v⁷a³nqui³ ya¹sin³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ya⁴ cha⁴ni²chjoa³jin³ nta¹chi³con³ jña³ n⁷ion¹ na⁴nca⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹
(Mr. 9:43-48)

⁷ Ma⁴xo¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, nca⁴ tjin¹ xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹. Ma³chjen¹ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ si⁴²ca³jnqui³ je¹ xi¹ncjin¹. To⁴nca³ ma⁴xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹ xi³jnco³. ⁸ To⁴coi³, tsa² ntsai⁴ a³xo⁴ tsa² ntso⁴coi³ si¹qui³tson¹-li², ti⁴cha¹t⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³tjain⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² chi⁴⁷nque¹t⁷ai³ a³xo⁴ tsa² co³to³ ntsja³ ti³soi³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jao² ma³ ntso⁴coi³ a³xo⁴ nca³ jao² nt-sai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴ni²j³in³-li² l⁷i¹ xi³ nca³ntsjai². ⁹ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² xcoin³ si¹qui³tson¹-li², ch⁷a⁴sjai³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³tjain⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² cao⁴ to⁴jnco³ xcoin³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jao² ma³ xcoin³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴ni²j³in³-li² ya⁴ ?nte³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l⁷i¹.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³
(Lc. 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Cho¹tsaon³ nca³ li²coi³ ch⁷a²sje³nquio³ jnco³ ?nti¹x³ti³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ ?nti¹x³ti³-vi⁴, ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ve³ntsjai² ncjain¹ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹¹ Je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² je² xi³ qui³cha³. ¹² Jo¹ vi³xon¹³. Tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ ciento va³rre², c⁷oa⁴ tsa² qui³cha³ jnco³ va³rre², a³ tsi² tsa² si⁴²ca³tio¹ je² xi³ ño³ can³ cao⁴-ni³ chja³⁷aon²ño³, nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴j³in³jña¹ nca³ coai⁴ ca³sjai³ je² xi³ ca²cha³. ¹³ Tsa² coan⁴sjai³-le⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nqui²-sa⁴ ma³tsjao³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ jnco³ xi³ qui³cha³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ño³ can³ cao⁴-ni³ chja³⁷aon²ño³ xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³cha³. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² li²coi³ me³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ cha⁴ jnco³ xi³ je² ?nti¹x³ti³-vi⁴.

Jo³-s⁷in² ni²cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴ nts⁷ai³
(Lc. 17:3-4)

¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² nts⁷ai³ coa⁴jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, t⁷in³chon¹-lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-lai⁴ nca³ to⁴ji³ nca³ to⁴je² to⁴jnco³. Tsa² cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹-li², je³qui³ni²qui³njain³ nts⁷ai³. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹-li², ca²tji³cao⁴-li² tsa² jnco³ tsa² jao², jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴, tsa² jao², c⁷oa⁴ tsa² jan² testigo. ¹⁷ Tsa² tsi² cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ je² xi³ coai⁴cao⁴-li², c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³-ve⁴, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴ta³coin²³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin² ?nte³ a³xo⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. ¹⁸ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oai⁴⁷nte³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oai⁴⁷nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oai⁴⁷nte³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oai⁴⁷nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³-jmi³. ¹⁹ Nqui²jnco³ c⁷a² c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, tsa² jao² xi³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ c⁷oe¹jnco³-ta³con²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ xi³ si⁴jao¹³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ²⁰ Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ to⁴jnco³ tjio¹ jao² a³xo⁴ jan² xi³ ts⁷an⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ya⁴² ti²jna⁴j³in³ va³sen³-le⁴ nca³ je². ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Señor, jo¹ tjin¹ c⁷a³ si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ nts⁷e³ xi³ coa³jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. A³ sa³⁷nta³ ña³to³ c⁷a³. ²² Jesús tso²-le⁴: A³li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³ tsa² sa³⁷nta³ ña³to³ c⁷a³, to⁴nca³ to⁴sa³ sa³⁷nta³ ña³to³ c⁷a³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ li²coi³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³xi¹ncjin¹

²³ To⁴coi³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ma³nc¹son² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹xqui⁴cao⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹xqui⁴, ja³⁷ai³ cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ te³ jmi³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴. ²⁵ Je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹-le⁴. Nai³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ sa⁴te¹na³ cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, cao⁴ ?nti¹x³ti³-le⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴chji¹-ni³le⁴

nai³-le⁴. 26 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ca²ta³s⁷e³-li² cjoa⁴je³ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. An³ c⁷oe³chji¹³-le²³ nca³yi³je³. 27 Je² nai³-le⁴ coan³ma⁴que³ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴, qui³sa³te³cjao³ jnco³ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ jnco³ ciento vi²xo⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Qui³tsoa³ nca³ je², jo³ qui³si³xi²jnto³, qui³tso²: T⁷e²chji¹-nai¹³ je² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-li². 29 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³xi¹ncjin¹ qui³sca³nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴: Ca²ta³s⁷e³-li² cjoa⁴je³ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. An³ c⁷oe³chji¹-le²³ nca³yi³je³. 30 To⁴nca³ je² coan³cai³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ qui³ qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ sa³nta³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. 31 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴⁷nta³xi¹ncjin¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, n⁷ion¹ coan³va³-le⁴. Ja³⁷ai³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nai³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³. 32 C⁷ia⁴ nai³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ ts⁷ain⁴. Nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-li², an³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le²³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²ts⁷oa³-nai¹³. 33 A³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coan³ma⁴chai³ cho⁴⁷nta³xi²nqui⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³ coan³ma⁴que³-le²³. 34 C⁷ia⁴ nai³-le⁴ coan³jti³-le⁴, qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. 35 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴²cao⁴-no³ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³, tsa² tsi² si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nts⁷ao³.

19

Jesús va³co¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴

(Mr. 10:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

1 C⁷oa⁴ coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ Jesús je² en¹-vi⁴, ji³tjo³-ni³ Galilea, ja³⁷ai³ na³nqui³ Judea xi³ ti¹jna³ xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán.

2 N⁷ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴. 3 C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ xi³ x⁷in⁴ nca³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³. 4 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ cje³ v⁷e²xquia⁴jion²³ nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³nta³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon², xi³ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ chjon⁴² qui³si³nta³-le⁴. 5 C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²: To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ si⁴²ca³tio¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnco³ c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴coan⁴jnco³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. 6 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ tsi² ti⁴jao² ma³nqui²-sa³ni³, to⁴jnco³ yao³ ma³-ni³. To⁴coi³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹cjao², a³li² v⁷a³sje³xin²-jin² cho⁴ta⁴. 7 Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ Moisés tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ tsjoa¹ xon⁴ xi³ tsjion¹-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ntia³ tsjion¹. 8 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴coi³ nca³ xi¹j³ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, Moisés qui³tsjoa³⁷nte² nca³ coi⁴njon¹³ ya¹nchjin¹-no³, to⁴nca³ nca³s⁷a⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon² li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³. 9 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ qui³si³cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ chjon⁴² coi⁴xan³cao⁴, je² x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ si¹cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ xi³ coi⁴xan³cao⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ je³qui³njon³, si¹cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴. 10 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj¹in¹ cjoa⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, li²coi³ nta³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴xan³². 11 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ scoe¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ je²-vi⁴, to⁴je²-ni¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴. 12 Tj¹in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ n⁷ti⁴ xi³ xa¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsin³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ tj¹in¹ xi³ n⁷ti⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ n⁷ti⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tj¹in¹ xi³ n⁷ti⁴ xi³ ti⁴je² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²xa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷in¹.

Jesús si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³ xi³ n⁷ti¹x³ti³.

(Mr. 10:13-16; Lc. 18:15-17)

13 C⁷ia⁴ qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ n⁷ti¹x³ti³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴son²-si¹ni³le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴. 14 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: T⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³, ca²tji³nchoa¹con³-na³ n⁷ti¹x³ti³-ve⁴, a³li² v⁷e²chjoa¹-jin²lao⁴³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoan³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 15 Jesús tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ s²a⁴ xti³, c²oa⁴ xi³ nchi⁴na¹.

(Mr. 10:17-31; Lc. 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Maestro, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s²ian³ nca³ s²e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ¹⁷ C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹na³nqui³-si¹ni³nai¹³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ nta³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ nta³, to⁴jnco³ xi³ je² Ni³na¹. Tsa² me³-li² nca³ s²e⁴-li² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, ti⁴qui³tjo³soin²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jna¹-le⁴, Jesús qui³tso²: A³li² ni²c²en³-jin². A³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jin². A³li² ni²che¹-jin². A³li² va³sen² nti³so³-jin²lai⁴ xi³c²a³. ¹⁹ Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ n²ai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ xi³c²a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁴ji³-ni³. ²⁰ Je² ti³x²in⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³si³tjo³soan²³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ xtia³. Jme¹-sa³ xi³ cha³-na³. ²¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² me³-li² nca³ ña³qui³ coan⁴jncoi³, t²in³ ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-li², c²oa⁴ t²ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. C²oa⁴ s²e⁴-li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³. C²oa⁴ n²choai¹³, n²choai¹t²a³-nai¹³. ²² C²ia⁴ nca³ je² ti³x²in⁴ qui³nch²oe¹ je² en¹-ve⁴, fao¹ coan³-le⁴ nca³ qui³, nca⁴ ncjin² tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. ²³ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xian³, nca³ n²ion¹ ñ²ain³ coan⁴-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ nchi⁴na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s²en³jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³. ²⁴ To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ²ain³ cjoa⁴a³s²en³ jnco³ camello jña³ ti⁴x²a⁴ ni³nto³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ cjoa⁴a³s²en³jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. ²⁵ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ n²ion¹ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch²oe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, qui³tso²: ²ya¹-ni³ tso²c²oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². ²⁶ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. ²⁷ C²ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ jin⁴-jin⁴ je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³, c²oa⁴ je³ji³n²choa³t²a³-lai²⁴jin⁴. Jme¹-ni³ tso²c²oa⁴ xi³ s²e⁴-na³jin⁴. ²⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jon² xi³ je³ji³n²choa³t²a³-nao¹³, c²ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴tse⁴ya³ nca³yi³je³ c²ia⁴ nca³ je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c²oe¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴yo³son² te³jao² ya¹xi²le⁴, nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lao⁴³ je² te³jao² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel. ²⁹ To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ jan³²ain¹-na⁴ qui³si³c²e¹jna³ nt²ia³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ nts²e⁴, a³xo⁴ nti³chja³, a³xo⁴ n²ai³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴, a³xo⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ ²nti¹xti³, a³xo⁴ na³nqui³, nqui²jnco³ ciento c²oa⁴tjin¹ c²oai⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ s²e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ³⁰ To⁴nca³ ncjin² xi³ ma³ ti¹tjon², c²ia⁴ cjoe⁴t²a³-ni³ coan⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t²a³-ni³, ti¹tjon² coan⁴.

20

Cho⁴nta³ xi³ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴ tso³jmi²ntje².

¹ Nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ma³nco¹son² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ n²ai³-le⁴ nt²ia³, xi³ ji³tjo³ nca³ ta⁴njion²ya³ nca³ qui³ ca³jnqui³ cho⁴nta³ xi³ si⁴²xa¹cao⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. ² C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s²e³nta³cao⁴ cho⁴nta³ nca³ jnco³ vi²xo⁴ nca³ jnco³ ni⁴chjin³, qui³sca³ni¹jin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. ³ Ja⁴me³-la⁴ las nueve nca³ ta⁴njion² ji³tjo³-nca¹ni³, tsa³ve³ c²a³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴, xi³ tsi²jme³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴. ⁴ Qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ta⁴nquion¹³ nca³ jon² ja⁴jin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-na⁴, an³ tsjoa³-no³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ va³quin²-no³. C²oa⁴ qui³ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴. ⁵ Ja⁴me³nchi³sen³-le⁴ ji³tjo³ nqui²jnco³ c²a², c²oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ c²a² las tres nca³ coan³xon², c²oa⁴ ti⁴qui³s²in³-nca¹ni³. ⁶ Ja⁴me³-la⁴ las cinco nca³ coan³xon² ji³tjo³-nca¹ni³, coan³sjai³c²a³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹, c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti⁴⁷i⁴ ti³yo³-si¹nio³ c²oa³ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsi² ni²xao¹³. ⁷ Cho⁴nta³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ tsi² tsa² ²ya³ xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³cao⁴-na³jin⁴. Je² qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ta⁴nquion¹³ nca³ jon² ja⁴jin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-na⁴, c²oai⁴-no³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ va³quin²-no³. ⁸ C²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon² je² nai³-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xi³c²a³: Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴ cho⁴nta³, t²ai²-lai⁴ chji¹-le⁴, t²e²ts²ia⁴coai⁴ sa³nta³ xi³ fe³t²a³-ni³ sa³nta³ xi³ ti¹tjon². ⁹ C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³²ai³ je² xi³ me³ las cinco nca³ coan³xon² qui³ si¹xa¹, qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ jnco³ vi²xo⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. ¹⁰ C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³²ai³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon², qui³si³cja³²ai³tsjen³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ c²oai⁴-le⁴. To⁴nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ je² qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ jnco³ vi²xo⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. ¹¹ C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹, tsa³cja³yo³je¹t²a³-le⁴ n²ai³-le⁴ nt²ia³. ¹² Qui³tso²: Je² xi³ scan³ ca²fa³²ai³, to⁴jnco³ hora qui³si³xa¹ c²oa⁴ to⁴nco¹son² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ xi³ scan³ ca²si¹xa¹ cao⁴

nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ qui³jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³jin⁴ ch⁷a¹-le⁴ ntoa¹-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ qui³tso²-le⁴ jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴: Mi²yo⁴, a³li²jme³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ ti²si³cao⁴-le²³. A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²nta³cao⁴-nai¹³ nca³ jnc³ vi²xo⁴. ¹⁴ Chjoai¹³ je² xi³ tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³, an³ me³-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ fe^{3t}a³-ni³ jo³-ni³ ji³. ¹⁵ A³ tsi² tjin¹-na³ nte³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷ian³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-na³ cao⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷an⁴. A³ ch⁷ao³ ntai³ cjoain³, nca⁴ an³ ña³qui³ nta³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² xi³ ma³ ti¹tjon² cjoe^{4t}a³-ni³ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fe^{3t}a³-ni³ ti¹tjon² coan⁴, Ncj²in² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ choa³ xi³ ji³tjo³jin³.

Jesús va¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴.

(Mr. 10:32-34; Lc. 18:31-34)

¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén, qui³cao⁴ t⁷a³xin² xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴²: ¹⁸ Coe⁴-ni³ ma³nquin¹mia³² ya⁴ Jerusalén. C⁷oa⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oi^{4t}a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷aon⁴ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴jno²que³-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coa⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coa^{42t}a³ cro², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ Jesús je² xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo.

(Mr. 10:35-45)

²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ na⁴-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, cao³ xti³-le⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in^{3t}a³-le⁴ nca³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴. ²¹ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ me³-li². Qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴-si¹ nca³ ca²ta³tio² je² jao² xti³-na⁴, jnc³ xi³ nca³qui²xi⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ xi³ nca³scon¹-li⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. ²² C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: Li²coi³ yao³ jme³ xi³ ni²jai¹³. A³ coan⁴²-no³ s⁷io⁴yao³ je² cho⁴tsin¹ cjoa^{4ñ}ain³-na⁴ xi³ an³ sc⁷oi⁴ya²³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ sa⁴te¹ntao¹³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa^{4ñ}ain³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³ sa³te¹nta¹. Je² xi³ jao²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Coan⁴-na³jin⁴. ²³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ s⁷io⁴yao³ je² cho⁴-tsin¹ cjoa^{4ñ}ain³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³ sa³te¹nta¹-nia³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sa⁴te¹ntao¹³ ja^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa^{4ñ}ain³, to⁴nca³ xi³ coi⁴yo^{3t}a³-nao¹³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³scon¹-na⁴, a³li² an³-jian²³ xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² nte³-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ N⁷ai³-na⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-le⁴. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ te³-ve⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, coan³jt³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ jao² nts⁷e⁴-ve⁴. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: y⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² si¹c⁷e¹yo³nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴. ²⁶ To⁴nca³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon², li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, to⁴sa³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ je³ya³ c⁷oe¹yo³jin³-no³ nca³ jon², ca²ta³si¹xa¹-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon², xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² coan⁴, cho⁴⁷nta³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ ca²ta³ma³ nca³ je². ²⁸ Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ ja³⁷ai³ nca³ si⁴xa¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si⁴²xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹ntjai² ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴.

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ coan³tsen³-le⁴.

(Mr. 10:46-52; Lc. 18:35-43)

²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ Jesús ya⁴ nte³ Jericó, cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ³⁰ Coe⁴-ni³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ tjio¹ntai³ ntia⁴². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³to³-ve⁴ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹t⁷a³, qui³tso²: Señor, ji³ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-na³jin⁴. ³¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³va³tio²-si¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je² nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Señor, ji³ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴cha³-na³jin⁴. ³² C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³, qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ si³cao⁴-no³. ³³ Je² xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ca²ta³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³ xcoi³⁴-jin⁴. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús coan³ma⁴que³ qui³si³cao⁴ xcon⁴. Coan³tsen³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.

21

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ Jerusalén.

(Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³chian³ Jerusalén, ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ nte³ Betfagé, ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ mi² Olivos, c⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.

2 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tsen³-ve⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ coan⁴sjai³-no³ jnco³ bo²rra⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴. Cho¹jnta¹⁷ño¹³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷choa¹cao⁴-nao¹³. 3 Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³, c⁷oi⁴ti⁴xon¹³: Je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹. 4 Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jnco³-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: 5 C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ tso²ti³-le⁴ Si³on: Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-li⁴ n⁷choa¹con³-li², nt⁷e¹, ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ jnco³ bo²rra⁴, c⁷oa⁴ son²-le⁴ jnco³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ch⁷a¹. 6 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³, c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴. 7 Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ bo²rra⁴ cao⁴ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴. Tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴. 8 Ncjin² ma³-ni³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹yo³nta³-le⁴ ya³ ntia⁴² tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴. Xi³c⁷a³ tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³ xca⁴-le⁴ ya¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹yo³ ya³ ntia⁴². 9 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: Viva ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ n⁷choa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Viva xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³. 10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ Jerusalén nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jo³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ coan³, qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴. 11 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ je² Jesús, xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea.

Qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴.

(Mr. 11:15-19; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

12 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³, xi³ tjio¹va³ts⁷e³ ya³ yo⁴nco⁴-ve⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹si¹c⁷a³ntjai² taon⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ni⁴se³ paloma. 13 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹t⁷a³-ni¹: Je² nt⁷ia³-na⁴ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ nt⁷ia⁴ jña³ s⁷e³ts⁷oa³ya³, to⁴nca³ jon² nqui³jao³-le⁴ che¹ ti³n⁷iaon²³. 14 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³, cao⁴ xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³. 15 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano jo³ coan³jti³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ xti³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjio¹nchja⁴ ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, tjio¹-tso²: Viva ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David. Jo³ coan³jti³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano. 16 Qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A³ no²⁷ya²-ni¹ xi³ je²-vi⁴ tjio¹tso². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jaon³. A³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³: Ts⁷oa³-ni³ ⁷nti¹xti³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹va³qui³, qui³ch⁷a²sje³-ni³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. 17 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³tio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, qui³-ni³ ya⁴ Betania. Ya⁴ qui³si³cja¹ya³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴.

Jnco³ ya¹ higo xi³ qui³xi².

(Mr. 11:12-14; 20-26)

18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ta⁴njion² ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, coan³vao³-le⁴. 19 Tsa³ve³ jnco³ ya¹ higo ⁷chian³ ntai³ ntia⁴². Ja³⁷ai³ jña³ se¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ li²jme³ to³ xi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴, to⁴xca⁴-ni¹, c⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ni⁴⁷chjin³ ti⁴ca²ta³va³-ni³li² to³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ qui³xi² nti⁴ton⁴ je² ya¹ higo-ve⁴. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²: Jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ nca³ ca²xi² nti⁴ton⁴ je² ya¹ higo. 21 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ts¹² jao² tjin¹-ta³con²³, a³li² to⁴je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴si⁴cao⁴³ je² ya¹ higo, to⁴nca³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³ je² ni³nto³-ve⁴: Ti⁴se⁴xin², c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³-li² nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴² coan⁴. 22 Nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ ni²jao¹³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-no³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ vi¹na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹.

(Mr. 11:27-33; Lc. 20:1-8)

23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹va³co⁷ya³, qui³tso²: Jña¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-li² nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ia²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁷ya¹-ni³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 24 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco¹na³nqui³-no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jon² c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 25 Je² cjoa⁴sa⁴te¹nta¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Juan, jña¹ ja³⁷ai³-ni³le⁴. A³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹, a³xo⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. C⁷ia⁴ je² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴-jin² coi⁴tso⁴-⁷ni³:

A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni³, jcon³-le⁴² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ Juan jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Li²coi³ ⁷ya³-jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴⁷an³-jin² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jao² xti³.

²⁸ To⁴nca³ jo¹ vi³xon¹³. Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jao² xti³x⁷in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ ji³cho²con³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ jnco³ ti³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷nti¹-na⁴, t⁷in³ ni⁴xa¹-lai⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-na⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ntai⁴. ²⁹ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Li²coi³ me³-na³. To⁴nca³ scan³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³. ³⁰ C⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ xi³jnco³ ti³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Jaon³, n⁷ai³, cjoia¹³. To⁴-nca³ li²coi³ qui³. ³¹ Jña¹-le⁴ nca³ jao² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. Qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Je² ti³ xi³ ti¹tjon². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ c⁷oa⁴ je² ya¹nchjin¹sca¹ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ ti¹tjon²-no³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³² Juan ja³⁷ai³con³-no³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-no³ ntia⁴² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-no³. To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹sca¹ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Nta³ tsa² tsa³⁷yao³ je²-vi⁴, jon² li²coi³ scan³ qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-no³.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xca⁴to³tse⁴² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son².

(Mr. 12:1-12; Lc. 20:9-19)

³³ Ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje² xca⁴to³tse⁴². Tsa³c⁷e¹nch⁷oa¹ntai³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nta³ jnco³ máquina xi³ si⁴²ts⁷ion³nqui² na³nta¹-le⁴ to³tse⁴², tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jnco³ xjao¹nc⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³quin³ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son², c⁷ia⁴ qui³ jña³ nca³ cjin³. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³čhian³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ coan³jcha¹ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, cho⁴⁷nta³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son² na³nqui³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ coan³jcha¹-le⁴ xi³ je² v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. ³⁵ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son² qui³tsoa³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ve⁴, qui³si³qui²⁷aon³ xi³ coan³ ti¹tjon², qui³si³c⁷en³ xi³ nqui²jnco³, la⁴jao⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³. ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³si³ca³sen¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴⁷nta³, xi³ nqui²-sa⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ jo³-ni³ xi³ ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³c⁷a³. ³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²t⁷a³-ni³, qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Scoe⁴xcon¹ ti³-na⁴. ³⁸ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² ti³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-vi⁴. Tjin³ si⁴c⁷en⁴², c⁷oa⁴ chjoe¹ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴. ³⁹ Qui³tsoa³ ts⁷aon³se³jjin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³. ⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nai³-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴, jme¹ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴. ⁴¹ Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴-ve⁴ ña³qui³ si⁴²cha³. C⁷oa⁴ je² tso³jmi²ntj²-le⁴ tsjoa¹son²-le⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴si¹xa¹ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹son²-le⁴ cao⁴ xca⁴to³tse⁴² xi³ ma³jcha¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴. ⁴² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ je² xon⁴ Escritura. Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ ni³⁷ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ la⁴jao⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴. Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je²-vi⁴. Ña¹ to⁴ma³xcon¹-ni³na¹ nca³ ⁷ya³². ⁴³ To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹xin²-ni³no³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴² xa¹ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴⁴ Je² xi³ sca³son² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴xcoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³ la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ sca³ne²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴chao³. ⁴⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴, coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁴⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsoa⁴, qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ Jesús jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

22

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ s⁷oi¹ cjoa⁴vi³xan³

¹ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, nqui²jnco³ c⁷a² qui³tso²-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: ² Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ma³nc¹son² jnco² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ s⁷oi¹

t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴ ti³-le⁴. ³ Qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, to⁴nca³ coan³cai³-le⁴ nca³ ji³nchoa³. ⁴ Cja⁴ai¹ cho⁴nta³ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹-nca¹ni³, qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, je² xi³ coi⁴chi³-nia¹ je³t³sa³c⁷e³nta²³. Je² ncha⁴ja⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴nti¹nchja¹-na⁴ je³qui³ni²c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ je³tjin¹nta³. Nchoa¹³ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-vi⁴. ⁵ To⁴nca³ je² li²coi³ qui³si³sin³. Qui³ jnco³ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³ ntia⁴² cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ⁶ Xi³c⁷a³ qui³tsoa³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴, ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³. ⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³jti³-le⁴, qui³si³ca³sen¹ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴, qui³si³c⁷en³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷en³ qui³si³c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³ca¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴: Je² cjoa⁴vi³xan³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³tji¹nta³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³quin²-le⁴. ⁹ Ta⁴nquion¹³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ma³jnco³-ni³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lao⁴³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ ma³sjai³-no³. ¹⁰ Ji³tjo³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴²-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nta³. C⁷oa⁴ je² nt⁷ia³ jña³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ qui³tse³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³cjen². ¹¹ Ja³a³s⁷en³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² nca³ sco¹tsen³-le⁴ je² xi³ ja³ai³ cjen². Ya⁴ tsa³ve³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² ca²vi³tja³s⁷ain³i⁴-vi⁴, nca³ tsin²-li² na³jño³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³. To⁴nca³ je² tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa² ts⁷oa³. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹v⁷e¹ya³: Ti⁴ntoao⁴³ t⁷e²t⁷a³n⁷ion¹³ ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ch⁷ao³sje³ t⁷a³xion²³ jña³ nca³ njion². Ya⁴ squi¹nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsao⁴cjao² ni⁴ño⁴. ¹⁴ Nca⁴ ncjin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ choa³ xi³ qui³tjo³jin³.

*Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴sa¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ César
(Mr. 12:13-17; Lc. 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ qui³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ coa⁴²nqui³ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ en¹-le⁴. ¹⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ herodianos, xi³ qui³tso²: Maestro, ⁷ya³-ni¹jin⁴ nca³ ji³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ va³co²ya³ je² ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jcon³-lai⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² cho²tsen³-lai⁴ jo³ cji³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jin⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴: Jo¹ ma³-li². A³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹-le⁴² taon⁴sa¹ César, a³xo⁴ mai³. ¹⁸ To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴taon³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³nao¹³, jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ cjoaon³. ¹⁹ Ta⁴co²-nao¹³ je² taon⁴ xi³ ni²c⁷e¹chji¹ntje². C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴ jnco³ xi³ coi³ taon⁴-ve⁴. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ je² xco¹son²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³. ²¹ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts⁷e⁴ César. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ César je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ César, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, coan³xcon¹-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ qui³.

*Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³
(Mr. 12:18-27; Lc. 20:27-40)*

²³ Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos, je² xi³ tso² nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³-jin², qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, ²⁴ Maestro, Moisés qui³tso²: Tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴ya² nca³ tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin², je² nts⁷e⁴ coi⁴xan³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³jao³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. ²⁵ Tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴-na³jin⁴ ña³to³ nts⁷e⁴. Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ chjon⁴², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. Coi³ nca³ tsi²jme³ xti³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. ²⁶ Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³, sa³nta³ je² xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³c⁷en³ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷en³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-na¹ tso²c⁷oa⁴, ⁷ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ma³sca¹ya³-no³, nca³ tsi² ⁷yao³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras ni⁴nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹-jin². ³⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-na¹, ni⁴coi⁴xan³-jin², c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴si⁴²qui³xan³-jin², ni⁴je²-jin² ya¹nchjin¹ x⁷in⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴. To⁴-nca³ c⁷oa⁴² cjoan³ jo³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³-jmi³. ³¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³, a³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²-no³: ³² An³ nia¹³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham, Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob.

Ni³na¹ a³li² Ni³na¹-le⁴ c⁷en³-jin², to⁴nca³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio²xcon¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon²
(Mr. 12:28-34)

³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos, to⁴jnc³ tsa³ca³tio²xco¹. ³⁵ Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ si¹c⁷a³to³ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, qui³sco²na³nqui³ nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús: ³⁶ Maestro, jña¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ³⁷ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-li⁴. ³⁸ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon², xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ³⁹ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je²-vi⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ xi³c⁷a³jo³-ni³ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. ⁴⁰ Xi³ coi³ je² jao² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴ ti⁴ya⁴ nchoa¹-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² Cristo⁷ nti¹ le⁴ David
(Mr. 12:35-37; Lc. 20:41-44)

⁴¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: ⁴² Jo¹ vi³xon¹³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁷ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ nti¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Ts⁷e⁴ David. ⁴³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ nca³ David qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo qui³nchja⁴, nca⁴ tso²: ⁴⁴ Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² Nai³-na⁴: Ti⁴jna³t⁷a³-nai¹³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-na⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³c⁷e¹yoa³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴coi³. ⁴⁵ Tsa² je² David Nai³-na⁴ tso²-le⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² nca³ nti¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴. ⁴⁶ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³ qui³nchja⁴ca⁴-nca¹ni³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴ma³n⁷ion¹-ni³con³ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-sa³le⁴, sa³nta³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴.

23

Jesús tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
(Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ² Qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos va³tio²son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ nca³ si¹c⁷a³to³ya³ xi³ qui³tso² Moisés. ³ Nca³yi³je³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴qui³tjo³son²³. To⁴nca³ li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² n⁷iaon²³ jo³-s⁷in² s⁷in¹ nca³ je², nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴tso², to⁴nca³ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹. ⁴ Va³n⁷ion¹ ch⁷a¹ xi³ ai¹, xi³ n⁷ion¹ n⁷ain³ ch⁷a², c⁷oa⁴ va¹yo³son² ya¹ts⁷in⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ ni⁴si¹cao⁴-jin² cao⁴ jnc³ na⁴jma¹ntsja³. ⁵ Nca³yi³je³ je² xa¹ xi³ s⁷in¹, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ca²ta³ve³-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. Si¹te³ya³-sa³ je² chjoa⁴ jña³ va¹yo³ya² xon⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ si¹jnc³ho³tjon²-sa³ ntsja⁴a³-le⁴ na³jño³jnc³ho³-le⁴. ⁶ Tsjoa³que³ nte³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjen², c⁷oa⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. ⁷ Tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ Rabí, Rabí tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁸ To⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ ca²ta³mi²-no³ Rabí, nca⁴ to⁴jnc³ je² xi³ Maestro-no³, je² Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ jon² nts⁷e⁴ ma³-nio³. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴mi²-lao⁴³ n⁷ai³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, nca⁴ to⁴jnc³ je² xi³ N⁷ai³-no³, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹⁰ Ni⁴nca³jco⁴-jin² ca²ta³mi²-no³, nca⁴ to⁴jnc³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-no³, je² Cristo. ¹¹ Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oe¹yo³jin³-no³ nca³ jon², je²-vi⁴ xi³ si⁴²xa¹-no³. ¹² Je² xi³ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ na³nqui³ coan⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc⁷a³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³. ¹³ To⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. V⁷e²chjoa²-nio¹³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ fa³a³s⁷en³, ti⁴jon²-nio³ li²coi³ vi³tja³s⁷aon³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹fa³a³s⁷en³ tsa³c⁷e²chjoa²-lao⁴³ nca³ fa³a³s⁷en³. ¹⁴ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. So³yo³ntjao²³ ni³ya³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹c²an³ xi³ c⁷en³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴nti³so³-nio¹³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tse³ v⁷e²ts⁷oao³. Xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-no³. ¹⁵ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³ma³jion³ nta¹chi³con³ c⁷oa⁴ son² na³nqui³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³njen³-si¹ni³lao⁴³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coai⁴t⁷a³-no³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴, jon² c⁷oa⁴ni²cao⁴³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ ⁷nte³cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, jao²ya³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ nqui²sa⁴ va³quin²-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jon². 16 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fa³ntiao⁴², to⁴nca³ xca⁴ nio¹³, c⁷oa⁴vi³xon¹³: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nte³tsje³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, a³li²jme³-jin², to⁴nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴si³ne² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nte³tsje³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ne²-le⁴. 17 Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴ nio¹³. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon², a³ je² taon⁴si³ne², a³xo⁴ je² yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ si¹tsje³ je² taon⁴si³ne². 18 C⁷oa⁴ vi³xon¹³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xta², a³li²jme³-jin², to⁴nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ne²-le⁴. 19 Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-no³ c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴ nio¹³. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon², a³ je² cjoa⁴tjao², a³xo⁴ je² xta² xi³ si¹tsje³ je² cjoa⁴tjao². 20 Je² xi³ tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xta²-ve⁴, tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nte³tsje³, tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ya³-le⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son². 23 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. Jon² v⁷ao²³ jnco³ ya³ xi³ te³ ya³ ma³-ni³, jo³ tjin¹ xi³ njen²-no³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xca⁴ menta cao⁴ xca⁴ eneldo cao⁴ xca⁴ comino, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jnao³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² cao⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹ne²-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ tsa²cai³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷oe¹jna³-jion²³ xi³c²a³ cjoa⁴. 24 Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fa³ntiao⁴² to⁴nca³ xca⁴ nio¹³, nca³ ni²c⁷ao³ je² ⁷nti¹ na⁴tse⁴, to⁴nca³ cho⁴jaon⁴³ camello. 25 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. Ni²tsjao³ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ cao⁴ čhoa⁴, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴che¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴. 26 Xca⁴ ni¹³, ji³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, ti⁴tsje³ ti¹tjoin²³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹, cao⁴ čhoa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ ña³qui³ coan⁴tsje³-si¹ni³. 27 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. C⁷oa⁴ cjoaon³ jo³-ni³ tsjo¹ xi³ coan³ čhoa³jon³, xi³ son²t⁷ain³-le⁴ na⁴sca¹ ma³tsen³, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ ni³nta³-le⁴ c⁷en³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ jnti¹. 28 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ jon² xi³ son²t⁷ain³-no³ ma³tsen³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui²xi⁴ ti³mao³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-no³ tjio¹qui³tse³-nio³ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. 29 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e²ntao³ tsjo¹-le⁴ c⁷en³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni²n⁷ion¹jon³ lao⁴chi³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 30 C⁷oa⁴ vi³xon¹³: Tsa² ña¹-la⁴ nia¹ xi³ tsa³qui³yo³choan³² c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa²cai³, li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cao⁴ je² to⁴jnco³ tsa³c⁷e²jten⁴² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 31 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴jon² fa³nqui³-nio³ yao³-no³ nca³ jon² nio¹³ xti³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 32 T⁷e²qui³tsao³-⁷ni³ je² choa⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³. 33 Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, jo¹-s⁷in² coi²tjo⁴xin³-ni³lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴ ⁷nte³cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 34 To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ an³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano. Tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ si⁴c⁷aon³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa¹t⁷ao³ cro². C⁷oa⁴ xi³c²a³ cjoa¹-lao⁴³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-lao⁴³ xqui⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 35 An³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³ca³sen¹³-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon² je² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jten⁴ son² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Abel, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Zacarías, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Berequías, xi³ qui³ni²c⁷en³⁷ncho² ⁷nte³tsje³-ve⁴ cao⁴ xta²-ve⁴. 36 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.

*Jesús cji³⁷nta⁴t⁷ain³ Jerusalén
(Lc. 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Jerusalén, Jerusalén, xi³ ni²c⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ ni²c⁷en³-ni³ je² xi³ ni²ca³sen¹con³-li². Jo¹-la²na¹ tj¹in¹ c⁷a³ nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e³xcoa¹³ xti³-li⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xa⁴⁷nta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nqui³jnc³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ coan³cai³-li². ³⁸ Coe⁴-ni³ nt⁷ia³-no³ s⁷e³jna³ cji³tia³-no³. ³⁹ C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ va³se²ts⁷ia⁴-cjoan²ni³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi⁴xon¹³: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ n⁷choa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

24

Jesús va¹ya³con³ nca³ tsao⁴nqui³ yo⁴nco⁴

(Mr. 13:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹fi²-ni³, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, nca³ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ jo³ tj¹in¹ ma³-ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. ² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ti³⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴, tsao⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³.

Choa⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴

(Mr. 13:3-23; Lc. 17:22-24; 21:7-24)

³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³j³on³ ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ ⁷mi² Olivos, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³ t⁷a³xin²-le⁴, qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³j¹in⁴, c⁷ia¹-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-no³. ⁵ Ncjin² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴ y⁷a³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴: An³ nia¹³ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴. ⁶ Coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹, c⁷oa⁴ en¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴mjen³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹. Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³, a³li² vi³yo³xcon¹-jion²³. Ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ cje³ fe³⁷t⁷a³-jin². ⁷ Coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. S⁷e⁴ ch⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴ cji³n⁷cha¹, c⁷oa⁴ chaon¹ cjoa⁴⁷a³ ncjin² ⁷nte³. ⁸ Nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ to⁴v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²cja³⁷a¹-no³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, si⁴²c⁷en³-no³, ch⁷ao³ scoe⁴con³-no³ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ ncjin² xi³ coa⁴tio⁴ t⁷a³xin², c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa⁴t⁷a³ xi¹-ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³ scoe⁴con³ xi¹ncjin¹. ¹¹ Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ xi³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ sa⁴te¹nch⁷an¹j¹in³. ¹³ Je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³, je²-vi⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, nca³ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. C⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ j¹na³ tsje³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ xi³ si¹qui³xo²ya³ nca³yi³je³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Daniel xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ (je² xi³ v⁷e¹xquia⁴, ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴), ¹⁶ c⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³ ya⁴ jin³j¹na¹ jan¹. ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² nt⁷ia³-le⁴, li²coi³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³ nca³ scoe¹ jme³-ni³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. ¹⁸ Je² xi³ ya⁴ jin³j¹na¹ ti¹si¹xa¹, li²coi³ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³ nca³ scoe¹ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴. ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ ma⁴xo¹ni³ je² xi³ y⁷a³ ⁷nti¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹ca³qui³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. ²⁰ T⁷e²ts⁷oao³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³ tsi² coi⁴yo¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ chan⁴ nch⁷an¹, ni⁴ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³-jin². ²¹ Nca⁴ c⁷ia⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴coan³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴, ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² c⁷oa⁴coan⁴-nca¹ni³. ²² C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ tsi² tsa² cjo¹n⁷choa¹jen³, ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai², to⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³tjo³jin³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ cjo¹n⁷choa¹jen³. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ Cristo, a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴tso⁴: Ya⁴ ti¹jna³-ve⁴, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³, ²⁴ nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ Cristo coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³, tse³ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ tsjoa¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j¹in³, tsa² coan⁴-le⁴. ²⁵ Coe⁴-ni³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ c⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-no³. ²⁶ Tsa² coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ ti¹jna³, a³li² vi²tjo⁴-jion²³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Tsa²

coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ ti¹jna³ya³, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³. ²⁷ Jo³-ni³ l'i¹ch²aon⁴ xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ jña³ nca³ vi³tjo³ ts²oi¹, c²oa⁴ nca³ ma³tsen³ sa³nta³ jña³ nca³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts²oi¹, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² coan⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁸ To⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ ti¹jna³ yao³c²en³, ya⁴² coa⁴tio⁴jtin¹ ni¹que¹.

Je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹jin³ yo³jvi³

(Mr. 13:24-37; Lc. 12:41-48; 17:25-36; 21:25-36)

²⁹ Xi³ cjoe⁴t²a³ je² cjoa⁴n²ain³ xi³ ts²e⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ ts²oi¹ s²e⁴njon²-ni³, c²oa⁴ sa¹ li²coi³ ti⁴si⁴²i³sen³-ni³, c²oa⁴ ni³ño³ coi⁴xo⁴jen³-ni³ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴ je² l'i¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ jtin¹ya³-ni¹. ³⁰ C²ia⁴² coan⁴tsen³ choa⁴-le⁴ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ nc²a³-jmi³. C²ia⁴² squi¹ntia¹va³ nca³ts²i³ nca³yi³je³ ntje⁴-le⁴ son³nte³, c²oa⁴ scoe⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹jin³-ni³ yo³jvi³ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³ cao⁴ tse³ nca³n²ion¹, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³. ³¹ C²ia⁴ nca³ si⁴²ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ n²ion¹ squi¹ntia¹ chjao³, c²oa⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ c²oe⁴²xco¹ je² xi³ qui³tjo³jin³. C²oe⁴²xco¹-ni³ nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴ son³nte³, c²oa⁴ sa³nta³ jnco³ nco³ nc²a³jmi³, sa³nta³ xi³ nqui²jnco³ nco³. ³² Cho¹t²a³yao³ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ ts²e⁴ ya¹ higo: C²ia⁴ nca³ ya¹ntsja³ c²oe⁴²jts²en¹, c²ia⁴ xca⁴ nchoa¹-le⁴, y²a³-nio¹³ nca³ je³ti¹jna³chian³ chan⁴jtsi¹. ³³ C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²ni³ nca³ jon², c²ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ c²oa⁴cji³ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ca²ta³yao³ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je³ti¹jna³chian³ ja⁴jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. ³⁴ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c²oa⁴coan⁴. ³⁵ Nc²a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³nte³ cjoe⁴t²a³-ni³, to⁴nca³ je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴t²a³. ³⁶ To⁴nca³ xi³ cjo¹cho²ca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ je² hora-ve⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴coan⁴, li²ya³ xi³ ve³, ni⁴je²-jin² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³, to⁴jnco³ je² N²ai³-na¹ xi³ ve³. ³⁷ To⁴nca³ jo³ coan³chon³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Noé, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² coan⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ³⁸ Jo³ coan³chon³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ je² jtsi¹n²ion¹, nca³ tjio¹cjen², tjio¹vi³, tjio¹vi³xan³, c²oa⁴ tjio¹si¹qui³xan³, sa³nta³ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ Noé ja³a³s²en³ je² chi³tso²y²ai³. ³⁹ Cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³ sa³nta³ nca³ ja³ai³ je² jtsi¹n²ion¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³cao⁴ nca³ts²i³. C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² coan⁴chon³ c²ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴⁰ C²ia⁴² coa⁴tio⁴ jao² ya⁴ nqui³chao³. Jnco³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ s²e⁴jna³-ni¹. ⁴¹ Jao² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tjio¹v²ao³ nca³ si¹c²a³tji³. Jnco³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ s²e⁴jna³-ni¹. ⁴² Tjen⁴ya³-ta³con²³ ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² yao³ jme³ hora nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Nai³-no³. ⁴³ To⁴nca³ ca²ta³yao³ je²-vi⁴, tsa² je² nai³-le⁴ nt²ia³ tsa³ve³ jo³ chon³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴che¹, tsa³c²e²jna³con³nta³ tsa²cai³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³nte³ nca³ tsa³ca³cjan¹jcho³ xjao¹ ni³ya³ nca³ ja³a³s²en³che¹. ⁴⁴ To⁴coi³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ jon² cja³-ta³con²³ ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ coi³ hora c²ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tjin¹jin³-no³. ⁴⁵ y²a¹ ni¹³ tso²c²oa⁴ je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ n²ion¹t²a³con³, xi³ nta³ ve³ xa¹, xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ qui³si³c²e¹jna³nta³ xi³c²a³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴-ni³ nca³ fi³cho² choa⁴-le⁴. ⁴⁶ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, xi³ nai³-le⁴ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ nca³ c²oa⁴ti¹s²in¹. ⁴⁷ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ si⁴²c²e¹jna³nta³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴. ⁴⁸ To⁴nca³ tsa² je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ ts²en⁴ coi⁴tso⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Nai³-na⁴ c²oa⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹. ⁴⁹ C²oa⁴ c²oe⁴²ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ si⁴²qui²aon³ je² xi³ to⁴nco¹son² cho⁴nta³cao⁴, c²oa⁴ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴ sc²oi¹cao⁴ je² xi³ ch²i⁴. ⁵⁰ Cjoa⁴ai¹ nai³-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, c²ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsi² ti¹co³ya³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ hora nca³ tsi² tsa² ve³. ⁵¹ Coa³te³nca³ yao³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ sca⁴ni²jin³-le⁴ xi³ jao² ncjain¹. Ya⁴ squi¹ntia¹, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao² ni⁴ño⁴.

25

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ te³ ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nco¹

¹ C²ia⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ coan⁴nco¹son² cao⁴ te³ ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nco¹ xi³ qui³scoe¹ l'i¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ ji³tjo³ nca³ qui³ co³ya³ya⁴³ntia⁴²-le⁴ x²in⁴ xi³ coi⁴xan³. ² C²oa⁴ aon² ma³-ni³ xi³ i³sen³con³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui² aon² chi⁴con¹. ³ Je² xi³ chi⁴con¹ qui³scoe¹ l'i¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsa³c²a³ si²ti⁴. ⁴ Je² xi³ i³sen³con³ qui³scoe¹ cho⁴tsin¹si²ti⁴-le⁴, to⁴jnco³cao⁴ l'i¹-le⁴. ⁵ Coan³te³ya²-le⁴ x²in⁴ xi³ coi⁴xan³, coan³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ nca³ts²i³,

c⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja³yo³fe². ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, qui³no²ya²-le⁴ jnco³ jta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ qui³squi³ntia¹: Coe⁴-ni³ je² x⁷in⁴ n⁷choa¹, ti²tjo⁴³ nca³ cho¹ya³ya⁴³ntia⁴²-lao⁴³. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nc¹-ve⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ l⁷i¹-le⁴. ⁸ Je² xi³ chi⁴con¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ i³sen³con³: T⁷ai² i⁴tse¹-na³j⁴in⁴ si²ti⁴-no³, nca⁴ je² l⁷i¹-na⁴j⁴in⁴ je³tjio¹fi³ts⁷ao³. ⁹ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ i³sen³con³ qui³tso²: Li²coi³-la⁴ coan⁴son²-nia¹ nca³ts⁷ia³². To⁴sa³ nta³ tsa² coa⁴nquin¹ qui³j⁴nchi¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ va³te¹na³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴ntao¹³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ¹⁰ Tjen⁴ nca³ qui³ca³tse³ nca³ je², ja³ai³ x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. Je² xi³ tjio¹nta³, ja³a³s⁷en³ cao⁴ je² ya⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³s⁷e³chjoa² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. ¹¹ Coan³scan³-ni³ ja³ai³ ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nc¹ xi³c⁷a³, qui³tso²: Señor, Señor, ti⁴nto¹⁷ai²-na³j⁴in⁴. ¹² To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcon³-no³. ¹³ Tjen⁴ya³-ta³con²³ ti⁴yo³, tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³ jme³ ni⁴chjin³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jme³ hora-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cho⁴nta³

¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ coan⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjin³ ti¹fi², xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-le⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴. ¹⁵ Jnco³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ aon² jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ jao² jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ jnco³ jmi³. Nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³ jña³ nca³ cjin³. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ aon² jmi³, qui³ s⁷in¹ nti⁴ton⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ cao⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ aon² jmi³ qui³si³qui³njen³son². ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jao² jmi³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³qui³njen³son² nqui²jao²-sa³. ¹⁸ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnco³ jmi³, qui³ c⁷e⁷ñai³j⁴in³ na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ma³ taon⁴-le⁴ nai³-le⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ ncjin² ni⁴chjin³, ja³ai³ nai³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ cuenta-le⁴ cao⁴ je². ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ j³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ aon² jmi³, ja³ai³cao⁴ nqui² aon² jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, aon² jmi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-nai¹³, coe⁴-ni³ nqui² aon² jmi³ qui³njen³son²-na³. ²¹ Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ma¹-ni³, ntai³ cho⁴nta³, c⁷oa⁴ x⁷in⁴cjoai⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³ni²qui³tjo³soin²³ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tj⁴in¹. Nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oe³jna³t⁷a³-le²³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tj⁴in¹. Ti⁴tja¹s⁷en³j⁴in³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ nai³-li⁴. ²² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ j³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jao² jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, jao² jmi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-nai¹³. Coe⁴-ni³ nqui² jao² jmi³ qui³njen³son²-na³. ²³ Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ma¹-ni³, ntai³ cho⁴nta³, c⁷oa⁴ x⁷in⁴cjoai⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³ni²qui³tjo³soin²³ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tj⁴in¹. Nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oe³jna³t⁷a³-le²³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tj⁴in¹. Ti⁴tja¹s⁷en³j⁴in³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ nai³-li⁴. ²⁴ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ j³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnco³ jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, ⁷ve³xcon³-le²³ nca³ j³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ cha³ti¹xai¹³, nca³ j³ v⁷e²xcoi¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² j³ tsa³c⁷e²ntjai²³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e²xcoi¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² j³ qui³cho³jnti². ²⁵ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsa³cjoan³, quia³, tsa³c⁷e³jna³ma²³ taon⁴-li⁴ j⁴in³ na³nqui³. Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-li² xi³ tsi⁴. ²⁶ Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts⁷en⁴-ni¹³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴nta³ ts⁷e² ni¹³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ya³-nai¹³ nca³ v⁷e³xcoa¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³c⁷e²ntje²³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e³xcoa¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ qui³sco³jntia², ²⁷ cjai¹-la²nca³ nta³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²-la²ni³lai⁴ taon⁴-na⁴ tsa²cai³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹tjao² taon⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²e⁴ an³, c⁷oa⁴-la⁴s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-na³ taon⁴-na⁴ cao⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. ²⁸ Cha⁴a²xin²-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² taon⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ te³ jmi³ tj⁴in¹-le⁴. ²⁹ To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tj⁴in¹-le⁴, c⁷oai⁴²-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ s⁷e⁴-sa³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tj⁴in¹-le⁴, sa³nta³ je² xi³ tj⁴in¹-le⁴ tjo¹xin²-le⁴. ³⁰ C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, ti⁴c⁷a³tjaon⁴³ nti³tsin³ jña³ njion². Ya⁴ squi¹ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao² ni⁴ño⁴.

Jnco¹jnco¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴.

³¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsje³ cao⁴ je², c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ³² Coan⁴xco¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²ca³tio¹ t⁷a³xin² nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ c⁷a³, jo³-s⁷in² je² xi³ co³nta³ cho⁴ si¹ca³tio¹ t⁷a³xin² va³rre², c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³xin² ti²ntso⁴. ³³ C⁷oa⁴ je² si⁴²ca³tio¹ va³rre² nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti²ntso⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coi⁴ts⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴: N⁷choao¹³, jon² xi³ N⁷ai³-na⁴ qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³, chjoe¹cjoa⁴tjao²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, sa³nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. ³⁵ Coan³vao³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa²cjen⁴. Coan³fa³ti²-na³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa³c⁷ia⁴. Qui³ts⁷ai²nte³-nao¹³, nta³ tsa² tsi²

t^{sa}3^{ya}3^{xcon}3-nao¹³. 36 C^{ji}3^{jtia}23, c^oa⁴ qui³ni²c⁷a³c^{ja}1-nao¹³. Ti²m⁷en³, c^oa⁴ t^{sa}3^{nquin}1 ni²coi²nta⁴-nao¹³. T^{sa}3^{ca}2^{te}4^{jna}3 ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹, c^oa⁴ ji³n^{choa}3^{chon}3-nao¹³. 37 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴c^{joa}4^{qui}2^{xi}4-ve⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Señor, c⁷ia¹-ni³ t^{sa}3^{ya}3-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ4 nca³ coan³vao³-li², c^oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ4 xi³ qui³chi³nai³. C⁷ia¹ni³ coan³fa³ti²-li², c^oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ4 xi³ qui³yo²³. 38 C⁷ia¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsa³ya³xcon³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ4, c^oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²nte³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ4. C^oa⁴ nca³ qui³so³j^{na}3^{jti}23, c^oa⁴ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷a³c^{ja}1-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ4. 39 C⁷ia¹-ni³ tsa³ya³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ4 nca³ ti³m⁷ain³, a³xo⁴ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹, c^oa⁴ nca³ ja²ai⁴chon³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ4. 40 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹t^{jon}2 coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Xi³ c^{joa}4^{qui}2^{xi}4 xi³ xin³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c^oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴³ jnco³ xi³ je² nts⁷e³-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ t^{jo}1, c^oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ xi³ c^oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-nao¹³. 41 C⁷ia⁴ c^oa⁴-ti⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ t^{jo}1 nca³scon¹-le⁴: Ti⁴ncha³ t⁷a³xin²-nao¹³ nca³ jon², xi³ nai⁴² ti¹v⁷e¹xa¹-no³, ta⁴nquion¹³ ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l'i¹ nca³nts⁷jai², xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴², c^oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. 42 C^oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³vao³-na³, a³li²coi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa²cjen⁴. C^oa⁴ coan³fa³ti²-na³, c^oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa³c⁷ia⁴. 43 To⁴coi³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsa³ya³xcon³-nao¹³, li²coi³ qui³ts⁷ai²nte³-nao¹³. C^{ji}3^{jtia}23, c^oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²c⁷a³c^{ja}1-nao¹³. Ti²m⁷en³, c^oa⁴ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³, c^oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³nquin¹ ni²coi²nta⁴-nao¹³. 44 C⁷ia⁴ c^oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴ coi⁴tso⁴: Señor, c⁷ia¹-ni³ tsa³ya³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ4 nca³ coan³vao³-li², a³xo⁴ coan³fa³ti²-li², a³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² tsa³ya³xcon³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ4, a³xo⁴ qui³so³j^{na}3^{jti}23, a³xo⁴ ti³m⁷ain³, a³xo⁴ nto⁴ya¹ tsa³qui³j^{na}3^{ya}i³, c^oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²sin³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ4. 45 C⁷ia⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Xi³ c^{joa}4^{qui}2^{xi}4 xi³ xin³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² c^oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴³ jnco³ xi³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ t^{jo}1, ni⁴an³-jian²³ c^oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-nao¹³. 46 Je²-vi⁴ coi⁴ ya⁴ c^{joa}4^ñain³ xi³ nca³nts⁷jai², c^oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴c^{joa}4^{qui}2^{xi}4 ya⁴ coi⁴ c^{joa}4^{vi}3^{jna}3^{chon}3 nca³nts⁷jai².

26

Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹t^{jon}2 fao¹ya³ ni³ nca³ tsoa⁴che¹ Jesús
(Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² en¹-vi⁴, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: 2 ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ jan² ni⁴ch^{jin}3 coan⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴, c^oa⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha⁴ni²t⁷a³ nca³ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³ cro². 3 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹t^{jon}2-le⁴ na⁴mi³, c^oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, c^oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴j^{chi}1nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ coan³xco¹ ya⁴ nti³tsin³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹t^{jon}2, xi³ ⁷mi² Caifás. 4 Tsa³c^{ja}o¹ya³-ni³ nca³ tsoa⁴che¹ Jesús, c^oa⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. 5 C^oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² c⁷ia⁴² ni⁴ch^{jin}3-le⁴ s⁷oi¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c^{joa}4^{si}3 s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴.

Jnco³ chjon⁴² v⁷e¹jten⁴jon³-le⁴ Jesús si²ti⁴
(Mr. 14:3-9; Jn. 12:1-8)

6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús ya⁴ Betania ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ Simón, je² xi³ ti¹fi³nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴, 7 ja³ai³con²-le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ y⁷a³ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ c^{ji}3, xi³ tjia¹ si²ti⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴son² jco⁴ Jesús, nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. 8 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, coan³jti³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³qui³tson¹-si¹ni³ je²-vi⁴. 9 Coan⁴² nca³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹ sa⁴te²na³ si²ti⁴-vi⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³, c^oa⁴ c^oai⁴-le⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. 10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ni²jti³-si¹ni³lao⁴³ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴, nca³ na⁴sca¹ tjⁱⁿ1 xa¹ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. 11 Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ t^{jo}1cao⁴nts⁷jai²-no³, to⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ nca³nts⁷jai² coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² qui³ts⁷jo³jon³ yao³-na⁴ je² si²ti⁴ xi³ nta³ njen⁴, c^oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ nca³ qui³si³ca¹jna³nta³-na³ nca³ s⁷e⁴ñe³. 13 Xi³ c^{joa}4^{qui}2^{xi}4 xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³ nca³ coi⁴no²c^{joa}4^{ya}3-ni³ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, c^oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴ en¹ nca³ c^oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c^{joa}4^{ai}1^{tsjen}3-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Judas tjⁱⁿ1jnco³con³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús
(Mr. 14:10-11; Lc. 22:3-6)

14 C⁷ia⁴ jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ xi³ ²mi² Judas Iscariote, qui³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³. 15 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ sca³ni³t⁷a³-no³ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ je²-vi⁴ can³te³ taon⁴choa³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹-le⁴. 16 C⁷ia⁴ sa³nta³ tsa³ca³sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús.

Je² cena xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹

(Mr. 14:12-25; Lc. 22:7-23; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

17 Je² ti¹tjon² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin², ja³ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³ c⁷oe¹ntai³-jin⁴ ²nte³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴ nca³ coi⁴chi³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴. 18 Jesús qui³tso²: Ta⁴nquin¹chon³-lao⁴³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³: Je² Maestro xo⁴tso²: Ni⁴chjin³-na⁴ je³ti¹jna³chian³, ya⁴ ni³ya³-li⁴ c⁷oa³sje³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ te³jao². 21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen² qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ jnco³ xi³ jon² sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-na³. 22 N⁷ion¹ coan³fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ an³ nia¹³, Señor. 23 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Je² xi³ ca³ni¹s⁷en³ ntsja³ ya⁴ choa⁴ cao⁴ an³, je² xi³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-na³. 24 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coai⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. To⁴nca³ ma⁴xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni¹ tsa² tsi² qui³tsin³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ Judas, je² xi³ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³ Jesús, qui³tso²: A³ an³ nia¹³, Señor. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ca²si³. 26 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen², Jesús qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Chjoa¹³, ti⁴cho³, je²-vi⁴ yao³-na⁴ ni¹. 27 C⁷ia⁴ qui³scoe¹ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, qui³tso²: T⁷io⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³. 28 Je²-vi⁴ njin¹-na⁴ ni¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴ts⁷e⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, xi³ xi²jten⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ je¹-le⁴. 29 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴sc⁷oi⁴-nia³ na³nta¹to³tse⁴²-vi⁴ sa³nta³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ sc⁷oi⁴ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-nia³ cao⁴ nca³ jon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴.

Jesús va¹ya³con³ nca³ Pedro c⁷oe¹jna³ma³cao⁴ nca³ je²

(Mr. 14:26-31; Lc. 22:31-34, 39; Jn. 13:36-38; 18:1)

30 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³se³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, qui³ ya⁴ ni³nto³ Olivos. 31 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsao⁴t⁷a³xion²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ coi³ ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Si³qui²oan³ je² xi³ co³nta³ cho⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² va³rre² xi³ tjio¹jtin¹ tsao⁴ya³. 32 To⁴nca³ scan³-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-na³, cjo¹ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ ²nta³ na³nqui³ Galilea. 33 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsao⁴t⁷a³xin² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, an³ ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² sca⁴t⁷a³xian²³. 34 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nca³ coi³ ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹nta¹ cha¹xi³cha¹, jan² c⁷a³ coi⁴jna³ma³cao⁴-nai¹³. 35 Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi³ya²cao⁴-le²³, li²coi³ coa²te⁴jna³ma³cao⁴-le²³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³.

Jesús v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ ya⁴ Getsemaní

(Mr. 14:32-42; Lc. 22:40-46)

36 C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho² Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ ²nte³ jña³ nca³ Getsemaní ²mi². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴yo³ i⁴-vi⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe³ts⁷oa²³. 37 Qui³cao⁴ Pedro, cao⁴ jao² xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹ coan³fao¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³si³cjao¹jin³. 38 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷ion¹ fao¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ sa³nta³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Ti⁴yo³ i⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴yo³chon³nta³cao⁴-nao¹³. 39 Jesús qui³ti¹tjon² i⁴tse¹-sa³ tsa³ca²jna³tsa³cjan² t⁷a³na³nqui³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ qui³tso²: N⁷ai³-na⁴, tsa² coan⁴-ni³ cha³a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-na³, to⁴jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li² nca³ ji³. 40 C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cjio³fe², c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: A³ tsi² tsa² ma³ nca³ ca²vi³yo³chon³cao⁴-nao¹³ jnco³ hora. 41 Ti⁴yo³chon³ntao³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²ts⁷oa³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsao⁴jin³-si¹nio³ je¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³

ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³. Je² espíritu-na¹ ti¹jna³nta³, to⁴nca³ je² yao³-na¹ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin². ⁴² Qui³ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a², xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ c⁷a², tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ qui³tso²: N⁷ai³-na⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² coan⁴ nca³ tjo¹xin²-na³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-vi⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² an³ sc⁷oia⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li². ⁴³ Ti⁴ja³ai³-nca¹ni³, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cjio³fe² nca⁴ xcon⁴ qui³s⁷e³chjoa²ntso¹. ⁴⁴ Qui³si³ca³tio¹ qui³ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a², c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c⁷a², qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹. ⁴⁵ C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Sa¹yo³fao²³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴cja¹yao³. Coe⁴-ni³ je³ca²fi³cho² hora, c⁷oa⁴ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. ⁴⁶ Ti⁴so¹tjaon⁴³, tjian¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je³ti¹jna³chian³ xi³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-na³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ tsoa³n⁷ion¹ Jesús

(Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ ja³ai³ Judas, jnc³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ y⁷a³ qui⁴cha⁴, y⁷a³ ya¹. Ja³ai³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ⁴⁸ Judas xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ choa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tso²: Je² xi³ an³ c⁷oe³ntso³⁷a²³, je² ni¹-ve⁴, ti⁴ntoao⁴³. ⁴⁹ Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Ti²nta³-li² Maestro. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ntso⁴⁷a³. ⁵⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iain⁴ jme³ xa¹ ca²n⁷choa¹-ni³. C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tsoa³n⁷ion¹-ni³ ntsja³ Jesús. ⁵¹ Jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, tsa³c⁷a³sje³ qui⁴cha⁴-le⁴, tsa³ca¹-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³ xo⁴ño³. ⁵² C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cha⁴ni²s⁷ain³ qui⁴cha⁴-li⁴ ya⁴³chjoa⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ scoe¹ qui⁴cha⁴, qui⁴cha⁴ coi⁴ya³-ni³. ⁵³ A³ ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴-na³ c⁷oe³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² tsjoa¹-na³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ts⁷a³to³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² te³jao² jmi³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. ⁵⁴ Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jnc³-ni³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. ⁵⁵ C⁷ia⁴ hora-ve⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²: A³ jo³ni³ che¹ ca²vi²tjo⁴³-nio³ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ ya¹, nca³ coi⁴ntoa⁴-nao¹³. Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³ca²te⁷jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³ ya⁴³yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ntoa³-nao¹³. ⁵⁶ To⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³, jme¹-ni³ coan⁴jnc³-si¹ni³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ qui³squi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³nca³ qui³tsjion³con³ Jesús.

Jesús ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹

(Mr. 14:53-65; Lc. 22:54, 63-71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsoa³ Jesús, qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Caifás xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², jña³ nca³ tjio¹xco¹ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ⁵⁸ To⁴nca³ Pedro cjin³cjin³ qui³ co³tsen³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ji³cho² nti³tsin³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ jo³-s⁷in² cjoe⁴t⁷a³ cjoa⁴. ⁵⁹ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ xa¹ tjio¹xco¹-ni³, tsa³ca¹sjai³ en¹ xi³ coai⁴ne²-ni³le⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-si¹ni³. ⁶⁰ C⁷oa⁴ li²jme³ xi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴, nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ ji³cho² tsjoa¹ en¹. Xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³, ja³⁷ai³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³, ⁶¹ xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ qui³tso²: Coan⁴-na³ si³qui³xo²ya² je² yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷oe³nta³ya³ nqui²ntia³. ⁶² Tsa³ca³sen²nto³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A³ tsi² jme³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴. Jme¹ en¹ xi³ tjio¹tsjoa¹ je²-vi⁴ co²ntran⁴ tsi⁴. ⁶³ To⁴nca³ Jesús jyo¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³. Qui³nchja⁴ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-le⁴: V⁷e³ne²³-le²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jin⁴ tsa² ji³ ni¹³ je² Cristo, n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ca²si³. To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³ jchao⁴³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jin³-ni³ yo³jvi³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁶⁵ C⁷ia⁴ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² tsa³c⁷e¹jnta³ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ca²nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-sa³ testigo xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹. Coe⁴-ni³ nt⁷ai⁴ je³ca²no²⁷ya²³ nca³ ca²nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶⁶ Jo¹ vi³xon¹³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ⁶⁷ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹⁷a³ ncjain¹, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴nco⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ qui³si³tsin³⁷a³ ncjain¹. ⁶⁸ Qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jin⁴ ji³, Cristo, n⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²si¹qui²⁷aon³-li².

Pedro v⁷e²jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 14:66-72; Lc. 22:55-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pedro ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nti³tsin³. Ji³cho²con³-le⁴ jnc³o³ chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ to⁴jnc³o³ tsa³qui³jna³coai⁴ Jesús, je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo. ⁷⁰ C⁷oa⁴ je² tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ma³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³ jme³ xi³ si³. ⁷¹ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ji³tjo³ ca³sen²j³cho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, nqui²jnc³o³ chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³ tsa³ve³ Pedro, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ to⁴jnc³o³ tsa³c²e²jna³⁷cao⁴ Jesús, je² cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno. ⁷² C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³o³ c²a² tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ma³ Pedro, qui³tsoa³n⁷ion¹ en¹-le⁴: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³ je² x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. ⁷³ C⁷oa⁴ coan³scan³ i⁴tse¹-ni³ ji³cho² je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ je² en¹-li⁴ va³co¹son²tsen³-li². ⁷⁴ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tso²: Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-na³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ en¹-na⁴. Ña³qui³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³ je² x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. Ti⁴²a³ c⁷ia⁴-ni³ cha¹xi³cha¹ qui³squi³nta¹. ⁷⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Jesús jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹nta¹ cha¹xi³cha¹, jan² c²a³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³. C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ Pedro nti³tsin³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ aon³ coan³-le⁴.

27

Jesús qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ Pilato

(Mr. 15:1; Lc. 23:1-2; Jn. 18:28-32)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹, nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-si¹ni³. ² Tji¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ qui³cao⁴, qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Poncio Pilato, je² gobernador.

C⁷en³ Judas

³ Judas, je² xi³ tsa³c²e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ Jesús. Qui³tsjoa³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ je² xi³ can³te³ taon⁴ç³hoa³-ve⁴. ⁴ Qui³tso²: An³ tsa³jnquia³ je¹, nca⁴ qui³sca³ni³t⁷a³ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ ⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, ji³ xi³ ⁷yai³. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Judas tsa³c²e¹tsao³ taon⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴³yo⁴nco⁴, ji³tjo³. Qui³ si¹xi²jnto³ yao³-le⁴. ⁶ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ qui³scoe¹ taon⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Li²coi³ tjo³⁷nte³ nca³ si⁴jnc³o³t⁷a³-le⁴² taon⁴ xi³ tjia¹ ca²xa⁴, nca⁴ chji¹-le⁴ njin¹ ni¹. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, cao⁴ coi³ tsa³ca³tse³-ni³ nqui³chao³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹nta³ ti⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ñai³si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² i⁴ ts⁷e⁴. ⁸ Xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴, nqui³chao³-le⁴ njin¹ ⁷mi². ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ coan³jnc³o³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jeremías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³: Qui³scoe¹ je² can³te³ taon⁴ç³hoa³-ve⁴, chji¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³t⁷ain³, xi³ je² xi³c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel tsa³c²e¹nta³ne². ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ taon⁴-ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nqui³chao³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹nta³ ti⁴², jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c²e¹ne²-na³ je² Nai³-na¹.

Pilato vi¹na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 15:25; Lc. 23:3-5; Jn. 18:33-38a)

¹¹ Jesús tsa³c²e²jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ gobernador. Je² gobernador qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ si³-ve⁴. ¹² Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Jesús, to⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² no²⁷yai²³, jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ tjio¹tso² co²ntran⁴-li². ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² en¹ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús. Jo¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ gobernador.

Jesús a³xo⁴ Barrabás jña¹-le⁴

(Mr 15:6-15; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38b-40)

¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷oi¹je³, je² gobernador c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nca³-le⁴ nca³ si¹c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jnc³o³ preso, to⁴jña³-le⁴ xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ me³-le⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³o³ preso xi³ n⁷ion¹ cji³xqui⁴-le⁴, xi³ ⁷mi² Barrabás. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xco¹ nca³ je², Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-no³. A³ Barrabás, a³xo⁴ Jesús xi³

¹⁹mi² Cristo. ¹⁸Nca⁴ tjin¹j³in³-le⁴ Pilato nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pilato ti¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ en¹, qui³tso²: A³li²jme³ xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴-li² cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴, nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti²fa³a³ya³ ni³jña¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². ²⁰To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹sjoe²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²je¹-ni³ Barrabás, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ Jesús si⁴²c⁷en³-si¹ni³. ²¹Je² gobernador qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ nca³ jao²-ve⁴ me³-no³ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Barrabás. ²²Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ s⁷ian³ cao⁴ Jesús xi³ ²mi² Cristo. Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro². ²³Je² gobernador qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³-⁷ni³. To⁴nca³ je² qui³squi³ntia¹-sa³: Ca²ta³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro². ²⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pilato nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ coan³ qui³s⁷in³, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³ cjoa⁴si³ coai⁴ts⁷ia³, qui³scoe¹ na³nta¹ tsa³ca³ne¹j³on³ ntsja³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²: A³li²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-vi⁴. Jon² xi³ ⁷yao³. ²⁵Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³tso²: Je² njin¹-le⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³ne²-na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴, cao⁴ xti³-na⁴jin⁴. ²⁶C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ Barrabás, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹-le⁴ Jesús, qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ cro².

So³nta²do⁴ vi³jno²que³ Jesús

(Mr. 15:16-20; Jn. 19:1-3)

²⁷C⁷ia⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ gobernador qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ coan³jtin¹ntai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ so³nta²do⁴. ²⁸Tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ jnco³ na³jño³j³ncho³ xi³ ni² cji³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ so³nta²do⁴. ²⁹Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son² jco⁴ jnco³ coronana³ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ ya¹ni³se³ ja⁴ya³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴. Tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je², to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³, qui³tso²: Ti²⁷nta³-li², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ³⁰Tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹j³on³, qui³scoe¹ ya¹ni³se³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ jco⁴. ³¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³tsjoa³t⁷ain³, tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ je² na³jño³j³ncho³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³cao⁴ nca³ coa⁴t⁷a³ cro².

Jo³ s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro² Jesús

(Mr. 15:21-41; Lc. 23:26-49; Jn. 19:16b-24, 28-30)

³²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³, qui³sa³te³cjao³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo xi³ Simón ⁷mi², je² qui³ni²c⁷a³nc⁷a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-si¹ni³ cro²-le⁴ Jesús. ³³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ Gólgota ⁷mi², xi³ tso²-ni³ ⁷nte³jco⁴c⁷en³, ³⁴qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ vinagre xi³ ti¹ts⁷o¹j³in³-le⁴ xqui³sja³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³, li²coi³ qui³ts⁷i³. ³⁵Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro², qui³si³sca¹-ni³ na³jño³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³jnco³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ na³jño³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na³jño³-na⁴ qui³si³sca¹-ni³. ³⁶C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³tio², ya⁴ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ Jesús. ³⁷C⁷oa⁴ son² jco⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴: Je²-vi⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ³⁸C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² jao² cho⁴ta⁴che¹, xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ jnco³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³ nca³scon¹-le⁴. ³⁹C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹fa³a³to³ qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴, jo³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹jco⁴ qui³s⁷in³. ⁴⁰C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ji³ xi³ qui³si³ nca³ si⁴qui³xo²jain³ je² yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷oe¹nta³-ni³, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²³ yao³-li⁴. Tsa² ji³ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ti²tjo⁴jen³-lai⁴ cro²-ve⁴. ⁴¹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³t⁷ain³, qui³tso²: ⁴²Tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai² xi³ cja⁴ai¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ nca³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ yao³-le⁴. Tsa² je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ Israel, ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³t⁷a³-ni³ cro²-ve⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁴³Je² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, tsa² tsjoa³que³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴⁴C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴che¹-ve⁴ xi³ ya⁴ to⁴jnco³ tjen⁴v⁷a³t⁷a³ cro², qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Jesús. ⁴⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ nchi³sen³ coan³njon² nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³, sa³nta³ las tres nca³ ma³xon². ⁴⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja⁴me³ las tres nca³ ma³xon², Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Elí, Elí, lama sabactani, xi³ tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹-na⁴, Ni³na¹-na⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ ti³njon³ta³con²-si¹ni³nai¹³. ⁴⁷Qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ nchja⁴-le⁴ Elías. ⁴⁸Qui³to²ca³ nti⁴ton⁴ jnco³ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, qui³scoe¹

t^{sa}4n^{ca}4, qui³si³ca³n^{chi}4-ni³ vinagre, c^oa⁴ qui³si³c^oe¹j^{na}3j^{co}3 ya¹na⁴xo⁴, qui³si³c^oi³.
 49 To⁴n^{ca}3 xi³c^oa³ qui³tso²: Ca²ta³v^oe², cho¹t^{sen}3-le⁴² t^{sa}2 c^{joa}4⁷ai¹ Elías n^{ca}3 c^oa⁴s^{je}3nt^{jai}2
 n^{ca}3 je². 50 C^oia⁴ Jesús, c^oia⁴ n^{ca}3 je³qui³s^{qui}3⁷ntia¹ n^{qui}2jn^{co}3c^oa², qui³cha³j^{ta}3. 51 Coe⁴-
 ni³ je² na³j^{ño}3 xi³ qui³t^{jen}4ch^{joa}2 ya⁴ya³ yo⁴n^{co}4, coan³va³sen³ya³. C^oo⁴ ja³7a³ chaon¹,
 c^oo⁴ coan³j^{ao}2ya³ la⁴j^{ao}4. 52 Qui³t^{jo}3⁷ai² ts^{jo}1c^oen³, c^oo⁴ nc^{jin}2 yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo
 xi³ t^{sa}3c^{ja}yo³fe² qui³ni²qui³so¹t^{jen}4. 53 Ji³t^{jo}3-ni³ ts^{jo}1-le⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ n^{ca}3 ja³7a¹ya³-
 ni³le⁴ Jesús, ja³7a³s^oen³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ts^{je}3, c^oo⁴ nc^{jin}2 xi³ ya⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴ n^{ca}3
 je². 54 Je² n^{ca}3j^{co}4-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ t^{jio}1cao⁴, xi³ t^{jio}1si¹coi²nta⁴ Jesús, n^oion¹
 qui³t^{sa}3c^{jon}1-le⁴ c^oia⁴ n^{ca}3 t^{sa}3ve³ chaon¹-ve⁴, c^oo⁴ je² c^{joa}4 xi³ coan³, qui³tso²: Xi³
 ña³qui³ c^{joa}4qui²xi⁴ je² ni¹ n^{ti}1-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. 55 C^oo⁴ nc^{jin}2 ya¹n^{ch}jin¹ xi³ ya⁴ t^{jio}1, xi³
 c^{jin}3 t^{jio}1co³tsen³-ni³, xi³ ji³n^{choa}3t^{jen}4n^{qui}3-ni³le⁴ Jesús ya⁴ Galilea, n^{ca}3 qui³si³sin³-le⁴.
 56 Ji³n³-le⁴ n^{ca}3 je² t^{jio}1 María Magdalena, María na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ José, c^oo⁴ na⁴-le⁴
 xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo.

Jo³s^oin² qui³s^oe³ñai³ Jesús

(Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

57 C^oia⁴ n^{ca}3 coan³xon² je² ni⁴ch^{jin}3-ve⁴ ja³7ai³ j^{nc}o³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n^{chi}4na¹, xi³ Arimatea
 ts^oe⁴, xi³ José ^omi², xi³ c^oo⁴ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús coan³. 58 Je²-vi⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Pilato, c^oo⁴
 qui³si³je¹ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. C^oia⁴ Pilato t^{sa}3ca³te¹xo³ma³ n^{ca}3 ca²ta³v^oai²-le⁴. 59 C^oia⁴ José
 qui³sco^e1 yao³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³ca¹j^{te}1jin³ j^{nc}o³ sá^{ba}na xi³ ts^{je}3. 60 Qui³sca³ni¹s^oen³n^{qui}3
 ts^{jo}1cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts^oe⁴-ni³, xi³ qui³s^oe³nta³ j^{ña}3 n^{ca}3 qui³t^{jo}3⁷ai²c^{ja}1 j^{nc}o³ na⁴xi⁴.
 Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹c^{ja}1j^{cho}3 xo⁴nt^{joa}4-le⁴ ts^{jo}1-ve⁴ j^{nc}o³ la⁴j^{ao}4tse³, c^oia⁴ qui³. 61 C^oo⁴ t^{jio}1
 ya⁴-ve⁴ María Magdalena, cao⁴ xi³ n^{qui}2j^{nc}o³ María, t^{jio}1ntai³-le⁴ ts^{jo}1-ve⁴. 62 C^oia⁴
 n^{ca}3 coan³n^{cha}on³-ni³, coan³scan³-le⁴ víspera, coan³xco¹t^oa³-le⁴ Pilato cho⁴ta⁴ti¹t^{jon}2-
 le⁴ na⁴7mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos. 63 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, fa³7ai³ts^{jen}3-na³jin⁴ n^{ca}3 je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ch^o7a¹na⁴cha⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso² n^{ca}3 ti¹j^{na}3con³-sa³: Xi³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴ch^{jin}3 c^{joa}4⁷a¹ya³-
 na³. 64 Ta⁴te²xo³mai³ tso²c^oa⁴ n^{ca}3 c²ta³s^oe³ch^{joa}2nta³ je² ts^{jo}1c^oen³ sa³7nta³ coan⁴
 jan² ni⁴ch^{jin}3, jme¹-ni³ n^{ca}3 tsi² c^{joa}4⁷ai¹-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ n^{ca}3 n^{jon}2, c^oo⁴ si⁴2che¹,
 c^oo⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Ca²fa³7a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c^oen³. C^oo⁴ je² c^{joa}4ch^o7a¹na⁴cha⁴
 xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ n^{qui}2sa⁴ ch^o7ao³ coan⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³ ti¹t^{jon}2. 65 Pilato c^oo⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Ch^{joa}o¹³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ si⁴2coi²nta⁴, ta⁴n^{quion}13 c^oe²ch^{joa}2ntao³ ts^{jo}1-ve⁴, jo³-s^oin²
 coan⁴-no³. 66 C^oia⁴ qui³ n^{ca}3 je², t^{sa}3c^oe¹ch^{joa}2nta³ ts^{jo}1-ve⁴, t^{sa}3c^oe¹choa⁴ la⁴j^{ao}4, c^oo⁴
 qui³si³ca³ti^o2⁷nta³ so³nta²do⁴.

28

Jo³-s^oin² n^{ca}3 ja³7a¹ya³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

1 C^oia⁴ n^{ca}3 coan³n^{jon}2 n^{ca}3 xo³to², c^oo⁴ n^{ca}3 qui³s^oe³sen¹ ni⁴ch^{jin}3 tai²n^{co}4 n^{ca}3
 to²ts^oin³ xo³ma²na⁴, ja³7ai³ María Magdalena, cao⁴ je² xi³ n^{qui}2j^{nc}o³ María, ja³7ai³ co³tsen³
 ts^{jo}1.

2 Coe⁴-ni³ ja³7a³ j^{nc}o³ chaon¹ xi³ n^oion¹, n^{ca}4 j^{nc}o³ a²nc^{je}4-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ xi³ ji³t^{jo}3jen³-
 ni³ nc^o7a³j^{mi}3, ji³cho² qui³sca³ni¹ti¹c^{ja}1 t^oa³xin² la⁴j^{ao}4-ve⁴, c^oo⁴ t^{sa}3c^oe²j^{na}3son². 3 Sen¹-
 le⁴ c^oo⁴c^{ji}3 jo³-ni³ l^oi¹chaon⁴, c^oo⁴ na³j^{ño}3-le⁴ choa³ jo³-ni³ n^{ch}7an¹. 4 Qui³t^{sa}3c^{jon}1
 je² xi³ t^{jio}1si¹coi²nta⁴, jo³ n^{ca}3 ja³tse³, c^oo⁴ jo³-ni³ c^oen³ coan³ c^{joan}3. 5 Qui³n^{ch}ja⁴ je²
 a²nc^{je}4, qui³tso²-le⁴ ya¹n^{ch}jin¹-ve⁴: A³li² vi³j^{con}3-jion²³ n^{ca}3 jon², n^{ca}4 an³ 7ve³ n^{ca}3
 ti³ma³fa³s^{jai}3-nio¹³ Jesús xi³ qui³s^oe³j^{na}3t^oa³ cro². 6 A³li² i⁴ ti¹j^{na}3, n^{ca}4 ca²fa³7a¹ya³-ni³le⁴
 jo³ qui³tso²: N^{choa}o¹³, cho¹t^{saon}3 n^{te}3 j^{ña}3 n^{ca}3 qui³s^oe³j^{na}3. 7 Ta⁴n^{quin}1 n^{ti}4ton⁴³,
 c^oo⁴t^oin²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ n^{ca}3 je³ca²fa³7a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c^oen³. C^oo⁴ coe⁴-ni³ fi²ti¹t^{jon}2-
 no³ ya⁴ Galilea, ya⁴ j^{chao}43 n^{ca}3 je². Coe⁴-ni³ an³ xi³ je³c^oo⁴qui³xin³-no³. 8 C^oia⁴
 ya¹n^{ch}jin¹-ve⁴, n^{ca}3 qui³-ni³ ts^{jo}1c^oen³ t^{jio}1t^{sa}3c^{jon}1, c^oo⁴ n^oion¹ ts^{joa}3-le⁴. Qui³to²ca³
 n^{ca}3 qui³ si¹qui³n^{ch}7oe² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 9 Coe⁴-ni³ Jesús qui³sa³te³c^{ja}o³ qui³tso²: Ti²7nta³-
 li². C^oo⁴ ya¹n^{ch}jin¹-ve⁴ ji³cho²t^oa³-le⁴ qui³tsoa³c^{ja}1 ntso⁴co⁴, t^{sa}3ca³sen²xco¹n^{ch}7in³t^oa³-
 le⁴. 10 C^oia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² vi³j^{con}3-jion²³, ta⁴n^{quin}1 ni²qui³n^{ch}7oao¹³ n^{ts}7e³,

jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ ya⁴ Galilea, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ scoe⁴-na³. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ tjio¹ c⁷a³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹si¹coi²nta⁴, xi³ ja³ai³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, qui³si³qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xco¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tse³ taon⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴, ¹³ qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oi⁴in²-lao⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ja³ai³ nca³ njion², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³che¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³sa³yo³fai²-jin⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je²-vi⁴ cjo¹nch⁷oe¹ gobernador, jin⁴-jin⁴ si⁴c⁷e¹jyo¹ai³-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴ca³tio¹nta³-lai²jin⁴ nca³ jon². ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³scoe¹ taon⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² en¹-ve⁴ qui³son² jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos sa³nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

(Mr. 16:14-18; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁶ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ te³jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³ ya⁴ Galilea, ya⁴ ni³nto³ jñ³ nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tj¹in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ jao² tsa³ca³tio²con³. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³nchoa³t⁷a³čhian³-le⁴, tsa³cja¹cao⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ qui³ts⁷ai²-na³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³nte³. ¹⁹ Ta⁴nquion¹³, ti⁴ncha³ao³ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ti⁴qui³njaon³ cho⁴ta⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, ta⁴te²ntao¹³ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³, cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ nti¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo. ²⁰ Ta⁴co²ya³-lao⁴ nca³ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ an³ tsa³c⁷e³ne²³-no³. Coe⁴-ni³ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon² nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³, sa³nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ son³nte³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

En¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Cristo jo³-s⁷in² Marcos qui³squi³

Juan Bautista qui³nchja⁴ya³

(Mt. 3:1-12; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³to²ts⁷in³cao⁴ en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo xi³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ² Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³squi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Coe⁴-ni³, an³ si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le²³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹, xi³ coa⁴²nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² ntia⁴²-li⁴. ³ Tjin¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴ ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³: Tja³ntao³ ntia⁴² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Tja³qui²xio⁴³ ntia⁴²n⁷ti¹-le⁴. ⁴ Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ ya⁴ jña³ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-le⁴. ⁵ Ji³tjo³con³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹ jña³ nca³ Judea n⁷mi², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹ Jerusalén. Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ xi³ Jordán n⁷mi², nca³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ je¹-le⁴. ⁶ Juan tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ntsja⁴-le⁴ camello, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ čhjoa⁴xin¹ tji¹cja¹ cja¹ntia³-le⁴. Tsa³cjen² cho⁴va⁴ cao⁴ ntsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ntsjen¹ya¹ xi³ tjin¹ nqui³jña¹. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³: Ja⁴ve³ cjoa⁴ai¹ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ma³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, sa³nta³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ coa²sen⁴nia³ nca³ sco³jnta¹³ čhjoa⁴xin¹-le⁴ jte¹-le⁴. ⁸ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ an³-vi⁴ to⁴na³nta¹ tsa³ca³te³nta¹³-ni³no³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹, Espíritu Santo coa⁴te²nta¹-ni³no³.

Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ Jesús

(Mt. 3:13-17; Lc. 3:21-22)

⁹ Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ Jesús ja³ai³-ni³ Nazaret xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea. Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ Jesús ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ xi³ Jordán n⁷mi². ¹⁰ Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ca²jín³-ni³ na³nta¹, c⁷ia⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ ti¹tjo³ai² nc⁷a³jmi³. Je² Espíritu Santo ji³nčhoa³jen³ne²-le⁴ Jesús jo³-ni³ ni⁴se³ paloma. ¹¹ Jnco³ jta⁴ qui³no²ya²-ni³le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ n⁷ti¹-na⁴ xin³-le²³. Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, jo³ nta³ s⁷e³coan³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴.

Satanás me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 4:1-11; Lc. 4:1-13)

¹² Je² Espíritu Santo qui³cao⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús jña³ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ¹³ Ńa³chan² ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Jesús ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. Satanás coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴. Ńa³tjen⁴ tjio¹ cho⁴jña¹ cao⁴ Jesús. A²ncje⁴ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ Juan, Jesús ja³ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Galilea. Qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴ je³coan³jnco³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je³nčhoa¹ ma³čhian³. Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yo³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ en¹nta³-vi⁴.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹c⁷en³ jti⁴

(Mt. 4:18-22; Lc. 5:1-11)

¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³ nta³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Galilea, Jesús tsa³ve³ Simón, cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ Andrés xi³ tjio¹si¹c⁷a³tjen⁴ na⁴ya³ ja⁴jín³ nta¹chi³con³. Jti⁴ ma³-le⁴ si¹c⁷en³. ¹⁷ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ tsjoa³-no³ xa¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹xco¹³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁸ Simón cao⁴ Andrés tsa³ca³tio¹ nti⁴ton⁴ na⁴ya³-le⁴. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁹ Qui³ntai³-sa³ nta¹chi³con³. Tsa³ve³ Jacobo cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ Juan xi³ ja⁴xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo. Tjio¹ya³ chi³tso³. Ya⁴ tjio¹-v⁷e¹jčho³ na⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ ca³ni¹ya³ jti⁴. ²⁰ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. Ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ Zebedeo cao⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³-ve⁴. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jín³

(Lc. 4:31-37)

²¹ Jesús ji³cho² ya⁴ n⁷te³ jña³ nca³ Capernaum n⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, ja³a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. ²² To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ntsja³, li²coi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴ scribano ma³. ²³ Ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴. ²⁴ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jain⁴²! Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na³jjin⁴ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, ji³ ni¹³ Jesús xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno ⁷mi²-li². A³ ca²fa²ai⁴ ni²cji³tson¹-na³jjin⁴. An³ ⁷ve³-le²³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ ji³. Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ tsjai³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁵ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³. Jyo¹ ti⁴jnai³, qui³tso²-le⁴. Ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴ nca³ je². ²⁶ Jo³ qui³si³tin³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³ xi³ qui³si³cao⁴. Jo³ qui³squi³nta¹, c⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴. ²⁷ Jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, jo³ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹ xi³ cji³ma³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. A³ s⁷a⁴² cjoa⁴cho⁴ts⁴ xi³ ti¹va³co¹ya³, nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nta³ tsa² je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³. Je² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ si¹cji³tjo³son² xi³ tso² Jesús. ²⁸ Qui³son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús nca³qui³jnta² Galilea.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón

(Mt. 8:14-15; Lc. 4:38-39)

²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ Jesús nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ji³n⁷choa³ nti⁴ton⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Simón cao⁴ Andrés. Ña³tjen⁴ qui³ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. ³⁰ Je² na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón ti¹qui³jna³, ch⁷in³nt⁷ai⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. Je² xti³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴cha¹-le⁴. ³¹ C⁷ia⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³ Jesús, qui³sco¹ ntsja³, qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Ji³tjo³xin² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ ch⁷in³nt⁷ai⁴-le⁴, qui³si³sin³-ni³le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c⁷a³.

Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³nta³

(Mt. 8:16-17; Lc. 4:40-41)

³² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² nca³ qui³sca³ntjai² ts⁷oi¹, ja³ai³ ca³ni¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³. ³³ Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴-ve⁴ qui³tse³j⁷cho² xo⁴ntjao⁴. ³⁴ Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³. Qui³si³nta³ to⁴jme³-ni³ ch⁷in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Ncjin² ma³-ni³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴. Li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ nca⁴ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús.

Jesús qui³, qui³nchja⁴ya³

(Lc. 4:42-44)

³⁵ Cjai¹nca³ ta⁴njon² ji³so¹tjen⁴ Jesús, njion²ya³-sa³ ji³tjo³, qui³ jña³ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. Ya⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁶ Simón cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús. ³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹va¹sjai³-li². ³⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tjian¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ nca³ ⁷chian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³nchja²ya³-si¹nia³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³. ³⁹ Qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³ sinagoga ⁷mi². Tsa³c⁷a³mjen³jjin³jnta² Galilea. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ xi³ tjio¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

Jesús qui³si³tsje³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 8:1-4; Lc. 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jo³ ti¹fi³nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴, ji³cho²con³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² me³-li² coan⁴ si⁴tsje³-nai¹³. ⁴¹ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús coan³ma⁴que³. Tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, qui³si³cao⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Me³-na³, ca²ta³ma³tsjai³. ⁴² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ ji³tjo³xin² ch⁷in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Coan³tsje³. ⁴³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³qui³ncha¹a³. T⁷in³, qui³tso² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴. ⁴⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³, a³li²ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ ⁷mi²-lai⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷in³, ta⁴co²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ na⁴mi³. T⁷ai²t⁷a³-lai⁴ xi³ Moisés tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coan³tsjai³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oai⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³ntai³. ⁴⁵ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ ncjin² en¹. Qui³sca³ni¹son² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesús, sa³nta³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan³-ni³le⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³tsen³ ya⁴jjin³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. To⁴ ya⁴ jña³ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³. Ya⁴² ja³ai³con³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.

2

Jesús qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴

(Mt. 9:1-8; Lc. 5:17-26)

¹ Xi³ coan³nchaon³ coan³jnqui³-ni³, ja³a³s⁷en³-nca¹ni³ ²nte³ jña³ nca³ Capernaum ²mi², ya⁴ tsa³ya³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ya³ ni³ya³. ² A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³ai³ ma³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, sa³nta³ li²coi³ ti⁴ti³nte²-ni³ ja⁴jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ ni³ya³. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. Ño³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷a³nc⁷a³. ⁴ Li²coi³ qui³tjo³nte²-le⁴ ji³cho²s⁷en³con³-le⁴ Jesús, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chon³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ qui³tse³ya² ni³ya³. Ya⁴ qui²xi⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús, tsa³cja³a¹xin² te²ja⁴-le⁴ nc⁷a¹. Ya⁴ qui³sca³ni¹jen³ne²-ni³le⁴ na⁴chan³ xi³ tsa³ca³jna³ne² je² xi³ ti¹m⁷en³. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴: ²nti¹ mi²yo⁴-na⁴, i⁴² ca²cha³t⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. ⁶ Ya⁴ tjio¹chian³ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tjio¹ma³ si¹cja³-²ai³tsjen³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-si¹ni³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ Ni³na¹ nchja⁴aon³-ni³le⁴. ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-na¹ je¹-na¹, a³ tsi² tsa² to⁴jnco³ Ni³na¹ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴. ⁸ Jesús tsa³ve³ nti⁴ton⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tjio¹ma³ si¹cja³-²ai³tsjen³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹cja³-²ai³tsjen³j³in³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁹ Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: Je¹-li⁴ cha³t⁷a³-li² nt⁷ai⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, ti⁴to¹mjain³. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³ je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tj³in¹-le⁴ ²nte³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ nca³ si¹cha³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴xin¹-le²³ nca³ ji³: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, t⁷in³ ni³ya³-li⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴, qui³scoe¹ nti⁴ton⁴ na⁴chan³-le⁴, ji³tjo³j³in³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. N⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ni⁴sa³jnco³-j³in² ni⁴chj³in³ tsa³ya³² xi³ c⁷oa⁴ma³.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ le⁴ Leví

(Mt. 9:9-13; Lc. 5:27-32)

¹³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ni³ya³. Qui³-nca¹ni³ ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³. Ya⁴ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³a³to³, tsa³ve³ Leví, ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchoa⁴tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Je² Leví tsa³ca³sen²nto³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴³ ni³ya³-le⁴ Leví, ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, ya⁴ ña³tjen⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, nca⁴ li²to⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³ai³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos tsa³ve³ nca³ Jesús ti¹cjen²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjen²cao⁴-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ je² ⁷vi³cao⁴-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³, a³li² chji⁴ne⁴xqui³-j³in² ma³chjen¹-le⁴, to⁴je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³. A³li²coi³ je²e⁴ nca³ an³ nca³ coi³nchja²³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴je¹ xi³ coi³nchja²³-le⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

(Mt. 9:14-17; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos va³tio²nchjan³. C⁷oa⁴ ja³ai³ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ nca³ va³tio²nchjan³-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, c⁷oa⁴ tsi² tsa² va³tio²nchjan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi⁴. ¹⁹ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ma³² nca³ va³tio²nchjan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹vi³xan³, tjen⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ xi³ x⁷in⁴. Tjen⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ xi³ x⁷in⁴ li²coi³ ma³ va³tio²nchjan³. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴chj³in³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ coi⁴tjo³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² ni⁴chj³in³-ve⁴ coa⁴tio²nchjan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴. ²¹ Li²ya³ xi³ na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹jcho³ya³-ni³ na³jño³ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² tj³in¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷in¹ je² na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ fa³ai³xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴xi³jnta²-sa³ na³jño³ jchi¹nca³. ²² Li²ya³ xi³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹ya³ chjoa⁴ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² tj³in¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷in¹, va³sen¹jnta³-ni¹

čhjoa⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ vi³tjo³xi¹jten³ vino-ve⁴. Ya⁴² si¹cha³ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴. To⁴nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ma³ s²e³ya³ čhjoa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴.

Ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ qui³sco³ne² na⁴tin¹-le⁴ trigo

(Mt. 12:1-8; Lc. 6:1-5)

²³ C²ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, Jesús ja³a³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tji¹ntje² trigo. C²oa⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³sco³ne² na⁴tin¹-le⁴ trigo. ²⁴ C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ne²-ni³ntai⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴s⁷in¹-si¹ni³ jnco³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tjo³nte³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴ nca³ ni²cja¹ya³². ²⁵ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ David c²ia⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio², ²⁶ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ David ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c²ia⁴ nca³ Abiatar coan³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². To⁴je² na⁴⁷mi³-ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nte³ nca³ cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ncha³tsen³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nca³ je² David tsa³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ²⁷ Jesús qui³tso²-sa³: Je² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ qui³ni²nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. A³li² cho⁴ta⁴-jin² xi³ qui³ni²nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴. ²⁸ C²oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Nai³-le⁴ ma³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

3

Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ jnco³ ntsja³

(Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)

¹ Ja³a³s⁷en³ Jesús nqui³jnco³c⁷a² nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ jnco³ ntsja³. ² Cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹co²tsen³-le⁴ Jesús, tsa² si⁴²nta³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. C²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴²nqui³ Jesús. ³ C²ia⁴ Jesús c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, ti⁴sen³nto³ ncho²va³sen³-lai⁴. ⁴ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴: A³ tjo³nte³-ni¹ c²ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ nca³ nta³ s⁷ian⁴², a³xo⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷ian⁴², nca³ ch⁷a³sje³ntje² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴, a³xo⁴ nca³ ni²c⁷en³² cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³ntai³-le⁴, coan³jti³-le⁴. Aon³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ xi¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴: Tjain³ ntsai⁴. Tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, ntsja³ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ coan³nta³. ⁶ C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, coan³ña³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ herodianos. Tsa³cjoa¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan⁴-ni³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Jesús.

Cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² ya⁴ ja⁴ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³

⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²xin² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ ja⁴ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Galilea, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Judea, ⁸ cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³ Idumea, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ja⁴ntai³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiro cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sidón. C²oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³-ni³ nca³ ja³ai³con²-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús. ⁹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ja⁴nta³ ca²ta³jna³ntsjai² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ chi³tso³ nti¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁰ Nca⁴ Jesús qui³si³nta³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³ Jesús nca³ts⁷i³. ¹¹ C²oa⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³, to⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ je², n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² To⁴nca³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴tso⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ je².

Jesús tsa³cja³a⁷jin³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt 10:1-4; Lc 6:12-16)

¹³ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³mi³jon³ jnco³ ni³nto³. Qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ja³ai³con³-le⁴. ¹⁴ Tsa³cja³a⁷jin³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coa⁴tio²cao⁴ nca³ je², xi³ je² sca⁴ni²son² nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³, ¹⁵ c²oa⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ nte³ nca³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷in³ tjin¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ tjio¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³qui³ncha¹: Je² Simón xi³ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴, ¹⁷ cao⁴ Jacobo xi³ ti³-le⁴ Zebedeo, cao⁴ Juan xi³ nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo. Apellido-le⁴ Boanerges qui³tso²-le⁴, xi³ tso²-ni³ nca³ nti¹-le⁴ ch⁷aon⁴, ¹⁸ cao⁴ Andrés, cao⁴ Felipe, cao⁴ Bartolomé, cao⁴ Mateo,

cao⁴ Tomás, cao⁴ Jacobo xi³ ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, cao⁴ Tadeo, cao⁴ Simón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cananita,
 19 cao⁴ Judas Iscariote xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús.

Tsa² tjin¹ xi³ nchja⁴ aon³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo

(Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23)

C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cja³a¹j³in³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, Jesús ja³ai³-nca¹ni³ ni³ya³-le⁴.
 20 Coan³xco¹-nca¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², sa³nta³ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³cjen². 21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi¹ncjin¹ Jesús, ji³nchoa³tsoa³ nca³ qui³tso²: A³li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹³con³.
 22 Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ ja³ai³jen³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ Beelzebú
 ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Coi³ nca³ Jesús coan³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³
 xi³ tjio¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴, tso²-
 sa³. 23 Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jo¹-s⁷in²
 ma³-le⁴ Satanás nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Satanás. 24 Tsa² jnco³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ma³jao²ya³, tsa² co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, a³li²coi³ coan⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³-
 ni³. 25 Tsa² jnco³ familia ma³jao²ya³, tsa² co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, je² familia
 a³li²coi³ coan⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³-ni³. 26 Tsa² Satanás coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² yao³-le⁴, tsa² jao² ya³ coan⁴,
 ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² coan⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³-ni³, to⁴sa³ ña³qui³ si¹cha³ yao³-le⁴. 27 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴
 cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ ni³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ si⁴²che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴, tsa² tsi²
 ti¹tjon² v⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. To⁴c⁷ia⁴² nca³ coan⁴ si⁴²che¹ tso³jmi²-
 le⁴. 28 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³yi³je³ je¹-le⁴ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ en¹
 xi³ nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴jme³-ni³-ve⁴ en¹ xi³ nchja⁴aon³, cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴. 29 To⁴nca³
 to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 ti¹jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ntsjai². 30 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Jesús.

Nts⁷e⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)

31 C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³ nts⁷e⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Tjio¹nti³tsin³. Qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³
 qui³nchja⁴-le⁴. 32 Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, na⁴-li⁴ cao⁴
 nts⁷ai³ ja⁴ncha³ ja⁴nti³tsian³². Ji³ xoi¹³, tjio¹va¹sjai³-li². 33 Jesús qui³nchja⁴cao⁴, qui³tso²-
 le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ nts⁷e³. 34 Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴,
 qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nts⁷e³. 35 To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷in¹
 jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ nts⁷e³, xi³ ti²chja³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ na⁴-na⁴.

4

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴

(Mt 13:1-23; Lc 8:4-15)

1 Nqui²jnco³c⁷a² Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ ntai³ nta¹chi³con³.
 Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ sa³nta³ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ jnco³ chi³tso³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ya³
 ja⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³tio² jña³ nca³ qui³jna³ na³nqui³ ja⁴ntai³
 nta¹chi³con³. 2 Ncjin² cjoa⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Jesús. Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴xco¹son². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴: 3 Ti⁴no¹⁷yao³: Coe⁴-ni³, jnco³ xi³ co³jnti²
 na⁴xin⁴ qui³ co³jnti². 4 C⁷oa⁴coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹co³jnti², jnco³ c⁷a³ qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴²,
 c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³tjen⁴ jin³sen¹ qui³squi³ne³. 5 Xi³ nqui²jnco³ c⁷a³ qui³tsao³ jña³
 la⁴jao⁴ chon³, jña³ nca³ to⁴choa³ na³nqui³ chon³. Coan³ntje² nti⁴ton⁴-ni¹ nca³ tsi²coi³
 na⁴nca⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. 6 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ ts⁷oi¹, qui³ti² nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-
 jin². 7 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tsao³j³in³ na³ya¹. Je² na³ya¹ chi³so², tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²j³in³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 li²jme³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³. 8 C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ nta³ na³nqui³ qui³tsao³j³in³. Cjai¹nca³ nta³
 qui³tsjoa³, nta³ coan³nc²a³, n⁷ion¹ coan³ncjin²ya³. Jnco³ xi³ can³te² c⁷a³ qui³tsjoa³ ntje⁴-
 le⁴, jnco³ xi³ jan²can³ c⁷a³ qui³tsjoa³, xi³jnco³ sa³nta³ jnco³ ciento c⁷a³ qui³tsjoa³. 9 C⁷ia⁴
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. 10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³t⁷a³xin² ti¹jna³ Jesús, je² xi³ chian³ tjio¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-
 le⁴: Jo¹ tso²-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 11 Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ nca³

jchao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ cjoa^{4te}xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi²coi³ tjio¹cao⁴-na³, c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son², ¹² jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³, nta³ tsa² nta³ sco¹tsen³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ nta³ tsa² nta³ cjo⁴nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cha⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ je¹-le⁴. ¹³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xco¹son². ¹⁴ Je² xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ v⁷e¹ntje² en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵ Je² xi³ qui³tsao³ ya⁴³ nti⁴², c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja⁴cjoan² nchoa¹ Satanás, fa³⁷a¹xin² en¹nta³ xi³ tji¹ntje²jini³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje²jini³ jña³ nca³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³. C⁷oa⁴cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ cjoe¹ nti⁴ton⁴ je² en¹ xi³ nch⁷oe¹. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-jin². To⁴xqui⁴ ni⁴chjin³ ma³tse³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴si³, a³xo⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹nta³-vi⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ tsjion¹ nti⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸ Je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje² jini³ na³⁷ya¹, c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹nta³, ¹⁹ to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴va³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xi²ta³con², nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³jini³-le⁴ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ en¹nta³-vi⁴, li²jme³ xi³ tsjoa¹. ²⁰ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje² jña³ nca³ nta³ na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹nta³, cjoe¹ya³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ si¹-ncjin²ya³-ni³, jnco³ sa³⁷nta³ can³te² c⁷a³, xi³jnco³ sa³⁷nta³ jan²can³ c⁷a³, xi³ nqui²jnco³ sa³⁷nta³ jnco³ ciento c⁷a³ tsjoa¹.

Je² l⁷i¹ xi³ s⁷e³jna³nqui³ ca²xa⁴choa⁴
(Lc 8:16-18)

²¹ Jesús qui³tso²-sa³le⁴: A³ fa³⁷ai³cao⁴ ca³nti² cho⁴ta⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ v⁷e¹jna³nqui³-si¹ni³ ca²xa⁴choa⁴, a³xo⁴ nqui³na⁴chan³. A³ tsi² tsa² v⁷e¹jna³nc⁷a³. ²² Li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³ xi³ tsi² s⁷e⁴son²tsen³, ni⁴cjoa⁴che¹-jin² xi³ tsi² jcha⁴-le⁴. ²³ Tsa² ya³ xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³-va³sen¹ño³. ²⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-sa³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Ti⁴coi³ntao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² no²⁷yao²³: Je² xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ choa⁴ xi³ v⁷e²choao⁴³, s⁷e⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ s⁷e⁴-no³ nca³ jon². ²⁵ Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, tjo¹xin²-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³jcha¹ ni⁴jin⁴

²⁶ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³nc¹son² je² cjoa^{4te}xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹tsao³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje² ja⁴jin³ na³nqui³. ²⁷ Va³jna³fe² nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, vi³so¹tjen⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³. Je² na⁴xin⁴ ma³ntje², ma³jcha¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ve³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³-ni³. ²⁸ To⁴ya⁴ ma³ntje² jini³na³nqui³ nca³ to⁴je². Ti¹tjon² vi³tjo³ je⁴⁷e⁴, c⁷ia⁴ ma³ ncho⁴tin⁴, ja⁴scan³ ma³ ni⁴jin⁴. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³jcha¹ ni⁴jin⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ vi³cha²-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴, nca³ je³ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza
(Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jesús qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ nco¹son² coan⁴-na¹ je² cjoa^{4te}xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³xo⁴ jme¹ en¹ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴² xi³ ma³nc¹son². ³¹ Je² ma³nc¹son² jo³-ni³ jnco³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e³ntje² jini³na³nqui³, je²-sa³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nti¹ cji³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ³² To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ fe³ s⁷e³ntje², ma³jcha¹, nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ma³nc²a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²ntje². Cjai¹nca³ to⁴te³jnca² ma³, sa³⁷nta³ ma³ fa³yo²t⁷ain²a³ ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴ jin³sen¹. ³³ Cao⁴ ncjin² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ c⁷oa⁴²tjin¹, Jesús qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ en¹nta³, jo³ tjin¹ xi³ ji³cho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹. ³⁴ To⁴cao⁴ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² tsa³cja²cao⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ t⁷a³xin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²ya³nta³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³.

Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴
(Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ coan³xon², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi⁴tja¹ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³. ³⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹tjen⁴nqui³ nca³ts⁷i³ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³

cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². Qui³cao⁴ Jesús jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ti¹jna³ya³ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³. C⁷oa⁴ti⁴ tj¹n¹-sa³ chi³tso³ ²nti¹ xi³ qui³tse³ntai³-le⁴. ³⁷ A³li² to⁴jo³ xi³ coan³ ntjao⁴xcon¹. Tsa³qui³ncha¹ na³nta¹ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³, jo³ me³qui³tse³ntjai² na³nta¹ chi³tso³-ve⁴. ³⁸ Jesús qui³jna³fe² ya⁴ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ chi³tso³. Qui³jna³fe² tj¹n¹nqui³jco³ jnco³ na³jño³fa³nqui³jco³. Qui³si³cja³a¹-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, a³ tsi² jo³ coan⁴-li² tsa² ti³ncha³m⁷ain³-jin⁴. ³⁹ Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³: Jyo¹ ti⁴jnai³. Qui³s⁷e³jyo¹ nti⁴ton⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴. Coan³nta³chon³-ni³. ⁴⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcon³-si¹nio³. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³. ⁴¹ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cjai¹nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ve⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ sa³nta³ ntjao⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³-vi⁴ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

5

*Coan³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ tj¹n¹-le⁴
(Mt. 8:28-34; Lc. 8:26-39)*

¹ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho² xi³ncoa³-ni³le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos. ² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³ chi³tso³, ji³tjo³con³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja⁴jin³ tsjo¹ ti¹jna³, xi³ cjai¹nca³ tj¹n¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³. ³ Jnco³ c⁷a² ya⁴ ti¹jna³ntsjai² ja⁴jin³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ nca³ je², nta³ tsa² cao⁴ cadena. ⁴ Ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹-ni³ cadena ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³, to⁴nca³ tsa³ca³te³jtso² cadena. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³nt⁷e¹. ⁵ Nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³, nca³ntsjai² ni⁴tjen⁴, tso²va³ ti¹cji³ntia¹ nqui³jña¹ cao⁴ ya⁴jin³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Si¹qui³aon³ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ la⁴jao⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ cjin³, je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³to²ca³, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Jesús. ⁷ N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ tj¹n¹-na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, ji³ xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. V⁷e³ts⁷oa³-le²³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ si⁴cja³a¹-nai¹³. ⁸ Nca⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjo⁴jin³-lai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³. ⁹ Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ ⁷mi²-li². Je² qui³tso²: Legión ⁷mi²-na³, coi³ nca³ ncjin² ma³-ni³jin⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsi² t⁷a³xin² ⁷nte³ sca⁴ni². ¹¹ Ncjin² chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tjio¹ma³cjen² ya⁴ tjio¹xco¹-le⁴ čhian³-le⁴ ni³nto³-ve⁴. ¹² Nca³ts⁷i³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ya⁴ ti⁴cja³a³s⁷en³jin³-na³jin⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³jin³-si¹ni³lai⁴jin⁴. ¹³ Jesús qui³tsjoa³nte³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴. Ji³tjo³ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, ya⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. Ña⁷jtin¹ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³jen³nqui³ na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsao³jin³ nta¹chi³con³. Jao² jmi³-la⁴ ma³-ni³ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ya⁴ c⁷en³jin³ nta¹chi³con³. ¹⁴ Tsa³nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ma³co³nta³ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³. Cho⁴ta⁴ ji³tjo³ co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³. ¹⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³a³con³-le⁴ Jesús. Tsa³ve³ je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ ti¹jna³, y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³-le⁴, nta³ tj¹n¹con³. Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ tsa³ve³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ coan³-le⁴ je² xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ coan³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁷ Cho⁴ta⁴ na³nqui³-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³fi² cjin³-le⁴. ¹⁸ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ chi³tso³. Je² xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ qui³si³jt³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ntsjai²-le⁴. ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³ ni³ya³-li⁴, t⁷in³chon³-lai⁴ xi²nqui⁴, t⁷e²-lai⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³ nca³ tj¹n¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ca²s⁷in¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ca²ma³ma⁴que³-li². ²⁰ Qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³si³nca³son² en¹ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Decápolis, jo³ nca³ tj¹n¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴.

*Jairo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴
(Mt. 9:18-26; Lc. 8:40-56)*

²¹ Ji³nčho³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-ni³ Jesús ya⁴³ chi³tso³ xi³ncoa³-ni³ nta¹chi³con³. A³li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴. Ya⁴ ntai³ nta¹chi³con³ ti¹jna³. ²² Ja³ai³nč⁷oe² Jesús jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Jairo ⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³

Jesús, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. ²³ Cjai¹nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: ⁷nti¹ tso²ti³-na⁴ je³me³m⁷en³. N³choai¹³ tja³son²-lai⁴ ntsai⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹ni³, nca³ c⁷oe⁴² jna³con³-si¹ni³. ²⁴ Jesús qui³cao⁴ nca³ je². A³li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, jo³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². ²⁵ Je³coan³ te³jao² no¹ nca³ ti¹vi³tjo³ njin¹-le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴². ²⁶ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ je³tsa³cja³⁷a¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin² chji⁴ne⁴xqui³. Je³qui³si³cje³ nca³yi³je³ taon⁴-le⁴. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tsa³ca³sen²cao⁴, to⁴sa³ nqui³sa⁴ tao¹ coan³. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³n³ch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³jin³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, ja³⁷ai³ca³sen²chian³ ja⁴jton⁴ ya¹ts⁷in⁴ Jesús. Qui³si³cao⁴ na³jño³-le⁴. ²⁸ Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Tsa² to⁴je² cjoan² na³jño³-le⁴ si³coa⁴, coan⁴nta³-nia¹³. ²⁹ Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³sa³te³chjoa²-le⁴ njin¹-le⁴. Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ña³qui³tsen³ coan³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ coan³nta³-ni³ ch⁷in³-le⁴. ³⁰ Nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús tsa³ve³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ xi³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴ na³jño³-na⁴. ³¹ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ ⁷yai³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² v⁷e¹jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹-li². A¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴si³-si¹ni³, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. ³² Jesús qui³sco²tsen³ntai³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ ⁷ya³-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tsa³cjon¹, jo³ ja³tse³, nca³ ve³ jo³ coan³-ni³ ch⁷in³-le⁴. Ji³n³choa³n³ch⁷oe², tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ³⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷nti¹ na⁴², coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. T⁷in³-la²na¹ ntai³, ca²ta³ma³ntai³ ch⁷in³-li⁴. ³⁵ To⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je² tso²ti³-li⁴ je³c⁷en³. A¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jo³ ni²si³-si¹ni³lai⁴ Maestro. ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús, nca³ qui³n³ch⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴: A³li² jcon³-jin²³, to⁴ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li². ³⁷ To⁴je² Pedro, cao⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ Juan nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo xi³ Jesús qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ ji³n³choa³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ³⁸ Ja³⁷ai³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ li² to⁴jo³ xi³ cji³ma³. Cjai¹nca³ tjio¹v⁷e¹jta³, tjio¹cji³⁷ntia¹. ³⁹ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³ n⁷ian²-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴ ti³chi³⁷ntao¹³. ⁷nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴ a³li² ca²m⁷en³-jin², to⁴qui³jna³fe²-ni¹. ⁴⁰ Jo¹ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴. To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c⁷a³sje³ nti³tsian³² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³scoe¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ ⁷nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je², ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ ⁷nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴. ⁴¹ Qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ ⁷nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Talita cumi xi³ tso²-ni³: Tso²ti³, ji³ xi³ xin³-le²³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴-ntai⁴. ⁴² ⁷nti¹ tso²ti³ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³mjen³, nca³ te³jao² no¹ tjin¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. ⁴³ To⁴nca³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ scoe⁴ je²-vi⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴.

6

*Taon³ tsa³ve³ Jesús ya⁴ Nazaret
(Mt. 13:53-58; Lc. 4:16-30)*

¹ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Ja³⁷ai³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tjen⁴nqui³tsao³-le⁴. ² Ji³cho²ca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ qui³n³ch⁷oe¹-le⁴, jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Jme¹ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ to⁴cao⁴ ntsja³ s⁷in² cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴chon³. ³ A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ chji⁴ne⁴ya¹, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ María, xi³ nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ José, cao⁴ Judas, cao⁴ Simón. A³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ i⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-na¹vi⁴ je² nti³chja³. To⁴ jti³ coan³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ⁴ To⁴nca³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². To⁴ya⁴² na³nqui³-le⁴ jña³ nchja⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ya⁴ jin³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ li²coi³ ⁷ya³xcon¹. ⁵ Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴xcon¹ coan³-le⁴ Jesús ya⁴-ve⁴. To⁴choa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³ je² qui³si³nta³ nca³ tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³. ⁶ Jo¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴, tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴.

Je² xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴
(Mt. 10:5-15; Lc. 9:1-6)

⁷ Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴. Jao²jao² qui³si³ca³sen¹. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³. ⁸ Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴², ni⁴na⁴⁷ya³-jin², ni⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin², to⁴je² ya¹ni³se³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴, ni⁴taon⁴-jin² coi⁴ncha³ xi³jtsa³-le⁴. ⁹ To⁴nca³ čhjoa⁴jte¹ ca²ta³va¹ya³, to⁴jnc³ chi⁴nca³ ca²ta³v⁷a³cja¹, a³li² jao²-jin². ¹⁰ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ jnc³ ni³⁷ya³, to⁴jnc³ c⁷a² ti⁴yo³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴nio³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴. ¹¹ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹-no³ ⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² nčh⁷oe¹-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴, t⁷e²tsao³jnao³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³ en¹ nca³ tsi² nta³ cjoan³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a³ coi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sodoma a³xo⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Gomorra. ¹² Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³tjo³, qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ¹³ Ncjin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ tsa³c⁷a³sjexin². Si²ti⁴ qui³tso²jon³ ncjin² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, coan³nta³-ni¹.

Qui³ni²c⁷en³ Juan Bautista
(Mt. 14:1-12; Lc. 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Herodes ⁷mi² qui³nčh⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, nca³ nca³qui³jnta² qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Herodes: Je² Juan xi³ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹, ja³⁷a³ya²jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³, coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: Je² Elías. Xi³c⁷a³-nca¹ni³ qui³tso²: Jnc³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³s⁷a⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Herodes qui³nčh⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ je² Juan xi³ an³ tsa³ca³te³sian³. Ja³⁷a³ya²jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. ¹⁷ Nca⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Herodes xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tsoa³ Juan, xi³ qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ Juan to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Herodías. Je² xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ Felipe ⁷mi². Herodes chi³xan³cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. ¹⁸ Juan c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Herodes: Ni⁴to⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² tjo¹⁷nte³-li² nca³ ji³ coi⁴jna³coai⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ nts⁷ai³. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴ Herodías coan³jt³que³ Juan, me³-le⁴ si⁷c⁷en³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ c⁷ia⁴² coan³-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³. ²⁰ Herodes qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ Juan, nca³ ve³-ni¹ nca³ Juan jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ tsje³, coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ je². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nčh⁷oe¹-le⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ qui³nčh⁷oe¹-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ²¹ Ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ nta³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Herodes tsa³c⁷a³sjes⁷oi¹-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³tsin³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² tsa³cjen²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ Galilea ⁷mi². ²² Ji³cho²s⁷en³ tso²ti³-le⁴ Herodías, qui³te², qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ Herodes cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ nca³ je². Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tso²-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve: Ti⁴je¹-nai¹³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ me³-li², tsjoa³-le²³. ²³ Herodes qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ xi³ si⁴je¹-nai¹³ tsjoa³-le²³, sa³⁷nta³ va³sen³ xi³ an³ va³te³xo³ma³-le⁴. ²⁴ Tso²ti³ ji³tjo³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ si³je¹-le⁴. Na⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴je¹-lai⁴ jco⁴ Juan Bautista. ²⁵ Tso²ti³-ve⁴ ja⁴cjoan² ja³⁷a³s⁷en³nčh⁷oe² Herodes, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³je¹-le⁴: Coi³ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴cjoan² c⁷oi⁴ya³-ni³nai¹³ jnc³ čhoa⁴ jco⁴ Juan Bautista. ²⁶ Cjai¹nca³ coan³fao¹-le⁴ Herodes, to⁴nca³ to⁴coi³ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ ya⁴t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, a³li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ mai³ qui³tso²-le⁴. ²⁷ Herodes qui³si³ca³sen¹ nti⁴ton⁴ jnc³ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ nca³ ca²tji³nčhoa³cao⁴ jco⁴ Juan. ²⁸ Je² so³nta²do⁴ qui³ ca³te³sin³ Juan ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ jco⁴ ja⁴ya³ jnc³ čhoa⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. Je² tso²ti³-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nčh⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³, ja³⁷ai³ qui³scoe¹ yao³-le⁴, tsa³ca¹nai³.

Aon² jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³cjen²
(Mt. 14:13-21; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

³⁰ Pa²stro⁴ coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹yi³je³-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. ³¹ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhoa¹³ nca³ jon² jña³ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. Ya⁴ ti⁴cja¹yao³ jnc³ tjo², nca⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹fi²,

xi³ tjio¹fa³ai³con²-le⁴, sa³nta³ li²coi³ tjo³nte³-le⁴ nca³ cjen². ³² Qui³ ya⁴³ chi³tso³ jin³nta¹chi³con³ sa³nta³ ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ³³ Ncjin² xi³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tjio¹fi², c²oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ tsa³ve³xcon³ nca³ je². Ya⁴-jan¹ qui³-ni³ ntso⁴co⁴ ncjin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ya⁴čhian³. Ji³cho² ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je², coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². Coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², nca⁴ je² jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ co³nta³. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴. ³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Cjai¹to⁴ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ nte³-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ je³coan³xon². ³⁶ C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ jña³-ve⁴ nqui³chao³ jña³-ve⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nti¹ xi³ čhian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ coa⁴tse³-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. ³⁷ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ nca³ jon² xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coa⁴nquin¹ qui³ntai¹³-jin⁴ jao² ciento vi²xo⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ nca³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴² xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. ³⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ tjin¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ tjin¹-no³. Ta⁴nquin¹ cho⁴tsen³-lao⁴³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, qui³tso²: Aon² ma³-ni³, c²oa⁴ jao² jti⁴. ³⁹ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹xa¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³tio² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ jin³ li⁴ji⁴xcoen¹. Tsa³ca³tio²jtin¹ jnc¹o¹jnc¹ nte³. ⁴⁰ Jnc¹o¹jnc¹ ciento tsa³ca³tio²jtin¹, c²oa⁴ ña³chan²te³ ña³chan²te³ tsa³ca³tio². ⁴¹ Jesús qui³scoe¹ xi³ aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cao⁴ xi³ jao² jti⁴-ve⁴, qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a², qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³vi¹-si¹ni³le⁴. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ je² jao² jti⁴-ve⁴. ⁴² Tsa³cjen² nca³ts⁷i³, coan³squi³. ⁴³ Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴čh⁷oa¹, cao⁴ čh⁷oa¹-le⁴ jti⁴. Te³jao² ma³-ni³ ni⁴sin⁴ xi³ qui³ts³. ⁴⁴ Aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ tsa³cjen².

Jesús tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³

(Mt. 14:22-27; Jn. 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, nca³ qui³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ sa³nta³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betsaida ya⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³. Tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² nca³ je², ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² nca³ ca²ta³fi² nca³ts⁷i³. ⁴⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, qui³ c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ t⁷a³xin². ⁴⁷ Xi³ je³coan³xon², je² chi³tso³-ve⁴ ti¹jna³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ jin³ nta¹chi³con³. Jesús ti¹jna³ nca³ to⁴je² ya⁴ na³nqui³qui³xi². ⁴⁸ Jesús tsa³ve³ nca³ je³coi³jta² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen³nta¹ chi³tso³-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ cja⁴ai¹-s⁷in² ti¹fa³a³. Jo³-ni³ tsa² las tres nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³, Jesús ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³ jo³-ni³ tsa² me³-le⁴ fi² ti¹tjon². ⁴⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³, qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsa³ve³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cji³. Qui³squi³ntia¹xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ⁵⁰ Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ je², to⁴qui³jma²-le⁴ ch⁷in³xcon¹. To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²³, an³ nia¹³, a³li² jcon³jion²³. ⁵¹ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³con³-le⁴ ya⁴³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, qui³s⁷e³jyo¹ ntjao⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jo³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴ve³-jin²ni³ yao³-le⁴, jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴, ⁵² nca⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, to⁴nca³ xi¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ ya⁴ Genesaret

(Mt. 14:34-36)

⁵³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³, ji³cho² ya⁴ na³nqui³ jña³ Genesaret nti². Tsa³qui³ncha¹ chi³tso³-ve⁴. ⁵⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjin¹ tsa³ve³ nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús. ⁵⁵ Si¹ma³ nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴nte³ xi³ ya⁴ čhian³-le⁴. Ja³ai³cao⁴ qui³jnta²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³ tjio¹son²-ni³le⁴ ni³jña³, to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús. ⁵⁶ To⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ nca³ je², nta³ tsa² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nti¹, nta³ tsa² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ y⁷ai³, nta³ tsa² nqui³chao³, qui³si³ca³tio¹ jin³sen¹ ya⁴ nti³tsin³ je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴coi³ cjoan² si⁴²cao⁴ tjon³ je² na³jño³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴ coan³nta³-ni³.

7

Xi³ vi³tjo³jjin³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, coi³ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 15:1-20)

1 Coan³xco¹t²a³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, cao⁴ c²a³ xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ ja³ai³-ni³ Jerusalén. 2 Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tjio¹cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³ xi³ li²coi³ tsje³ nca³ cje³ va³ne¹jon³jin², tsa³cja³a¹nqui³jmi¹. 3 (Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³si³tjo³son² costumbre-le⁴ n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴, nca³ tsa² tsi² ncjin² c²a³ coa⁴ne²jon³ ntsja³ li²coi³ cjen². 4 C²ia⁴ nca³ fe³fa³ai³-ni³ nti⁴tsian⁴², tsa² tsi² ti¹tjon² coa⁴nco²ya³, li²coi³ cjen². C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ncjin²-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ qui³s²e³-le⁴ nca³ va³ne¹ya³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ²vi³ya², cao⁴ xo²lo⁴, cao⁴ ti⁴²qui⁴cha⁴, cao⁴ ni³jña³-le⁴.) 5 Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si¹cji³tjo³son²-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ je² costumbre-le⁴ n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, to⁴nca³ cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³ xi³ li²coi³ tsje³. 6 Jesús c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Isaías xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ ²mi²-no³. C²oa⁴-s²in² tji¹t²a³: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ve³xcon¹-na³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xin² tjio¹-na³. 7 Li²jme³ xi³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ ve³xcon¹-na³, nca⁴ va³co¹ya³ jo³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts²an⁴, cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 8 Qui³njon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ costumbre-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴: Nca³ va³ne¹ya³ xo²lo⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ²vi³ya². Ncjin²-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² n²iaon²³. 9 Jesús qui³tso²-sa³le⁴: Ni²cji³tson²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni²tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴³ costumbre-no³ xi³ tsaon⁴³. 10 Moisés c²oa⁴qui³tso²: Jcha⁴xcoi¹³ n²ai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. C²oa⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ n²ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ nti⁴ ca²ta³m⁷en³. 11 To⁴nca³ jon² vi³xon¹³ nca³ nta³-ni¹ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ c²oa⁴tso²-le⁴ n²ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴: To⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coan⁴chjen¹-no³ xi³ ts²an⁴, Corbán ni¹, xi³ tso²-ni³: Je³qui³ts²ai²t²a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 12 Jon² li²coi³ ti⁴v⁷ai²⁷nte³-ni³lao⁴³ nca³ jme³-sa³ xi³ s²in⁴² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ n²ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ na⁴-le⁴. 13 Jon² ni²cji³tson²³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ costumbre-no³. C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² n²iaon²³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² je²-vi⁴. 14 Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ ti⁴no¹⁷ya³-nao¹³ nca³ts²io³, ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. 15 Li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹ xi³ fa³⁷a³s²en³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan⁴ si⁴²cji³tson¹ nca³ je², to⁴je² xi³ vi³tjo³jin³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴je²-ve⁴ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. 16 Tsa² ²ya³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. 17 Jesús ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ja³⁷a³s²en³ jnco³ ni³?ya³, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son². 18 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² a³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. A³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ fa³⁷a³s²en³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ si⁴²cji³tson¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 19 Li²coi³ fa³⁷a³s²en³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴ya⁴ ts²oa⁴, c²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ vi³tjo³ nca³ va³jti³. Jesús c²oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ tsi²jme³ tso³jmi² xi³ ma³chi³ne³ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. 20 To⁴nca³ qui³tso² nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ vi³tjo³jin³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. 21 Ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nchoa¹-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ts²en⁴ xi³ tsi² nta³ tjin¹, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ xi³ ts²e⁴ x²in⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ je³chi³xan³ cao⁴ xi³ cje³ vi³xan³-jin², cao⁴ xi³ c²en³ si¹c²en³, 22 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴che¹, cjoa⁴xi²ta³con², cjoa⁴ts²en⁴, cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴, cao⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³-jin², cao⁴ xi³ to⁴xcon⁴ v¹²ma³cao⁴, cjoa⁴aon³ta³con², cjoa⁴chi⁴con¹. 23 Nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nchoa¹jin³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴.

Coan³cjain¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ Sirofenicia ²mi² na³nqui³-le⁴
(Mt. 15:21-28)

24 Jesús tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³ na³nqui³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiro, cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sidón. Ja³⁷a³s²en³ jnco³ ni³?ya³. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ ²ya³ xi³ scoe⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ma³. 25 Jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ tso²ti³ ²nti¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³. Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús, ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe², tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t²a³-le⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. 26 Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griega to⁴nca³ Sirofenicia na³nqui³-le⁴. Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³c²e²ts²oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ c²oa⁴sje³xin²-le⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. 27 To⁴nca³ Jesús c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti¹tjon² ca²ta³cjen² xi³ ²nti¹xti³, nca³ li²coi³ nta³ nca³ chjoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴-le⁴ ²nti¹xti³ nca³ nia¹ ²nti¹ ni²c²a³tsao³-le⁴. 28 Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jaon³, Señor, to⁴nca³ nia¹ ²nti¹ xi³ va³tio²nqui³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cji³ne³ xcoa⁴-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-le⁴ ²nti¹xti³. 29 C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³ nca³ c²oa⁴ca²si³, t²in³-la²na¹ntai³. Je² nai⁴² xi³

nta³j³in³ ca²vi³tjo³j³in³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ tso²ti³-li⁴. ³⁰ Chjon⁴² qui³ ni³ya³-le⁴. Tsa³ve³ tso²ti³-le⁴ nca³ qui³ni²ca³te³son² na⁴chan³, c⁷oa⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ je³ji³tjo³j³in³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

Coan³nta³jnc³xi³jta³ya³, xi³li²coi³nta³ma³-le⁴nchja⁴

³¹ Jesús ji³tjo³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiro. Ja³a³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sidón. C⁷oa⁴ ja³a³to³j³in³ j³na³ nca³ Decápolis ⁷mi². Ja³ai³ nta¹chi³con³ Galilea. ³² Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ jnc³xi³jta³ya³, xi³li²coi³nta³ma³-le⁴nchja⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³coa⁴²son²-le⁴ntsja³. ³³ Jesús qui³sco¹tsa³cja³a¹xin²j³in³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²xi³tjo¹. Qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³na⁴jma¹ntsja³ya⁴xo⁴ño³nca³je², tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹, qui³si³cao⁴ni⁴jen⁴. ³⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a², ja³a¹tse³j³in³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Efata xi³tso²-ni³ca²ta³tjo³ai². ³⁵ Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³tjo³ai²xo⁴ño³, coan³jnta¹ya³-ni³ni⁴jen⁴. Nta³qui³nchja⁴. ³⁶ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴nca³ni⁴jo³-j³in²coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ni⁴ya³-j³in². To⁴nca³c⁷ia⁴nca³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²t³sa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, to⁴nqui²sa⁴qui³sca³ni¹son²en¹. ³⁷ A³li²to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³coan³xcon¹-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tso²: Nta³qui³s⁷in³nca³yi³je³. Si¹nta³ya³-ni³xi³jta³ya³nca³nch⁷oe¹, xi³yo⁴ma⁴nca³nchja⁴.

8

Ño³jmi³ma³-ni³xi³Jesús qui³si³cjen²

(Mt. 5:32-39)

¹ Coi³ni⁴chj³in³-ve⁴, cjai¹to⁴ncjin²cho⁴ta⁴xi³coan³xco¹. Tsi²jme³xi³tjin¹-le⁴xi³cji³ne³. Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ² Cjai¹nca³ma³ma⁴que⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-vi⁴nca³je³coan³jan²ni⁴chj³in³nca³tjo¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³-na³, c⁷oa⁴tsin²-le⁴xi³cji³ne³-j³in². ³ Tsa²to⁴sca³ni³nchjan³-nia¹³ni³ya³-le⁴, to⁴coan⁴i³nta³-ni¹ya⁴ya³ntia⁴², nca⁴tjin¹c⁷a³xi³cjin³fa³ai³-ni³. ⁴ Je²cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-ni³coan⁴squi³-j³in²ni³nio⁴xti²la⁴je²cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴i⁴j³na³⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ⁵ Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹tjin¹nio⁴xti²la⁴xi³tjin¹-no³. Ña³to³ma³-ni³, qui³tso²cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²nca³ca²ta³va³tio²ne²na³nqui³. Qui³sco¹nio⁴xti²la⁴xi³ña³to³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴jme¹-ni³nca³si⁴²c⁷a³vi¹-si¹ni³le⁴cho⁴ta⁴xi³coan³xco¹. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². ⁷ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴tjo¹jnc³jao²-le⁴jti⁴nti¹. Jesús qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne²nca³c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ca²ta³si¹c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴xi³coan³xco¹. ⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴tsa³cjen², ña³qui³coan³squi³. Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ch⁷oa¹-le⁴xi³qui³njen²nqui³, ña³to³ni⁴sin⁴ma³-ni³. ⁹ Ño³-la⁴jmi³ma³-ni³cho⁴ta⁴xi³tsa³cjen². Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴nca³ca²ta³fi². ¹⁰ Ja³a³s⁷en³nti⁴ton⁴chi³tso³cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Ja³ai³ya⁴⁷nte³Dalmanuta.

Cho⁴ta⁴qui³si³je¹-le⁴jnc³choa⁴

(Mt. 16:1-4; Lc. 12:54-56)

¹¹ Ja³ai³con³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴fariseos, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴nca³qui³scan³cao⁴Jesús. Qui³sco²t⁷a³nca³je²nca³qui³si³je¹-le⁴jnc³choa⁴xi³ts⁷e⁴nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹² Jesús to⁴ja³a¹tse³j³in³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³nca³choa⁴si¹je¹-si¹ni³je²na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴. Xi³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴xi³xin³-no³nca³li²coi³c⁷oai⁴-le⁴choa⁴je²na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴. ¹³ Jesús qui³si³ca³tio¹cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, ja³a³s⁷en³nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³chi³tso³, qui³xi³ncoa³t⁷a³nta¹chi³con³.

Na⁴yo⁴san³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴fariseos

(Mt. 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴qui³cha³j³in³-le⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴, li²coi³tsa³c⁷a³. To⁴jnc³ma³-ni³nio⁴xti²la⁴xi³y⁷a³nca³qui³ya⁴³chi³tso³. ¹⁵ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho¹tsen³lao⁴³, ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³yao³-no³xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴na⁴yo⁴san³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴fariseos, cao⁴na⁴yo⁴san³-le⁴Herodes. ¹⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴xi¹ncjin¹: Coi³nca³tsin²-na¹nio⁴xti²la⁴, coi³²nca³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na¹. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴nca³Jesús coan³j³in³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³nca³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ti³cho³va³ya³-si¹nio³nca³tsin²-no³nio⁴xti²la⁴. A³cje³⁷ya³-jion²³. A³cje³ma³cho⁴ya³-j³in²no³. A³to⁴jo³xi¹j³in³ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ¹⁸ Tjin¹xcon³. A¹-ni³nca³tsi²ma³tsen³-si¹ni³no³. Tjin¹xo⁴ño³. A¹-ni³nca³tsi²no²ya²-si¹nio³. A³tsi²

tjin¹jjin³-no³. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ aon² jmi³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ an³ qui³si³xcoa⁴-le⁴ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ aon² ma³-ni³, jo¹ tjin¹ ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-ni³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ch⁷oa¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²xco¹³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Te³jao² ni⁴sin⁴ coan³. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ño³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴, jo¹ tjin¹ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ ma³-ni³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ch⁷oa¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²xco¹³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³to³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ coan³. ²¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ cje³ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²no³.

Coan³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³ ya⁴ Betsaida

²² Jesús ji³cho² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betsaida. Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³si¹cao⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ²³ C⁷ia⁴² Jesús qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³-ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³jjin³ ja⁴jjin³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹nqui³ xcon⁴, tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ ntsja³, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ ma³tsen³-le⁴. ²⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a², qui³tso²: Je³²⁷ve³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ya¹ cjoan³ xi³ si¹ma³, ma³-na³. ²⁵ Nqui²ntia³ Jesús tsa³ca¹son² ntsja³ xcon⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³si³c⁷a³ xcon⁴. Coan³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Nta³ tsa³ve³yi³je³. ²⁶ Jesús qui³sca³ni¹ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² vi³tja³s⁷en³jjin³-jin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴. A³li² ⁷ya³ xi³ jo³ ⁷mi²-lai⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴.

Pedro si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ Jesús

(Mt. 16:13-20; Lc. 9:18-21)

²⁷ Ji³tjo³ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Cesarea de Filipo. Ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴² Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ tso²-na³ cho⁴ta⁴, ⁷ya¹-nia³ an³-vi⁴. ²⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴: Juan Bautista. Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ Elías tso², c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tso² nca³ jnc³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴ jon², jo¹ vi³xon¹³, ⁷ya¹-nia³ an³-vi⁴. Pedro qui³nchja⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ Cristo ⁷mi²-li². ³⁰ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 16:21-28; Lc. 9:22-27)

³¹ Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano taon³ scoe⁴ nca³ je², si⁴c⁷en³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴. ³² Jesús qui³nchja⁴tsen³ je² en¹-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³cao⁴ t⁷a³xin² Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ nca³ je². ³³ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Pedro, qui³tso²: Ti⁴tja¹jton³-nai¹³ Satanás nca³ tsi² ⁷mi³t⁷a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ⁷mi³t⁷a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ³⁴ C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴, ca²ta³tsjion¹con³ yao³-le⁴, ca²ta³v⁷a³mi³ cro²-le⁴, nta³ ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-na³. ³⁵ To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³, c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ³⁶ Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa² si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nta³ tsa² coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ son³⁷nte³. ³⁷ A³xo⁴ jme¹ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹-nca¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ³⁸ Je² xi³ ma³soa³con³que³-na³ cao⁴ je² en¹-na⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cha³jnqui³, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-je¹, je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴soa³con³que³ nca³ je² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsje³.

9

¹ Jesús c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ xi³ tsi² sco¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹.

Jesús ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-36)

² Xi³ coan³ jaon³ ni⁴χhjin³ Jesús qui³cao⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. Qui³mi³jon³ t⁷a³xin² jnco³ ni³nto³ xi³ nc⁷a³. Ya⁴ tjio¹ to⁴je². Jesús ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². ³ Coan³fa³te³ na³jño³-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ coan³čhoa³. C⁷oa⁴²cjoan³ nch⁷an¹ coan³ na³jño³-le⁴. Ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³ne¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ čhoa³ si¹čhoa³ na³jño³. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴ Elías cao⁴ Moisés xi³ tjio¹fa¹cao⁴ Jesús. Pedro cao⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan tsa³ve³. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, nta³-ni¹ nca³ i⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴vi⁴, tsa² jan² xco¹jnta² si⁴ntai³⁴-jin⁴, jnco³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, jnco³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Moisés, nqui²jnco³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Elías. ⁶ Li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴, to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹ nca³ jan². ⁷ Ja³⁷ai³ jnco³ yo³jvi³ xi³ qui³si³nc⁷ian¹-le⁴. Jnco³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ ya⁴ jin³ yo³jvi³ xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, ti⁴no¹⁷ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ je². ⁸ Nti⁴ton⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²tsen³ntai³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴tsa³ve³-ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús. To⁴jnco³ je² Jesús xi³ ti¹jna³. ⁹ Ti⁴⁷a³-ni³ nca³ tjio¹nčhoa¹jen³⁷a³ ni³nto³-ve⁴, Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³. To⁴c⁷ia⁴² coan⁴ c⁷oe⁴² na⁴jmi¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoe⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. ¹⁰ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jjin³con³ je² en¹-ve⁴, tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ jme¹-ni³ xo⁴ tso²-le⁴ve⁴: Cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. ¹¹ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ Elías ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ¹² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Elías. C⁷oe⁴²nta³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³ cjoan³ nca³s⁷a⁴. Jo¹-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a², nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ taon³ scoe⁴ nca³ je². ¹³ To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ an³ nca³ je³ja³⁷ai³ Elías, c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³con³, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

*Coan³nta³ ti³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³
(Mt. 17:14-21; Lc. 8:37-43)*

¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa³ve³ nca³ li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tse³ntai³-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³ cao⁴ je². ¹⁵ To⁴coan³xcon¹ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús. Qui³to²ca³nč⁷oe², qui³si³ti²⁷nta³. ¹⁶ Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ ti³cho⁴va²ya³-nio³. ¹⁷ Qui³nchja⁴ jnco³ xi³ ti¹jna³jjin³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Maestro, ja²⁷ai⁴cao⁴-le²³ ⁷nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³. ¹⁸ To⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ fi²cao⁴ nca³ je², si¹c⁷a³tjen⁴⁷a³ na³nqui³ yao³-le⁴. Nta¹xo¹ vi³tjo³ ts⁷oa³, ma³nca³ya³ ni⁴⁷ño⁴, ti¹xi²ya³. C⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ nca³ ca²ta³m⁷aon³sje³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ca²ma³-le⁴. ¹⁹ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. C⁷ia¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. C⁷ia¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ si³cjain¹-no³. Nčhoa¹cao⁴-nao¹³ ti³ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³. ²⁰ Ji³nčhoa³cao⁴-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³-ve⁴ qui³si³cja³tse¹ ti³-ve⁴. Qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴⁷a³ na³nqui³, tsa³nco¹ya³ ⁷nte³. Nta¹xo¹ ji³tjo³ ts⁷oa³. ²¹ Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴: Jo¹ coan³ tjin¹ ni⁴χhjin³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³-le⁴. N⁷ai³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ⁷nti¹ cji³. ²² Ncjin² c⁷a³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³ ca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ⁷nti¹-na⁴vi⁴, l⁷i¹ ca³ni¹jjin³, na³nta¹ ca³ni¹jjin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-si¹ni³ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ tsa² coan⁴-li², jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-na³jjin⁴, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na³jjin⁴. ²³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² coan⁴-li² nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-li², nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ coan⁴²-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ²⁴ Nti⁴ton⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴, qui³tso²: Ma³cjain¹-na³, xi³ tsi² ti⁴ma³cjain¹-ni³na³, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-nai¹³. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ coan³ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ntjao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³-li² en¹, xi³ tsi² no²⁷yai²³, an³ va³te³xo³ma³-le²³, ti²tjo⁴jjin³-lai⁴ nca³ je², a³li² ti⁴vi³tja³s⁷en³-jin²ni³lai⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴. ²⁶ C⁷ia⁴ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ ntjao⁴-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ qui³si³cja³tse¹ ti³-ve⁴. Ntjao⁴-ve⁴ ji³tjo³jjin³-le⁴. Ti³-ve⁴ qui³s⁷e³jna³ jo³-ni³ tsa² c⁷en³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je³qui³jna³c⁷en³. ²⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³scoe¹-ni³ ntsja³ ti³-ve⁴, qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ ti³-ve⁴. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³ Jesús, je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³ t⁷a³xin²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³-si¹ni³na³jjin⁴ nca³ jin⁴ nca³ qui³ch⁷a²sje³xin²-lai⁴jjin⁴

ntjao⁴-ve⁴. ²⁹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴7i⁴tse¹-jin² ma³vi³tjo³ ntjao⁴ xo⁴ cjoan³-vi⁴, to⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-nca¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴
(Mt. 17:22-23; Lc. 9:43-45)

³⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³7a³to³jin³ na³nqui³ Galilea. Li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ³¹ Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² 7nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴. Si⁴2c⁷en³ nca³ je². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷en³, cjoa⁴7a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴7hjin³. ³² To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴. To⁴qui³tso²cjon¹ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-le⁴.

7ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon²

(Mt. 18:1-5; Lc. 9:46-48)

³³ Ji³cho² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ Capernaum 7mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ti¹jna³ ja⁴ya³ ni³7ya³, Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ ti³cho⁴va²ya³-nio³ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴2. ³⁴ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ to⁴tso³ca³tio²jyo¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴2, 7ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon². ³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³, qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² 7ya³ xi³ me³-le⁴ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon², c⁷oe¹jna³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴7nta³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ coan⁴. ³⁶ Jesús qui³scoe¹ jnco³ 7nti¹, qui³si³ca¹jna³ 7ncho²va³sen³-le⁴ nca³ je². Tsa³c⁷a³nc⁷a³. Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ³⁷ Je² xi³ scoe¹tjao² jnco³ 7nti¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, an³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³ nca³ an³, a³li² an³-jian²3 xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³, to⁴nca³ scoe¹tjao² je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³.

Je² xi³ tsi² fi²co²ntran⁴-na¹, ja⁴t⁷a³tsan⁴2 ti¹jna³
(Lc. 9:49-50)

³⁸ Juan qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³7yai³4-jin⁴ xi³ cao⁴ jan³7ain¹-li⁴ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³ nai⁴2 xi³ nta³jjin³ xi³ tjio¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ fi²t⁷a³-na¹. Tsa³ca³te³chjoa²-lai⁴jjin⁴, nca³ li²coi³ ña¹ fi²t⁷a³-na¹. ³⁹ Jesús qui³tso²: A³li² vi³yo³chjoa²-jion²3. Ni⁴7ya³-jin² xi³ tjjin¹ xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ cao⁴ jan³7ain¹-na⁴, xi³ c⁷ia⁴2 nti⁴ton⁴ coan⁴-le⁴ aon³ coi⁴nchja⁴-na³. ⁴⁰ Je² xi³ tsi² fi²co²ntran⁴-na¹, ja⁴t⁷a³tsan⁴2 ti¹jna³. ⁴¹ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ ni⁴7i⁴tse¹-jin² si⁴2cha³ chji¹-le⁴ to⁴7ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ 7i⁴tse¹-no³ na³nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nio¹3.

Tsa² tjjin¹ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹-li²
(Mt. 18:6-9; Lc. 17:1-2)

⁴² To⁴7ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴2ca³jnqui³ je¹ jnco³ 7nti¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, cjai¹-la² nca³ nta³-le⁴ tsa² jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ molino s⁷e⁴t⁷a³n⁷ion¹nqui³ ya¹sin³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴jjin³ nta¹chi³con³ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴ cji³-ve⁴. ⁴³ Tsa² ntsai⁴ si¹cji³tson¹-li², to⁴sa³ ti⁴cha³t⁷ai³. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² coi⁴jna³choin³ nca³ co³to³ ntsja³ ti³soi³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jo³ jao² ma³ ntsai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²jjin³-li² ya⁴ infierno, ya⁴jjin³ l⁷i¹ xi³ tsi² coan⁴ coi⁴ts⁷ao³, ⁴⁴ jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³ m⁷en³ cho⁴nto³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² fi³ts⁷ao³ l⁷i¹. ⁴⁵ Tsa² ntso⁴coi³ si¹cji³tson¹-li², to⁴sa³ ti⁴cha³t⁷ai³. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² coi⁴jna³choin³ chi⁴7nque¹, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jo³ jao² ma³ ntso⁴coi³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²jjin³-li² ya⁴ infierno, jña³ nca³ tjjin¹ l⁷i¹ xi³ tsi² coan⁴ coi⁴ts⁷ao³, ⁴⁶ jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³ m⁷en³ cho⁴nto³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² fi³ts⁷ao³ l⁷i¹. ⁴⁷ Tsa² xcoin³ si¹cji³tson¹-li², ch⁷a⁴sjai³. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³jjin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ to⁴jnco³ xcoin³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jao² ma³ xcoin³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²jjin³-li² ya⁴ infierno, ⁴⁸ jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³ m⁷en³ cho⁴nto³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² fi³ts⁷ao³ l⁷i¹. ⁴⁹ Nca³ts⁷i³ coan⁴tsje³-ni³ cao⁴ l⁷i¹, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tjao² si⁴2jn⁷cha³-ni³ na⁴xa⁴. ⁵⁰ Nta³-ni¹ je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴ cha⁴jta³, jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴ nqui²ntia³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ jta⁴. Ca²ta³s⁷e³jna³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴. Nch⁷an¹ ti⁴yo³cao⁴3 xi²nquio⁴3.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ tsjion¹ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴
(Mt. 19:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

1 Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³ai³ ya⁴ jña³ na³nqui³ xi³ Judea [?]mi², c[?]oa⁴ ja³a³to³t[?]a³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. Coan³xco¹t[?]a³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². Nqui²ntia³ Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ jo³-s[?]in² nca³ coan³nca³-le⁴. 2 Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, nca³ ch[?]ao³-s[?]in² si⁴cao⁴ nca³ je²: A³ tjo³nte³-le⁴ xi³ x[?]in⁴ nca³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴. 3 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-s[?]in² tsa³c[?]e¹ne²-no³ Moisés. 4 Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²: Moisés qui³tsjoa³nte² nca³ s[?]e³nta³ xon⁴ nca³ coan⁴ tsjion¹ xi¹ncjin¹. 5 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³ nca³ xi¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ qui³squi³-no³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴. 6 Sa³nta³ qui³s[?]e³nta³ son³nte³-vi⁴, Ni³na¹ tsa³c[?]e¹nta³ xi³ x[?]in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ chjon⁴². 7 Coi³-vi⁴ je² x[?]in⁴ si⁴ca³tio¹ n[?]ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c[?]oa⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ c[?]oe¹jna³cao⁴. 8 Je² xi³ jao² coan³-ni³ nca³ chjon⁴² nca³ x[?]in⁴, to⁴ma³jnc³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. C[?]oa⁴-s[?]in² nca³ li² ti⁴jao² ma³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ to⁴jnc³ yao³ coan³-ni³. 9 Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c[?]e¹cjao², a³li² v[?]a³sje³xin²-jin² cho⁴ta⁴. 10 C[?]ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴. 11 Jesús tso²-le⁴: To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴, xi³ cja⁴ai¹ chjon⁴² vi³xan³cao⁴, si¹cha³jnqui³t[?]a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. 12 Tsa² chjon⁴² xi³ tsjion¹ x[?]in⁴-le⁴, xi³ cja⁴ai¹ x[?]in⁴ vi³xan³cao⁴, c[?]oa⁴-ti⁴ si¹cha³jnqui³t[?]a³-le⁴ x[?]in⁴-le⁴.

Jesús qui³si³chi³con³t[?]ain³ [?]nti¹x[?]ti³

(Mt. 19:13-15; Lc. 18:15-17)

13 Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³ai³ cha³ni²t[?]a³-le⁴ [?]nti¹x[?]ti³ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ je² xi³ ja³ai³cao⁴. 14 C[?]ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³, coan³ji³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T[?]ai²nte³-lao⁴³ ca²tji³n[?]choa¹con³-na³ [?]nti¹x[?]ti³-ve⁴, a³li² v[?]e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³, nca⁴ c[?]oa⁴-s[?]in² cjoan³ je² xi³ ts[?]e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 15 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsi² scoe¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² [?]nti¹x[?]ti³ scoe¹ xi³ v[?]ai²-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴a³s[?]en³. 16 Jesús tsa³c[?]a³nc[?]a³ [?]nti¹x[?]ti³-ve⁴, tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, qui³si³chi³con³t[?]ain³.

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹

(Mt. 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)

17 C[?]ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴³ ntia⁴², ji³n[?]choa³ to³ca³n[?]ch[?]oe² jnc³ xi³ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch[?]in³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je², qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro ntai³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s[?]ian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s[?]e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². 18 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ntai³ [?]mi²-si¹ni³nai¹³, ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ nta³, to⁴jnc³ je² Ni³na¹. 19 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ji³ [?]yai³: A³li² ni²c[?]en³-jin²³, a³li² ni²che¹-jin²³, a³li² va³sen²nti³so³-jin²lai⁴ xi³c[?]a³, a³li² ch[?]a²na⁴cha⁴-jin²³, jcha⁴xcoi¹³ n[?]ai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. 20 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ [?]mi²-nai¹³, ña³qui³ c[?]oa⁴-s[?]in² qui³si³tjo³soan²³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ xtia³. 21 C[?]ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ coan³tsjoa³que³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nqui²jnc³-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cha³-li². T[?]in³, ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-li², t[?]ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, s[?]e⁴-li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc[?]a³jmi³. N[?]choai¹³, n[?]choat[?]a³-nai¹³, ch[?]a¹mi³ cro²-li⁴. 22 Coan³fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c[?]ia⁴ nca³ qui³n[?]ch[?]oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴. Cjai¹nca³ fao¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³, nca³ ncjin² tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. 23 C[?]ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³ntai³, qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: A³li² to⁴c[?]oa⁴²cji³ ñ[?]ain³ coan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴a³s[?]en³jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ tjin¹-le⁴. 24 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cao⁴ je² en¹-le⁴. To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso² nqui²ntia³-le⁴: Jon² xi³ [?]nti¹x[?]tio³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴ñ[?]ain³ fa³a³s[?]en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ taon⁴-le⁴ n[?]ion¹t[?]a³con³ yao³-le⁴. 25 Li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ[?]ain³ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s[?]en³ jnc³ camello jña³ ti⁴x[?]a⁴ xcon⁴ ni³nto³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ cjoa⁴a³s[?]en³jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. 26 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ to⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: [?]ya¹-ni³ tso²c[?]oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². 27 C[?]ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴²-le⁴. Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ coan⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 28 C[?]ia⁴ Pedro tsa³c[?]e¹ts[?]ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c[?]oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, jin⁴-jin⁴ je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³, c[?]oa⁴ ji³n[?]choa³t[?]a³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ ji³. 29 Jesús qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³c[?]e¹jna³ ni³ya³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ nts[?]e⁴, a³xo⁴ nti³chja³, a³xo⁴ n[?]ai³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴, a³xo⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ xti³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴, xi³

to⁴t²a³ts⁷an⁴, xi³ to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³-na⁴, ³⁰ xi³ tsi² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² ya³ c²oa⁴tjin¹ c²oi⁴-le⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴, cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴, cao⁴ nti³chja³, cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ xti³-le⁴, cao⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c²oa⁴ c²ia⁴² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ³¹ To⁴nca³ ncjin² xi³ ma³ti¹tjon², c²ia⁴ cjoe⁴⁷a³-ni³ coan⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ ti¹tjon³ coan⁴.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-nca¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴
(Mt. 20:17-19; Lc. 18:31-34)

³² Ya⁴ tjio¹ma³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴² nca³ tjio¹fi²mi³ n⁷nta³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén. Jesús tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. C²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹. C²ia⁴ nqui²ntia³ qui³cao⁴ t⁷a³xin² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. C²ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴t⁷ain³. ³³ Coe⁴-ni³, ma³nquin¹mia³² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén. Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano scoe¹ n⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c²oa⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² Judío-jin². ³⁴ Taon³ scoe⁴ n⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, coa⁴²-le⁴, c²oe⁴²cha¹jon³ nca³ je², si⁴²c⁷en³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ xi³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan
(Mt. 20:20-28)

³⁵ C²ia⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³ n⁷nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo, ji³cho²con³-le⁴, c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Mae-stro, coi³ xi³ me³-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴s⁷ia⁴in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴jai¹⁴-jin⁴. ³⁶ Jesús c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ s⁷ian³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ³⁷ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴: C²ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-li⁴, t⁷ai²⁷nte³-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³t⁷a³-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴, jnco³ nca³qui²xi⁴-li⁴ xi³jnc³ nca³scon¹-li⁴. ³⁸ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ yao³ jme³ xi³ ni²jao¹³. A³ coan⁴ s⁷io⁴yao³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ an³ ti²⁷vi⁴ya³, a³xo⁴ coan⁴² sa⁴te¹nta¹-nio³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³ ti¹sa³te¹nta¹-nia³. ³⁹ Je² xi³ jao²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Coan⁴-na³j⁴in⁴. Jesús c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² cho⁴tsin¹cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-na⁴ xi³ an³ ti²⁷vi⁴ya³, s⁷io⁴ya³-nio¹³, c²oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³ ti¹sa³te¹nta¹-nia³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² sa⁴te¹nta¹-nio³. ⁴⁰ To⁴nca³ xi³ coi⁴yo³t⁷a³-nao¹³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴ cao⁴ nca³scon¹-na⁴, a³li² an³-jian²³ xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴. To⁴je² xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c²oi⁴-le⁴ n⁷nte³-ve⁴. ⁴¹ C²ia⁴ je² xi³ te³-ve⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coan³ji³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. ⁴² To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² yao³ nca³ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², si¹c⁷e¹yo³nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tj⁴in¹-le⁴ n⁷nte³ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³. ⁴³ To⁴nca³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon², li²coi³ c²oa⁴coan⁴, to⁴sa³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ je³ya³ c²oe¹yo³j⁴in³-no³ nca³ jon², ca²ta³si¹xa¹-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³. ⁴⁴ C²ia⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ jon² xi³ me³-no³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³ti¹tjon², cho⁴⁷nta³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ ca²ta³ma³ nca³ je². ⁴⁵ Nta³ tsa² je² n⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, li²coi³ ja³⁷ai³ nca³ si⁴xa¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si⁴²xa¹, c²oa⁴ tsjoa¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ c²oe⁴²chji¹ntjai² ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴.

Bartimeo coan³tsen³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴
(Mt. 20:29-34; Lc. 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ C²ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Jericó n⁷mi². C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Jericó cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², Bartimeo xi³ xca⁴ cji³, xi³ n⁷nti¹-le⁴ Timeo, ti¹jna³ntai³ ntia⁴², ti¹si¹je¹ caridad. ⁴⁷ C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchoe¹ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹t⁷a³, qui³tso²: Jesús, n⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-nai¹³. ⁴⁸ Ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Bartimeo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³-si¹ni³. To⁴nca³ je² to⁴nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: n⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-nai¹³. ⁴⁹ C²ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³, tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³n⁷ion¹ta³coin²³, ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, ti¹nchja⁴-li². ⁵⁰ C²ia⁴ Bartimeo tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, ji³so²tjen⁴, ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe² Jesús. ⁵¹ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ me³-li² nca³ si³cao⁴-le²³. Cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²le⁴: Me³-na³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui²ntia³-na³. ⁵² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³-la²ntai³,

coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li² ca²ma³nta³-ni³. Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴, qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴³ ntia⁴² jan¹.

11

Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén

(Mt. 21:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²chian³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, jña³ nca³ Betfagé ⁷mi², cao⁴ xi³ Betania ⁷mi², ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos ⁷mi², Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, ² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tsen³-ve⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, coan⁴sjai³-no³ jnco³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, xi³ ni⁴-sa³ ⁷ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴. Chjo¹jnta¹⁷ño¹³, n⁷choa¹cao⁴-nao¹³. ³ Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³: A¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian²-si¹nio³ coi³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹ nti⁴ton⁴-nca¹ni³ i⁴-vi⁴. ⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³-⁷ni³, coan³sjai³-le⁴ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ nti³tsin³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ fa³a³cja¹cro²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ ntia⁴², qui³sco³jnta¹n⁷ion¹. ⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹, jnco³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ian⁴-nio³ nca³ ti³chjo³jnta¹⁷ño¹-si¹nio³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso² Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cao⁴. ⁷ Ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús je² bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴. ⁸ Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹nta³-le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴². C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xca⁴-le⁴ ya¹ tsa³ca³te³. Tsa³ca¹nta³-le⁴ ya⁴³ ntia⁴². ⁹ Je² xi³ tjen⁴ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjen⁴nqui³, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, tjio¹tso²: Viva. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ n⁷choa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁰ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na¹ David xi³ n⁷choa¹. Viva xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³. ¹¹ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, qui³s⁷en³ ja⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴. Qui³sco²tsen³ntai³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi². Coi³ nca³ je³coan³xon², ji³tjo³ ⁷nta³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betania cao⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴.

Qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³ ya¹ higo

(Mt. 21:18-19)

¹² Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ Betania, coan³vao³-le⁴. ¹³ Cjin³ tsa³ve³-ni¹ jnco³ ya¹ higo xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xca⁴. Ji³cho²chian³-le⁴ tsa² jme³ to³-le⁴ xi³ so⁴co²-le⁴. To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²n⁷oe², ni⁴jme³-jin² to³ xi³ qui³so³co³-le⁴, to⁴xca⁴ ni¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ higo. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² ya¹ higo: Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴squi⁴ne⁴-ni³ to³-li⁴ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³n⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴.

Jesús qui³si³tsje³ yo⁴nco⁴

(Mt. 21:12-17; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ yo⁴nco⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³, xi³ tjio¹va³tse³ ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹si¹c⁷a³ntjai² taon⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ni⁴se³ paloma. ¹⁶ Li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte² nca³ ⁷ya³ xi³ ch⁷a¹ fa³⁷a³to³ya³cao⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. ¹⁷ Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tji¹t⁷a³ nca³ je² nt⁷ia³-na⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ jña³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ya³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² nqui³jao³-le⁴ che¹ ti³n⁷iaon²³. ¹⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ qui³n⁷oe¹-le⁴. Tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² si⁴²c⁷en³ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon² Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén.

Je³qui³xi² ya¹ higo

(Mt. 21:19-22)

²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon² ya⁴ ja³⁷a³to³-nca¹ni³ jña³ s⁷e³jna³ ya¹ higo. Tsa³ve³ nca³ je³qui³xi² ya¹ higo sa³⁷nta³ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, coe⁴-ni³ je² ya¹ higo xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-lai⁴. Je³qui³xi². ²² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²³ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ je² ni³nto³-vi⁴: Ti⁴se⁴xin²³, ca²ta³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³-li² nta¹chi³con³, tsa² v⁷e¹jnc³con³

ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ je² xi³ tso², je² xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ c⁷oa⁴²coan⁴-le⁴. ²⁴ Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ ni²-jao¹³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oao³ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-no³. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³ncha³nto³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oao³ Ni³na¹, ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ tsa² jme³ xi³ tj¹in¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon² je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-no³. ²⁶ To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-li⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ li²coi³ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-no³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-no³.

Qui³sco²na³nqui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 21:23-27; Lc. 20:1-8)

²⁷ Qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tso²⁷va³ya³ yo⁴nc⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús. ²⁸ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹-li² nte³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷iain²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco³na³nqui³-no³ jnc³ cjoa⁴. Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-nao¹³, c⁷ia⁴² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ³⁰ Je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Juan, a³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹, a³xo⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-nao¹³. ³¹ C⁷ia⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-jin²⁷ni³: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ³² C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹, jcon³-le⁴² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ Juan jnc³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴ Jesús: Li²coi³ ⁷yai³-jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Ni⁴⁷an³-jin² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

12

Cjoa⁴-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²
(Mt. 21:33-46; Lc. 20:9-19)

¹ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ tsa³ca¹ntje² xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴², tsa³c⁷e¹nch⁷oa¹ntai³-le⁴, tsa³⁷nqui³ya³, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nta³ jnc³ máquina xi³ si¹ts⁷ion³nqui²-ni³ na³nta¹-le⁴ to³tse⁴². Tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jnc³ xjao¹nc⁷a³, qui³si³quin³ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son². C⁷ia⁴ qui³ jña³ nca³ cj³in³. ² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chj³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e³xco¹ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴ jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ tso³jmi²-ve⁴ xi³ je² v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. ³ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son² qui³tsoa³ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴, qui³si³qui²⁷aon³, qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³. ⁴ Je² nai³-le⁴ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnc³-nca¹ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³. To⁴nca³ nqui²ntia³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴la⁴jao⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴, qui³si³qui²⁷aon³ jco⁴, qui³ts⁷aon³tjen⁴nqui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. ⁵ Je² nai³-le⁴ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnc³-nca¹ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ña³qui³ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni¹ nca³ je². Ncjin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴, tj¹in¹ xi³ to⁴qui³si³qui²⁷aon³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tj¹in¹ xi³ ña³qui³ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni³. ⁶ Je² nai³-le⁴ to⁴jo³ tj¹in¹-sa³le⁴ jnc³ nti¹ xi³ tsjoa³que³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³ je². Je² xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³. Scoe⁴xcon¹ ti³-na⁴, qui³tso². ⁷ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-vi⁴. Tj¹in¹ si⁴c⁷en³-nia¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ tsan⁴² coan⁴-ni³. ⁸ Qui³tsoa³ ti³-ve⁴, qui³si³c⁷en³ nca³ je², qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴ t⁷a³xin². ⁹ Je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, jme¹ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴⁷-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Cjoi⁴nchoa³ c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-le⁴ tsjoa¹son²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ¹⁰ A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ xon⁴ Escritura: Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ ni³⁷ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ la⁴jao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴. ¹¹ Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je²-vi⁴, ña¹ to⁴ma³xcon¹-na¹ nca³ ⁷ya³². ¹² Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³ca¹sja³jo³-s⁷in² tsoa⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Coi³ nca³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ qui³-ni³.

Ca²ta³v⁷e¹chji¹-le⁴ taon⁴sa¹ César
(Mt. 22:15-22; Lc. 20:20-26)

¹³ Qui³sca³ni¹nch⁷oe² Jesús c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ herodianos, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui³njen³-si¹ni³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, ⁷ya³-ni¹jin⁴ nca³ ji³ xi³ tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jcon³-lai⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² cho²tsen³-lai⁴ jo³ cji³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ va³co²yai³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. A³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹-le⁴² taon⁴sa¹ César, a³xo⁴ mai³. A³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴² a³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² c⁷oai⁴-le⁴². ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹t⁷a³-si¹ni³nao¹³. N³choa¹cao⁴-nao¹³ taon⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ sco³tsen³-si¹ni³le⁴. ¹⁶ Ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ je² xco¹son²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts⁷e⁴ César. ¹⁷ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ César je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ César, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je²-vi⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³7a²ya³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³
(Mt. 22:23-33; Lc. 20:27-40)

¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos, je² xi³ tso² nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴fa³7a²ya³-jin². Qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ¹⁹ Maestro, Moisés qui³squi³-na¹, tsa²jnco³ nts⁷e⁴ coi⁴ya¹, xi³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin² xi³ si⁴²ca³tio¹, c⁷ia⁴ je² nts⁷e⁴ ca²ta³cjoe¹tjao² chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³jao³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. ²⁰ Ña³to³ coan³ xi³ ti⁴nts⁷e⁴-ni³. Je² xi³ nti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ chjon⁴², c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin² xti³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. ²¹ Je² nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ qui³sco¹tjao² chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷en³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin² nti¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴-nca¹ni³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴s⁷in² coan³t⁷ain³. ²² Xi³ ña³to³ nts⁷e⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin² xti³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Xi³ je²t⁷a³-ni³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ c⁷en³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴7a²ya³-na¹ tso²c⁷oa⁴, ⁷ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² ma³sca¹ya³-no³ nca³ tsi² ⁷yao³ xon⁴ Escrituras, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ ⁷yao³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴7a²ya³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³, li²coi³ coi⁴xan³, c⁷oa⁴ li²ya³ xi³ si⁴²qui³xan³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴² cjoan³ jo³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³. ²⁶ Je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴7a²ya³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³, a³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ libro-le⁴ Moisés, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ ya⁴jin³ ya¹na³ya¹, nca³ qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham, Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. ²⁷ Ni³na¹ a³li² Ni³na¹-le⁴ c⁷en³-jin², to⁴nca³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³. Jon² cjai¹nca³ ma³sca¹ya³-no³.

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon²
(Mt. 22:34-40)

²⁸ Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano ja³ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³, tsa³ve³ nca³ nta³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³. ²⁹ Jesús qui³nchja⁴: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³: Ti⁴no¹7yao³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-na¹ to⁴jnco³ ma³-ni³. ³⁰ Ca²ta³ma³tsjao³chai³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjao³cha³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjao³-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³7ai³tsjen³-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹-li⁴. Je²-vi⁴ je² ni¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon². ³¹ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je²-vi⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjao³chai³ xi³c⁷a³ jo³-ni³ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. Tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ je²-vi⁴. ³² C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tjin¹, Maestro, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³-ve⁴ nca³ to⁴jnco³ Ni³na¹, tsin² xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ³³ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsjao³cha³² nca³ je² cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³7ai³tsjen³-na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjao³-na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na¹, nca³ tsjao³cha³² xi³c⁷a³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjao³cha³² yao³-na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ña³qui³ ti² nca³yi³je³, cao⁴ cho⁴ xi³ ni²c⁷en³ nca³ c⁷oai⁴t⁷a³-le⁴² Ni³na¹. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nchja⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² cjin³-jin² ti³jnai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴ma³n⁷ion¹ni³con³ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-sa³le⁴.

Xi³ tʰa³tsʰe⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴ David
(Mt. 22:41-46; Lc. 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, cʰoa⁴qui³tso²: Jo¹-sʰin²ʔni³ nca³ cʰoa⁴tso²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano nca³ Cristo ʔnti¹-le⁴ David. ³⁶ Ti⁴je²-ni³ David cʰoa⁴qui³tso² cao⁴ Espíritu Santo: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴. Ti⁴jna³tʰa³-nai¹³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴ sa³ʔnta³ nca³ si³cʰe¹yoa³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴coi³. ³⁷ Ti⁴je²-ni³ David Nai³-na⁴ tso²-le⁴. Jo¹-sʰin²ʔni³ nca³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴. Nca³tsʰi³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³nchʰoe¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ jo³ qui³tso² Jesús.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ tʰa³tsʰe⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
(Mt. 23:1-36; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Cʰoa⁴-sʰin² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴ vʰa³mjen³ cao⁴ na³jño³jncho³, cʰoa⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ti²ʔnta³-le⁴ ya⁴nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴. ³⁹ Cʰoa⁴ tsjoa³que³ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ ntʰia³ sinagoga, cʰoa⁴ je² ʔnte³ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ jña³ cjen² sʰoi¹. ⁴⁰ Je² fa³yo³ntjai² ntʰia³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹cʰan³ xi³ cʰen³ xʰin⁴-le⁴. To⁴chji³ne³-ni³ tse³² vʰe¹tsʰoa³. Je² xi³ cʰoa⁴cjoan³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñʰain³ sʰe⁴-le⁴.

Xi³ tʰa³tsʰe⁴ taon⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ cʰen³ xʰin⁴-le⁴
(Lc. 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jesús tsa³cʰe²jna³ jña³ nca³ qui³jna³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ si³ncha¹ taon⁴ limosna. Qui³sco²tsen³ jo³-sʰin² nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³qui³ncha¹ taon⁴ ca²xa⁴-ve⁴. Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ tse³ taon⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹. ⁴² Cʰia⁴ ji³cho² jnco³ chjon⁴²cʰan³ xi³ je³cʰen³ xʰin⁴-le⁴, cʰoa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. ʔnti¹ qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² tsa³qui³ncha¹ xi³ to⁴choa³ chji¹-le⁴. ⁴³ Cʰia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, cʰoa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ je² chjon⁴²cʰan³ xi³ je³cʰen³ xʰin⁴-le⁴, cʰoa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³tsʰi³ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ ca²xa⁴. ⁴⁴ Nca⁴ nca³tsʰi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ je² xi³ vʰa³nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nta³ tsa² yo⁴ma⁴ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ tʰa³tsʰe⁴ xi³ cjen².

13

Jtsao⁴nqui³ yo⁴nco⁴
(Mt. 24:1-28; Lc. 21:5-24)

¹ Cʰia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nco⁴, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, coe⁴-ni³, jme¹-si³ cjoan³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴, jme¹-si³ cjoan³-ni³ ntʰia³-vi⁴. ² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ti³ʔya³-nio¹³ je² ntʰia³yʰai³-vi⁴. Jtsao⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³, li²coi³ ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴.

Choa⁴ xi³ sʰe⁴ cʰia⁴ nca³ me³coan⁴jnco³

³ Jesús ya⁴ tsa³cʰe²jna³ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos ʔmi². Qui³sco²tsen³tʰa³ yo⁴nco⁴. Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, cao⁴ Andrés qui³sco²na³nqui³ tʰa³xin²-le⁴ Jesús. ⁴ Cʰoa⁴tʰin²-na³jin⁴: Cʰia¹-ni³ve⁴ nca³ cʰoa⁴coan⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ sʰe⁴ cʰia⁴ nca³ me³coan⁴jnco³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁵ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, tsa³cʰe¹tsʰia⁴ nca³ cʰoa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ʔya³-jin² xi³ cʰoa⁴na⁴cha⁴-si¹ni³no³. ⁶ Nca⁴ ncjin² xi³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹ xi³ jan³ʔain¹-na⁴ yʰa³, xi³ cʰoa⁴coi⁴tso⁴: An³ nia¹³ Cristo. Cʰoa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. ⁷ To⁴cʰia³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ coi⁴no¹ʔyao³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴jchan¹, cʰoa⁴-ti⁴ cʰoa¹mjen³ en¹ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴jchan¹, a³li² cʰoa⁴-jin² ma³-no³, nca⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ cʰoa⁴coan⁴, to⁴nca³ cje³fe³tʰa³-jin². ⁸ Coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴ʔai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, cʰoa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴ʔai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Cʰoa⁴ chaon¹ cjoa⁴ʔa² ncjin² ʔnte³. Cji³ncha¹ coan⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴-si³. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ to⁴cʰoe⁴²tsʰia⁴ cjoa⁴ñʰain³. ⁹ Jon² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ sca⁴ni²tʰa³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, ya⁴ ntʰia³ sinagoga coa⁴²-no³ ya¹jti³. Ja⁴nqui³xcon⁴ gobernador cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴tʰa³tsʰan⁴ nca³ cʰoi⁴-lao⁴³ nca³ je² je² en¹-no³. ¹⁰ Ti¹tjon² ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ tʰa³tsʰe⁴ Cristo ca²ta³fi²son²-le⁴ nca³tsʰi³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹¹ Cʰia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹cao⁴-no³ nca³ sca⁴ni²tʰa³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³li² cʰoa⁴-jin² ma³-no³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ jme³ xi³ coi⁴xon¹³, ni⁴ni²cja³ʔai³tsjen³-jion²³. Sʰe⁴-no³ cjoa⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³ cʰia⁴ hora-ve⁴, coi³ xi³ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴³.

A³li² jon²-jion²³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³, to⁴je² Espíritu Santo xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴. ¹² Ti⁴je²-ni³ nts²e⁴ sca⁴ni²t²a³ nts²e⁴ nca³ si⁴²c²en³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ n²ai³ sca⁴ni²t²a³ ²nti¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c²en³. Xi³ xti³-le⁴ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne²-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, sca⁴ni²t²a³ nca³ si⁴²c²en³. ¹³ Nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴jt³ique³-no³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²an⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ sa³nta³ xi³ cjoe⁴t²a³-ni³, je²-vi⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ je² xi³ ch²ao³ cjoan³, xi³ si¹qui³xo²ya³, xi³ s²e⁴jna³ ²nte³ jña³ tsi² va³quin²-le⁴, c²ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³ jin³jña¹. (Je² xi³ v²e¹xquia⁴ jo³ qui³tso² Daniel xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴.) ¹⁵ Je² xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son²nc²a³ nt²ia³-le⁴, a³li² vi³tjo³jen³-jin² ni⁴fa³a³s²en³-jin², nta³ tsa² tj¹in¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ scoe¹ ja⁴ya³ nt²ia³-le⁴. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ jin³jña¹ jan¹, a³li² ya⁴ts²in⁴ si⁴²c²o¹fa³ya³-ni³ nca³ scoe¹ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴. ¹⁷ Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ²nti¹ y²a³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ ²nti¹ si¹ca³qui³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. ¹⁸ T²e²ts²oao³ tso²c²oa⁴ nca³ tsi² coi⁴yo¹³ c²ia⁴ nca³ chan⁴nch²an¹. ¹⁹ C²ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴s²e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³. Ni⁴-sa³ jnco³ c²a³-jin² c²oa⁴ma³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca¹nta³ son³nte³, ni⁴to⁴c²ia⁴-jin² c²oa⁴coan⁴-nca¹ni³. ²⁰ Tsa² je² Nai³-na¹ li²coi³ qui³si³nti¹ya³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, ni⁴jnco³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai², to⁴nca³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹jin³, qui³si³nti¹ya³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. ²¹ C²ia⁴ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ c²oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³, i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ Cristo, a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴tso⁴, coe⁴-ni³, ya⁴ ti¹jna³-ve⁴, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³. ²² Cjai¹nca³to⁴ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ Cristo coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Tse³ cho⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ tsjoa¹. C²oa⁴-s²in² xin² ntia⁴² fi²cao⁴, nta³ tsa² je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹jin³, tsa² coan⁴-le⁴. ²³ Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ nca³ jon², to⁴nqui³-ni³ c²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³yi³je³.

²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹

(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Lc. 21:25-36)

²⁴ To⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t²a³ je² cjoa⁴ñ²ain³-ve⁴, ts²oi¹ s²e⁴njion²-ni¹, c²oa⁴ sa¹ li²coi³ ti⁴si⁴²i³sen³-ni³. ²⁵ C²oa⁴ ni³ño³ jtsao⁴-ni³ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴ je² l²i¹ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ jt¹in¹ya³-ni¹. ²⁶ C²ia⁴ scoe⁴ je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹jin³-ni³ yo³jvi³, cao⁴ tse³ nca³n²ion¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. ²⁷ C²ia⁴ je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ c²oe⁴²xco¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³a¹jin³, c²oe⁴²xco¹-ni³ nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴ son³nte³, c²oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³, c²oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² nc²a³jmi³. ²⁸ Cho⁴t²a³yao³ je² xi³ va³co¹ ya¹ higo-ve⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ ya¹ntsja³ c²oe⁴²jts²en¹, c²ia⁴ nca³ xca⁴ nchoa¹-le⁴, ²ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je³ti¹jna³chian³ chan⁴jt¹si¹. ²⁹ C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² nca³ jon² c²ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ c²oa⁴cji³ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Ca²ta³yao³ nca³ je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je³ti¹jna³chian³, ja⁴jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. ³⁰ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴ya² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³nta³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ cjoe⁴c²oa⁴coan⁴. ³¹ Nc²a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³nte³ cjoe⁴t²a³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴t²a³. ³² To⁴nca³ xi³ cjo¹cho²ca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ je² hora-ve⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴coan⁴, li²ya³ xi³ ve³, ni⁴je²-jin² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³, ni⁴je²-jin² ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴jnco³ je² N²ai³-na¹ xi³ ve³. ³³ Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³, ti⁴yo³chon³ntao³, t²e²ts²oao³, nca⁴ li²coi³ ²yao³ c²ia⁴²-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴coan⁴. ³⁴ Jo³-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cj¹in³ qui³. Tsa³c²e¹jna³ ni³ya³-le⁴, tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. Ti⁴jna³chon³ntai³, qui³tso²-le⁴. ³⁵ Tjen⁴ya³to³con² ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ tsi² ²yao³ c²ia⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² nai³-le⁴ nt²ia³, tsa² s²ai⁴nqui³xon², a³xo⁴ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ squi¹ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹, a³xo⁴ nca³ ta⁴njion²ya³, ³⁶ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² sa³yo³fe²-si¹nio³ c²ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ nti⁴ton⁴. ³⁷ Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ jon², c²oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ nca³ts²i³: Tjen⁴ya³to³con² ti⁴yo³.

¹ Jao² ni⁴χhjin³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ qui³ts⁷ia⁴ s⁷oi¹pa²xco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴χhjin³ nca³ tsa³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin², je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsoa⁴che¹ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Jesús. ² C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² c⁷ia⁴² ni⁴χhjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹, jme¹-ni³ tsi² cjoa⁴si³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.

*Chjon*⁴² qui³tsjo²j³on³ yao³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:6-13; Jn. 12:1-8)

³ Jesús ti¹jna³ya³ ni³ya³-le⁴ Simón ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betania. Simón tj¹in¹-le⁴ ch⁷in³ nca³ ti¹fi²nto³j³on³ yao³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, ja³ai³n³ch⁷oe² jnc³o³ chjon⁴² xi³ y⁷a³ jnc³o³ ti⁴²xo²lo⁴ xi³ tjia¹-le⁴ si²ti⁴ nardo xi³ ña³qui³ coi³, xi³ cjai¹nca³ chji¹-le⁴. Tsa³ca³cjan¹ ti⁴²xo²lo⁴-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴son² jco⁴. ⁴ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ coan³jti³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³qui³tson¹-si¹ni³ si²ti⁴-ve⁴. ⁵ Coan⁴² nca³ sa³te¹na³ tsa²cai³-ni³. Sa³nta³ ts⁷a³to³ jan² ciento vi²xo⁴ coi⁴tjo³ chji¹-le⁴. Coan⁴² c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³. Qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³. ⁶ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷e²-no³. A¹-ni³ nca³ ni²jti³-si¹ni³lao⁴³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³-ni¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. ⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ coa⁴tio⁴cao⁴ntsjai²-no³. To⁴c⁷ia⁴²-ni³ me³-no³ coan⁴-no³ nta³ si⁴cao⁴ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ nca³ntsjai² coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. ⁸ Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴ca²s⁷in¹ ña³ sa³nta³ tjen⁴ ca²ma³-le⁴, nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³tsjo²j³on³ yao³-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coa²jna⁴ñe³. ⁹ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴ñã³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ en¹nta³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴ en¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴ai¹tsjen³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Judas tj¹in¹jnc³o³con³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:14-16; Lc. 22:3-6)

¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Judas Iscariote, jnc³o³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, ja³ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ¹¹ Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ nca³ qui³n³ch⁷oe¹-le⁴, coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. Qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ taon⁴. Judas tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús.

Jesús tsa³cjen² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ je² pa²xco⁴

¹² Xi³ ti¹tjon² ni⁴χhjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xi¹jten⁴ njin¹-le⁴ va³rre² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ s⁷oi¹pa²xco⁴, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ c⁷e²ntai³⁴-jin⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ chi⁴ne⁴-si¹ni³ je² va³rre² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ pa²xco⁴. ¹³ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ya⁴ sa⁴te¹jion³ jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jnc³o³ ni³sa³na³nta¹. Tain¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³. ¹⁴ Ya⁴ jña³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³: Maestro xo⁴ tso²: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ je² cuarto jña³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ je² pa²xco⁴. ¹⁵ Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³ coa⁴co²-no³ jnc³o³ cuarto xi³ je³, xi³ ti¹jna³ son²nc⁷a³, xi³ je³chon³nta³. Ya⁴ t⁷e²ntao³ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴². ¹⁶ Qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, ji³cho² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús. Tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², Jesús qui³cao⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³tio²t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen², Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jnc³o³ xi³ jon² xi³ coi⁴chi³cao⁴-nao¹³ xi³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-na³. ¹⁹ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³fao¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ jnc³o³jnc³o¹: A³ an³ nia¹³. Xi³c⁷a³, a³ an³ nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso². ²⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² jnc³o³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹si¹ca³nchi⁴cao⁴-na³ ja⁴ya³ čhoa⁴. ²¹ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. To⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni¹ tsa² tsi² qui³tsin³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ²² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen², Jesús qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Chjoao¹³, je²-vi⁴ yao³-na⁴ ni¹. ²³ Qui³scoe¹ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³ts⁷i³ya². ²⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ njin¹-na⁴ ni¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, xi³ xi¹jten⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁵ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴sc⁷oi⁴-nia³ na³nta¹to³tse⁴² sa³nta³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴χhjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ sc⁷oi⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-nia³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Pedro c²oe¹jna³ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:30-35; Lc. 22:31-34; Jn. 13:36-38)

²⁶ C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³se³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, ji³tjo³ n²ta³ ni³nto³ Olivos. ²⁷ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts²io³ jtsao⁴t²a³xion²³ xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴ coi³ ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴, nca³ tji¹t²a³: Si³qui²oan³ je² xi³ co³nta³ cho⁴, c²oa⁴ va³rre² nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ coai⁴. ²⁸ To⁴nca³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴a²ya³-na³, cjo¹ ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ n²ta³ na³nqui³ Galilea. ²⁹ C²ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² nca³ts²i³ jtsao⁴t²a³xin², an³ ma³jain². ³⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³ nca³ je² ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ nt²ai⁴, jan² c²a³ coi⁴jna³ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹ntia¹ jao² c²a³ cha¹xi³cha¹. ³¹ To⁴nca³ Pedro nqui²sa⁴ n²ion¹ qui³tso²: Nta³ tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi³ya²cao⁴-le²³, li²coi³ coa²te⁴jna³ma³cao⁴-le²³. Ti⁴c²oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ nca³ts²i³.

Jesús v²e¹ts²oa³ ya⁴ Getsemaní

(Mt. 26:36-46; Lc. 22:39-46)

³² Ji³cho² ja⁴nte³ xi³ Getsemaní n²mi², Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴yo³ i⁴-vi⁴, tjen⁴ an³ c²oe³ts²oa²³. ³³ Qui³cao⁴ Pedro, Jacobo, cao⁴ Juan. Jesús tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ nca³ ja³tse³xcon¹, c²oa⁴ n²ion¹ qui³si³cjao¹j³in³. ³⁴ C²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: N²ion¹ fao¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, sa³nta³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Cho¹yao³ i⁴-vi⁴, ti⁴yo³chon³ntao³. ³⁵ Qui³ ti¹tjon² i⁴tse¹-sa³, tsa³ca²jna³ tsa³cjan² t²a³na³nqui³, tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³ tsa² coan⁴ ca²ta³fa³a³to³-le⁴ hora-ve⁴. ³⁶ C²oa⁴qui³tso²: Abba N²ai³-na⁴, ji³ ma³-li² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. Chja⁴a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴n²ain³, to⁴nca³ li² je²-jin² xi³ an³ me³-na³, to⁴je² xi³ ji³ me³-li². ³⁷ Ja³ai³-nca¹ni³ coan³sja¹-le⁴ Pedro, Jacobo, cao⁴ Juan nca³ cjo³fe². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Simón, a³ so³jna³fe²-ni¹³. A³ tsi² tsa² ma³ nca³ ca²vi³jna³chon³ntai³ jnco³ hora. ³⁸ Ti⁴yo³chon³ntao³, t²e²ts²oao³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² jtsao⁴j³in³-si¹ni³no³ je¹, c²ia⁴ nca³ ch²ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³. Je² espíritu¹ ti¹jna³nta³, to⁴nca³ je² yao³-na¹ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹-j³in². ³⁹ Nqui²jnco³c²a² qui³-nca¹ni³, tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³, qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹. ⁴⁰ Ti⁴ja³ai³-nca¹ni³, nqui²jnco³c²a² coan³sja¹-le⁴ nca³ cjo³fe², nca⁴ xcon⁴ qui³s²e³chjoa²ntso¹, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ ve³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ Jesús. ⁴¹ Jesús ja³ai³ xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ c²a³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Sa¹yo³fao²³ nt²ai⁴, ti⁴cja¹yao³. Je³ji³cho² hora. Coe⁴-ni³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha³ni²t²a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴. ⁴² Ti⁴so¹tjaon⁴³, tjian¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ tsa³c²e¹t²ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴ je³ti¹jna³chian³.

Qui³tsoa³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:47-56; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

⁴³ To⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús c²ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ nti⁴ton⁴ Judas, jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. Ja³ai³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ y²a³ qui⁴cha⁴ y²a³ ya¹, ja³ai³-ni³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ⁴⁴ Judas xi³ tsa³c²e¹t²ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo, je³qui³tsjao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jnco³ choa⁴, qui³tso²: Je² xi³ an³ c²oe³ntso³a²³, je² ni¹-ve⁴. Ti⁴ntoao⁴³ nca³ je², nta³ ta⁴nquin¹cao⁴³. ⁴⁵ C²ia⁴ Judas ja³ai³, nti⁴ton⁴ ji³nchoa³t²a³chian³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, Maestro. Tsa³c²e¹ntso³a³. ⁴⁶ C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsoa³n²ion¹-ni³ ntsja³. ⁴⁷ Jnco³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴, tsa³c²a³sje³ qui⁴cha⁴. Tsa³ca¹-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon². Tsa³ca³te³t²a³ xo⁴ño³. ⁴⁸ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ca²vi²tjo⁴-nio³ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴, cao⁴ ya¹ nca³ coi⁴ntoa⁴-nao¹³. ⁴⁹ Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³-no³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴. C²oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ntoa³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³ma³jnco³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras. ⁵⁰ C²ia⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tsjion²con³, tsa³nca³. ⁵¹ To⁴nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x³ti³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, ti¹jna³jte¹ jnco³ sámana nca³ qui³jna³jti². Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsoa³ nca³ je². ⁵² To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴x³ti³-ve⁴ tsa³c²e¹jna³ sámana, qui³jti² nca³ tsa³nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:57-68; Lc. 22:54, 67-71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús. Qui³con³-le⁴ je² xi³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon². Coan³ña³ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano. ⁵⁴ To⁴nca³ Pedro qui³ co³tsen³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ ji³cho² ja⁴ya³ nti³tsin³-le⁴ je² xi³

na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². Ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³. Ti¹si¹so³-ni³le⁴ l'i¹ yao³-le⁴. ⁵⁵ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ tsa³ca¹sjai³ en¹ xi³ coai⁴ne²-ni³le⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c²en³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴. ⁵⁶ Ncjin² xi³ en¹nti³so³ tsa³c²e¹nta³ne² Jesús, to⁴nca³ cja⁴-²ai¹ cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³tso² nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. ⁵⁷ C²ia⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³nto³ c²a³, qui³tsjoa³ en¹nti³so³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: ⁵⁸ Jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²: An³ si³qui³xo²ya³ je² yo⁴nco⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ntsja³ qui³si³nta³-ni³, c²oa⁴ to⁴jan² ni⁴chjin³ c²oe³nta³-nia³ xi³ nqui²jnco³ xi³ tsi² ntsja³ s²e⁴nta³-ni³. ⁵⁹ Ni⁴c²oa⁴²-jin²s²in² coan³nco¹son² en¹-le⁴. ⁶⁰ C²ia⁴ je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² tsa³qui³ncha³nto³ jin³va³sen³, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: A³ tsi²jme³ en¹ xi³ no²cjoai⁴. Jo¹ tso²-ni³ je² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ co²ntran⁴ tsi⁴. ⁶¹ To⁴nca³ Jesús jyo¹ tsa³c²e²jna³, ni⁴jme³-jin² en¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴. Je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² nqui²ntia³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³ xi³ Cristo xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴nta³. ⁶² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³. Jcha⁴-nio¹³ ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jin³-ni³ yo³jvi³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³. ⁶³ C²ia⁴ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² tsa³ca³sen¹jnta³ na³jño³-le⁴, c²oa⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹-sa³ testigo xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹. ⁶⁴ Je³ca²no²⁷yao²³ nca³ ca²nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹: Jo¹ vi³xon¹³. C²ia⁴ nca³ts²i³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ Jesús cjoa⁴n²ain³, c²oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ⁶⁵ Tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³c²e¹cha¹jon³ Jesús. Tsa³ca¹tsa³ ncjain¹, tsa³c²e¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴yai³. Je² xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ qui³si³jtsin³⁷a³ ncjain¹.

Pedro tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ma³

(Mt. 26:69-75; Lc. 22:55-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pedro ya⁴ ti¹jna³nqui³ nti³tsin³ jan¹. Ja³⁷ai³ jnco³ tso²ti³ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². ⁶⁷ Je² tso²ti³-ve⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pedro nca³ ti¹si¹so³ yao³-le⁴, qui³sco²tsen³⁷a³, qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ to⁴jnco³ tsa³qui³jna³coai⁴ Jesús je² cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno. ⁶⁸ To⁴nca³ Pedro tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ma³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ ²ve³xcoan³, li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-na³ jo³ si³. Ji³tjo³ sa³⁷nta³ ja⁴jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. Qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹. ⁶⁹ Je² tso²ti³ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² ti⁴tsa³ve³-nca¹ni³ Pedro, tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ts²e⁴ Jesús. ⁷⁰ To⁴nca³ Pedro mai³ ti⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³. Xi³ coan³jnco³tjo²-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ qui³tso² nqui²jnco³c²a²-le⁴ Pedro: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo. Je² en¹-li⁴ c²oa⁴tso². ⁷¹ Pedro tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ nca³ qui³tso²: Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-na³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ tsa² tsi² c²oa⁴tjin¹ en¹-na⁴. Ña³qui³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴. Li²coi³ ²ve³xcoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴ xi³ vi³xon¹³ nca³ jon². ⁷² Cha¹xi³cha¹ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ xi³ coan³jao² c²a²-ni³. Pedro ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Jesús jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jan² c²a³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹⁷ntia¹ jao² c²a³ cha¹xi³cha¹. C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ je²-vi⁴, qui³squi³⁷nta¹.

15

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Pilato Jesús

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Lc. 23:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

¹ Nca³ ta⁴njon² c²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ junta, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na³⁷mi³, cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹. Qui³cao⁴ Jesús xi³ tji¹⁷a³n²ion¹, qui³ ca³ni¹⁷a³-le⁴ Pilato. ² Pilato qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ si³-ve⁴. ³ Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² je¹ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³. ⁴ Pilato nqui²jnco³c²a² ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-nca¹ni³le⁴: A³ tsi² jme³ en¹ xi³ no²cjoai⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jo³ nca³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ va¹nqui³-li². ⁵ To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³nchja⁴ nta³ tsa² c²oa⁴ti¹⁷mi²-le⁴. Jo¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ Pilato. ⁶ C²ia⁴ nca³ s²oi¹je³ Pilato si¹c²e¹jna³ntai¹ntsjai² jnco³ preso nca³ xqui⁴no¹, to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³si³je¹. ⁷ Ti¹jna³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Barrabás ²mi², cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³. Qui³si³c²en³ c²en³ ja⁴jin³ cjoa⁴si³-ve⁴. ⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Pilato. Tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in²

si⁴²tjo³son²-nca¹ni³le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ntsjai² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁹ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ me³-no³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ¹⁰ Pilato tjin¹jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ ji³cho² ca³ni¹t⁷ta³-le⁴ Jesús. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹⁷a³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ to⁴sa³ca²ta³si¹c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ Barrabás. ¹² Pilato nqui²jnc³c⁷a² qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ s⁷ian³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ⁷mi²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ¹³ Cho⁴ta⁴ nqui²ntia³ tsa³c⁷e¹jta³: Cro² tja³t⁷ai³. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³-⁷ni³. Cho⁴ta⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jta³: Cro² tja³t⁷ai³. ¹⁵ Pilato me³-le⁴ si¹ña³con³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ Barrabás. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹-le⁴ Jesús, qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ cro².

So³nta²do⁴ qui³si³tsjoa³t⁷ain³ Jesús

¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon² xi³ ⁷mi² Pretorio. Qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ so³nta²do⁴. ¹⁷ Qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ Jesús na³jño³jco³. Tsa³c⁷e¹jna³son² jco⁴ jnc³ corona na³⁷ya¹. ¹⁸ Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ qui³si³ti²⁷nta³: Ti²⁷nta³-li², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ¹⁹ Tsa³ca¹ntjai² ya¹ jco⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹j^{on}³ nca³ je², jo³ tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³ tsa³ve³xcon¹. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³tsjoa³t⁷ain³, tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ na³-jño³jco³-le⁴. Qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹-ni³ na³jño³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³cao⁴ nca³ coa³t⁷a³ cro².

Tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² Jesús

(Mt. 27:57-61; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

²¹ Qui³si³c⁷a³nc⁷a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ xi³ ya⁴ ja³⁷a³, xi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ nqui³chao³-le⁴, (je² Simón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo, n⁷ai³-le⁴ Alejandro cao⁴ Rufo) jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-si¹ni³ cro²-le⁴ Jesús. ²² Qui³cao⁴ Jesús ja⁴⁷nte³ Gólgota, xi³ tso²-ni³ je² ⁷nte³jco⁴c⁷en³. ²³ Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ vino xi³ ti¹ts⁷o¹jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ mirra, to⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³ts⁷i³. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro², qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³si³sca¹cao⁴ ⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jnc³jnc³o¹. ²⁵ Las nueve nca³ ta⁴njon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro². ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴ son²jco⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Jesús: Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² Jesús jao² cho⁴ta⁴che¹ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ jnc³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnc³ nca³scon¹-le⁴. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³jnc³ je² en¹ Escritura xi³ tso²: Cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ nca³ je². ²⁹ Je² xi³ ya⁴ ja³⁷a³to³ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴, jo³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹jco⁴ qui³s⁷in³, qui³tso²: Jan⁴. Ji³ xi³ qui³si³ nca³ si⁴qui³xo²jain³ yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷oe¹nta³-ni³, ³⁰ ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴, ti²tjo⁴jen⁴-lai⁴ cro²-ve⁴. ³¹ Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano qui³si³tsjoa³t⁷ain³ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ³² Je² Cristo, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³t⁷a³ cro² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nia³², c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ to⁴jnc³ tjen⁴v⁷a³t⁷a³ cro² qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Jesús. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ nchi³sen³, coan³njon² nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, sa³⁷nta³ las tres nca³ ma³xon². ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ las tres nca³ ma³xon² Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: Eloi, Eloi, lama sabactani, xi³ tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹-na⁴, Ni³na¹-na⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ ca²njon³ta³con²-si¹ni³nai¹³. ³⁵ Xi³ je³qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ nchja⁴-le⁴ Elías. ³⁶ Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³to²ca³, qui³si³ca³⁷nchi⁴-ni³ tsa⁴nca⁴, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³jco³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴, qui³si³c⁷i³, qui³tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷e², cho¹tsen³-le⁴² tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Elías nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin² Jesús. ³⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹, qui³cha³jta³. ³⁸ C⁷ia⁴ je² na³jño³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjoa² ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴ coan³va³sen³ya³. Ji³nchoa³-ni³ jco⁴ sa³⁷nta³ t⁷a³na³nqui³ qui³xi³jnta¹jen³. ³⁹ Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³sen²jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ nti³ qui³cha³jta³ Jesús, qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. ⁴⁰ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjio¹ c⁷a³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ cjⁱⁿ³ tjio¹co³tsen³-ni³le⁴. María Magdalena, c⁷oa⁴ María xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo xi³ ma³⁷nti¹ cao⁴ José, c⁷oa⁴ Salomé tjio¹ jin³-le⁴ nca³ je². ⁴¹ Je² ya¹nchjin¹ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³si³sin³-le⁴ Jesús c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Galilea. C⁷oa⁴ ncjin²-sa³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ ji³nchoa³mi³ cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén.

Qui³sca³ni¹s²e³nqui³ tsjo¹

(Mt. 27:57-61; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

⁴² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², coi³ nca³ je² víspera-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, ⁴³ José xi³ Arimatea ts⁷e⁴, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tj¹n¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sco²ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³nč⁷oe² Pilato, qui³si³je¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. ⁴⁴ Pilato to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ je³c⁷en³. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ tsa² je³c⁷en³. ⁴⁵ Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pilato tsa³ve³, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ José yao³-le⁴ Jesús. ⁴⁶ José tsa³ca³tse³ jnco³ sávana, tsa³cja³a¹xin² Jesús, tsa³ca¹jte¹ sávana, qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³nqui³ tsjo¹ jña³ qui³tjo³-⁷ai²cja¹ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴. Jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ jčho³xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ tsjo¹. ⁴⁷ María Magdalena, cao⁴ María xi³ na⁴-le⁴ José, tsa³ve³ jña³-ni³ nca³ ti¹qui³jna³ñai³.

16

Jesús ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴

(Mt. 28:1-10; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, María Magdalena, María na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ Salomé, tsa³ca³tse³ xqui³ xi³ nta³ njen³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ si¹ca³jon³-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. ² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ tai²nc⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³, xi³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹, ji³nčho³ jña³ qui³jna³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. ³ Qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴a²xin²-na¹ je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³jna³jčho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ tsjo¹. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³, tsa³ve³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ xi³ je³qui³tji³ t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³ cji³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴. ⁵ Qui³s⁷en³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Tsa³ve³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x¹ti³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴. Ti¹jna³jte¹ jnco³ na³jño³jnčho³ xi³ čho³ cji³. Ya¹nchjin¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ⁶ To⁴nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, ti³ma³fa³sjai³-nio¹³ Jesús xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nazaret, xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³t⁷a³ cro². Ca²fa³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, li²coi³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴. Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ i⁴ ⁷nte³-vi⁴ jña³ nca³ tsa³ca³jna³. ⁷ Ta⁴nquion¹³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ Pedro nca³ je² ti¹fi² ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ Galilea. Ya⁴ jchao⁴³ nca³ je², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tso²-no³. ⁸ Ya¹nchjin¹ ji³tjo³ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Jo³ qui³to²ca³, jo³ ja³tse³ yao³-le⁴, jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴, nca³ n⁷ion¹ tjio¹tsa³cjon¹.

María Magdalena tsa³ve³ Jesús

(Jn. 20:11-18)

⁹ Jesús ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ tai²nc⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴ya³. Ts⁷a³tsen³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ María Magdalena xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ ña³to³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. ¹⁰ Qui³ María Magdalena, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ je² xi³ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ Jesús. Fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, tjio¹qui³nta¹. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nč⁷oe¹ nca³ ti¹jna³con³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ María tsa³ve³ nca³ je², cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús

(Lc. 24:13-35)

¹² To⁴nca³ coan³scan³-ni³ cja⁴ai¹ cji³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹fi² nti⁴ai⁴² nqui³chao³. ¹³ Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³-ni³ nca³ jao². Qui³ c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ xi³c⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

(Mt. 28:16-20; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³ Jesús qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ te³jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. Qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xi¹j¹n³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso² je² xi³ tsa³ve³ Jesús c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³. Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ sa⁴te¹nta¹-ni¹, coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi² coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. ¹⁷ Je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴² je² choa⁴ je²-vi⁴: Cao⁴ jan³ain¹-na⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹

xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ¹⁸ Sco¹mi³tjen⁴ ye⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa² sc²oi¹ tso³jmi² xi³ si¹c²en³, li²jo³ si⁴cao⁴. Coa⁴yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³ je² xi³ tjio¹m²en³, coan⁴nta³-ni¹.

Jesús qui³tjoe¹mi³ nc²a³jmi³

(Lc. 24:50-53)

¹⁹ Je² Nai³-na¹, c²ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tjoe¹mi³ nc²a³jmi³. Tsa³c²e²jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ Ji³tjo³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴, qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³qui³jnta² ?nte³. Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴ nca³ je², ña³qui³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ en¹-le⁴ cao⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³s²in³. C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

En¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴Cristo jo³-s'in² Lucas qui³squi³

C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Teófilo

¹ Ncjin² xi³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ je² historia xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ coan³jn³-na¹, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴xcon¹. ² Jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³tso²ya³-na¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sa³nta³ nca³ to²ts'in³-le⁴cjoa⁴ tsa³ve³-ni³ cao⁴ xcon⁴, nca³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹. ³ C'oa⁴-ti⁴an³ nta³ qui³sa³sen³-na³ nca³ squi³-le²³, ji³ xi³ n'ion¹ ntai³ Teófilo, jo³-s'in² tjio¹ nca³ jnco²c'a³jnco²c'a³, nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³sco³t'a³jian³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ sa³nta³ to²ts'in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, ⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ ña³qui³ c'oa⁴tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴en¹ tsa³c'in²ya³-li².

Qui³tso² nca³ s'a⁴jtsin¹ xi³ Juan Bautista c'oin¹

⁵ Je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ts'e⁴ Judea, ti¹jna³ jnco³ na⁴mi³ xi³ Zacarías 'mi², xi³ ts'a³cao⁴-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴ Abías. Je² Zacarías tjin¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ Elisabet 'mi², xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Aarón. ⁶ C'oa⁴ je² nca³ jao² tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ si¹ma³ nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, jo³-s'in² nca³ v'e¹ne² Nai³-na¹. ⁷ Tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin², nca³ 'nti⁴-ni¹ je² Elisabet, nca³ jao² je³fi³cje³t'a³-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³. ⁸ C'oa⁴ coan³ nca³ ts'a³cao⁴-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ si¹xa¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-s'in² si¹xa¹ na⁴mi³ nca³ fi³cho² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. ⁹ Jo³-s'in² coan³nca³-le⁴ na⁴mi³, ts'a³cao⁴-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ c'oe¹jna³ xo³nco¹sja³, nca³ ja³a³s'en³ ya⁴³ 'nte³tsje³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁰ Nca³ts'i³ to⁴jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nti³tsin³, tjio¹v'e¹ts'o³-ni¹, c'ia⁴ hora c'ia⁴ nca³ ti² xo³nco¹sja³. ¹¹ Coan³tsen³-le⁴ Zacarías jnco³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹, ya⁴ se¹nto³t'a³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴ jña³ ti² xo³nco¹sja³. ¹² Coan³xcon¹-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ tsa³ve³, c'oa⁴ n'ion¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ¹³ To⁴nca³ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Zacarías, a³li² jcon³-jin², cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³no²ya²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴v'e²ts'o³-li⁴. C'oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-li⁴, Elisabet, c'oe⁴² jnco³ 'nti¹ xi³ tsi⁴, c'oa⁴ ji³ c'oi⁴-lai⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Juan. ¹⁴ C'oa⁴ s'e⁴-li² cjoa⁴tsjoa³, n'ion¹ tsjoa³ s'e⁴to³coin²³. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ coan⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ jtsin¹ nca³ je². ¹⁵ Je² coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je³ya³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. A³li²coi³ sc'oi¹ vino ni⁴xan¹-jin². Cjai¹nca³ to⁴s'e⁴jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ 'nti¹-ve⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, jo³-s'in² nca³ sa³nta³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ ja⁴ya³ ts'o⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶ Ncjin² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel si⁴²c'o¹fa³ya³t'a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ je². ¹⁷ Je² coi⁴ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je² cao⁴ espíritu, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Elías, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ si⁴²c'o¹fa³ya³t'a³-si¹ni³le⁴ xti³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ ts'a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ scoe¹-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²ca³tio²nta³-si¹ni³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ coa⁴tio⁴nta³. ¹⁸ Zacarías c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴: Jo¹-s'in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ scoe³ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ je³coan³ jchi¹nca³ nca³ an³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ chjon⁴²-na⁴ je³fi³cje³t'a³-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³. ¹⁹ C'oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: An³-nia¹³ Gabriel xi³ ti²jna⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³ni²ca³sen¹-na³ nca³ coi³nchja²cao⁴-le²³ nca³ tsjoa³-le²³ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴. ²⁰ Coe⁴-ni³, coan⁴ chi⁴sin¹-ni¹³ ji³. Li²coi³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴ sa³nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s'e⁴nta³ je²-vi⁴, coi³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-li² je² en¹-na⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi⁴tjo³son² je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. ²¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ Zacarías. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³tse³ya²-le⁴ ja⁴ya³ 'nte³tsje³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²² C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. C'oa⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ je² Zacarías qui³ts'a²-le⁴ jnco³ ni³jña¹ ja⁴ya³ 'nte³tsje³-ve⁴. C'oa⁴ to⁴ti¹mjen³chi⁴sin¹-ni¹ ntsja³. Je³coan³chi⁴sin¹. ²³ Xi³ je³qui³si³jnco³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴, qui³ ni³ya³-le⁴. ²⁴ Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³le⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, coan³tse³nqui³ ts'o⁴ Elisabet xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ Zacarías. Tsa³c'e²jna³ma³ aon² sa¹, qui³tso²: ²⁵ Je² Nai³-na¹ c'oa⁴qui³s'in³ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ cjoa⁴a²xin² xi³ taon³ ve³-na³ cho⁴ta⁴.

Qui³tso² nca³ s'a⁴jtsin¹ xi³ Jesús c'oin¹

²⁶ Xi³ coan³ jaon³ sa¹, Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ je² a²ncje⁴ Gabriel sa³nta³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Nazaret 'mi², xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ya⁴ 'nte³ Galilea. ²⁷ Qui³ni²ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ xi³ tsje³, xi³ si⁴²qui³xan³cao⁴ jnco³ x'in⁴ xi³ José 'mi², xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴

David. Je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ xi³ tsje³-ve⁴ María ni¹. ²⁸ Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ ña³ ti¹jna³, qui³tso²-le⁴: ?nta³-li² ji³ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³-li². Je² Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-li². Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³-li² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³c⁷a³. ²⁹ María coan³xcon¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³. Qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ si¹xa³t⁷a³-si¹ni³na³. ³⁰ C⁷oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: María, a³li² jcon³-jin², je³coan³sjai³-li² cjoa⁴nta³nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ³¹ Coe⁴-ni³ coan⁴jcha¹ya³-li² jnco³ ?nti¹x⁷in⁴ xi³ c⁷oi¹³, xi³ c⁷oi¹ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. ³² Je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je³ya³ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oi¹-le⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. Je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ David n⁷ai³-le⁴. ³³ Je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³ ntsjai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Jacob. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ María qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴: Jo¹ coan⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² x⁷in⁴ tjin¹-na³. ³⁵ C⁷oa⁴ a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² Espíritu Santo cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³son²-li² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. Coi³ nca³ je² ?nti¹ xi³ ña³qui³ tsje³ xi³ jtsin¹, ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oi¹. ³⁶ Coe⁴-ni³ Elisabet xi³ xi²nqui⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coan³tse³nqui³ ts⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² jchi¹nca³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ sa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ chjon⁴²⁷nti⁴ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴. ³⁷ Ni⁴jnco³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁸ C⁷ia⁴ María qui³tso²: I⁴ ti²jna⁴-vi⁴ an³, chjon⁴²cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³-na³ jo³ tso² en¹-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ tsa³ca³sen¹xin²-le⁴ nca³ je².

María qui³con³-le⁴ Elisabet

³⁹ Je² coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ María, qui³ nti⁴ton⁴ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ?ncho³ni³nto³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Judá. ⁴⁰ C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Zacarías, qui³si³ti²⁷nta³ Elisabet. ⁴¹ C⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan³-ni³ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ Elisabet nca³ qui³si³ti²⁷nta³ María, je² ?nti¹-ve⁴ qui³si³cjan⁴ ya⁴³ ts⁷oa⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³s⁷e³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Elisabet je² Espíritu Santo. ⁴² Cjain¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Nqui²-sa⁴ to⁴nta³-li² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³c⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ ?nti¹-li⁴ ja⁴ya³ nts⁷oi¹³. ⁴³ Jo¹-s⁷in²ni³⁷ni³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ je² na⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-na³. ⁴⁴ Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe³jta³-le²³ nca³ qui³ni²ti²⁷nta³-nai¹³, je² ?nti¹ qui³si³cjan⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ ja⁴ya³ nts⁷oa³. ⁴⁵ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, nca⁴ coan⁴jnco³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³c⁷in²-le⁴ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ⁴⁶ C⁷ia⁴ María qui³tso²: Je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ cjai¹nca³ je³ya³ v⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹. ⁴⁷ Je² espíritu-na⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na³. ⁴⁸ Qui³sco²tsen³-ni¹ nca³ yo⁴ma⁴-nia¹³ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ ma³. Coe⁴-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ jo¹ to⁴nta³ coi⁴tso⁴-na³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴⁹ Cjain¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ qui³si³nta³-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsje³ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. ⁵⁰ Je² Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². ⁵¹ Cao⁴ chja³-le⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³va³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³con³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ⁵² Ni³na¹ qui³si³cji³nchoa³jen³ xi³ nc⁷a³ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³quin³nc⁷a³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ tjio¹. ⁵³ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ vao³-le⁴ qui³si³tse³-le⁴ tso³jmi²nta³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nchi⁴na¹ qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³. ⁵⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ Israel xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴. ⁵⁵ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, cao⁴ Abraham cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ jo³⁷nta³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. ⁵⁶ Jan² sa¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ María cao⁴ Elisabet. C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴.

Juan qui³tsin³

⁵⁷ Je³qui³cho² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Elisabet nca³ c⁷oe⁴² ?nti¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ jnco³ ?nti¹x⁷in⁴. ⁵⁸ Qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴ ntai³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ xi¹ncjin¹, nca³ Ni³na¹ cjai¹nca³ coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ cao⁴ je². ⁵⁹ C⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan³ jin³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ ja³⁷ai³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión je² ?nti¹-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Zacarías tsa³c⁷in² tsa²cai³-ni³, me³-le⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. ⁶⁰ Qui³tso² na⁴-le⁴: Mai³, Juan c⁷oi¹. ⁶¹ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ve⁴, nca⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ xi²nqui⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi². ⁶² C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴chi⁴sin¹-ni¹ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ jo³ c⁷oi¹. ⁶³ C⁷ia⁴ Zacarías qui³si³je¹ jnco³ ntsja²xon⁴. Qui³squi³jon²: Juan ?mi² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. ⁶⁴ Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³tjo³⁷ai²-le⁴ ts⁷oa³, qui³si³cjan³ ni⁴jen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴. Nta³ ts⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹. ⁶⁵ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ntai³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴.

C^ooa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² ²ncho²ni³nto³ Judea tso²ya³ i⁴ tso²ya³ jan¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. ⁶⁶Nca³ts²i³ xi³ qui³nch²oe¹ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³c²e¹yo³tjao²j³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹ xo⁴cjoan³ ²nti¹ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴. Je² ntsja³ Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je².

Zacarías qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹

⁶⁷ C^ooa⁴ Zacarías n²ai³-le⁴ a³li² to⁴c²oa⁴cji³ Espíritu Santo xi³ qui³s²e³j³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c^ooa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: ⁶⁸ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Israel, xi³ ja³ai³ co³tsen³-le⁴, c^ooa⁴ xi³ tsa³c²e¹chji¹ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. ⁶⁹ Ya⁴ nt²ia³-le⁴ David cho⁴nta³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴-na¹ jnco³ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹ xi³ v²a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. ⁷⁰ Jo³-s²in² nca³ Ni³na¹ c^ooa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ cao⁴ ts²oa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsje³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ n²ion¹ coa²tse³. ⁷¹ Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-si¹nia³² t²a³ts²e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na¹, c^ooa⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ ntsja³ xi³ coan³jti³que³-na¹, ⁷² jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³ma⁴que³-si¹ni³ n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, c^ooa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ja³ai³tsjen³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsje³, xi³ tsa³c²e¹n²ion¹. ⁷³ C^ooa⁴-s²in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts²oa³ Abraham n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, ⁷⁴ nca³ li²coi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³ si⁴xa¹-le⁴², c²ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na¹. ⁷⁵ C^ooa⁴-s²in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts²oa³ nca³ c^ooa⁴-s²in² si⁴xa¹-le⁴² nca³ tsje³ ti³ma³², nca³ tj³in¹-na¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³-na¹vi⁴. ⁷⁶ C^ooa⁴ ji³, ²nti¹, c^ooa⁴c²oin¹-li² je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nc²a³ ti¹jna³. C^ooin¹ ti¹tjon²-lai⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ cjoa¹ntai³ ntia⁴²-le⁴. ⁷⁷ Nca³ c^ooi⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴, jo³-s²in² coi⁴tjo³ntjai², c²ia⁴ nca³ cha⁴t²a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴. ⁷⁸ Nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c^ooa⁴coan⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴to³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹, c²ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ co³tsen³-na¹ jo³-ni³ ts²oi¹ xi³ tj³o³ nc²a³jmi³. ⁷⁹ Nca³ si⁴²i³sen³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ja⁴j³ni³ njion², c^ooa⁴ xi³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, nca³ si⁴²qui³ncha² ya⁴³ ntia⁴² ntso⁴coa³² jña³ nca³ jña¹ chon³. ⁸⁰ C^ooa⁴ je² ²nti¹ coan³jcha¹, qui³s²e³-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹. Ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³ ²nte³t²a³xin²t²a³ sa³nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Israel.

2

Jesús qui³tsin³

(Mt. 1:18-25)

¹ C^ooa⁴coan³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ je²-ve⁴ nca³ Augusto César tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²tja³a³ s²e³t²a³ xon⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nca³qui³jnta². ² Je² padron ti¹tjon²-vi⁴ ji³tjo³ c²ia⁴ nca³ Cirenio ti¹jna³ gobernador ya⁴ ²nte³ Siria. ³ C^ooa⁴ nca³ts²i³ fi²ca¹ya³ xon⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ jña³ v²a³cao⁴-le⁴. ⁴ C^ooa⁴-ti⁴ qui³mi³-ni³ José ya⁴ Galilea, ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret, qui³ ya⁴ Judea ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ David xi³ Belén ²mi², coi³ nca³ ts²e⁴ nt²ia³-le⁴ cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ David. ⁵ Qui³ ca¹ya³ xon⁴ yao³-le⁴. C^ooa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ María chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ tji¹n²ion¹cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ je², je² xi³ je³y²a³ ²nti¹. ⁶ C^ooa⁴ coan³-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹ ya⁴-ve⁴, ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ jtsin¹ ²nti¹-le⁴. ⁷ C^ooa⁴ qui³tsin³ ²nti¹tjon² xi³ ²nti¹x²in⁴. Qui³si³c²o¹j³ni³ ²nti¹na³jño³va³-le⁴. Ya⁴ tsa³ca¹jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴ nca³ tsin² ²nte³-jin² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ jña³ nca³ ma³ si⁴²cja¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴.

A²ncje⁴ ja³ai³con³-le⁴ pastor

⁸ Tjin¹ pastor xi³ co³nta³ cho⁴ xi³ ti⁴ya⁴-ni³ na³nqui³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³si³c²a³ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ jin³sen¹, xi³ qui³sco²nta³ cho⁴-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴. ⁹ Coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ja³ai³con³-le⁴ nca³ je². Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³i³sen³ntai³-le⁴. A³li² c²oa⁴cji³ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² jcon³-jion²³, nca³ coe⁴-ni³, an³ si³cji³nch²oe¹-no³ en¹nta³ xi³ tse³ tj³in¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ¹¹ Ca²tsin³-no³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ David, jnc³ xi³ c^ooa⁴sje³ntjai²-no³ xi³ Cristo je² Nai³-na¹. ¹² C^ooa⁴ je²-vi⁴ coan⁴-no³ jnc³ choa⁴: Coan⁴sjai³-no³ jnc³ ²nti¹ xi³ tji¹ts²o¹j³ni³ na³jño³va³-le⁴ xi³ qui³jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴. ¹³ Nti⁴ton⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ cjai¹nca³ ncjin²-sa³ xi³ ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³, xi³ nta³ tjio¹v²a³sje³ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tso²: ¹⁴ Ca²ta³s²e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³, c^ooa⁴ i⁴ son³nte³ jña¹ ca²ta³ma³chon³-le⁴ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³s²e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵ C^ooa⁴coan³-²ni³ c²ia⁴ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³t²a³xin²-le⁴ pastor, qui³ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³. C²ia⁴ pastor-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Tjian¹

sa³nta³ Belén, c²oa⁴ ca²ta³ya³² je²-vi⁴ xi³ cji³ma³, xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ ca²va³co¹-na¹. ¹⁶ Qui³ nti⁴ton⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ María cao⁴ José cao⁴ nti¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹qui³jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴. ¹⁷ C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ tsa³c²e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jme³ xi³ tsa³c²in²-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nti¹-ve⁴. ¹⁸ Nca³ts²i³ xi³ qui³nch²oe¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ pastor qui³tso²-le⁴. ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ María tsa³c²e¹j³in³con³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴je² tsa³cja¹cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ²⁰ Qui³ nqui²ntia³ pastor xi³ co³nta³ cho⁴, to⁴je³ya³ to⁴nta³ ts²a³sje³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³nch²oe¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³, jo³-s²in² nca³ tsa³c²in²-le⁴. ²¹ C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ coan³jnc³ jin³ ni⁴chjin³, cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴ nti¹-ve⁴. Jesús tsa³c²in² jan³ain¹-le⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴qui³tso² a²ncje⁴ to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³ qui³s²e³jna³ya³ ts²oa⁴.

Ja³ai³cao⁴ nti¹-ve⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén

²² C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³si³tsje³ yao³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés, ja³ai³cao⁴ nti¹-ve⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén nca³ coa⁴co²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²³ Jo³-s²in² tji¹t²a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹: Nca³ts²i³ x²in⁴ xi³ nti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ c²oa⁴c²oin¹-le⁴ nca³ tsje³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²⁴ Ja³ai³ nca³ tsjoa¹t²a³ jnc³ nca² to¹cjo³ a³xo⁴ jao² paloma, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²⁵ Tjin¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén xi³ Simeón nti². Je² ni¹ jnc³ n²in³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ nta³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. Ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ si⁴²n²ion¹con³ Israel. Je² Espíritu Santo ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². ²⁶ Je² Espíritu Santo qui³tso²son²tsen³-le⁴ Simeón nca³ tsi² coi³ coi⁴ya¹ to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³ scoe⁴ Cristo xi³ ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²⁷ Simeón ja³a³s²en³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ ja³a³s²en³cao⁴ nti¹ Jesús ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴s²in⁴²-si¹ni³ t²a³ts²e⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹jna³-le⁴, ²⁸ c²ia⁴ Simeón qui³scoe¹ tsa³cja¹ya³chja³ Jesús, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: ²⁹ Nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ Nai³-na¹, c²oi⁴nte³-lai⁴ cho⁴nta³-li⁴ nca³ nch²an¹ ca²ta³fi², jo³ tso² en¹-li⁴. ³⁰ Nca⁴ tsa³ve³xcoan³ je² xi³ v²a³sje³ntjai², ³¹ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³c²e²jna³ntai³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ³² Je² ni¹ xi³ si¹i³sen³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c²oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴ Israel. ³³ N²ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹mi²-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús. ³⁴ Simeón qui³si³chi³con³t²ain³ José cao⁴ María, qui³tso²-le⁴ María na⁴-le⁴ Jesús: Coe⁴-ni³ je² nti¹ qui³s²e³jna³ va³sen³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ncjin² xi³ ts²e⁴ Israel xi³ tsao³nqui³, c²oa⁴ xi³ tjo¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³, c²oa⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ choa⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴aon³-le⁴. ³⁵ Qui³s²e³jna³va³sen³ nca³ je² jme¹-ni³ nca³ s²e⁴son²tsen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ncjin² ni⁴ma⁴. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ jnc³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ cjoa⁴a³to³cja¹ ya⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ xi³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. ³⁶ C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ Ana chjon⁴² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, tso²ti³-le⁴ Fanuel xi³ ts²e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Aser, jña³-le⁴ xi³ je³fi³cje³t²a³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ je³chi³xan³, tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴ x²in⁴-le⁴ ña³to³ no¹. ³⁷ Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴ ño³can³ cao⁴-ni³ ño³ no¹ tsa³c²e²jna³c²an². A³li²coi³ tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ jña³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴v²e²ts²oa³. ³⁸ Je²-vi⁴ ja³ai³chian³ ti⁴je²-ni³ hora, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-ni³le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ nti¹-ve⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹co³ya³ nca³ coi⁴tjo²ntjai² Jerusalén.

Qui³ nqui²jnc³c²a² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret

³⁹ C²ia⁴ nca³ José cao⁴ María qui³si³cji³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, qui³ nqui²jnc³c²a² ya⁴ Galilea ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret. ⁴⁰ C²oa⁴ je² nti¹-ve⁴ coan³jcha¹, qui³s²e³-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹. N²ion¹ qui³s²e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con². Cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je².

Jesús tsa³c²e²jna³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴

⁴¹ Xqui⁴ no¹ qui³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c²ia⁴ nca³ s²oi¹ pa²xco⁴. ⁴² C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tj³in¹-le⁴ te³jao² no¹, nca³ts²i³ qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén jo³-s²in² coan³nca³-le⁴ s²oi¹ pa²xco⁴. ⁴³ C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cji³tjo³son² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, qui³-ni³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, tsa³c²e²jna³ ti³ xi³ Jesús nti² ya⁴ Jerusalén, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tj³in¹jin³-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴. ⁴⁴ Xi³jcha¹-le⁴ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹fi², tsa³c²e²ma³ ya⁴ ntia⁴² jnc³ ni⁴chjin³. C²oa⁴ tsa³ca¹sjai³t²a³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ cao⁴ xi³ ve³xcon³. ⁴⁵ C²ia⁴

nca³ tsi² coan³sjai³-le⁴, qui³ nqui³jnc³c²a² ya⁴ Jerusalén. Tsa³ca¹sjai³. ⁴⁶ C²oa⁴ xi³ coan³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, ti¹nčh⁷oe¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ ti¹vi³na³nqui³-le⁴. ⁴⁷ Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nčh⁷oe¹-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴. ⁴⁸ C²ia⁴ nca³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ tsa³ve³, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³, ⁷nti¹, a¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-si¹ni³na³j³in⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ c²oa⁴ an³ ti³vi³j³nchi²sjai²-lai²⁴j³in⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴va³. ⁴⁹ C²ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ve⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ an³ vi³j³nchi²sjai²-si¹ni³nao¹³. A³tsi²-la²na¹ tj¹in¹j³in³-no³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ coa²te⁴j³na³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴. ⁵⁰ To⁴nca³ je² xi³jcha¹-le⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ Jesús tsa³cja¹cao⁴. ⁵¹ Jesús ja³⁷ai³jen³cao⁴ José cao⁴ María, c²oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Nazaret. Qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴. Je² na⁴-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹j³in³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁵² C²oa⁴ Jesús cji³ma³jcha¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴ncjin²ta³con², cji³ma³jchi¹nca³, ti¹s⁷e³-sa³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

3

Juan qui³nchja⁴ya³

(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn. 1:19-28)

¹ Nca³ ma³ čhja³⁷aon²-ni³ no¹ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³ Tiberio César, c²ia⁴ nca³ coan³ gobernador Poncio Pilato ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Judea, c²oa⁴ Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Galilea, c²oa⁴ Felipe xi³ nts⁷e⁴ Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Iturea cao⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Traconite, c²oa⁴ Lisantias cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Abilinia, ² c²ia⁴ nca³ coan³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² Anás cao⁴ Caifás, en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³-le⁴ Juan, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Zacarías ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ³ Juan ji³cho²qui³jnta² ya⁴⁷nte³ ja⁴ntai³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. Qui³nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-le⁴. ⁴ Jo³-s⁷in² tji⁷t⁷a³ je² libro xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, tja³ntao³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tja³qui²xio⁴³ ntia⁴²⁷nti¹-le⁴. ⁵ Nca³qui³jnta² co³nca³ coan⁴nca³son², coai⁴jen³qui³jnta² ni³nto³ cao⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴, je² ntia⁴² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²tin³ coan⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c²oa⁴ je² ntia⁴² xi³ tjen⁴jen³ya³ tjen⁴jen³t⁷a³ chon³ coan⁴ čhja³⁷ai²-ni¹. ⁶ Scoe⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² Ni³na¹. ⁷ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴te¹nta¹-si¹ni³: Jon² xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, ⁷ya¹ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹xco¹-no³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ nčhoa¹-vi⁴. ⁸ C²oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ tso²c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tj¹in¹ xi³ va³quin²-no³ tsa² je³qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. A³li² v⁷e²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴-jion²³ nca³ vi³xon¹³ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³: Tj¹in¹-na¹ Abraham je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. An³ c²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² cao⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴, sco¹mi³tjen⁴ ⁷nti¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Abraham. ⁹ C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² hacha je³qui³jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ya¹. Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, jti¹ s⁷e³atsao³j³in³ l⁷i¹. ¹⁰ Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ia⁴-jin⁴. ¹¹ Juan qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Je² xi³ jao² chi⁴nca³ tj¹in¹-le⁴, ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴. Je² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³, ti⁴c²oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷in¹-ni³. ¹² C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹ taon⁴va³sen³, qui³tso²-le⁴ Juan: Maestro, jme¹ xi³ s⁷ia⁴-jin⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. ¹³ C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ ni²je¹-jion²³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ qui³sa³te³xo³ma³-no³. ¹⁴ C²oa⁴-ti⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C²oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴, jme¹ xi³ s⁷ia⁴-jin⁴. Juan c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹-jin² ni²che¹-lao⁴³, a³li² vi³j³nchi³ya²t⁷ain³-jion²³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ to⁴jo³ nca³ me³-no³ nca³ coan⁴chji¹-no³. T⁷e²jnc³-lao⁴³ to³con²³ j³na³-le⁴ xi³ cji³ma³chji¹-no³. ¹⁵ Tjio¹co³ya³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tjio¹si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan, tsa² je² Cristo. ¹⁶ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: An³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ va³te³nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tj¹in¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. An³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ sco³jnta¹³ čhjoa⁴xin¹-le⁴ jte¹-le⁴. Je² xi³ coa³te²nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ Espíritu Santo, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ l⁷i¹. ¹⁷ Je² xi³ v⁷e¹ntjao⁴-ni³le⁴ cja³ ntsja³, si⁴²tsje³ t⁷a³na³nqui³, c²oa⁴ coi⁴ncha³xco¹ trigo ja⁴ya³ ni³nc⁷a³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tje¹-le⁴ coi⁴ti⁴j³in³ l⁷i¹ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cjo⁴ts⁷ao³. ¹⁸ C²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ en¹nta³ cao⁴ ncjin² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴. ¹⁹ C²ia⁴ Juan qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Herodes xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Herodías,

chjon⁴²-le⁴ Felipe xi³ nts²e⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴ xi³ qui³s²in³ Herodes.
²⁰ Herodes qui³si³taon³ya²cao⁴-sa³ nca³ qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ Juan.

Jesús qui³sa³te¹nta¹

(Mt. 3:13-13-17; Mr. 1:9-11)

²¹ C²ia⁴ nca³ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ je³qui³sa³te¹nta¹, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³sa³te¹nta¹. Tjen⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹v²e¹ts²oa³ nc²a³jmi³ qui³tjo³ai². ²² C²oa⁴ ji³tjo³jen³ne²-le⁴ Jesús je² Espíritu Santo xi³ c²oa⁴cji³ jo³ cji³ ni⁴se³ paloma. Jnco³ jta⁴ qui³no²ya²-ni³le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ xi³ qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, jo³ nta³ s²e³coan³ xi³ t²a³tsi⁴.

Jan³ain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 1:1-17)

²³ C²oa⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ cjoan³ can³te²-la⁴ no¹-le⁴. nti¹-le⁴ José qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² José nti¹-le⁴ Elí, ²⁴ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Matat, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Leví, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Melqui, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Jana, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ José ²⁵ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Matatías, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Amós, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Nahum, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Esli, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Nagai, ²⁶ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Maat, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Matatías, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Semei, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ José, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Judá, ²⁷ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Joana, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Resa, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Zorobabel, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Salatiel, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Neri, ²⁸ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Melqui, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Adi, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Cosam, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Elmodam, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Er, ²⁹ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Josué, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Eliezer, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Jorim, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Matat, ³⁰ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Leví, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Simeón, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Judá, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ José, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Jonán, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Eliaquim, ³¹ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Melea, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Mainán, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Matata, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Natán, ³² xi³ nti¹-le⁴ David, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Isaí, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Obed, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Booz, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Salmón, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Naasón, ³³ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Aminadab, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Aram, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Esrom, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Fares, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Judá, ³⁴ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Jacob, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Isaac, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Abraham, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Taré, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Nacor, ³⁵ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Serug, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ragau, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Peleg, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Heber, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Sala, ³⁶ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Cainán, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Arfaxad, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Sem, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Noé, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Lamec, ³⁷ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Matusalén, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Enoc, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Jared, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Mahalaleel, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Cainán, ³⁸ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Enós, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Set, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Adán, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

4

Nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch²ao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 4:1-11; Mr. 1:12-13)

¹ Espíritu Santo qui³s²e³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Ji³n³choa³ nqui²jnc³c²a²-ni³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán, je² Espíritu qui³cao⁴ jnc³ nte³t²a³xin²t²a³. ² N³chan³ ni⁴chjin³ je² nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch²ao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús. Li²jme³ xi³ tsa³cjen² coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ je³t²a³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, coan³vao³-le⁴. ³ C²ia⁴ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, c²oa⁴t²in²-lai⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ nca³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹t²a³: A³li² to⁴cao⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin² c²oe¹jna³con³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ C²ia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ jnc³ ni³nto³nc²a³. To⁴jnc³ tjo² tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ nte³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ son³nte³. ⁶ Je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ tsjoa³-le²³ nca³yi³je³ je² nca³n²ion¹-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, nca⁴ an³ tsa³c²ai²-na³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ me³-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴. ⁷ C²ia⁴ tsa² ji³ coi⁴sen⁴xco¹nch²in³t²a³-nai¹³, jcha⁴xcon¹-nai¹³, tsi⁴ coan⁴ nca³yi³je³. ⁸ C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-nai¹³ Satanás, nca⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² tji¹t²a³ xon⁴: Je² Ni³na¹-li⁴ coi⁴sen³xco¹nch²in³t²a³-lai⁴, jcha⁴xcoin¹³, c²oa⁴ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ xi³ si⁴xa¹-lai⁴. ⁹ C²ia⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén, c²oa⁴ qui³si³c²e¹jna³son² ja⁴son²nc²a³-le⁴ yo⁴nc⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, chji¹³jen³nqui³ t²a³na³nqui³. ¹⁰ Nca⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² tji¹t²a³: Ni³na¹ c²oe⁴²xa¹-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴-si¹ni³li². ¹¹ C²oa⁴ je² ntsja³ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³-si¹ni³ ntso⁴coi³. ¹² C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴tso²: A³li² ch²ao³ cho¹t²a³-jin²³ je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. ¹³ C²ia⁴ nca³ je³t²a³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ch²ao³ cho²t²a³-le⁴ Jesús, je² nai⁴² qui³xin²-le⁴ jnc³ tji¹cja¹ ni⁴chjin³.

*Jesús v²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴
(Mt. 4:12-17; Mr. 1:14-15)*

¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús ja³ai³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Espíritu Santo ya⁴ Galilea, qui³son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴. ¹⁵ Tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Jesús.

*Qui³ts⁷aon³sje³jin³ Jesús na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret
(Mt. 13:53-58; Mr. 6:1-6)*

¹⁶ Ja³ai³ Nazaret ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ coan³jcha¹. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjín¹ costumbre-le⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Tsa³ca³sen²nto³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹xquia⁴. ¹⁷ Tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco³ai²xon⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ jña³ nca³ tji¹t⁷a³ en¹ xo⁴ tso²: ¹⁸ Je² Espíritu-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³, nca⁴ qui³tsjon²jon³-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ nca³ an³ nchja²ya³jin³-le⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ je² en¹nta³. Qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ nca³ si³nta³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴aon³ tjio¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ coi³nchja²ya³jin³-le⁴ preso nca³ coa⁴tio⁴ntai¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-le⁴ xcon⁴, nca³ si³c⁷e¹yo³ntai¹ xi³ qui³ni²quin²aon³. ¹⁹ Nca³ coi³nchja²ya³ je² no¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²⁰ Tsa³ca³xco¹ya³cjao³-ni³ xon⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³. Je² xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tjio¹co³a³ nca³ je² ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. ²¹ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³jnc³ jo³ tso² je² xon⁴-vi⁴ nca⁴ je³ca²no²yo². ²² C⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nchja⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjín¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴-ni³ ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³ ts²t² tsa² je²-vi⁴ nti¹-le⁴ José. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-nao¹³ je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-vi⁴: Chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, ti⁴xqui³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. Xi³ c⁷oa⁴to⁴xcon¹ tjín¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³no²yo²ai²⁴-jin⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²ntai³ ya⁴ Capernaum, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷iain⁴ i⁴ nte³-vi⁴ xi³ ts⁴. ²⁴ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-sa³: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ nta³ ya³xcon¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴. ²⁵ To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ Israel c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Elías, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³chjoa² nc⁷a³jmi³ jan² no¹ va³sen³, nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² jtsi¹ qui³tsjoa³. Cjai¹nca³ tse³ coan³cji³ncha¹-le⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³. ²⁶ To⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ coi³ xi³ Elías qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴. To⁴jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ ya⁴ Sarepta ts⁷e⁴ Sidón. ²⁷ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ xi³ ti¹fi³⁷nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ Israel coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Eliseo xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ je² coan³tsje³, to⁴je² Naamán xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Siro. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga n⁷ion¹ coan³jti³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ²⁹ Ji³so¹tjen⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, qui³ts⁷aon³sje³jin³ Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴ sa³nta³ jco⁴ ni³nto³ jña³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ me³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³ na⁴xi⁴ jña³ n⁷ion¹ t⁷a³jen³t⁷a³. ³⁰ To⁴nca³ Jesús ja³a³to³jin³va³sen³-le⁴. Qui³.

*Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjín¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³
(Mr. 1:21-28)*

³¹ Qui³jen³ ya⁴ Capernaum, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ nte³ Galilea. Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ³² Cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca⁴ en¹-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ tjín¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. ³³ Ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga-ve⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjín¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴. ³⁴ Qui³tso²: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ni²cao⁴-na³jin⁴. Jme¹ xi³ tjín¹-na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, Jesús nazareno. A³ ca²fa²ai⁴ ni²cji³tson¹-na³jin⁴. An³ ve³-le²³ ya³-ni³ve⁴ ji³. Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ tsjai³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁵ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²: Jyo¹ ti⁴jnai³, c⁷oa⁴ ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tson³tsja¹t⁷a³ na³nqui³ ya⁴ jin³va³sen³-le⁴. Ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³si³qui²aon³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ³⁶ Qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³i⁴ nca³jan¹ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹ en¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ nca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ vi³tjo³. ³⁷ Qui³son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús nca³qui³jnta² nte³ xi³ ti¹jna³ntai³.

Na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón ti¹m⁷en³
(Mt. 8:14-15; Mr. 1:29-31)

³⁸ C⁷ia⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ Jesús nca³ coi⁴tjo³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, ja³a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Simón. Na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón ti¹m⁷en³, ch⁷in³ tj¹n¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². ³⁹ Jesús tsa³cja³te³ne²-le⁴. Qui³scan³cao⁴ nt⁷ai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴, qui³si³sin³-ni³le⁴ xi³c⁷a³.

Ncjin² xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³
(Mt. 8:16-17; Mr. 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sca³ntjai² ts⁷oi¹, nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹cja⁴ai¹ ch⁷in³-le⁴, ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Jesús tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³nta³-ni³. ⁴¹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ xi³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. Qui³squi³ntia¹, qui³tso² ntjao⁴-ve⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³scan³cao⁴, li²coi³ qui³tsjao³nte²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴, nca⁴ ve³ nca³ je² xi³ Cristo.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ jña³ xin²-sa³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
(Mr. 1:35-39)

⁴² Xi³ je³qui³s⁷e³sen¹, ji³tjo³ Jesús. C⁷oa⁴ qui³ jña³ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² tsa³ca¹sjai³. Ja³ai³con³-le⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³n⁷ion¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coai⁴t⁷a³xin²-le⁴. ⁴³ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ xi³ xin²-sa³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca⁴ coi³ xa¹ ji³nchoa³-nia³. ⁴⁴ C⁷oa⁴ ti¹nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga ya⁴ nte³ Galilea.

5

Ncjin² jti⁴ qui³tjo³ve¹
(Mt. 4:18-22; Mr. 1:16-20)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³ ja⁴ntai³-le⁴ jncho¹je³ Genezaret, je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² ma³jtin¹ntai³-le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ² Jesús tsa³ve³ jao² chi³tso³ xi³ tjio¹chian³ ya⁴ntai³ jncho¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jti⁴ si¹c⁷en³ je³ji³tjo³jen³ chi³tso³, tjio¹va³ne¹jon³ na⁴ya³-le⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ jnco³ chi³tso³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Simón, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³to³jin³ na³nta¹ i⁴tse¹ t⁷a³xin² na³nqui³. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ya³ ya⁴³ chi³tso³-ve⁴ nca³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: T⁷in³ jña³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ na⁴nca⁴ jncho¹, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³ntao¹³ nti¹na⁴ya³-no³ nca³ coi⁴nto³vao³ jti⁴. ⁵ Simón qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, je³ca²ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴ ca²v⁷a³ni⁴tjen⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ca²sa³co¹-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴si³, si³c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³nta¹³ na⁴ya³. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ jti⁴ xi³ qui³si³ncha³, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴ya³-ve⁴ xi³jnta². ⁷ Qui³si³c⁷a³tji³chi⁴sin¹-le⁴ ntsja³ xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ tjio¹ya³ chi³tso³ xi³jnco³ nca³ cjo⁴nchoa³qui³ncha³cao⁴. Ja³ai³-ni³. Ña³qui³ qui³tse³ nca³ jao² chi³tso³ sa³nta³ me³ qui³tse³nta¹ chi³tso³. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Simón Pedro tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús. Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴se⁴xin²-nai¹³ nca³ an³, Señor, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je¹-nia¹³. ⁹ Coi³ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-ni¹ nca³ je² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca⁴ ncjin² jti⁴ qui³tjo³ve¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³tsa³cjon¹ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo, xi³ xi¹ncjin¹ Simón. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: A³li² jcon³-jin²³, va³se²ts⁷ia⁴-cjoan²ni³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴xco¹-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ca³jna³ntai³ na³nqui³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, qui³si³ca³tio¹ nca³yi³je³, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús.

Jesús qui³si³tsje³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
(Mt. 8:1-4; Mr. 1:40-45)

¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹fi³nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³cja³nia³ne² ncjain¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa² me³-li² coan⁴ si⁴tsje³-nai¹³. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³cjen² ntsja³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Me³-na³ ca²ta³ma³tsjai³. Nti⁴ton⁴ ji³tjo³xin² ch⁷in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷in³ (qui³tso²-le⁴) ta⁴co²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ na⁴mi³, c⁷oa⁴

t'ai²³ cjoa⁴tjao² nca³ je³coan³ntai³ jo³-s'in² nca³ tsa³c'e¹ne² Moisés nca³ c'oi⁴-lai⁴ en¹-li⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ cjai¹ ncjin² en¹ tsa³nca³son²-sa³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús. Coan³xco¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹-si¹ni³le⁴, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹ni³ ch'in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³ ya⁴ nte³t'a³xin²t'a³, ya⁴ tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ jnc³ xi³ ti¹m'en³

(Mt. 9:1-8; Mr. 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ c'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹va³co¹ya³, ya⁴ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ ja³ai³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea, c'oa⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Judea, c'oa⁴ ja³ai³-ni³ Jerusalén. Je² nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús nca³ si⁴²nta³ xi³ tjio¹m'en³. ¹⁸ Coe⁴-ni³ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴ jnc³ x'in⁴ xi³ ti¹fa³ai³xco¹, xi³ cji³son²-le⁴ na⁴chan³. Tsa³ca¹sjai³nte³-le⁴ jo³-s'in² sca³ni¹s'en³ nca³ si⁴²c'e¹jna³t'a³-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁹ Li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ sca³ni¹s'en³, nca⁴ n'ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tse³ya². Qui³tsin³son² nt'ia³. Ya⁴son² nt'ia³ tsa³cja³a¹xin² te²ja⁴-le⁴, qui³sca³ni¹jen³ne²-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴chan³, ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Jesús. ²⁰ C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, jo³-s'in² nca³ coan³cjai¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³, qui³cha³t'a³-li² je¹-li⁴. ²¹ C'ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³, qui³tso²: 'ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c'oi⁴-s'in² to⁴ch'ao³ nchja⁴. 'ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²cha³t'a³-na¹ je¹-na¹, a³ tsi² tsa² to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴. ²² Jesús nta³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ ni²cja³ai³tsjaon³ ja⁴jn³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ²³ Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³ to⁴jo³ n'ain³. Tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Qui³cha³t'a³-li² je² je¹-li⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Ti⁴so²tjain⁴, ti⁴to²mjain³. ²⁴ To⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nte³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ nca³ si⁴²cha³t'a³ je¹, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹fa³ai³xco¹: Ji³ xi³ xin³-le²³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴, c'oa⁴ chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, c'oa⁴ t'in³ nt'ia³-li⁴. ²⁵ C'oa⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts'i³, c'oa⁴ qui³scoe¹ na⁴chan³ xi³ qui³jna³son², qui³ nt'ia³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ je³ya³ ts'a³sje³ Ni³na¹. ²⁶ To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts'i³, tsa³c'a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. Nã³qui³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-ni¹, qui³tso²: Je³tsa³ya³² cjoa⁴xcon¹ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Leví

(Mt. 9:9-13; Mr. 2:13-17)

²⁷ Ja⁴scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, Jesús ji³tjo³, c'oa⁴ tsa³ve³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ xi³ Leví 'mi². Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jña³ v'e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: N'choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. ²⁸ Leví tsa³c'e¹jna³ nca³yi³je³, tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ²⁹ Leví a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴²cji³ s'oi¹ tsa³c'a³sje³-le⁴ Jesús ya⁴³ nt'ia³-le⁴. A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ taon⁴va³sen³ v'e¹xco¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹t'a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴je². ³⁰ Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c'e¹jta⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³vi³chi³-si¹nio³, c'oa⁴ ti³yo²³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ taon⁴va³sen³ v'e¹ña³, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴. ³¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ nta³ tjio¹, li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, to⁴je² xi³ tjio¹m'en³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ³² Li²coi³ ja²⁷ai⁴ nchja²-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Qui³sco²na³nqui³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cja⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

(Mt. 9:14-17; Mr. 2:18-22)

³³ C'ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan va³tio²nchjan³-ni³ ncjin² c'a³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ v'e¹ts'oa³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, to⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ cjen², c'oa⁴ vi³-ni³. ³⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coan⁴²-no³ c'oa⁴s'iaon⁴³ nca³ va³tio²nchjan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x'in⁴ xi³ vi³xan³ tjen⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ xi³ x'in⁴. ³⁵ To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴chjin³ c'ia⁴ nca³ je² x'in⁴ coi⁴tjo³t'a³xin²-le⁴. Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ coa⁴tio⁴nchjan³. ³⁶ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²ya³ xi³ na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ v'e¹j'cho³-ni³ na³jño³ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² c'oa⁴s'in¹ je² xi³ cho⁴tse⁴ v'e¹jnta³, c'oa⁴ je² na³jño³ jchi¹nca³ li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ s'e⁴j'cho³-ni³. ³⁷ Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ c'oe⁴²ya³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ya⁴³ chjoa⁴ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² c'oa⁴s'in¹ je² vino cho⁴tse⁴ c'oe⁴²jnta³ chjoa⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ je² vino-ve⁴ xi¹tjen⁴, c'oa⁴ chjoa⁴-ve⁴ cha⁴.ni³. ³⁸ To⁴nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ma³ s'e³ya³ chjoa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴. C'oa⁴ je² vino cao⁴ chjoa⁴ cjai¹nca³

nta³ s⁷e³tjao². ³⁹ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ sc⁷oi¹ vino jchi¹nca³ xi³ me³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, nca³ tso²: Je² vino jchi¹nca³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³.

6

Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³sco³ne²ya³ trigo ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³

(Mt. 12:1-8; Mr. 2:23-28)

¹ Jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús ja³a³to³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tji¹ntje². Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco³ne²ya³ na³tin¹-le⁴ trigo, qui³tso³jve²ya³ cao⁴ ntsja³, qui³squi³ne³. ² Tjin¹ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ti³n⁷ian²-si¹nio³ xi³ tsi² tsa² tjo³nte³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ³ Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴ jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ David c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ⁴ Jo³-s⁷in² ja³a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ncha³tsen³. Tsa³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴ xi³ li²coi³ tjo³nte³ nca³ coi⁴cha³2 nca³ to⁴je² na⁴mi³ xi³ cjen². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ David qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nai³-le⁴ ma³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³

(Mt. 12:9-14; Mr. 3:1-6)

⁶ Nqui²jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ jnco³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴. ⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cja¹nca³ nta³ qui³sco²tsen³a³ Jesús, tsa² si⁴2nta³-la⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coa⁴2nqui³. ⁸ To⁴nca³ Jesús tjin¹jn³-le⁴ jo³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³: Ti⁴so²tjain⁴, ti⁴sen⁴ntoi³ nca³va³sen³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, tsa³ca³sen²nto³. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: Scoi⁴na³nqui³-no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴: A³ tjo³nte³-ni¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ nca³ nta³ s⁷ian⁴2 a³xo⁴ ch⁷ao³ s⁷ian⁴2, nca³ ch⁷a⁴se³ntje² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ a³xo⁴ chja⁴a²xin²-nia¹. ¹⁰ Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³: Tjain³ ntsai⁴. Je² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, ntsja³ coan³nta³. ¹¹ Nca³ts⁷i³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ña³qui³ coan³jt³-le⁴. Tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ jme³ xi³ si⁴2cao⁴ Jesús.

Te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³cja³a⁷jin³

(Mt. 10:1-4; Mr. 3:13-19)

¹² Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ Jesús qui³ nqui³jña¹ nca³ qui³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Ts⁷a³ni⁴tjen⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹ qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja³a⁷jin³ te³jao² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ pa²stro⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. ¹⁴ Je² Simón xi³ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Andrés xi³ nts⁷e⁴, Jacobo, Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé, ¹⁵ Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, Simón xi³ Zelote ⁷mi²-le⁴, ¹⁶ Judas nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ Judas Iscariote xi³ coan³ co²ntran⁴.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²

(Mt. 4:23-25)

¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³jen³ cao⁴ je², ya⁴ jnco³ nte³ jña³ nca³son² tsa³c⁷e²jna³ cao⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ Judea, cao⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón. Coi³ xa¹ ja³ai³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coan⁴nta³ ch⁷in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁸ Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³ xi³ si¹jt³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coan³xqui³-le⁴. ¹⁹ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cao⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ ji³tjo³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³ts⁷i³.

Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ ma⁴-xo¹nio³

(Mt. 5:1-12)

²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, nca⁴ tsaon⁴3 nio¹3 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²¹ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ vao³-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ jon² coan⁴squio³. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ chi¹ntao¹3, nca⁴ coi⁴jno³. ²² Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ ch⁷ao³ ve³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³a¹xin²-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ nchja⁴2aon³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷a³se³nqui³ jan³ain¹-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ts⁷en⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

23 Ti⁴tsjoa³ya³-lao⁴³ ta³con²³ coi³ ni⁴χhjin³-ve⁴, tsjoa¹ t⁷ao²³ta³con²³. Coe⁴-ni³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ coan⁴ je² chji¹-no³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, nca⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 24 To⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴nao¹³, nca⁴ je³tjin¹-no³ xi³ si¹je³con³-no³. 25 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ ti³yo³qui³tsao³, nca⁴ coan⁴vao³-no³. Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ vi³jno²³, nca⁴ coan⁴va³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ chi¹⁷ntao¹³. 26 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ntao³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³ nca³ts⁷i³, nca⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴ je² xi³ nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴ya³.

Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ co²ntran⁴-no³

(Mt. 5:38-48)

27 To⁴nca³ jon² xi³ no²⁷yao²³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ co²ntran⁴-no³, nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ ve³-no³. 28 Ti⁴chi³con³t⁷aon³ je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-no³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjao²³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³. 29 Je² xi³ si¹jtsin³ t⁷a³jtsa³-li⁴, ti⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-lai⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fa³⁷a¹xin²-li² tso⁴nca⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³nqui³-lai⁴ chi⁴nca³-li⁴. 30 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²je¹-li², t⁷ai²-lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ scoe¹ xi³ tsi⁴, a³li² ti⁴ni²je¹-jin²ni³lai⁴. 31 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-no³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³ cho⁴ta⁴, jon² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴-nio³ nca³ je². 32 Tsa² tsjoa³chao³ je² xi³ ma³tsjoa³que³-no³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ ma³tsjoa³que³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². 33 Tsa² nta³ si⁴cao⁴³ je² xi³ nta³ si¹cao⁴-no³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. 34 Tsa² si⁴quin²ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ je² xi³ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ chjoe¹-nca¹nio³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ si¹quin²ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. 35 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ t⁷iaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴quin²yao³ nca³ a³li²jme³-jin² xi³ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Tse³ coan⁴chji¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, nca⁴ je² tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. 36 Ca²ta³ma³ma⁴chao³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ N⁷ai³-no³ Ni³na¹ ma³ma⁴que³.

A³li² je¹-jin² fa³ne² xi³c⁷a³

(Mt. 7:1-5)

37 A³li² je¹-jin² fa³nao²³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coa⁴ne²-no³ je¹. A³li² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-jin² vi³cho³nao²³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coi⁴cho³ne²-no³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² cha⁴t⁷a³-no³. 38 T⁷ao²³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oi⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹-no³ nca³ c⁷oe¹jte¹tjon³-no³ jch⁷ao¹-no³, jnco³ choa⁴ xi³ nta³, xi³ ti¹cji³tse³-n⁷ion¹, xi³ s⁷e³tsao³jne³ya², xi³ n⁷ion¹ qui³tse³ sa³⁷nta³ tsao³-ntjai². Je² choa⁴ xi³ v⁷e²cho⁴yao³, ti⁴coi³-ni³ xi³ s⁷e⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³no³ nqui²ntia³. 39 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: A³ coan⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³, coa⁴²ntia⁴²-le⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³. A³ tsi² jtsao⁴ya³ nca³ jao²-ve⁴ jña³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴. 40 Je² xi³ co³t⁷a³ya³ a³li²coi³-jin² nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴²coan⁴ jo³-ni³ maestro-le⁴, s⁷e⁴jnco³ nca³ je². 41 A¹-ni³ cho¹tsen³-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² tje¹ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai³. To⁴nca³ je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoin³ li²coi³ cho¹tsen³-lai⁴. 42 Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-li² nca³ c⁷oin¹-lai⁴ nts⁷ai³: Nts⁷e³, t⁷ai²⁷nte³-nai¹³ c⁷oa³sje²nquia³ je² tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoin³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³ li²coi³ ti³cho²tsen³-lai⁴ ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoin³. Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ ni¹³ nca³ ji³, ch⁷a⁴-sje³nqui³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²lai²³ je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ qui³jna³-nqui³ xcoin³, c⁷ia⁴ nta³ jcha⁴-ni³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³nqui³ tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai³.

Jnco³ ya¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ya³-ni³le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ to³-le⁴

(Mt. 7:15-20)

43 Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ nta³ ya¹ xi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, ni⁴ch⁷ao³ cjoan³-jin² ya¹ xi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³ cjoan³. 44 Nca⁴ jnco¹jnco¹ ya¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ya³-ni³le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ to³-le⁴. To³ higo a³li² ya¹na³⁷ya¹ ma³jcha¹-ni³, ni⁴je²-jin² to³tse⁴² ma³jcha¹-ni³ ya¹chji³⁷ncho³. 45 Je² xi³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ ts⁷en⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ tj¹in¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ n⁷ion¹ tj¹in¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ coi³ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ts⁷oa³.

Jao² xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³
(Mt. 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ A¹-ni³ nca³ no²cjoa⁴-si¹ni³nao¹³ Nai³-na⁴, Nai³-na⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ ni²cji³tjo³son²³ jo³ xin³-no³. ⁴⁷ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ fa³⁷ai³con²-na³, xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son², coa⁴co²ya³-no³ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je². ⁴⁸ To⁴nco¹son² cjoan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ jnco³ nt⁷ia³, cjai¹nca³ na⁴nca⁴ tsa³⁷nqui³, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ ya⁴son² na⁴xi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹ ts⁷a³ jtsi¹, je² xo⁴nca¹-ve⁴ qui³-sca³⁷t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ ni³⁷ya³-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³ qui³tin²ya³-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son²n⁷ion¹ na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴. ⁴⁹ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, xi³ li²coi³ si¹cji³tjo³-son², to⁴nco¹son² cjoan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ ya⁴jjin³ na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴. Je² xo⁴nca¹-ve⁴ qui³sca³⁷t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ qui³sca³ nti⁴ton⁴. Qui³so³co³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ chi³xo²jen³yi³je³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴.

7

Je³coan³nta³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ jnco³ capitán
(Mt. 8:5-13)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ Capernaum. ² Jnco³ capitán tjin¹-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ tsjao³que³, ti¹m⁷en³-ni¹ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴, ja⁴me³ vi³ya³. ³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² capitán qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ cjo¹nchoa³nch⁷oe² nca³ si⁴²xqui³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ji³nchoa³nch⁷oe² Jesús, cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iain⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁵ Je² tsjao³que³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴jjin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-na³jjin⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga-na⁴jjin⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³cao⁴ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² coi³ ti⁴cjin³ tjio¹-ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, je² capitán qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ Jesús c⁷a³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³li² ni²jti³-jin²lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, nca³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ nt⁷ia³-na⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsi² coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-le²³, to⁴nca³ t⁷ai² en¹ c⁷ia⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴ coan⁴nta³-ni¹. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-na³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹nqui³-na³. C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ jnco³: T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ fi²-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ xi³jnco³: Nchoai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nchoa¹-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷iain⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴²s⁷in¹. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³-ni³ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, ni⁴jnco³-jin² ya⁴ Israel xi³ qui³sa³co³-na³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-le⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, coan³sja³-le⁴ nca³ je³coan³nta³ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³. ¹¹ Coan³scan³-ni³ Jesús qui³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Naín⁷mi². Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ qui³cao⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³chian³-ni³ xo⁴ntjao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coe⁴-ni³ nti³tsin³-jan¹ tjio¹v⁷a³sje³ jnco³ c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴je² to⁴jnco³ nti¹-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³c⁷an². C⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³ve³, coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² chi¹⁷nta¹-jin²³. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³t⁷a³-le⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ ca²xa⁴-le⁴ c⁷en³-ve⁴. Je² xi³ y⁷a³ tsa³qui³ncha³, Jesús qui³tso²: Ti³, ji³ xo⁴ xin³-le²³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³qui²xi⁴ c⁷en³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tsjao³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶ Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³tsa³cjon¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. Qui³tso²: Jnco³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴jjin³-na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-sa³: Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³ qui³si³xa³⁷t⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. ¹⁷ Qui³son² je² en¹-vi⁴ nca³qui³jnta² Judea cao⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ xi³ nta³-le⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 11:2-19)

¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Juan qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ¹⁹ Qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³ cjo¹nchoa³ a³xo⁴ cho¹ya³-lai⁴jjin⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Je² Juan Bautista qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³jjin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, qui³tso²: A³ ji³

ni¹³ je² xi³ cjo¹i⁴n³cho³a³ a³xo⁴ cho¹ya³-lai⁴j¹in⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. 21 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora qui³si³nta³ncjin² xi³ tjio¹m²en³, xi³ ch²in³tao¹, ch²in³vi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴, xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j¹in³ tj¹in¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ qui³sco³ai²nqui³ xcon⁴. 22 C²ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ c²oa⁴t²in²-lao⁴³ Juan cjoa⁴ xi³ ca²yo³-vi⁴, xi³ ca²no²yo²³ nca³ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ chi⁴nque¹ ma³ fi²-ni³, je² xi³ jtse¹ cjoan³ ma³tsje³jon³-ni³, je² xi³ jta³ya³ ma³ n³ch²oe¹-ni³, je² xi³ c²en³ fa³a²ya³-le⁴, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ ti¹no²cjoa⁴ya³j¹in³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo. 23 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ni²qui³tson¹ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²an⁴. 24 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³ je² xi³ Juan qui³si³ca³sen¹cao⁴ en¹, Jesús tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Juan: Jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³ ya⁴ nte³t²a³xin²t²a³, a³ jnco³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ si¹tin²ya³ ntjao⁴. 25 To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ y²a³cja¹ na³j¹ño³ xi³ n²ion¹ nta³ cjoan³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ y²a³cja¹ na³j¹ño³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, xi³ n²ion¹ sin³cjoa⁴, ya⁴ tjio¹ nt²ia³n²ion¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 26 To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. Jaon³, an³ c²oa⁴xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. 27 Je² ni¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ tji¹t²a³-ni³: Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le²³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹-na⁴, xi³ coa⁴²nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² nta⁴²-li⁴. 28 C²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ja⁴j¹in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ tsin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan Bautista. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ma³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan. 29 C²ia⁴ nca³ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ qui³n³ch²oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³sa³te¹nta¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹-le⁴ Juan. 30 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tsa³c²a³je³nqui³ en¹ jo³-s²in² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Li²coi³ qui³sa³te¹nta¹ t²a³ts²e⁴ Juan. 31 C²oa⁴qui³tso² Jesús: y²a¹-ni³ve⁴ni³ xi³ si³nc¹son²coa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴. J¹ña¹-le⁴ xi³ nco¹son². 32 C²oa⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ xti³ xi³ tjio¹ nti⁴tsian⁴², xi³ tjio¹nchja⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c²oa⁴tso²: Qui³ni²cji³ntia¹-lai²⁴j¹in⁴ xo⁴vi¹, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chao²³. Qui³chi³nta¹va³-lai²⁴j¹in⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chi³ntao¹³. 33 Ja³ai³ Juan Bautista xi³ ni⁴tsa³cjen²-j¹in² nio⁴xti²la⁴, ni⁴qui³ts²i³-j¹in² vino, c²oa⁴vi³xon¹³: Nai⁴² xi³ nta³j¹in³ ti¹j¹na³j¹in³-le⁴. 34 C²oa⁴ ja³ai³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjen², xi³ vi³, c²oa⁴vi³xon¹³: Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n²ion¹ cjen², xi³ cjai¹ n²ion¹ vi³, xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴. 35 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con² ma³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ts²i³ xti³-le⁴.

Jesús ja³a³s²en³ nt²ia³-le⁴ Simón

36 Tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³-le⁴ Jesús jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴. Ja³a³s²en³ ya⁴³ nt²ia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, tsa³c²e¹j¹na³t²a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. 37 Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ti¹j¹na³ jnco³ chjon⁴²sca¹, xi³ qui³n³ch²oe¹ nca³ Jesús ti¹j¹na³t²a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴³ nt²ia³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo-ve⁴, y²a³ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹la⁴jao⁴ nti¹ xi³ xqui³xi¹ne¹ tjia¹-le⁴. 38 Ya⁴ ti¹j¹na³j¹on³ t²a³ntso⁴co⁴, qui³squi³nta¹ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³jon³ nta¹xcon⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, c²oa⁴ qui³si³tsje³-ni³ cao⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴. Ncjin² c²a³ tsa³c²e¹t²a³ts²oa³-le⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, c²oa⁴ qui³tso³jon³ cao⁴ xqui³-ve⁴. 39 C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³j¹in³, qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴: Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je²-vi⁴ jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, scoe⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³ y²a³-ni³ve⁴, c²oa⁴ jo³ cjoan³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ si¹cao⁴ nca³ je² nca³ chjon⁴²sca¹ ni¹. 40 C²ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Simón, jnco³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ xin¹-le²³. C²oa⁴ Simón qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴t²in²-nai¹³, Maestro. 41 Tjio¹ jao² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹quin²ya³ taon⁴, jnco³ xi³ aon² ciento vi²xo⁴ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ ña³chan²te³ vi²xo⁴. 42 C²oa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ taon⁴ xi³ si⁴²jnta²-ni³. Qui³si³cha³t²a³-le⁴ nca³ jao². C²oa⁴t²in²-nai¹³ tso²c²oa⁴: J¹ña¹-le⁴ je²-ve⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³ coan³tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². 43 Simón qui³tso²: v²e³-nia¹³ nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ qui³si³cha³t²a³-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ qui³cho³son²-lai⁴. 44 C²oa⁴ qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³t²a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: Cho¹tsen³-lai⁴ chjon⁴²-vi⁴. Ja²a⁴s²en³con³-le²³ nt²ia³-li⁴, li²coi³ qui³ts²ai²-nai¹³ na³nta¹ xi³ coan³chjen¹-le⁴ ntso⁴coa³. To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ qui³tsao³jon³

nta¹xcon⁴ ntso⁴coa³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³tsje³-ni³ cao⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴. ⁴⁵ Li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-nai¹³ to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ jo³⁷nta³ nca³ ja²⁷a⁴s⁷en³, li²coi³ tsa³te³cja¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-le⁴ ntso⁴coa³. ⁴⁶ Li²coi³ qui³no²join³ jcoa³ si²ti⁴ xi³ nta³ njen³, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ qui³tso²jon³ cao⁴ xqui³xi¹ne¹ ntso⁴coa³. ⁴⁷ Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³ nca³ je¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²-vi⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ qui³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴, nca⁴ je² cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ choa³ cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ choa³ tsjoa³que³. ⁴⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴: Je¹-li⁴ qui³cha³t⁷a³-li². ⁴⁹ C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ je², tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si¹cha³t⁷a³ je¹. ⁵⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴: Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li² ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-ni¹³, t⁷in³ ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹j³ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

8

Ya¹nchjin¹ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ Jesús

¹ Coan³scan³-ni³ Jesús qui³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹²nti¹. Qui³nchja⁴ya³, qui³tso²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjio¹ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ coan³nta³ ts⁷e⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ ch⁷in³-le⁴: María xi³ Magdalena ⁷mi² xi³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ ña³to³ nai⁴². ³ Juana chjon⁴²-le⁴ Chuza xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ Herodes, Susana, cao⁴ ncjin²-sa³ xi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ cao⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴.

*Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴
(Mt. 13:1-15, 18-23; Mr. 4:1-20)*

⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, Jesús qui³nchja⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son². ⁵ Jnco³ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴ qui³ co³jnti². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹co³jnti², jnco³ c⁷a² qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³ne²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³tjen⁴ jin³sen¹ qui³squi³ne³. ⁶ Xi³ nqui³jnco³ c⁷a² qui³tsao³ jña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, qui³xi² nca³ coan³ntje², coi³ nca³ tsin² ⁷nchi⁴ ⁷nte³. ⁷ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tsao³ jin³ na³⁷ya¹. Je² na³⁷ya¹-ve⁴ xi³ chi³so²cja³jao² tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²j³in³-le⁴. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ tj³in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ nta³ na³nqui³ qui³tsao³j³in³. Coan³ntje², tsa³ca³-le⁴ to³, jnco³ ciento ya³ coan³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je² xi³ tj³in¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ tso²-ni³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. ¹⁰ Jesús qui³tso²: Nca³ jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ nca³ jchao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ xi³c⁷a³ v⁷ai²-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-si¹ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹ve³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹nch⁷oe¹. ¹¹ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-ni³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴: Je² na⁴xin⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. ¹² Je² xi³ qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴²-ve⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ ja⁴cjoan² nchoa¹ nai⁴², c⁷oa⁴ fa³⁷a¹xin²-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² en¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² vi³tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³. ¹³ Je² xi³ qui³tsao³son² jña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, qui³scoe¹ en¹-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴. To⁴jnco³jao² ni⁴chjin³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cho²t⁷a³ vi³tjo³xin². ¹⁴ Je² xi³ qui³tsao³j³in³ na³⁷ya¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi²-sa³, je² cjoa⁴ni²cjao²j³in³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴, li²coi³ ma³jcha¹ to³-le⁴. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³tsao³j³in³ jña³ nta³ na³nqui³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ nta³, xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹, xi³ v⁷e¹j³in³con³ en¹, xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹-ni³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tj³in¹.

*Jnco³ l⁷i¹ xi³ v⁷e¹jtsa³nqui³-ni³ cao⁴ tso³jmi²
(Mr. 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ Ni⁴⁷ya³-j³in² xi³ va³ca¹ l⁷i¹ xi³ v⁷e¹jtsa³nqui³-ni³ cao⁴ tso³jmi², a³xo⁴ na⁴chan³ v⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³nqui³, to⁴nca³ ⁷nte³-le⁴ mi³ncha¹ya³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ l⁷i¹. ¹⁷ Li²jme³ xi³ tj³in¹ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³ xi³ tsi² s⁷e⁴son²tsen³, ni⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³⁷ma³ xi³ tsi² jcha⁴-le⁴, xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-le⁴ l⁷i¹. ¹⁸ Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² no²⁷ya²³. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴-sa³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴, tjio¹xin²-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴, ma³-le⁴.

Na⁴-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴
(Mt. 12:46-50; Mr. 3:31-35)

¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴. Li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ ji³cho²nč⁷oe² Jesús, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁰ Ji³cho² ni²cji³nč⁷oe², qui³c⁷in²-le⁴: Na⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷ai³ tjio¹ nti³tsian³², me³-xo¹le⁴ nca³ sco¹tsen³-li². ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ nč⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, je² ni¹ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni¹ nts⁷e³.

Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴
(Mt. 8:23-27; Mr. 4:35-41)

²² Jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ chi³tso³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi⁴tja¹ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³-ni¹. ²³ To⁴nca³ tjen⁴ nca³ qui³jjin³nta¹, Jesús tsa³ca³jna³fe². C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ne² ntjao⁴xcon¹ ja⁴jjin³ nta¹chi³con³. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ntjai² na³nta¹ chi³tso³, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ xcon¹ tsa³ca³tio². ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, Maestro, je³ti³ncha³m⁷ain³-jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷a¹-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ xo¹-le⁴ na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³s⁷e³jyo¹. Coan³nta³chon³-ni³. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ coan³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjai¹-no³. Qui³tsa³cjon¹, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ve⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ sa³⁷nta³ ntjao⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ na³nta¹-ve⁴ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

Coan³nta³ jnco³ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ tjin¹-le⁴
(Mt. 8:28-34; Mr. 5:1-20)

²⁶ Qui³jjin³nta¹, ja³⁷ai³ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ ts⁷e⁴ Galilea. ²⁷ Ji³tjo³jjen³-ni³ chi³tso³ Jesús. Ja³⁷a³t⁷a³ na³nqui³. Ji³nčhoa³ sa³te¹cjao² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, xi³ je³co²tse³ tjin¹-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³. Li²coi³ v⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³, ni⁴nt⁷ia³-jin² v⁷e²jna³ya³, to⁴ti¹jna³jjin³ tsjo¹. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, ji³ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. C⁷oe³ts⁷oa³-le²³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹-nai¹³. ²⁹ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Ncjin² c⁷a³ ntjao⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsoa³ nca³ je². Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³tjao² preso. Tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹-ni³ cadena ntsja³ cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴. To⁴nca³ tsa³ca³te³jto² cadena, je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ qui³cao⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ³⁰ Jesús qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ ⁷mi²-li². Je² qui³tso²: Legión ⁷mi²-na³. C⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴ nca⁴ cjai¹nca³ ncjin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ xi³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴ nca³ je². ³¹ C⁷oa⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ sca⁴ni² ya⁴ jña³ s⁷e⁴jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ³² Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² chi⁴nca⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹jtin¹. Tjio¹cjen² jin³jña¹-ve⁴. Nai⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ ji³tjo³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴. Ña³jtin¹ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³jjen³nqui³ na⁴xi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ji³cho² tsao³jjin³nta¹. Ya⁴ c⁷en³jjin³ na³nta¹. ³⁴ Tsa³nca³ je² xi³ tjio¹co³⁷nta³ je² cho⁴-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³. Qui³si³cji³nč⁷oe¹ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-ve⁴. ³⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ ji³tjo³ co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús. Coan³sjai³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³, nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. Y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tjin¹con³. Qui³tsa³cjon¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ³⁶ Je² xi³ tsa³ve³, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹, jo³-s⁷in² coan³-ni³ nca³ ji³tjo³ntjai²-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ tjin¹-le⁴. ³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ntai³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³fi²-ni³, nca⁴ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tsin³ chi³tso³-ve⁴ qui³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-ni³. ³⁸ Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ntsjai²-le⁴. To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³sca³ni¹ nca³ je², qui³tso²-le⁴: ³⁹ T⁷in³ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴, t⁷e²-lai⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ca²s⁷in¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³si³nca³son² en¹ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ jo³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

*Tso²ti³-le⁴ Jairo**(Mt. 9:18-26; Mr. 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³ Jesús, ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³ti²nta³, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴. ⁴¹ Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ Jairo ⁷mi², xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, ji³n³choa³, qui³sca³nqui³ t⁷a³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, ⁴² nca⁴ tj¹in¹jnc³-le⁴ tso²ti³ xi³ to⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³, xi³ te³jao²la⁴ no¹-le⁴, xi³ je³me³m⁷en³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, tsa³c⁷e²jna³ncho²n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². ⁴³ Ja³ai³ jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ je³coan³ te³jao² no¹ nca³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ njin¹. Je³qui³si³cje³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³nta³. ⁴⁴ Ja³ai³ ca³sen²chian³ ja⁴jton³ ya¹ts⁷in⁴ Jesús. Qui³si³cao⁴ tjon³ na³jño³-le⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³sa³te³chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ ti¹vi³tjo³-le⁴ njin¹. ⁴⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. Mai³ qui³tso² nca³ts⁷i³. Pedro cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ qui³tso²: Maestro, cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² si¹te³ne²ncho²-li² ca³ni¹tsja¹-li². C⁷oa⁴ jo¹ si³: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. ⁴⁶ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso² Jesús: Tjin¹ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. An³ ⁷ve³nia¹³ nca³ ji³tjo³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ts⁷an⁴. ⁴⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ chjon⁴²-vi⁴ tsa³ve³-ni¹ nca³ ts² coi³ ti¹jna³ma³, ja³ai³ nca³ ti¹fa³ts⁷e¹, tsa³ca³sen¹xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹, jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coan³nta³-ni³. ⁴⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷nti¹ na⁴², coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. T⁷in³ntai³ ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. ⁴⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús, ja³ai³-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴tso²: Je² tso²ti³-li⁴ je³c⁷en³. A³li² ti⁴ni²jti³-ni³lai⁴ maestro-ve⁴. ⁵⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² jcon³-jin², to⁴ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴nta³-ni¹ni³. ⁵¹ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³, ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³cao⁴, to⁴je² Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, cao⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴, na⁴-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. ⁵² Sen¹jta⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ tjio¹, jo³ tjio¹si¹jtsin³t⁷a³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²: A³li² chi³nta¹-jion²³, a³li² ca²m⁷en³-jin², to⁴qui³jna³fe²-ni¹. ⁵³ Jo¹ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ tj¹in¹j³in³-le⁴ nca³ ca²m⁷en³. ⁵⁴ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³sco¹ ntsja³, qui³nchja⁴le⁴: Tso²ti³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴-ntai⁴. ⁵⁵ C⁷ia⁴ je² espíritu-le⁴ ja³ai³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a², tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. ⁵⁶ N⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jme³ xi³ ca²ma³.

9

*Xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ te³jao² ma³-ni³**(Mt. 10:5-15; Mr. 6:7-13)*

¹ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nta³ ch⁷in³. ² Qui³sca³ni¹ nca³ coai⁴ tso²ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si⁴²nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. ³ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ jch⁷ao⁴³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²-ve⁴, ni⁴ya¹ni³se³-jin², ni⁴na⁴ya³-jin², ni⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin², ni⁴taon⁴-jin², ni⁴jao²-jin²la² ma³-ni³ chi⁴nca³-no³. ⁴ To⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ ni³ya³ jña³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, to⁴jnc³ c⁷a² ti⁴yo³, ya⁴² coi²tjo⁴-nio³. ⁵ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts² tsjoa¹nte³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, t⁷e²tsao³jnao³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷ao²³ en¹-no³ nca³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴. ⁶ Ji³tjo³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ma³ jnc³tjo²ntai³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³qui³jnta².

*C⁷en³ Juan Bautista**(Mt. 14:1-12; Mr. 6:14-29)*

⁷ Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Herodes ⁷mi² qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹s⁷in¹ Jesús, to⁴jao² tj¹in¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso² c⁷a³: Juan je³ja³a³ya²j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. ⁸ Xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: Elías je³coan³tsen³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³: Ja³a³ya²-ni³le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ⁹ Qui³tso² Herodes: An³ tsa³ca³te³sian³ Juan. ⁷ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. N⁷ion¹ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴.

Aon²jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cjen²

(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Jn. 6:1-14)

¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³-ni³ pa²stro⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ Jesús, jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³cao⁴t⁷a³xin² jnco³ ⁷nte³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Bet-saida ⁷mi². ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. Jesús qui³si³sin³-le⁴, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. ¹² Xi³ je³cji³ma³xon² je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ nqui³chao³ ya⁴ntai³-ve⁴, nca³ coan⁴sjai³-si¹ni³le⁴ ⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ sa⁷co²-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴, nca⁴ i⁴ jña³ ti³yoa³²-vi⁴ to⁴⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ ni¹. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. Qui³tso²-⁷ni³ nca³ je²: Tsin²-na³jⁱⁿ⁴. To⁴⁷aon² ma³ nio⁴xti¹la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jao² jti⁴ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹-na³jⁱⁿ⁴, tsa² tsi² coa⁴nqui¹ qui³nta¹-lai⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴chon³-vi⁴. ¹⁴ Aon²-la⁴ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴qui³ncha²ntao³, ña³chan²te³ ña³chan²te³ ti⁴qui³nchao³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³. Qui³si³ca³tio² nca³ts⁷i³. ¹⁶ Jesús qui³scoe¹ xi³ aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ xi³ jao² jti⁴, qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a¹, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴. ¹⁷ Tsa³cjen², coan³squi³ nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³-le⁴. Te³jao² ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ch⁷oa¹.

Pedro tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹

(Mt. 16:13-20; Mr. 8:27-30)

¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³xin² Jesús, ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². Jesús qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ tso² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², ⁷ya¹-nia³ an³-vi⁴. ¹⁹ Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ je²: Juan Bautista. C⁷oa⁴ tjⁱⁿ¹ c⁷a³ xi³ Elías qui³tso². C⁷oa⁴ tjⁱⁿ¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tso² nca³ ja³a³ya²-ni³le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴ jon², jo¹ vi³xon¹³, ⁷ya¹-nia³ an³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Simón Pedro, qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 16:21-28; Mr. 8:31-9:1)

²¹ To⁴nca³ Jesús n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jⁱⁿ² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ²² Qui³tso²: Ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cjoa⁴a³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ taon³ scoe⁴ nca³ je² je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, si⁴c⁷en³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴chjin³. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴, ca²ta³tsjion¹con³ yao³-le⁴, ca²ta³v⁷a³mi³ cro²-le⁴ nca³ xqui⁴ ni⁴chjin³, nta³ ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-na³. ²⁴ Nca⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ²⁵ Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ nca³ si⁴²qui³njen³ nca³yi³je³ son³⁷nte³ tsa² si⁴²cha³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² si⁴²qui³tson¹ yao³-le⁴. ²⁶ Je² xi³ ma³soa³con³que³-na³ cao⁴ je² en¹-na⁴, je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴soa³con³que³ nca³ je² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴tsje³-le. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴ xin³-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴, nca³ tjⁱⁿ¹ c⁷a³ xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ xi³ cje³ m⁷en³-jⁱⁿ² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Cjoa⁴je³ya³-le Jesús

(Mt. 17:1-8; Mr. 9:2-8)

²⁸ Xi³ coan³-ni³ jⁱⁿ³-la⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ coan³scan³-ni³le⁴ je² en¹, Jesús qui³scoe¹ Pedro, Juan, cao⁴ Jacobo, qui³mi³j^{on}³ ni³nto³ nca³ me³-le⁴ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. ²⁹ Tjen⁴ ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³ ncjain¹, cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³s⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ čho³ qui³s⁷e³, jo³ fa³te³j^{on}³. ³⁰ Coe⁴-ni³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Moisés cao⁴ Elías tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ³¹ Coan³tsen³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, qui³nchja⁴ jo³ coan⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén. ³² Cjai¹ n⁷ion¹ ni³jña¹-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ qui³si³ca³nca³ ni³jña¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² jao²

cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tjio¹fi²t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Jesús, Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, nta³-ni¹ nca³ i⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² jan² xco¹jnta² si⁴ntai³⁴-jin⁴, jnco³ xi³ tsi⁴, jnco³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés, jnco³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Elías. Li²coi³ ve³ xi³ qui³tso². ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴ je²-vi⁴, ja³⁷ai³ jnco³ yo³jvi³ xi³ ja³⁷a³ne²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tsa³cjon¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³jin³ yo³jvi³. ³⁵ Jnco³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ ya⁴jin³ yo³jvi³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ ?nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Ti⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ nca³ je². ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ je² jta⁴ je²-ve⁴, to⁴je² ti¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jyo¹ tsa³ca³tio², c⁷oa⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³.

Jesús qui³si³nta³-ni³ ti³

(Mt. 17:14-21; Mr. 9:14-29)

³⁷ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, xi³ je³ji³nčhoa³jen³jon³-ni³ ni³nto³-ve⁴, n⁷ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³sa³te²cjao³. ³⁸ Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ xi³ ya⁴ tjen⁴jin³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, c⁷oe³ts⁷oa³-le²³ nca³ cho¹tsen³-lai⁴ ?nti¹-na⁴, nca⁴ to⁴je² to⁴jnco³ xi³ tjin¹-na³. ³⁹ Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ tsoa³ nca³ je², nti⁴ton⁴ cji³⁷ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴ si¹cja³tse¹ yao³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nta¹xo¹ vi³tjo³ ts⁷oa³, jo³ to⁴n⁷ain³ vi³tjo³xin²-le⁴, mi²⁷aon³ nca³ je². ⁴⁰ Tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ nca³ ca²ta³m⁷aon³sje³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ca²ma³-le⁴. ⁴¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-no³, xi³ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³. C⁷ia¹-ni³ ?nta³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³, nca³ si³cjain¹-no³. Nčhoa¹cao⁴-nai¹³ ?nti¹-li⁴ i⁴-vi⁴. ⁴² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹nčhoa¹čhian³, nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ qui³si³ca³tsao³ t⁷a³na³nqui³, qui³si³cja³tse¹ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³-ni³ ti³-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³ nqui²ntia³-ni³le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴.

Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 17:22-23; Mr. 9:30-32)

⁴³ Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Tjen⁴ cji³ma³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: ⁴⁴ Nta³ ti⁴ncha³ño³ nt⁷ai⁴-ntai⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴, nca⁴ s⁷a⁴c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nca³ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oai⁴⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴⁵ To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴. Qui³s⁷e³⁷ma²-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ je²-vi⁴.

?ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon²

(Mt. 18:1-5; Mr. 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ C⁷ia⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, ?ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon². ⁴⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús ve³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³scoe¹ jnco³ ?nti¹ti³, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. ⁴⁸ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ scoe¹tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ jnco³ ?nti¹, an³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ scoe¹tjao² nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ti¹jna³jin³-no³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ je³ya³ ma³.

Je² xi³ tsi² co²ntran⁴ fi²-na¹, fi²t⁷a³-na¹

(Mr. 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Juan qui³tso²: Maestro, tsa³⁷ya³-ni¹jin⁴ jnco³ xi³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴ ma³-le⁴ fa³⁷a¹xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. Tsa³c⁷e²chjoa²-lai⁴jin⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² fi²cao⁴-na¹. ⁵⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li² v⁷e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³, nca⁴ je² xi³ tsi² co²ntran⁴ fi²-no³, fi²t⁷a³-no³.

Jesús tsa³ca³te³cja¹ya³-le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan

⁵¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³cji³ma³jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tjo¹ve¹ nc²a¹, Jesús ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹con³ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵² Qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴. Qui³, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano, nca³ coa⁴jnqui³⁷nte³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁵³ To⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ coai⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, Jacobo cao⁴ Juan qui³tso²: Señor, a³ me³-li² nca³ coa⁴te²xo³mai³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ca²tji³nčhoa¹jen³-ni³ l⁷i¹ nc²a³jmi³, nca³ ca²ta³fe³jco³ nca³ je² jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Elías. ⁵⁵ Jesús qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³⁷a³ nca³ je², tsa³ca³te³cja¹ya³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon²-vi⁴ li²coi³ ?yao³ ?ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu xi³ tsaon⁴³. ⁵⁶ Je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ ja³⁷ai³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cha³-si¹ni³

ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ ja³?ai³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³ cja⁴?ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.

Je² xi³ me³-le⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 8:18-22)

⁵⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² ya⁴³ ntia⁴²-ve⁴, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oin¹³. ⁵⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² ni⁴nta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nqui³jao³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³nc⁷a³ so⁴co²-le⁴ ?nte³ jña³ nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³?a³ ya¹, to⁴nca³ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsin²-le⁴ ?nte³-jin² jña³ nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. ⁵⁹ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³: N?choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Je² qui³tso²: Señor, t⁷ai²?nte³-nai¹³ nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² cjo¹c⁷e³ñe³ n⁷ai³-na⁴. ⁶⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tjio¹c⁷en³, ca²ta³v⁷e^ñai³ c⁷en³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ji³ t⁷in³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶¹ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso² xi³ nqui²jnco³: Cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³, Señor. To⁴nca³ t⁷ai²?nte³-nai¹³ nca³ si³xa³t⁷a³ ti¹tjon²cjoa²la²³ je² xi³ tjio¹ ni³?ya³-na⁴. ⁶² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴?ya³-ni³ xi³ ntsja³ qui³tsoa³-ni³ ya¹ arado, xi³ jton⁴ ya¹ts⁷in⁴ co³tsen³-ni³, a³li²coi³va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

10

Xa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³ cho⁴ta⁴

¹ Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³qui³ncha¹nta³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cja⁴?ai¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le⁴, jao²jao² nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹ cao⁴ ?nte³ jña³ nca³ je² s⁷a⁴coai⁴. ² C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷ion¹ tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹, to⁴nca³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹. T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³jcha¹-ve⁴ nca³ ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹-le⁴. ³ Ta⁴nquion¹³, coe⁴-ni³, an³ si³ca³sen¹-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² ya⁴jin³-le⁴ tsen⁴². ⁴ A³li² xi³jtsa³taon⁴-jin² ch⁷ao²³, ni⁴na³xa¹xi³jtsa³-jin², ni⁴jte¹-jin². C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴?ya³-jin² xi³ cha²cao⁴³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²-ve⁴. ⁵ To⁴jña³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³: Nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ ni³?ya³-vi⁴. ⁶ Tsa² ti¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴ jnco³ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹con³, je² cjoa⁴ni²xa³t⁷a³-no³ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹ s⁷e³jna³-le⁴, tsa² mai³ coai⁴nch⁷oe²nqui²ntia³-ni³no³. ⁷ Ti⁴yo³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni³?ya³, chi⁴nao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷io⁴³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹-no³, nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹ va³quin²-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. A³li² xqui⁴ ni³?ya³-jin² ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yao³. ⁸ To⁴jña³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, jña³ scoe¹tjao²-no³, chi⁴nao⁴³ je² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²yo³ nqui³xcon³. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ntao³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ nca³ je³nchoa¹ ma³čhian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ to⁴jña³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³ scoe¹tjao²-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ vi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²te¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³: ¹¹ Nta³ tsa² je² chao³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-no³ xi³ tsa³ca¹jon³ ntso⁴coi³⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oe¹tsao³jne²jon²-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon². To⁴nca³ ca²ta³?yao³ je²-vi⁴, je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je³nchoa¹ ma³čhian³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ Sodoma nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³.

Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsi² si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³?ai³tsjen³-le⁴

(Mt. 11:20-24)

¹³ Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ nca³ ji³ Corazín. Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ Betsaida. Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ coan³ ya⁴ tsaon⁴³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴ Tiro, tsa² ya⁴ Sidón, je³co²tse³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³?ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³na³xa¹ cao⁴ chao³l⁷i¹. ¹⁴ Coi³ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ s⁷e⁴-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ ji³ Capernaum, a³ mi³nc⁷a³-ni¹ sa³?nta³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Sa³?nta³ ?nte³cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ sca⁴jin³. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹-no³ an³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jon² v⁷a³sje³xin²-no³ an³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-na³. Je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-na³ nca³ an³, v⁷a³sje³xin² je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³.

Ja³?ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³

¹⁷ Ja³?ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³, qui³tso²: Señor, nta³ tsa² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ si¹tjo³son²-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ jan³?ain¹-li⁴. ¹⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ tsa³?ve³

Satanás jo³-ni³ l'i¹ch²aon⁴ xi³ qui³sca³jen³-ni³ nc²a¹. ¹⁹ Je³qui³tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³nao²³ ye⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴na³ya¹, nca³ ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴³ nca³ts²i³ nca³n²ion¹-le⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴-no³. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ si⁴²qui²2⁷aon³-no³. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ a³li² ni²tsjoa³-jion²³ xi³ coi³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ si¹tjo³son²-no³, to⁴sa³ ca²ta³tsjoa³-no³ nca³ je² jan³ain¹-no³ je³tji¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³.

Jesús coan³tsjoa³-le⁴

(Mt. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora Jesús n²ion¹ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ Espíritu Santo, qui³tso²: Tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³, N²ai³, Señor, xi³ tsi⁴ nc²a³jmi³, xi³ tsi⁴ son³⁷nte³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³ma³-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³ca³co²son²tsen³-lai⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ xti³. C²oa⁴-s²in² tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³, N²ai³, nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² coan³me³-li². ²² Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ an³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ N²ai³-na⁴. To⁴je² xi³ N²ai³ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ ?nti¹, ni⁴ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ ve³. To⁴je² xi³ ?nti¹ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ N²ai³. C²oa⁴ ve³ je² xi³ je² ?nti¹ me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³-le⁴. ²³ Qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ t⁷a³xin² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xcon⁴ xi³ ve³ je² xi³ jon² cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. ²⁴ C²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ je² xi³ jon² ?yao³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³, c²oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ cjoia⁴nch²oe¹ xi³ jon² no²⁷yao²³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³nch²oe¹.

Nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano

²⁵ Coe⁴-ni³, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, tsa³ca³sen²nto³, c²oa⁴ qui³sco²t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s²ian³ nca³ s²e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ntsja². ²⁶ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ ja⁴jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Jo¹-s²in² v⁷e²xquia⁴. ²⁷ Cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ qui³tso²: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ je² Nai³li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-li⁴, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n²ion¹-li⁴, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-li⁴. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ nca³ts²i³ xi³c²a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁴ji³-ni³. ²⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ ca²no²cjoai⁴. C²oa⁴t⁷iain⁴ je²-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ coi⁴jna³chon³-ni¹³?ni³. ²⁹ To⁴nca³ me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti⁴je² si¹cje³t⁷a³-ni³ je¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: ?ya¹-ni³ xi³ xi²nquia⁴². ³⁰ Jesús qui³tso²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ qui³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén ?nta³ Jericó. Qui³sca³ya³ ntsja³ jnco³ che¹ xi³ tsa³cja¹⁷a³-le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³si³qui²⁷aon³. Ja⁴me³ qui³si³ca¹jna³c²en³. Qui³-ni³ che¹. ³¹ To⁴na²nta³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴mi³ ya⁴ ja³⁷a³jen³ je² ntia⁴²-ve⁴. Xi³ tsa³ve³xcon³, ja³⁷a³t⁷a³xin² xi³ncoa³-ni³. ³² C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ levita ji³cho²ya⁴ ?nte³-ve⁴, tsa³ve³xcon³, ja³⁷a³t⁷a³xin² xi³ncoa³-ni³. ³³ To⁴nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano xi³ ya⁴ ti¹fi², c²ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³t⁷a³chian³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsi²⁷aon³, c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³xcon³, coan³ma⁴que³. ³⁴ Ji³cho²con³-le⁴, tsa³qui³ncha¹s²en³ si²ti⁴ cao⁴ vino, tsa³ca¹jte¹jjon³ jña³ nca³ qui³tsin²⁷aon³, qui³si³c²e¹jna³son²-le⁴ cho⁴-le⁴, qui³cao⁴ jña³ si¹cja¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³si³coi²nta⁴ nca³ je². ³⁵ Xi³ coan³ nchaon³-ni³ ts⁷a³sje³ jao² taon⁴vi²xo⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³, c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-la²nai¹³, c²oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ si⁴cje³-sai³, an³ c²oe³chji¹-le²³ c²ia⁴ nca³ cjoe²⁷e⁴-nia³. ³⁶ Jo¹ si³, ?ya¹-ni³ xi³ jan² ma³-ni³, xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ je²-ve⁴ xi³ qui³sca³ya³ ntsja³ je² che¹-ve⁴. ³⁷ C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Je² xi³ coan³ma⁴que³. Jesús qui³tso²: T⁷in³, c²oa⁴t⁷iain⁴ nta³ tsa² ji³.

Jesús ji³cho²con³-le⁴ María cao⁴ Marta

³⁸ C²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, ja³⁷a³s²en³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ?nti¹. Jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ Marta ?mi² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ?nte³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. ³⁹ Je²-vi⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ nti³chja³ xi³ María ?mi², xi³ tsa³c²e¹jna³nqui³ t⁷a³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, nca³ ti¹nch²oe¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴. ⁴⁰ To⁴nca³ Marta nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ tse³ xa¹ si¹ca¹jon³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Qui³con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ tsi² c²oa⁴ma³-li² nca³ je² ti²chja³ si¹c²e¹jna³-na³ nca³ si³xa¹³ nca³ to⁴jnco³ an³. C²oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴⁷ni³ nca³ ca²ta³sen²cao⁴-na³. ⁴¹ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Marta, Marta, ni²jtji³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ sa⁴te¹t⁷ai³. ⁴² To⁴jnco³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹. María tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² tjo¹⁷a³-ni³le⁴.

11

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts²oa³

(Mt. 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Jesús ti¹jna³ jnco³ ²nte³, ti¹v⁷e¹ts²oa³. C²ia⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³-le⁴, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ta⁴co²ya³-na³jina⁴ jo³-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹ts⁷oai³⁴-jin⁴, jo³ nca³ qui³s⁷in³ Juan nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e²ts²oa³, c⁷oi⁴ ti⁴xon¹³: N⁷ai³-na⁴jina⁴ xi³ ti³jina³ nc⁷a³jmi³, ca²ta³ya³xcon¹ jan³ain¹-li⁴. Ca²tji³n³choa¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴ca²ta³s⁷in¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li², jo³-ni³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² i⁴ son³nte³. ³ T⁷ai²-na³jina⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ma³chjen¹-na³jina⁴. ⁴ Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-na³jina⁴ je² je¹-na⁴jina⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ ni²cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴jina⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ tsain⁴-jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴ a³li² cha⁴ni²t⁷a³-jin²na³jina⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-na³jina⁴, to⁴nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-na³jina⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjina¹jnco³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴ xi³ coai⁴con³-le⁴ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, xi³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, ti⁴quin²ya³ jan²-nai¹³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, ⁶ nca⁴ jnco³ mi²yo⁴-na⁴ xi³ tso²va³ ya⁴3 ntia⁴² ca²fa³ai³con³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsin²-na³ jme³ xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ je² mi²yo⁴-le⁴ ja⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³-jan¹ nchja⁴-ni³, tso²-le⁴: A³li² an³-jin²³ ni²jt³-nai¹³. Je² xo⁴ntjoa⁴ je²tji¹chjoa², c⁷oa⁴ je² nti¹xti³-na⁴ cjo³son²cao⁴-na³ na⁴chan³. A³li²coi³ coan⁴ coi²so⁴tjen⁴ nca³ tsjoa³-le²³. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ ti²xin³-no³: Nta³ tsa² tsi² coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴mi²yo⁴, to⁴coi³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ si³ s⁷in¹, coi⁴so¹tjen⁴, tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴ an³ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ jon²: Ti⁴jao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oi⁴-no³, ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴sjai³-no³, ti⁴cja³ne³t⁷ao³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjo¹⁷ai²-no³. ¹⁰ To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si¹je¹, v⁷ai²-le⁴. Je² xi³ va³jnqui³sjai³, ma³sjai³-le⁴. Je² xi³ si¹cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, tjo¹⁷ai²-le⁴. ¹¹ Jña³-le⁴ jon² xi³ n⁷ai³ ⁷mi²-no³, tsa² nti¹-no³ si⁴²je¹-no³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, a³ la⁴jao⁴ c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² jti⁴ si⁴²je¹-no³, a³ ye⁴² c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³. ¹² Tsa² si⁴²je¹-no³ chjao⁴², a³ cho⁴na³ya¹ c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ma³-no³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoaon³ nca³ nta³ v⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ je² xti³-no³, je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo je² xi³ si⁴²je¹-le⁴ nca³ je².

Fi³tson³ya² xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹

(Mt. 12:22-30; Mr. 3:19-27)

¹⁴ C²ia⁴ Jesús ti¹v⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ jnco³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jina³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jina³-ve⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ qui³nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ tjina¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tso²: Cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴² v⁷a³sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jina³. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ tjio¹co³t⁷a³ nca³ je², qui³si³je¹-le⁴ choa⁴ xi³ n³choa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ma³jao²ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, fi³tson³ya². C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ nt⁷ia³ xi³ ma³jao²ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, tsao³nti¹jao³. ¹⁸ Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Satanás ma³jao²ya³, tsa² co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, jo¹-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴jna³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, nca⁴ jon² xo⁴ vi³xon¹³ nca³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴²-le⁴. ¹⁹ Tsa² an³ v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴²-ve⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú, ja⁴xti³-no³ ⁷ya¹ cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³ni³. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xti³-no³ coan³ xca²le⁴, tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ tsa² an³ cao⁴ na⁴jma¹ntsja³ Ni³na¹ v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jina³-ve⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ja³ai³-no³ nca³ jon² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²¹ C²ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ta²ja³, si¹coi²nta⁴ cao⁴ tjo⁴ nt⁷ia³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ nch⁷an¹ tjio¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴. ²² To⁴nca³ tsa² nqui²jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je², cjoa⁴ai¹ne², si⁴²qui³njen³-le⁴, cjoa⁴a²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tjo⁴-le⁴ xi³ ma³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴vi¹son² tso³jmi²-le⁴. ²³ Je² xi³ tsi² fi²t⁷a³-na³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-na³. Je² xi³ tsi² v⁷e¹xco¹cao⁴-na³ v⁷e¹tsao³va³. ²⁴ To⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jina³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, tso²va³ jña³ nca³ ²nte³qui³xi², va¹sjai³ jña³ nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. C⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³sjai³-le⁴, tso²: Cjoi¹-nca¹nia³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ia³-na⁴ jña³ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³. ²⁵ C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³, je³qui³sa³te²cha², je³coan³ nta³ chon³. ²⁶ C²ia⁴ fi², c⁷oa⁴ n³choa¹cao⁴ nqui² ña³to³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jina³, xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ cao⁴-ni³

tsa² je². C⁷ia⁴ fa³a³s⁷en³, ya⁴ va³tio². Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ ma³ cjoan³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹tjon². ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹tso² je² cjoa⁴, jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ ya⁴ tjen⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ ts⁷oa⁴ jña³ coan³jcha¹yai³, c⁷oa⁴ je² chi³qui³ xi³ tsa³ca²qui³. ²⁸ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴xcon¹ nta³-ni³ je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹tjo³son².

Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ va¹sjai³ choa⁴
(Mt. 12:38-42)

²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ma³ña³t⁷a³-sa³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. Va¹sjai³ choa⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴, to⁴je² choa⁴-le⁴ Jonás xi³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴. ³⁰ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Jonás qui³s⁷e³jna³ choa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ninivitas, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴s⁷in² je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ s⁷e⁴jna³ choa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹. ³¹ Je² reina xi³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Sur, cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, nca⁴ je² reina ja³⁷ai³-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ jña³ fe³t⁷a³ son³⁷nte³ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ Salomón. Coe⁴-ni³ tjin¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Salomón xi³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴. ³² Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nínive, cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, nca⁴ je² qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jonás qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³, i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴²-sa³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Jonás.

L⁷i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹
(Mt. 6:22-23)

³³ Ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ v⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³ l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹ti², ni⁴v⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³nqui³-jin² ca²xa⁴choa⁴, to⁴nca³ ya⁴ jña³ ma³ si¹ncha¹ya³ l⁷i¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴⁷i³sen³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³. ³⁴ Je² xcoan³² l⁷i¹-le⁴ ni¹ yao³-na¹. Tsa² je² xcoi³ ña³qui³ nta³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ i³sen³ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴. To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² tsa² nta³ xcoi³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ njion² chon³-le⁴ yao³-li⁴. ³⁵ Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³-li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² njion² ma³-si¹ni³le⁴. ³⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴ coan³⁷i³sen³j³in³, nca³ ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² cjoa⁴njion² ti¹jna³j³in³-le⁴, ña³qui³ coan³⁷i³sen³j³in³-ni¹ jo³-s⁷in² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ l⁷i¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³te³ si¹⁷i³sen³-li².

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 20:45-47)

³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³qui³nchja⁴, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. ³⁸ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo coan³xcon¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tsi² tsa³ca³ne¹j³on³ ntsja³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴. ³⁹ Je² Señor qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo ⁷mi²-no³, ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ cao⁴ choa⁴-ve⁴ ni²tsjao³, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴che¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. ⁴⁰ Xi¹jion³, je² xi³ qui³si³nta³ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴, a³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³nta³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴. ⁴¹ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ncha³ya³ tso³jmi²-no³ t⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³ tsje³ coan⁴-no³. ⁴² Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, nca⁴ jnco³ ya³ xi³ te³ya³ ma³-ni³ v⁷ao²³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xca⁴xi³ cao⁴ xca⁴ ruda cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ n⁷ti¹ xca⁴ntia⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷a³xin² v⁷e²jnao³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ tsa²cai³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ni²c⁷e¹yo³t⁷a³-xion²³ xi³c⁷a³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴. ⁴³ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, nca⁴ tsjoa³chao³ n⁷te³ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ni²xa³⁷t⁷a³-no³ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴. ⁴⁴ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, xi³ jao²ncjain¹, xi³ cjoaon³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tsjo¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ ma³tsen³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ma³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ li²coi³ ve³. ⁴⁵ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: Maestro, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴si³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-na³j³in⁴. ⁴⁶ Jesús qui³tso²: Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nta³ tsa² jon², cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴nao⁴³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ ni²c⁷ao³ ch⁷a¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ coan⁴ coi⁴cao⁴, to⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin² na⁴jma¹ntsao⁴³ ni²cao⁴-nio³ ch⁷a¹-ve⁴.

47 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ v⁷e²ntao³ tsjo¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, xi³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³ qui³si³c⁷en³. 48 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ v⁷ao²³ en¹, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹jnc³ta³con²³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³, nca⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ v⁷e²ntao³ tsjo¹-le⁴. 49 Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ qui³tso²: Si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ cao⁴ xi³ pastro. Si⁴²c⁷en³ c⁷a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. 50 Coi³ xi³ s⁷ian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ca²ta³ni²je¹-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, je² chji¹-le⁴ njin¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³xi²jten⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷nte³, 51 sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Abel, c⁷oa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Zacarías xi³ c⁷en³ ya⁴ ncho²-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴ cao⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xin³-no³ nca³ si⁴je¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹. 52 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca⁴ qui³chja³⁷a²xion²³ yo²vi⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Ti⁴jon²-nio³ li²coi³ ji³tja³s⁷aon³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ tsa³c⁷e²chjoa²-lao⁴³. 53 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tse³ tsa³ca¹n⁷ion¹, qui³si³jtso²⁷a³ ncjin² cjoa⁴. 54 Qui³si³coi²nta⁴ t⁷a³xin² jo³ tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴ tsa² jme³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴²nqui³-si¹ni³.

12

Ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹

1 C⁷ia⁴ coan³xco¹ ncjin²xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³si³te³⁷ncho² xi¹ncjin¹. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹ ni¹. 2 Nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹jt³sa³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴son²tsen³-le⁴, nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹⁷ma³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-le⁴. 3 Nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³xon¹³ jin³ njion², ya⁴ jin³sen¹ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴chao¹³ ja⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³-no³, n⁷ion¹ coi⁴nchja⁴-ni³ ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³ ni³⁷ya³.

7ya³ xi³ coi⁴jcon¹-le⁴²

(Mt. 10:26-31)

4 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ xi³ mi²yo⁴-na⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-jin²lao⁴³ je² xi³ si¹c⁷en³ yao³-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ li²jme³-sa³ xi³ ma³ s⁷in¹. 5 To⁴nca³ xin¹ya³-no³ 7ya³ xi³ coi⁴jcon³-lao⁴³. Ti⁴jcon¹-lao⁴³ je²-ve⁴ xi³ scan³ nca³ si¹c⁷en³, tj¹in¹-le⁴ 7nte³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³tsao³jin³ je² infierno. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xin³-no³: Je²-ve⁴ xi³ ti⁴jcon¹-lao⁴³. 6 A³ tsi² sa³te¹na³ aon² 7nti¹ni⁴se³ nca³ to⁴jao² 7nti¹taon⁴. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ je² xi³ ti¹cha³jin³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 7 Nta³ tsa² ntsja⁴jco³ tjio¹xqui⁴ nca³yi³je³. A³li² jcon³-jion²³⁷ni³. Nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ncjin² 7nti¹ni⁴se³.

Tsen³ tjio¹tso² nca³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo

8 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² 7nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴. 9 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsi² ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ 7nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴. 11 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴-no³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, a³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² a³xo⁴ jme³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³ a³xo⁴ jme³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴xon¹³. 12 Nca⁴ je² Espíritu Santo coi⁴tso⁴ya³-no³ nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴xon¹³.

Jesús qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹

13 Qui³tso²jnc³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²: Maestro, c⁷oa⁴tt⁷in²-lai⁴ nts⁷e³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹jao²ya³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ s⁷e⁴-na³jin⁴. 14 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ x⁷in⁴, 7ya¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³-na³ jo³-ni³ xca²le⁴ nca³ an³ si³jao²ya³-no³ tso³jmi² xi³ tsaon⁴³. 15 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: Cho¹tsaon³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, a³li²coi³-jin² xi³ tso²-ni³le⁴ nca³ ncjin² tso³jmi² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴. 16 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son², qui³tso²: Tse³ tso³jmi² qui³tsjao³ je² na³nqui³-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. 17 Je² ti¹fa²cao⁴ jco⁴,

ti¹tso²: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ian³, nca⁴ tsin²-na³ jña³ coi³ncha³xcoa¹³ tso³jmi²-na⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹.
¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³. Si³qui³xo²ya³ ni³nc⁷a³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe³nta³ xi³
nqui²sa⁴ je³. Ya⁴-ve⁴ coi³ncha³xcoa¹³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ coan⁴jcha¹-na³ cao⁴ tso³jmi²-na⁴.
¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴: Ni⁴ma⁴, cjai¹nca³ ncjin² tso³jmi² tjin¹-li² xi³ ncjin² no¹
si⁴ncha¹tjao². Ti⁴cja¹yai³, ti⁴chi³, t⁷oi⁴, cjoa¹ya³tsjoai³ ta³coin²³. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹
qui³tso²-le⁴: Chi⁴coin¹³, je² ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ si¹je¹-nca¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³
xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tjio¹nta³-li², ⁷ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴. ²¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴
cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, a³li² nchi⁴na¹-jin² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

A³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²le⁴² yao³-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹

(Mt. 6:25-34)

²² C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, a³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-
no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³ jme³ xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, ni⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-no³ jme³ xi³
ch⁷a²cjao¹³. ²³ Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ chi⁴ne⁴², c⁷oa⁴
je² yao³-na¹ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² chi⁴nca³ xi³ ch⁷a²cja¹. ²⁴ Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³
ncha⁴², ni⁴v⁷e¹ntje²-jin² jno⁴, ni⁴v⁷e¹xco¹-jin², ni⁴tjin¹-jin²le⁴ jña³ v⁷e¹xco¹, ni⁴ni³nc⁷a³-
jin² tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹cjen². C⁷oa⁴ jon² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
⁷nti¹ni⁴se³-ve⁴. ²⁵ ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nc⁷a³-sa³ yao³-le⁴ jnc³ nta³, nta³
tsa² v⁷e²xcon¹-lao⁴³ yao³-no³. ²⁶ Tsa² tsi² tsa² coan⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹, a¹-ni³ nca³
v⁷e²xcon¹-si¹ni³lao⁴³ yao³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³c⁷a³-⁷ni³. ²⁷ Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ na³xo¹ jo³-
s⁷in² ma³jcha¹, li²coi³ si¹xa¹, ni⁴va¹⁷a³-jin², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-ni³no³, li²coi³ tsa³c⁷a³cja¹
na³jño³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ nta³ tsa² Salomón cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹c⁷a³cja¹ je² xca⁴jña¹-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³tsao³jjin³ l⁷i¹-le⁴
nca⁴ja¹ nchaon³-li⁴, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ si⁴²c⁷a³cja¹-no³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ ma³cjain¹-
no³. ²⁹ Jon²-⁷ni³, a³li² vi³jnchi³sjai³-jion²³ jme³ xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, jme³ xi³ s⁷io⁴³, ni⁴coi³-jin²
si⁴cjao¹jion³. ³⁰ Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³²nte³-vi⁴ va¹sjai³ nca³yi³je³ je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Je² N⁷ai³-no³ ve³-ni¹ nca³ ma³chjen¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ³¹ To⁴nca³ ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oi⁴son²-no³.

Cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao² ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³

(Mt. 6:19-21)

³² A³li² jcon³-jion²³, jon² xi³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ ti³yo³jtion¹³, nca⁴ je² N⁷ai³-na¹
cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. ³³ Ta⁴te²nao³ xi³ tjin¹-no³,
c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai² cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. Ti⁴ntao³ xi³tsa³taon⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴jchi¹nca³,
cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao² ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cha⁴, jña³ tsin² cho⁴ta⁴che¹-
jin², ni⁴cho⁴qui³xo³-jin² si¹qui³tson¹. ³⁴ Ya⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ya⁴
ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ nta³ si¹cji³tjo³son²

³⁵ T⁷e²xco¹nquio³ cja¹ntia³-no³ na³jño³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ l⁷i¹-no³ ca²ta³ti². ³⁶ C⁷oa⁴ jon²-
vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² nco³ya³-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³ya³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³
jnc³ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ sco¹⁷ai²-si¹ni³le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oa⁴
si⁴²cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjao⁴. ³⁷ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ sa⁴te¹jjin³ nca³
tjio¹co³⁷nta³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, je² nai³-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹nqui³
cja¹ntia³-le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴, si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oe⁴²ya³-le⁴.
³⁸ Nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nai³-le⁴ nca³ las diez nca³ coan³njon², nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ tsa² las dos
nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³-sa³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sa⁴te¹jjin³ cho⁴⁷nta³ nca³ tjio¹co³⁷nta³, jo¹ to⁴nta³-
le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³-ve⁴. ³⁹ To⁴nca³ ca²ta³⁷yao³ je²-vi⁴, tsa² je² nai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³
tsa³ve³ tsa²cai³, jo³ chon³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴che¹, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³con³⁷nta³, c⁷oa⁴
li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. ⁴⁰ Jon²-vi⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴, cja³to³con²
ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ coi³ hora c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tjin¹jjin³-no³.

Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ li²coi³ si¹cji³tjo³son²

(Mt. 24:45-51)

41 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ to⁴t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴ xo⁴ ²mi²-na³jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴, a³xo⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ nca³ts²i³ ni¹. 42 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: ⁷ya¹ cho⁴nta³ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ cho⁴nta³ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, xi³ nta³ ve³ xa¹, xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³nta³ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴-ni³ nca³ fi³cho² choa⁴-le⁴. 43 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ coan⁴ sjai³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ti¹s⁷in¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹. 44 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³nta³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 45 To⁴nca³ tsa² je² cho⁴nta³ coi⁴tso⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴: Je² nai³-na⁴ c⁷oa⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ si⁴²qui²aon³ cho⁴nta³ xi³ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴cjen⁴, sc⁷oi¹, coan⁴ch⁷i⁴. 46 Cjoa⁴ai¹ nai³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsi² ti¹co³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme³ hora nca³ tsi² tsa² ve³, coa⁴²-le⁴ sa³nta³ coa⁴te³nca³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cao⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² si¹cji³tjo³son². 47 N⁷ion¹ coa⁴²-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ tsa³ve³ jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³nta³, ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-jin² qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴. 48 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴²-le⁴, coa⁴²choa³-le⁴. To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tse³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴, tse³ si⁴²je¹ nqui²jnc³c²a²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tse³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴, nqui²sa⁴ tse³ si⁴²je¹son²-le⁴.

Jesús si¹jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴
(Mt. 10:34-36)

49 L⁷i¹ ja²ai⁴ si³ca³s⁷en³jian³ i⁴ son³nte³. Jme¹-sa³ xi³ me³-na³ tsa² je³ti¹ti². 50 Tjin¹ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ nta³ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ an³ sa³te¹nta¹³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ si³cjoa¹jian³ sa³nta³ coan⁴jnc³. 51 A³ ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹ je²e⁴ si³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ i⁴ son³nte³. Ma³jain² c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ xi³ si¹jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. 52 Nt⁷ai⁴ xi³ fi²-ni³ jan¹, c⁷oi⁴²-s⁷in² coi⁴yo³, coan⁴jao²ya³ aon² nca³ jnc³ ni³ya³, jan² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ jao², c⁷oa⁴ jao² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ jan². 53 Coan⁴jao²ya³ nca³ts⁷i³. Je² n⁷ai³ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ ti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti³-le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. Na⁴-le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ na⁴cha¹ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nta³ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ na⁴cha¹-le⁴. 54 C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ yo³jvi³ xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ jña³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, nti⁴ton⁴ vi³xon¹³-ni³: Jtsi¹ c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. C⁷oa⁴-jin² coan⁴. 55 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ fa³a³ ntjao⁴qui³xi² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nca³scon¹-le⁴ son³nte³, vi³xon¹-ni³: Ntoa¹ n⁷ion¹ coan⁴sjo², c⁷oa⁴-jin² coan⁴-ni³. 56 Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³, ma³-no³ nca³ cho¹t⁷ao³ jo³ ma³ chon³ son³nte³ cao⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ya³-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in² cho¹t⁷ao³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. 57 A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴jon² ya³-si¹nio³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 58 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oin¹³ cao⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, cho¹son² nti⁴ton⁴-lai⁴ nca³ nta³ c⁷oe¹ntai³ cjoa⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ coi⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³li² nqui³xcon⁴ xca²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xca²le⁴-ve⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-li² policia⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² policia⁴ sca⁴ni¹s⁷en³-li² nto⁴ya¹. 59 C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴ coi²tjo⁴-ni³ xi³ ya⁴-ve⁴, sa³nta³ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ cji³ne²-li².

13

Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³

1 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ tjio¹ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo. Coi³ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ Pilato tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴jin³-le⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 2 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ vi³xon¹³, a³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ coan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 3 Ma³jain², xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ nqui²ntia³-nio³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coi⁴ya¹-nio³ni³. 4 A³xo⁴ je² xi³ chja³aon²jan² xi³ torre qui³sca³ne²-le⁴ ya⁴ Siloé, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni¹, jo¹ vi³xon¹³, a³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 5 Ma³jain², xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ nqui²ntia³-nio³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coi⁴ya¹-nio³ni³.

Jnco³ ya¹ higo xi³ li²coi³ ya³-le⁴ to³

⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ya¹ higo xi³ tjin¹ntje²-le⁴ ya⁴j³in³ tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. Ja³ai³ ca¹sjai³ to³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, je³coan³ jan² no¹ nca³ fa²ai⁴ ca³sje²³ to³-le⁴ ya¹ higo xo⁴ cji³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ sa³co¹-na³. Ti⁴chao¹³, a¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² si¹cji³tson¹-ni³ na³nqui³. ⁸ Je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ca²ta³se¹jna³-la²sa³ to⁴je²-sa³ no¹-vi⁴ sa³nta³ coi³ncha²xan⁴-le⁴ na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ si³tje¹⁷nte³-le⁴. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² no¹ xi³jnco³ coa⁴-le⁴ to³, nta³-ni¹⁷ni³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² mai³, coi⁴chai¹³⁻⁷ni³.

Jesús qui³si³xqui³-le⁴ chjon⁴² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³

¹⁰ Jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. ¹¹ Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ chja³aon²jan² no¹ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ ch⁷in³. Cji³nia³ nca³ ts⁷a³mjen³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴to⁴jo³-jin²s⁷in² ma³qui²xi⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³, qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Chjon⁴², je³to²mjen³nta³-lai⁴ ch⁷in³-li⁴. ¹³ Jesús tsa³ca¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³cja³qui²xi⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁴ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga coan³ti³-le⁴, nca³ Jesús qui³si³xqui³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹: Jaon³ ni⁴chjin³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ ma³ ni²xa¹. Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nchoa¹³, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴nta³-nio³, c⁷oa⁴ mai³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. Jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ jon²-vi⁴, a³ tsi² chjo¹jnta¹n⁷ion¹³ ncha⁴ja⁴-no³ a³xo⁴ bo¹rro¹-no³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³cho⁴-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴nquin¹cao⁴³ nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ ni²c⁷io³ na³nta¹. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ je² nti¹tso²ti³-le⁴ Abraham xi³ Satanás tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹-le⁴ chja³aon²jan² no¹, a³ tsi² tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ tjo¹jnta¹ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tso² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, coan³soa³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ je³ya³ xi³ Jesús qui³s⁷in³.

Cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ nti¹na⁴xin⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ mostaza

(Mt. 13:31-32; Mr. 4:30-32)

¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ nco¹son² coan⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Jme¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ si³nco¹son²coa⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nco³ya³-le⁴ jnco³ nti¹na⁴xin⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ mostaza xi³ qui³scoe¹ cho⁴ta⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ntje² jin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. Coan³ntje², c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ ya¹ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³j³in³sen¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³a³ tje¹-le⁴. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso² nqui²jnco³c⁷a²: Jme¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ si³nco¹son²coa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nco³ya³-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ qui³scoe¹ jnco³ chjon⁴², c⁷oa⁴ jan² choa⁴ scoan⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹j³in³ sa³nta³ qui³tsin³j³in³ nca³yi³je³ na⁴yo⁴scoan⁴-ve⁴.

Je² xo⁴ntjao⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe²ya³

(Mt. 7:13-14; 21-23)

²² Jesús ja³a³to³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ nqui³chao³. Ti¹va³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹fi² nti⁴ Jerusalén. ²³ Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ vi³tjo³ntjai². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ²⁴ Ch⁷a²sjao³ nca³n⁷ion¹-no³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ xo⁴ntjao⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe²ya³. C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nca³ cjai¹ ncjin² xi³ coa⁴sjai³ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴. ²⁵ Coan⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴2chjao² xo⁴ntjao⁴, c⁷oe¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ nti³tsin³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴cja³ne³t⁷ao³ xo⁴ntjao⁴, coi⁴xon¹³: Señor, Señor, ti⁴nto¹⁷ai²-na³j³in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³-no³ jña³-ni³ tsaon⁴³. ²⁶ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³: Nqui³xcoi³ tsa³qui³chi³⁴-j³in⁴, qui³yo¹²⁴-j³in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-na⁴j³in⁴ tsa³ca³co²ya³. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴ je² coi⁴tso⁴-no³: C⁷oa⁴2xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² coi³ ⁷ve³-no³ jña³-ni³ tsaon⁴³, ti⁴ncha³xin²-nao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ s⁷iaon⁴³. ²⁸ Ya⁴ chi¹⁷ntao¹³ tsao⁴nao²³ ni⁴⁷ño³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao³ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ jon² t⁷a³xin²-nio¹³. ²⁹ Cho⁴ta⁴ cjo¹nchoa³-ni³ ya⁴jña³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴ son³nte³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe¹yo³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁰ Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³

fe³t⁷a³-ni³ ti¹tjon² coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ti¹tjon² cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ coan⁴. ³¹ Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora ji³cho² c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjoi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ Herodes me³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³-li². ³² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² ni⁴nta⁴-ve⁴, coe⁴-ni³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-nia³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ si³nta³-nia³ cho⁴ta⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho² jan² ni⁴čjin³ si³cje³t⁷a³-nia³ xa¹-na⁴. ³³ To⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ cao⁴ jnqui³-li⁴ nca³ cjo¹-nia¹³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴ya¹t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Jerusalén.

Jesús cji³⁷nta⁴t⁷ain³ Jerusalén

(Mt. 23:37-39)

³⁴ Jerusalén, Jerusalén, ji³ xi³ ni²c⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ ni²c⁷en³-ni³ je² xi³ ni²ca³sen¹con³-li² nca³ ji³. Jo¹-la²na¹ tj¹in¹ c⁷a³ nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e³xcoa¹³ nti¹x³ti³-li⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xa⁴⁷nta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nqui³jnc³ nti¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ coan³cai³-li². ³⁵ Coe⁴-ni³ s⁷e³jna³-no³ nt⁷ia³-no³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi⁴xon¹³: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ nčhoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

14

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchi³con³jao³

¹ Jnc³ ni⁴čjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴, tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴. ² Coe⁴-ni³, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchi³con³jao³ ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ Jesús. ³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tjo³⁷nte³ nca³ ma³xqui³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ⁴ To⁴nca³ je² to⁴jyo¹ tsa³c⁷e¹yo³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³scoe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³si³nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³sca³ni¹. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³: Tsa² bo¹rro¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² nčha⁴ja⁴ xi³ tsaon⁴³ sca⁴s⁷en³ jnc³ nca⁴jao⁴, ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon² xi³ tsi² coi³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ nti⁴ton⁴³ nta³ tsa² ni⁴čjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ⁶ Li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-le⁴

⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ qui³scoe¹jin³ ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² xi³ s⁷e³jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son², qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁸ Tsa² coi⁴nchja⁴jnc³-li² xi³ coi⁴chi³coai⁴ jña³ nca³ vi³xan³, a³li² ya⁴-jin² vi³jna³soin²³ ya¹xi²le⁴ ti¹tjon², tsa² coi³ ni⁴čjin³ tj¹in¹ nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ji³, xi³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-ni³le⁴. ⁹ Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-li², c⁷oa⁴ je² coi⁴tso⁴-li²: T⁷ai²-lai⁴ nte³ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴-jin² coan⁴soa³-li²⁷ni³ nca³ coi⁴jnai³ nte³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ jan¹. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-li², t⁷in³, ti⁴jnai³ nte³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-li², tsa² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-li²: Mi²yo⁴, t⁷in³ v⁷a³cja¹mi³t⁷ain³, c⁷ia⁴-jin² s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴je³ya³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴ña³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. ¹¹ Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cja¹nca³ na³nqui³ coan⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc⁷a³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³. ¹² Jesús c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ xa¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e²ntai³ comida a³xo⁴ cjen²s⁷oi¹, a³li² no²cjoa⁴-jin²lao⁴³ xi³ to⁴mi²yo⁴-li⁴, ni⁴to⁴nts⁷ai³-jin², ni⁴to⁴xi²nqui⁴-jin², ni⁴to⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ntai³ nt⁷ia³-li⁴jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² je² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coi⁴nchja⁴-si¹ni³li², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²chji¹-si¹ni³li² je²-vi⁴. ¹³ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷oi¹ no²sjai³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, xi³ xca⁴. ¹⁴ Jo¹ to⁴nta³ coan⁴-li², nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹ nqui²ntia³-ni³li², ya⁴ coan⁴chji¹ nqui²ntia³-li² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsa³cjen² s⁷oi¹

¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nčh⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, jnc³ xi³ to⁴ña³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ tso³jmi² nca³ cjen²s⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ hora-le⁴ nca³ vi³chi³, qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. Cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhao¹³. Je³tjin¹nta³ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁸ Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ qui³tso² a³li²coi³-la⁴ coan⁴. Ni⁴jnc³-jin²

xi³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso². Je² xi³ ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnco³ nqui³chao³ tsa³ca³tse³, c⁷oa⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ coi²tjoa⁴, cjo¹i¹ co³tsen³-le⁴. C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²-le²³: Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴je³to³con². A³li²coi³ cjoia¹³. 19 Xi³ nqui²jnco³ qui³tso²: Aon² nca² ncha⁴ja⁴v⁷e¹nchi³ tsa³ca³tse³, c⁷oa⁴ cjo¹i¹ co³t⁷a³-cjoa²la². C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²-le²³: Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴je³to³con². A³li²coi³ cjoia¹³. 20 Xi³ nqui²jnco³ qui³tso²: S⁷a⁴ca²fe³ ca²vi³xan³ an³-vi⁴, coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cjo¹i¹-nia³⁷ni³. 21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nai³-le⁴. Coan³jt³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³-ve⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴: T⁷in³ nti⁴toin⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-jan¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ calle-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴cji³nchoa³coai⁴ i⁴-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, xi³ xca⁴. 22 Qui³tso² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴: Señor, je³ca²vi³tjo³son² nt⁷ai⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ca²v⁷e²nai²³, to⁴jo³ tjin¹-sa³ nte³. 23 C⁷oa⁴ nai³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴: T⁷in³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²jan¹, c⁷oa⁴ ntia⁴²nti¹-ve⁴. Cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ ti⁴cja³⁷a³s⁷ain³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jtse¹-ni³ ni³⁷ya³-na⁴. 24 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ni⁴jnco³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ve⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ s⁷oi¹-na⁴.

Sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ s⁷e³nqui³

25 Li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ qui³cao⁴ Jesús, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³⁷a³, qui³tso²-le⁴: 26 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ fa³⁷ai³con²-na³, xi³ tsi² jti³que³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ nti³chja³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴. 27 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa² y⁷a³ cro²-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² nta³ coai⁴t⁷a³-na³, li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴. 28 ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ sco¹mi³tjen⁴ jnco³ torre xi³ tsi² ti¹tjon² c⁷oe¹jna³ sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ s⁷e⁴nqui³-le⁴, tsa² tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²cje³t⁷a³. 29 Tsa² mai³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ca²fe³ ca²v⁷e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴, tsa² tsi² coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²cje³t⁷a³, je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ scoe⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coi⁴jno²que³. 30 Coi⁴tso⁴: Je² xe¹-vi⁴ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³ je³t⁷a³-le⁴. 31 A³xo⁴ jña¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ s⁷in⁴² cjoa⁴jchan¹ cao⁴ nqui²jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tsi² ti¹tjon² c⁷oe¹jna³ sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ tsa² cao⁴ te³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴ sa⁴te¹cjao³ je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴ can³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴. 32 Tsa² mai³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xi³jnco³ to⁴jo³ cjin³ ti¹jna³, si⁴²ca³sen¹ nca³jao³-le⁴, c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ jña¹ s⁷e⁴. 33 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²⁷ni³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² si⁴²ca³tio¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴.

Tsa² na⁴xa⁴ cha⁴jta³

(Mt. 5:13; Mr. 9:50)

34 Nta³-ni¹ je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴ cha⁴jta³, jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴ nqui²ntia³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ jta⁴. 35 Li²coi³ nta³ ni⁴⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³-jin², ni⁴⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³tje¹-jin². Xin² s⁷e⁴jten³. Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³.

15

Jnco³ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³

(Mt. 18:10-14)

1 Ji³cho²čhian³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ nca³ cjo¹i⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. 2 Tjio¹si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴che¹ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ nta³ fa²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjen²cao⁴. 3 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. 4 ⁷ya¹ x⁷in⁴ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ ciento va³rre², c⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnco³ va³rre²-ve⁴ cha⁴, a³ tsi² si⁴²ca³tio¹ xi³ ño³can³ cao⁴-ni³ čhja³⁷aon²ño³-ve⁴ ya⁴ jin³jña¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coai⁴ ca¹sjai³ xi³ ca²cha³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴. 5 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴, coa⁴²ntjai²čhja³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjao³. 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ čhian³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjao³-no³ cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je³ca²ma³sjai³ va³rre²-na⁴ xi³ qui³cha³. 7 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjao³ s⁷e⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ño³can³ cao⁴-ni³ čhja³⁷aon²ño³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Jnco³ nti¹taon⁴čhoa³ xi³ qui³cha³

⁸A³xo⁴ya¹ chjon⁴²-ni³ xi³ ti¹ljna³-le⁴ te³ n²ti¹taon⁴choa³, c²ia⁴ tsa² jnco³ n²ti¹taon⁴choa³ si⁴²cha³, a³ tsi² coa⁴ca² l¹i¹, c²oa⁴ c²oe⁴²cha³ nt²ia³-le⁴, n²ion¹ nta³ coa⁴²sjai³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴. ⁹C²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³sjai³-le⁴, coi⁴nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ čhian³ nt²ia³-le⁴, coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je³ca²ma³sjai³-na³ je² n²ti¹taon⁴choa³-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cha²³. ¹⁰C²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴ xi³ si⁴²c²a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Jnco³ ti³ xi³ qui³cha³

¹¹C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jao² ma³ xti³x²in⁴-le⁴. ¹²Je² xi³ ma³nti¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ n²ai³-le⁴: N²ai³, t²ai²-nai¹³ cjoa⁴tjao²-na⁴ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ an³ v²a³cao⁴-na³ i⁴ nqui³chao³-vi⁴. C²oa⁴ n²ai³-le⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴-le⁴ nqui³chao³-ve⁴. ¹³Li²coi³ ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ coan³scan³-ni³, je² ti³ xi³ ma³nti¹ tsa³c²e¹xco¹ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴. Qui³t²a³xin² jnco³ n²te³ xi³ cjin³t²a³. Ya⁴ qui³si³cji³tson¹ xi³ qui³ts²ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴, to⁴ña³qui³ ch²ao³ qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. ¹⁴C²ia⁴ nca³ nca³yi³je³ je³qui³si³cje³ya³, jnco³ cji³nčha¹ xi³ n²ion¹ ja³ai³ ya⁴nte³. N²ain³ tsa³c²e²jna³ nca³ je². ¹⁵Qui³, qui³t²a³jnco³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ n²te³-ve⁴. Je² qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti³-ve⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴ si⁴²cjen²-si¹ni³ chi⁴nca⁴. ¹⁶C²oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴ nca³ qui³si³tse³ ts²oa⁴ cao⁴ xca⁴ xi³ cjen² chi⁴nca⁴, c²oa⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴. ¹⁷C²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³nta³ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jo¹ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ n²ai³-na⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ sa³⁷nta³ njen³nqui³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ an³-ni³ ti²vi³ya³-nia¹³ cji³nčha¹ i⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁸Coi²so⁴tjen⁴, cjo¹con³-le⁴ n²ai³-na⁴, c²oa⁴xin¹-le⁴: N²ai³, tsa³jnquia³ je¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³tsi⁴. ¹⁹Li²coi³ ti⁴va³quin²-ni³na³ nca³ n²ti¹-li⁴ c²oin¹-na³, c²oa⁴-s²in² ti⁴cao⁴-nai¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴nta³-li⁴. ²⁰C²ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, ji³nčhoa³nč²oe² n²ai³-le⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ cjin³-sa³ ti¹ljna³, n²ai³-le⁴ tsa³ve³ coan³ma⁴que³, qui³to²ca³n²ion¹, qui³tsoa³cja¹, n²ion¹ tsa³c²e¹ntso³⁷a². ²¹Je² n²ti¹-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: N²ai³, tsa³jnquia³ je¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³tsi⁴. Li²coi³ ti⁴va³quin²-ni³na³ nca³ n²ti¹-li⁴ c²oin¹-na³. ²²To⁴nca³ n²ai³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴: Ch²a⁴sjao³ na³jño³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, ti⁴c²a³cjao¹³ nca³ je², c²oa⁴² t²e²yao³ jnco³ taon⁴nco³ na⁴jma¹ntsja³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ tja³ya³-lao⁴³ jte¹. ²³Nčhoa¹cao⁴³ nčha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ nchja¹, ti⁴c²aon³. Chi⁴ne⁴², c²oa⁴ s²oi¹ coi⁴no⁴sje³². ²⁴Nca⁴ je² n²ti¹-na⁴ je²-vi⁴ je³c²en³ tsa²cai³, c²oa⁴ ti¹ljna³con³ nqui²jnco³c²a²-nca¹ni³. Je³qui³cha³ tsa²cai³, to⁴nca³ je³²coan³sjai³-ni³⁷ni³, c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ s²oi¹. ²⁵Je² n²ti¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jchi¹nca³ ti¹ljna³ nqui³chao³-jan¹, c²oa⁴ qui³nč²oe¹-le⁴ čhjao³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹te², c²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹nčhoa⁴čhian³ nt²ia³. ²⁶Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴nta³, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ je²-ve⁴. ²⁷Je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Nts²ai³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³, c²oa⁴ n²ai³-li⁴ ca²si¹c²en³ je² nčha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ nchja¹, nca⁴ to⁴c²oa⁴²nta³ ca²tjoe¹tjao² nqui²jnco³c²a²-ni³le⁴ n²ti¹-le⁴. ²⁸C²ia⁴ coan³jtj³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ cai³-le⁴ ja³⁷a³s²en³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ n²ai³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s²en³. ²⁹To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²-le⁴ n²ai³-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ coan³ ncjin² no¹ nca³ si³xa¹-le²³, ni⁴jnco³c²a²-jin² ti²fa²⁷a⁴to³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. Ni⁴c²ia³-jin² tsa³c²ai²-nai¹³ n²ti¹ti²ntso⁴⁷nti¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa³sje²-nia³ s²oi¹ cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-na⁴. ³⁰To⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ je² n²ti¹-li⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cje³ cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹sca¹, qui³ni²c²ain³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² n²ti¹nčha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ nchja¹. ³¹C²ia⁴ n²ai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ n²ti¹, i⁴² ti³jna³cao⁴ntsja²-nai¹³vi⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ts²an⁴ tsi⁴ ni¹. ³²To⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ s²oi¹ coi⁴no⁴sje³², c²oa⁴ c²oi⁴-le⁴² cjoa⁴tsjoa³ yao³-na¹, nca⁴ je² nts²ai³-vi⁴ je³c²en³ tsa²cai³, c²oa⁴ ti¹ljna³con³ nqui²jnco³c²a²-nca¹ni³. Je³qui³cha³ tsa²cai³, to⁴nca³ je³coan³sjai³-ni³⁷ni³.

16

Jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³ts²en⁴ xi³ ti¹ljna³⁷nta³ tso³jmi²

¹C²oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ ti¹ljna³⁷nta³-le⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴, c²oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ qui³s²e³nqui³ nqui³xcon⁴ nai³-le⁴ nca³

tso³jmi²-le⁴ ti¹si¹cje³ cjoa⁴tjao². ² Nai³-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti²nch⁷oe³-le²vi⁴. T⁷ai² coi²nta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ qui³ni²c⁷e²jna³nta³-li², nca⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴ coi⁴jna³nta³-ni³. ³ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ ti⁴je² qui³tso² nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ian³. Je² nai³-na⁴ ti¹fa³a¹xin²-na³ xa¹-vi⁴. A³ cjo¹i ca³nqui³-nia¹³, to⁴nca³ tsin²-na³ nca³n⁷ion¹. Tsa² tso³jmi² si³je¹cjoa⁴tjao²³, cjoa⁴soa³ tjin¹-na³. ⁴ An³ xi³ ⁷ve³-nia³ jo³ s⁷ian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa¹nte³-si¹ni³na³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹xin²-na³ xa¹ je²-vi⁴. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ ts⁷e⁴ nai³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon²: Jo¹ tjin¹ qui³tjen⁴-li² ts⁷e⁴ nai³-na⁴. ⁶ Je² qui³tso²: Jnco³ ciento lata si²ti⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoai¹³ xon⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³-li², c⁷oa⁴ cji³t⁷a³na³nqui³ ti⁴jnai³, c⁷oa⁴ ña³chan²te³ chji¹³. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³: C⁷oa⁴ ji³, jo¹ tjin¹ qui³tjen⁴-li². Je² qui³tso²: Jnco³ ciento quin³ta² xi³ trigo: C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoai¹³ xon⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³-li², c⁷oa⁴ chji¹³ ño³can³ quin³ta². ⁸ Je² nai³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³nta³ je² cho⁴nta³ts⁷en⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ tso³jmi²-ve⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ nca³ x⁷in⁴cjoa⁴. Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴son³nte³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ chji⁴ne⁴ ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ l⁷i¹. ⁹ An³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: Mi²yo⁴ t⁷iaon⁴³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹nte³-no³ ya⁴ jña³ si⁴cja¹yao³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cha⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³. ¹⁰ Je² xi³ ña³qui³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹. ¹¹ Tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, li²coi³ nta³ qui³n⁷iaon²³, ⁷ya¹ xi³ si⁴²ca³tio²nta³-no³ je² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ tsa² cao⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ nta³ qui³n⁷iaon²³, ⁷ya¹ xi³ tsjoa¹-no³ xi³ tsaon⁴³. ¹³ Ni⁴jnco³-jin² cho⁴nta³ xi³ jao² nai³-le⁴ si¹xa¹-le⁴, nca⁴ jti³que³ coan⁴ jnco³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³ coan⁴tsjoa³que³, a³xo⁴ coi⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ jnco³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³ ch⁷ao³ scoe⁴con³. Li²coi³ coan⁴ si⁴xa¹-lao⁴³ nca³ jao², Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ tsjoa³que³ taon⁴, to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ n⁷o²sje³ntao³ yao³-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ ve³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ tjin¹ jo³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴, ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶ Tjio¹ sa³nta³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Juan cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷ia⁴² sa³nta³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ v⁷a³sje³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴. ¹⁷ Nqui²sa⁴ choa³ ñ⁷ain³ cjoa⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³nte³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jnco³ ⁷nti¹ letra-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsi²coi³ coan⁴jnco³. ¹⁸ To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴, tsa² cja⁴ai¹ coi⁴xan³cao⁴, cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ tjin¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ coi⁴xan³cao⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ qui³tsjion³, cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ tjin¹-le⁴.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ jnco³ xi³ Lázaro ⁷mi²

¹⁹ Tjin¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³jco³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³. Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³cjen²s⁷oi¹. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ Lázaro ⁷mi², xi³ ni²c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ ya³jon³-le⁴ jtse¹. ²¹ Me³-le⁴ nca³ si¹tse³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹ch⁷oa¹ xi³ tsao³nqui³-ni³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴. Nta³ tsa² je² nia¹ ja³ai³ qui³to³ma²jon³ jtse¹-le⁴. ²² C⁷oa⁴ coan³-ni³ nca³ c²en³ ⁷nti¹cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. A²ncje⁴ qui³cao⁴, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ Abraham. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c²en³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³s⁷e³ñai³. ²³ C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴ ti¹fa³a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Qui³sco²mi³xcon⁴, tsa³ve³ Abraham nca³ cjin³t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ Lázaro ya⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ qui³squi³ntia¹, qui³tso²: N⁷ai³ Abraham, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ca³sain¹³ Lázaro, ca²ta³si¹ca³nchi⁴ jco⁴na⁴jma¹ntsja³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹ ni³jen³. Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti²fa³a³ jin³l⁷i¹-vi⁴. ²⁵ Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷nti¹, nta³ ti⁴cja³ai³tsjain³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³tjoe¹-li² tso³jmi² xi³ nta³ tjin¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³jna³choin³, c⁷oa⁴ Lázaro qui³scoe¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-ntai⁴ je² ma³tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti³chja³ai². ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-sa³, jnco³ xo⁴nca¹

xi³ n⁷ion¹ na⁴nca⁴ qui³jna³ n⁷cho²va³sen³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³to³t⁷a³-no³ ya⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ coan³-le⁴, ni⁴je² xi³ jan¹ cjoa⁴⁷a³ i⁴-vi⁴. ²⁷ Qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴: C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²-le²³⁷ni³, n⁷ai³, nca³ si⁴ca³sen¹-ni³ Lázaro ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na⁴. ²⁸ Nca⁴ aon² nts⁷e³ tjin¹-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² je² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-si¹ni³ ja⁴⁷nte³ je²-vi⁴ jña³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴⁷ñ⁷ain³. ²⁹ Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: Tjin¹-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ca²tji³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. ³⁰ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴: Mai³, n⁷ai³ Abraham. To⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ je³tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ coi⁴con³-le⁴, si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ³¹ To⁴nca³ Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² tsi² nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le² tsa² jnco³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³.

17

Me³-le⁴ sca⁴ni²jjin³-na¹ je¹

(Mt. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mr. 9:42)

¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ sca⁴ni²jjin³-na¹ je¹, to⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ² Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³-le⁴ tsa² jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³n⁷ion¹nqui³ ya¹sin³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴jjin³ nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ sca⁴ni²jjin³ je¹ jnco³ je² n⁷ti¹x³-vi⁴. ³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ jon². Tsa² je¹ coa⁴jnqui³ nts⁷ai³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, ti⁴cha¹cja¹ya³-lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ña³to³ c⁷a³ nca³ jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ coa⁴jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ña³to³ c⁷a³ nca³ jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-li² nca³ coi⁴tso⁴: Ca²si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴, ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹: Ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na³jjin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na³jjin⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² nta³ ma³cjain¹-no³ nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ tjin¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza, c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xon¹-lao⁴³ je² ya¹ sicómoro: Chjo⁴ne²yai³ yao³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²ntjai² yao³-li⁴ ya⁴ jjin³ nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²tjo³son²-no³.

Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je² xi³ tji¹t⁷ain³-le⁴

⁷ ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹jnco³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ fi²c⁷e¹nchi³, a³xo⁴ cho⁴ si¹coi²nta⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ nqui³chao³: Nti⁴ton⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ ti⁴tjai¹³, ti⁴jna³t⁷ai³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. ⁸ A³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: T⁷e²nta³-nai¹³ xi³ coa²cjen⁴-nia³, t⁷e²xco¹nqui³ cja¹ntia³-li⁴ na³jño³-li⁴, t⁷e²ya³-nai¹³ sa³⁷nta³ joe⁴ coa²cjen⁴, sc⁷oia⁴. Xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴ coi⁴chi³ nca³ ji³, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷oi⁴. ⁹ A³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ ca²si¹tjo³son² xi³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷ain³-le⁴. An³ xian³ nca³ mai³. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ jon²-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ca²fe³ca²vi³tjo³son²-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ca²s⁷e³t⁷ain³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴xon¹³: Ña¹-vi⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, nca³ to⁴je² xi³ tji¹t⁷ain³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷ian².

Te³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹fi²⁷nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴

¹¹ C⁷oa⁴coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén, ja³⁷a³jjin³va³sen³ Samaria cao⁴ Galilea. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹, te³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹fi²⁷nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴ ji³nchoa³nch⁷oe² ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴². Je² xi³ cjin³ tsa³qui³ncha³-ni³le⁴. ¹³ N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jesús, Maestro, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-na³jjin⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³ve³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, ta⁴co²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ na⁴⁷mi³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tjio¹fi², tsje³ coan³-ni³. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ nca³ je² tsa³ve³ nca³ je³coan³nta³, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, cao⁴ n⁷ion¹jt⁴ts⁷a³sj³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶ Ji³cho² si¹c⁷a³tjen⁴ t⁷a³na³nqui³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. Ni³na¹ xi³ ca²t⁷e¹chji¹-li² qui³tso²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano ni¹. ¹⁷ Jesús qui³tso²: A³ tsi² te³ ma³-ni³ xi³ coan³tsje³. Xi³ nqui² ña³jan², jña¹ tjio¹. ¹⁸ A³ tsi² ya³-sa³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹. A³ to⁴je²-vi⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴t⁷a³xin² ni¹. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴so²tjain⁴, t⁷in³-la²ntai³, coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li² ca²ma³nta³-ni³.

Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

(Mt. 24:23-28, 36-42)

20 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C⁷ia¹ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ tsen³ cji³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹. 21 Ni⁴coi⁴tso⁴-jin²: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, a³xo⁴ coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ i⁴ ti¹jna³j³in³-no³vi⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴ai¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴me³-no³ jchao⁴³ jnc³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ jchao⁴³. 23 C⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. A³li² ma³nquin¹-jion²³, ni⁴mai¹tjen⁴nqui³-jin²lao⁴³. 24 Jo³-ni³ tsa² l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ si¹cja³te³ sa³nta³ nca³qui³jnta² nc⁷a¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. 25 To⁴nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² ma³chjen¹ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cjoa⁴a², c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin²-le⁴. 26 Jo³ coan³ chon³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Noé, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 27 Tsa³cjen², qui³ts⁷i³, chi³xan³, qui³si³qui³xan³ xi¹ncjin¹, sa³nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ Noé chi³tso³ y⁷ai³-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³ jtsi¹xcon¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³ nca³ts⁷i³. 28 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² jo³ coan³ chon³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Lot. Tsa³cjen², qui³ts⁷i³, tsa³ca³tse³, tsa³ca³te¹na³, tsa³c⁷e¹ntje², tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ ni³ya³. 29 To⁴nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ Lot ji³tjo³-ni³ n⁷te³ Sodoma, ts⁷a³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ l⁷i¹ cao⁴ chao³ azufre xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³ nca³ts⁷i³. 30 Jo³-ni³ tsa² je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴ chon³ je² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴tsen³son²tsen³. 31 Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son² nt⁷ia³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ tjio¹ya³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² li²coi³ fi²jen³ nca³ scoe¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jan¹ ti¹jna³ nqui³chao³ jan¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² li²coi³ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³. 32 Na¹nta³ ti⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ Lot. 33 To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 34 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oe¹yo³son² jnc³ na⁴chan³ je² ni⁴tjen⁴-ve⁴, jnc³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ s⁷e⁴jna³-ni¹. 35 Jao² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ to⁴ña³ sc⁷ao¹, jnc³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ s⁷e⁴jna³-ni¹. 36 Jao² xi³ coa⁴tio⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³, jnc³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ s⁷e⁴jna³-ni¹. 37 Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jña¹-ni³, Señor. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ya⁴ jña³ s⁷e⁴jna³ yao³c⁷en³, ya⁴² coa⁴tio⁴jtin¹ ni¹que¹.

18

Jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴

¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³ntsje², c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ si⁴qui³jta³². ² Qui³tso²: Ya⁴ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tjin¹ jnc³ xca²le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni⁴tsa³ve³xcon¹-jin² cho⁴ta⁴. ³ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tjin¹ jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ncjin² c⁷a³ ja³ai³nch⁷oe² xca²le⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²: Ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-nai¹³, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-nai¹³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na⁴. ⁴ To⁴nca³ jnc³jao² ni⁴chjin³ coan³cai³-le⁴, li²coi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴. Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni⁴ve³xcon¹-jian²³ cho⁴ta⁴, ⁵ coi³ nca³ je² chjon⁴²c⁷an³-ve⁴ ti¹si¹jt³-na³, c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴cjoa⁴ai¹ qui³ncha²si³-ni³na³. ⁶ Qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: Ti⁴no¹⁷ya³-lao⁴³ jo³ tso² xca²le⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ a³ tsi² c⁷oe⁴²nta³j³in³-le⁴ xi⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³a¹j³in³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴, a³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷je³ta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ xi¹ti¹ c⁷oe⁴²nta³j³in³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹, a³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ i⁴ son³n⁷te³.

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³

⁹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²c⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjoan³, xi³ ts⁷a³sje³nqui³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³, qui³tso²jnc³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son². ¹⁰ Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³quin³ yo⁴nco⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³, jnc³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, xi³ nqui²jnc³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. ¹¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo nca³ se¹nto³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ ti⁴je²-ni³: Ni³na¹ tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ a³li² coi³-jian²³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴che¹, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ cha³jnqui³, ni⁴ jo³-s⁷in² cjoan³ nta³ tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. ¹² Jao² c⁷a³ nca³ jnc³ xo³ma²na⁴ vi³jna³nchjan²³, tsjoa³nia¹³ jnc³ ya³ xi³ te³ ya³ to⁴jo³ tjin¹ xi³ sa³co¹-na³. ¹³ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³,

cjin³ ti¹jna³. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³mi³nc²a³ xcon⁴ nc²a³jmi³. To⁴si¹jtsin³t⁷a³-ni³ nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ni³na¹, ca²ta³s⁷e³-li² cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ nia¹³.
¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ je²-vi⁴, li²coi³ je² xi³jnc³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³jen³ ni³ya³-le⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴. Nca⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ nc²a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ na³nqui³ coan⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc²a³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³.

Jesús si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³ nti¹x⁷ti³

(Mt. 19:13-15; Mr. 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² nti¹x⁷ti³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús tsa³ve³, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ xi³ ji³cho²cao⁴. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: T⁷ai²nte³-lao⁴³ xti³-ve⁴, nca³ ca²tji³n³choa¹con³-na³, a³li² v⁷e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoan³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁷ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi²coi³ scoe¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ nti¹ scoe¹ xi³ v⁷ai²-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³.

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ nchi⁴na¹

(Mt. 19:16-30; Mr. 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro ntai³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷ian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ nca³ntsjai². ¹⁹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ mi²-si¹ni³nai¹³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ nta³, to⁴jnc³ je² Ni³na¹.
²⁰ Je³²ya¹i³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: A³li² ni²c⁷en³-jin²³, a³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jin²³, a³li² ni²che¹-jin²³, a³li² va³sen²nti³so³-jin²lai⁴ xi³c⁷a³. Jcha⁴xcoi¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti²si³cji³tjo³soan²³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ xti³.
²² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nqui²jnc³-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cha³-li². Ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-li², t⁷ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴²-li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ nc²a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ n³choa¹t⁷a³-nai¹³. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴fao¹ coan³-le⁴, nca⁴ cjai¹nca³ nchi⁴na¹. ²⁴ Ti¹ve³ Jesús nca³ cjai¹nca³ va³ coan³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-ve⁴, qui³tso²: A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ n⁷ain³ coan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³j³in³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ tjin¹-le⁴. ²⁵ Li²coi³ to⁴jo³ n⁷ain³ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ jnc³ camello jña³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ xcon⁴ni³nto³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³j³in³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. ²⁶ Je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: y⁷a¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ tsi² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-jin⁴ jme³ xi³ tsain⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ ji³n³choa³t⁷a³-lai²⁴jin⁴. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, ni⁴ya³-jin² tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³tio¹ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, xi³jcha¹-le⁴, nts⁷e⁴, chjon⁴²-le⁴, xti³-le⁴, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ³⁰ xi³ tsi² tsa² nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² ya³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴, coi³ ni⁴chjin³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ s⁷a⁴n³choa¹.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³

(Mt. 20:17-19; Mr. 10:32-34)

³¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³t⁷a³xin²cao⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ ma³nquin¹mia³² ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³squi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ³² Sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin², coi⁴jno³que³, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴, c⁷oe⁴²cha¹jon³-le⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ coa⁴²-le⁴, si⁴²c⁷en³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ xi³ coan⁴jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴a²ya³-ni³le⁴. ³⁴ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Je² en¹ je²-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-ni³.

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹ caridad

(Mt. 20:29-34; Mr. 10:46-52)

³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³n³choa³chian³ ya⁴ Jericó, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ntai³ ntia⁴², ti¹si¹je¹ caridad. ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjio¹fa³a³to³, qui³tsi²na³nqui³ jme¹-ni³ je²-ve⁴. ³⁷ Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ Jesús nazareno ti¹fa³a³to³. ³⁸ C⁷ia⁴

n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³squi³⁷ntia^{1t}a³, qui³tso²: Jesús, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-nai¹³. ³⁹ Je² xi³ tjen⁴ti¹tjon² qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³-si¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je² nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-nai¹³. ⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴i⁴n⁷choa^{3t}a³cao⁴-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai^{3t}a³čhian³-le⁴, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: ⁴¹ Jme¹ xi³ me³-li² nca³ si³cao⁴-le²³, c⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Señor, me³-na³ nca³ nta³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui²ntia³-na³. ⁴² C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsen³-li², coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. ⁴³ Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, ts⁷a³sj³e³ya³ Ni³na¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ts⁷a³sj³e³nta³ Ni³na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³.

19

Zaqueo jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³

¹ Jesús ja³⁷a³s²en³ Jericó, ti¹fa³⁷a³to³. ² Coe⁴-ni³, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Zaqueo ⁷mi², xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴-na¹ ni¹. ³ Me³-le⁴ sco¹tsen³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ Jesús, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² ma³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷nti¹jtoa² cji³ nca³ je². ⁴ Qui³to²ca³ ti¹tjon². Jnc³ ya¹ sicómoro qui³quin³⁷a², jme¹-ni³ nca³ sco¹tsen³-si¹ni³le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷a³to³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴² ji³n⁷choa³ ja⁴⁷nte³ je²-ve⁴, Jesús qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Zaqueo, ti²tjo⁴j^{en} nti⁴toin⁴, nca⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³ coa²te⁴jna³ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Zaqueo ji³tjo³j^{en} nti⁴ton⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹tjao² cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ts⁷i³ qui³si³c⁷a³xqui⁴, qui³tso² nca³ je³ja³⁷a³s²en³ si¹cja¹ya³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Zaqueo tsa³ca³sen²nto³, qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹: Coe⁴-ni³ Señor, va³sen³ tso³jmi² xi³ tjⁱⁿ1-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² tjⁱⁿ1 xi³ tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, tsjoa³-nca¹ni³le⁴ ño³ c⁷a³. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ca²fa³⁷ai³ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² i⁴ nt⁷ia³-vi⁴, nca⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Abraham ni¹ nta³ tsa² je². ¹⁰ Nca⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³ ca¹sjai³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ c⁷a³sj³e³ntjai² je² xi³ qui³cha³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² te³ vi²xo⁴-ve⁴

¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Jesús qui³tso² jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son², nca⁴ Jesús ti¹jna³čhian³-le⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coan⁴tsen³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-⁷ni³: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsin³, qui³ jnc³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ cjⁱⁿ3t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹jnc³-ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ cjo⁴i⁴n⁷choa³ nqui²ntia³-ni³. ¹³ Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ te³ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ te³ vi²xo⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷iaon⁴³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tjen⁴ nca³ cjoe²⁷e⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ coan³jti³que³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ y⁷a³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ me³-na³jⁱⁿ4 nca³ je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³-na³jⁱⁿ4. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ nca³ je³qui³scoe¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ taon⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-ni³le⁴ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ nca³ jnc³ jnc³. ¹⁶ Ja³⁷ai³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon², qui³tso²: Señor, je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴ qui³si³qui³njen³son² te³ vi²xo⁴. ¹⁷ Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tjⁱⁿ1-ni³, nta³-ni¹ cho⁴⁷nta³ ji³. Nta³ qui³ni²tjo³soin²³ cao⁴ xi³ choa³, te³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lai⁴. ¹⁸ Ja³⁷ai³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, qui³tso²: Señor, je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴ qui³si³qui³njen³son² aon² vi²xo⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ji³ aon² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lai⁴. ²⁰ Ja³⁷ai³ nqui²jnc³ xi³ qui³tso²: Señor, i⁴ ti¹jna³-li² je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao²-na³ ja⁴jⁱⁿ3 pa³ne²to⁴. ²¹ Nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon³-le²³ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ cha³ti¹xai¹³, ji³ chjoai¹³ xi³ tsi² tsa² ji³ tsa³c⁷e²jnai³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e²xcoi¹³ xi³ tsi² ji³ tsa³c⁷e²ntjai²³. ²² C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch⁷ao³ cho⁴⁷nta³ cjoain³ ji³, to⁴cao⁴ en¹-li⁴ m⁷aon³ne²-le²³ je¹. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷ya³-nai¹³ nca³ an³ cho⁴ta⁴cha³ti¹xai¹, nca³ cjoe¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³c⁷e³jna²³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e³xcoa¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³c⁷e³ntje²³, ²³ a¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa³c⁷ai²-si¹ni³ taon⁴-na⁴ nt⁷ia³ jña³ nca³ ma³tse³ taon⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe²⁷e⁴ tsa² cao⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ xi³ ca³son² si³je¹-le²³ tsa²cai³. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹: Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ xi³ te³

vi²xo⁴ tj¹n¹-le⁴. ²⁵ C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, je³tj¹n¹-le⁴ te³ vi²xo⁴. ²⁶ C²oa⁴xin³-no³ jon²-vi⁴, to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴, c²oai⁴²-sa³le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴, nta³ tsa² xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴, tjo¹a²-le⁴. ²⁷ C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴-na⁴ xi³ tsi² coi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ an³ coa³te³xo³ma²³-le⁴ nca³ je², n³choa¹cao⁴³ i⁴-vi⁴, ti⁴cha¹sion³ i⁴ nqui³xcoan³-vi⁴.

Jesús ja³a³s²en³ Jerusalén

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Jn. 12:12-19)

²⁸ C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³²c²oa⁴qui³tso² je²-vi⁴, qui³ ti¹tjon², qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ²⁹ C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²čhian³-le⁴ ya⁴ Betfagé cao⁴ ya⁴ Betania, ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos ²mi², qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, ³⁰ qui³tso²: Ta⁴nquion¹³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tsen³, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s²aon³ coan⁴sjai³jnc³-no³ bo¹rro¹nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³t²a³n²ion¹, xi³ ni⁴-sa³ ²ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³son²-le⁴. Chjo¹jnta¹ño¹³ n³choa¹cao⁴-nao¹³. ³¹ Tsa² ²ya³-ni³ve⁴ scoi¹na³nqui³-no³: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³ma³chjo²jnta¹ño¹-si¹nio³, c²oa⁴t²in²-lao⁴³, je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ³² C²oa⁴ qui³ xi³ qui³s²e³t²ain³-le⁴vi⁴, c²oa⁴ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴. ³³ C²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹cjen³jnta¹ño¹ bo¹rro¹-ve⁴, nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³chjo²jnta¹ño¹-si¹nio³ bo¹rro¹ ²nti¹-vi⁴. ³⁴ C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ³⁵ C²ia⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴ bo¹rro¹nti¹-ve⁴, qui³si³c²e¹jna³son² Jesús. ³⁶ C²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² nca³ je², cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹va¹nta³-le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴ ya⁴³ ntia⁴². ³⁷ C²ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³cho²čhian³ jña³ fi²jen³ ni³nto³ Olivos, nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ fi²t²a³-le⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴, tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ tsa³c²a³sjen³nta³ Ni³na¹, n²ion¹ tsa³c²e¹jta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ tsa³ve³. ³⁸ Qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ n³choa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Jña¹ chon³ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ ya⁴ jña³ nc²a³-ve⁴. ³⁹ C²ia⁴ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ ya⁴ tjen⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴. ⁴⁰ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ tsa² je²-vi⁴ jyo¹ c²oe¹yo³, la⁴jao⁴ squi³ntia¹-ni¹. ⁴¹ C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²čhian³, c²ia⁴ tsa³ve³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Qui³squi³nta¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴. ⁴² Qui³tso²: Tsa² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ ²yai³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch²an¹-li², to⁴nca³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ma³-le⁴ xcoin³. ⁴³ Cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-li² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ je² co²ntran⁴-li⁴ c²oe⁴²jna³-li² jnc³ nch²oa¹ni³nte³, cjoa⁴ai¹ca³tio²ntai³-li², c²oa⁴ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² si⁴²c²e²jna³ncho²n²ion¹-li². ⁴⁴ C²oa⁴ si⁴²qui³xo²jen³-li² t²a³na³nqui³ cao⁴ je² xti³-li⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-li², li²coi³ ti⁴c²oe¹yo³son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴ ya⁴ tsi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa³yai³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ Ni³na¹ ja³ai³ si¹xa³t²a³-li².

Jesús qui³si³tsje³yo⁴nco⁴

(Mt. 21:12-17; Mr. 11:15-19; Jn. 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ C²ia⁴ Jesús ja³a³s²en³ yo⁴nco⁴. Tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³ts²aon³sjen³ nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹va³tse³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ⁴⁶ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹t²a³ xon⁴: Nt²ia³-na⁴ nt²ia³ xi³ s²e³ts²oa³ya³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nqui³jao³-le⁴ che¹ qui³n²iaon²³. ⁴⁷ Tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ va¹sjai³ jo³-s²in² nca³ si⁴²c²en³ Jesús. ⁴⁸ C²oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjio¹nč²oe¹-le⁴.

20

Jme¹-la⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³nte³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 21:23-27; Mr. 11:27-33)

¹ Jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³ c²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹va³co¹ya³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c²oa⁴ ti¹nchja⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³, ji³cho²ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ² Qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴t²in²-na³jin⁴ jme¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹nte³-li² nca³ c²oa⁴n²iaon²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ a³xo⁴ ²ya¹-ni³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²-vi⁴. ³ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco¹na³nqui³-no³ jnc³ cjoa⁴, c²oa⁴t²in²-nao¹³, ⁴ Je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ qui³s²in³ Juan a³ ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ni¹, a³xo⁴ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. ⁵ C²ia⁴ je² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³: C²ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³

ni¹, c²oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-jin²ni³: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴. ⁶ C²ia⁴ tsa² c²oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹, nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ la⁴jao⁴ c²oe⁴²-na¹, nca⁴ ña³qui³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je² Juan jnco³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷ C²oa⁴ qui³tso² nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ve³ jña³ ts²e⁴. ⁸ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴an³-jin² c²oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹nte³-na³ nca³ c²oa⁴s⁷in³-si¹nia³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴² qui³si³quin²ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 21:33-44; Mr. 12:1-11)

⁹ Jesús tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²jnco³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c²e¹ntje² jnco³ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴², c²oa⁴ qui³si³quin²ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son², c²oa⁴ ncjin² no¹ qui³. ¹⁰ C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ s²e³xco¹ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴ jnco³ cho⁴nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ tso³jmi²-ve⁴ xi³ je² v²a³cao⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴si¹xa¹-ve⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴, qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴. ¹¹ Nqui²jnco³c²a² qui³si³ca³sen¹-nca¹ni³ nqui²jnco³ cho⁴nta³, to⁴nca³ je²-ni³ c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ ch²ao³ qui³tso²-le⁴, c²oa⁴ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ cji³tia³-nca¹ni³. ¹² Ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnco³-nca¹ni³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ cho⁴nta³, to⁴nca³ je² c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ qui³si³qui²aon³ je²-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³ts²aon³sje³. ¹³ C²ia⁴² qui³tso² je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s²ian³. Tsa² coi³ ni⁴chjin³ si³ca³sen¹³ nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Je²-vi⁴ scoe⁴xcon¹ c²ia⁴ nca³ scoe⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c²oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-vi⁴. Tjian¹ si⁴c²en³-nia¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ve⁴ tsan⁴² coan⁴-ni³. ¹⁵ Qui³ts²aon³sjejin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³si³c²en³. Je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, jme¹ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴-ni³ tso²c²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁶ Je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴ cjoia⁴nchoa³, c²oa⁴ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-le⁴ tsjoa¹son²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. C²ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹nch²oe¹-le⁴ Jesús qui³nch²oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²: Ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² c²oa⁴tjin¹. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Jme¹-ni³ tso²c²oa⁴ je² xi³ tji¹t²a³ xon⁴: Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³si³c²a³tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹nta³ nt²ia³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ la⁴jao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴. ¹⁸ To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ ya⁴ sca⁴son² je² la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ coan⁴xcoa⁴-ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ sca⁴ne²-le⁴ coan⁴chao³.

V²e¹chji¹-le⁴ taon⁴sa¹ César

(Mt. 21:45-46; 22:15-22; Mr. 12:12-17)

¹⁹ Tsa³ca¹sjai³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano jo³-s²in² nca³ tsoa⁴ Jesús ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ co²ntran⁴ ts²e⁴ qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴. ²⁰ Tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴. Qui³si³ca³sen¹ma³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sco¹tsen³xin²-le⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴qui³s²in³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoia⁴nch²oe¹-ni³le⁴ en¹-le⁴ jo³ tso², c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³ sca⁴ni¹t²a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nte³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³tsen³xin²-le⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ ji³ nta³ c²oa⁴si³, c²oa⁴ nta³ va³co²yai³, c²oa⁴ to⁴nco¹son² mi³coai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c²oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ va³co²yai³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ²² A³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ c²oe¹chji¹-le⁴² taon⁴sa¹ César a³xo⁴ mai³. ²³ To⁴nca³ je² tsa³ve³-le⁴con³ cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹t²a³-si¹ni³nao¹³. ²⁴ Ta⁴co²-nao¹³ taon⁴-ve⁴: ya¹ ts²e⁴ xco¹son² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tjio¹t²a³. C²oa⁴qui³tso²: Ts²e⁴ César. ²⁵ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T²ai²-lao⁴³ tso²c²oa⁴ César je² xi³ ts²e⁴ César, c²oa⁴ t²ai²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁶ Li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s²in² tsa³ca¹nqui³ en¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, to⁴sa³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴. To⁴tsa³c²e²yo³jyo¹-ni¹.

Qui³tsi²na³nqui³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³

(Mt. 22:23-33; Mr. 12:18-27)

²⁷ C²ia⁴ ji³cho²con³c²a²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos tso² nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³-jin². Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: ²⁸ Maestro, Moisés qui³squi³-na¹: Tsa² jnco³ nts²e³² coi⁴ya¹, tsa² chjon⁴² tjin¹-le⁴, tsa² tsi² qui³s²e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³ coi⁴ya¹, je² nts²e⁴ ca²ta³cjoe¹tjao² chjon⁴²-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ ca²ta³s²e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³jao³-le⁴ nts²e⁴. ²⁹ Ña³to³

coan³ xi³ ti⁴nts⁷e⁴-ni³. Je² xi³ 'nti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ chjon⁴². Tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin² nca³ c⁷en³. ³⁰ Tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin² nca³ c⁷en³. ³¹ Tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ña³to³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³-ni¹, a³li²coi³ xti³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. ³² Xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ c⁷en³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-na¹ tso²c⁷oa⁴, 'ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ je²-vi⁴ coi⁴xan³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴. ³⁵ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, ni⁴coi⁴xan³-jin², ni⁴c⁷oi⁴-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³. ³⁶ Li²coi³ ti⁴coan³-ni³le⁴ coi⁴ya¹, nca⁴ ma³nco¹son² a²ncje⁴. 'nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³. ³⁷ Je² xi³ c⁷en³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴. Nta³ tsa³ Moisés c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³, ya⁴ jña³ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ 'nti¹ya¹na³⁷ya¹, jña³ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. ³⁸ Ni³na¹ a³li² Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³-jin², to⁴nca³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjio¹con³. ³⁹ Qui³nchja⁴c⁷a²-le⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano: Maestro, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³-ve⁴. ⁴⁰ A³li²coi³ coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-sa³le⁴.

Qui³tsi²na³nqui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ 'nti¹-le⁴ David
(Mt. 22:41-46; Mr. 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-s⁷in²⁷ni³ nca³ tso² nca³ Cristo 'nti¹-le⁴ David. ⁴² Ti⁴je²-ni³ David tso² ya⁴ libro Salmos: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴: Ti⁴jna³t⁷a³-nai¹³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴, ⁴³ sa³⁷nta³ si³c⁷e¹yoa³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴coi³, jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹ jña³ ncha³son² ntso⁴coi³. ⁴⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² David Nai³-na⁴ tso²-le⁴. Jo¹-s⁷in²⁷ni³ nca³ 'nti¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Tjio¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: ⁴⁶ Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴ v⁷a³mjen³ cao⁴ na³jño³jñcho³, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ti²⁷nta³-le⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ me³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ je² nte³ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ jña³ cjen²s⁷oi¹. ⁴⁷ Xi³ fa³yo³ntjai² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. To⁴chji³ne³-ni¹ tse³² v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴.

21

'nti¹qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² tsa³qui³ncha¹ 'nti¹chjon⁴²
(Mr. 12:41-44)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ nca³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ taon⁴-le⁴ ya⁴³ ca²xa⁴-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. ² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ve³ jnco³ 'nti¹chjon⁴² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. 'nti¹qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² tsa³qui³ncha¹ ya⁴-ve⁴. ³ Jesús qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³. ⁴ Nca³ts⁷i³ je²-vi⁴ to⁴ca²tsjoa¹cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ njen³nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ nta³ tsa² yo⁴ma⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjen².

Jtsao⁴nqui³ yo⁴nco⁴, choa⁴xcon¹ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³
(Mt. 24:1-28; Mr. 13:1-23)

⁵ C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, nca³ coan³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na³sca¹cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁶ T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ 'yao³-vi⁴, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jtsao⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³. ⁷ Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro, c⁷ia¹-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ me³coan⁴jnc³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² Jesús: Cho¹tsaon³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coai⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ ntia⁴²t⁷a³xin², nca⁴ cjai¹ ncjin² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, coi⁴tso⁴: An³ nia¹³ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-sa³: Ni⁴chjin³ ti¹jna³chian³-ni¹. A³li² ma³nquin¹tjen⁴nqui³-jin²lao⁴³ nca³ je². ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²⁷ya²-lao⁴³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³, a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, nca⁴ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³

ti¹tjon² c²oa⁴coan⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ li²coi³ nti⁴ton⁴ cjoe⁴t²a³. 10 C²ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ni³: Coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 11 C²oa⁴ cjoa⁴a² chaon¹xcon¹, c²oa⁴ cjai¹ ncjin² nte³ coan⁴ cji³ncha¹ ch⁷in³vi³. C²oa⁴ s²e⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, c²oa⁴ cjai¹ tse³ choa⁴xcon¹ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nc²a³jmi³. 12 To⁴nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tsoa⁴-ni³no³ cao⁴ ntsja³, ch⁷ao³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³-no³, sca⁴ni²t²a³-no³ nt²ia³ sinagoga, c²oa⁴ sca⁴ni²s²en³-no³ nto⁴ya¹. Coai⁴cao⁴-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c²oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ gobierno xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ jan³ain¹-na⁴. 13 Je²-vi⁴ c²oa⁴coan⁴-no³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² c²oa⁴en¹-no³. 14 C²oa⁴-s²in² t²ao²³-to³con²³, nca³ tsi² to⁴nqui³-ni³ ni²cja³ai³tsjaon³ jme³ xi³ coi⁴xon¹³. 15 Nca⁴ an³ tsjoa³-no³ en¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ncjin²to³con² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c²oe⁴²t²a³-no³, ni⁴c²oe⁴²cjao²⁷a²cao⁴-jin²no³ nca³ts²i³ xi³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-no³. 16 Sca⁴ni²t²a³-no³, nta³ tsa² n²ai³-no³ cao⁴ nts²ao³ cao⁴ xi²nquo⁴³ cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-no³. C²oa⁴ si⁴²c²en³c²a³-no³ nca³ jon². 17 Coan⁴jti³que³-no³ nca³ts²i³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²an⁴. 18 To⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² ntsja⁴-le⁴ jco³ cha⁴. 19 Xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³ si⁴qui³njaon³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³. 20 C²ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ Jerusalén, nca³ tjio¹chjjoa²ntai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, jchao⁴³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³ xi¹ti¹. 21 C²ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³ ya⁴ jin³jña¹, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ Jerusalén, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ ca²ta³fi²xin², c²oa⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ nqui³chao³, a³li² ya⁴ fa³a³s²en³jjin³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 22 Nca⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nca³jao³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹t²a³ xon⁴. 23 Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² xi³ nti¹ y²a³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹ca³qui³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, nca⁴ s²e⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³ xi³ n²ion¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³ cjoa⁴a² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 24 N³a³qui³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ coi⁴ya¹-ni³, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ preso coai⁴cao⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y²ai³, c²oa⁴ coi⁴ncha⁴ne²taon³ Jerusalén cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y²ai³ xi³ li² judío-jin², jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² coan⁴jnc³.

nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹

(Mt. 24:29-35,42-44; Mr. 13:24-37)

25 C²ia⁴ s²e⁴ choa⁴ ts²e⁴ ts²oi¹, ts²e⁴ sa¹, ts²e⁴ ni³ño³, c²oa⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴va³ s²e⁴-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y²ai³, nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ c²oe⁴²jta³ jo³-s²in² n²ion¹ fa³ne³ nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴ nta¹xo¹-le⁴. 26 Coan⁴i³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴jcon³-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ sco¹ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-le⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² l²i¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹ nc²a³jmi³ jtjn¹ya³-ni³. 27 C²ia⁴² scoe⁴ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹jjin³ yo³jvi³ cao⁴ nca³n²ion¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 28 C²ia⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c²oe⁴²ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴coan⁴, cho¹tsen³nc²ao³, c²oa⁴ cho¹mi³tjaon⁴³ jco³, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³ nchoa¹chian³. 29 Qui³tso²jnc³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ya¹ higo-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ ya¹. 30 To⁴c²ia⁴-ni³ nca³ v²e¹jts²en¹ nti¹xca⁴-le⁴, nta³ yao³ nca³ chan⁴jtsi¹ ti¹nchoa¹chian³. 31 C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² nca³ jon²-vi⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ c²oa⁴cji³ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ca²ta³yao³ nca³ ti¹jna³chian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 32 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² coi³ coi⁴ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴, jo³ sa³nta³ c²oa⁴coan⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 33 Nc²a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³nte³ cjoe⁴t²a³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴t²a³. 34 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ai¹ sca⁴-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch²i⁴, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ai¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. C²ia⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ c²ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cja³to³con²³, cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² chen⁴. 35 Nca⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³-vi⁴. 36 Cja³ta³con² ti⁴yo³-ni³, t²e²ts²oao³ nca³ntsja² ni⁴chjin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s²e⁴-si¹ni³no³ nca³n²ion¹ nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹, c²oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ sa⁴co²-si¹ni³no³ nte³ nqui³xcon⁴ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 37 Nca³ ni⁴chjin³ Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ njion² ji³tjo³ tsa³c²e²jna³ ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos nti². 38 Nca³ ta⁴njon² nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo⁴nch²oe¹-si¹ni³le⁴.

22

Co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:1-5, 14-16; Mr. 14:1-2, 10-11; Jn. 11:45-53)

¹ Coan³chian³-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ vi³tjo³ s⁷oi¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³, xi³ pa²xco⁴ ²mi²-le⁴. ² Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano tjio¹va¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Jesús, nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ³ C⁷ia⁴ Satanás ja³a³s⁷en³jjin³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Judas xi³ Iscariote ⁷mi², je² jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. ⁴ Qui³ Judas, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴. ⁵ Je²-vi⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ taon⁴. ⁶ Judas qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹sjai³?nte³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-jin² scoe⁴.

Tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴

(Mt. 26:17-29; Mr. 14:12-25; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Cor. 11:23-26)

⁷ Ja³ai³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ xi¹jten⁴ njin¹-le⁴ je² va³rre² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ s⁷oi¹. ⁸ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ Pedro cao⁴ Juan, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, t⁷e²ntao³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² pa²xco⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴chi³-si¹nia¹. ⁹ Je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³ c⁷oe¹ntai³⁴-jin⁴. ¹⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, sa⁴te¹jion³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jnco³ ni³sa³na³nta¹, tain¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³ sa³?nta³ ni³?ya³ jña³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³: Maestro xo⁴ tso²-li²: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ je² cuarto jña³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ je² pa²xco⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ je² coa⁴co²-no³ jnco³ cuarto xi³ je³, xi³ ti¹jna³ son²nc⁷a³, xi³ je³chon³nta³. T⁷e²yo³ntao³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ¹³ Qui³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ hora, Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ pa²stro⁴. ¹⁵ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ tse³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴cao⁴-no³ je² pa²xco⁴-vi⁴ to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³ cjoa³?a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴squi²ne⁴-sa³nia³ pa²xco⁴ sa³?nta³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁷ Qui³scoe¹ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³tso²: Chjoao¹³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³vi¹jjin³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴sc⁷oi⁴-sa³nia³ je² na³nta¹to³tse⁴²-ve⁴ sa³?nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁹ Qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ yao³-na⁴ ni¹ xi³ tsjoa³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ coi³-vi⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ c⁷oe¹jjin³ta³con²-si¹ni³nao¹³. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cjen², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ cao⁴ je² cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ v⁷e³nta³coa⁴ cao⁴ njin¹-na⁴ xi³ xi¹jten⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ²¹ To⁴nca³, coe⁴-ni³, ntsja³ je² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, i⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³cao⁴-na³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-vi⁴. ²² Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coai⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ xa¹ tji¹nta³-ni³, to⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴² je²-vi⁴.

Tsa³cjao⁴ti³ya³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

²⁴ C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tsa³cjao⁴ti³ya³-ni³ ?ya³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon². ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² si¹c⁷e¹yo³nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴. ²⁶ To⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ a³li² coi³-jion²³, to⁴sa³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon² jin³-no³, ca²ta³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ma³?nti¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², ca²ta³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹xa¹. ²⁷ Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon²-?ni³, a³ je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, a³xo⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ya³ tso³jmi². A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ an³ nia¹³ xi³ ti²jna⁴jjin³-no³vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹-no³. ²⁸ Jon² nio¹³ xi³ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴ntsjai²-nao¹³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³cho²t⁷a³-na³. ²⁹ C⁷oa⁴ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ N⁷ai³-na⁴, ³⁰ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴chi³-si¹nio³, s⁷io⁴-si¹nio³ t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-na⁴, ya⁴ jña³ va³te³xo³ma²³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴yo³son²-si¹nio³ ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²coi²ntao⁴³ xi³ te³jao² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel.

Pedro c'oe¹jna³ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Jn. 13:36-38)

³¹ C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: Simón, Simón, coe⁴-ni³, Satanás qui³si³je¹-no³ nca³ si⁴tsje³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² trigo xi³ s'e⁴tsao³jne³nqui³. ³² To⁴nca³ an³ tsa³c'e³ts'oa²ntjai²-le²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ntia³² cha⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-li², c'oa⁴ ji³, c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴c'o¹fa³ya³-ni³, ti⁴n⁷ioin¹³-con³ nts'ai³. ³³ C'ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ti²jna⁴nta³-nia¹³ nca³ cjo¹cao⁴-le²³ nta³ tsa² nto⁴ya¹, nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ³⁴ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Pedro, c'oa⁴xin³-le²³ nca³ li²coi³ squi¹ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ji³ jan² c'a³ coi⁴jna³ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ nca³ tsi² coi³ ya³xcon³-nai¹³.

Jnco³ xi³jtsa³taon⁴, c'oa⁴ na⁴⁷ya³, c'oa⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³

³⁵ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C'ia⁴ nca³ an³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-no³, a³li² cao⁴ xi³jtsa³taon⁴-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ na⁴⁷ya³-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ jte¹-jin², a³ tj¹in¹ xi³ cha³-no³. C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Ni⁴jme³-jin². ³⁶ C'oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ xi³jtsa³taon⁴, ca²ta³cjoe¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ na⁴⁷ya³, ca²ta³cjoe¹. Je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³-le⁴, ca²ta³te¹na³ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³tse³. ³⁷ Coi³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³, je² xi³ tji¹t'a³ xon⁴-ve⁴ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-sa³ t'a³ts'an⁴: Ts'a³xqui⁴cao⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. Nca⁴ je² xi³ qui³chji³ t'a³ts'an⁴ tj¹in¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son². ³⁸ C'ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, coe⁴-ni³ jao² qui⁴cha⁴nto³. C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴coan⁴²-ni³.

Jesús tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³

(Mt. 26:36-46; Mr. 14:32-42)

³⁹ C'ia⁴ Jesús ji³tjo³, qui³ jo³-s'in² nca³ coan³nca³-le⁴ ya⁴ ni³nto³ Olivos, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ⁴⁰ C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² je² nte³-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T'e²ts'oa³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsao⁴j³-si¹nio³ je¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ ch'ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³. ⁴¹ C'ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ cj³in³ sa³te¹, c'oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch'in³, tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³. ⁴² Qui³tso²: N'ai³, tsa² me³-li² chja⁴⁷a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴n'ain³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-na³ nca³ an³, to⁴jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-li² nca³ ji³. ⁴³ C'ia⁴ coan³tsen³jnco³-le⁴ a²n²je⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nc'a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹. ⁴⁴ Cjai¹ aon³ cji³ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴n'ion¹ tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³, c'oa⁴ qui³tjo³nta¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² tse³ njin¹ xi³ ca²tin³ xi³ qui³tsao³va³ t'a³na³nqui³. ⁴⁵ C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴-ni³ nca³ ti¹v'e¹ts'oa³, ja³²ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³fe² t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴fao¹-le⁴. ⁴⁶ Qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ ti³yo³fe²-si¹nio³. Ti⁴so²tjaon⁴³, t'e²ts'oa³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsao⁴jion³ je¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ ch'ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³.

Qui³tsoa³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Jn. 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ C'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ ja³²ai³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², c'oa⁴ je² xi³ Judas 'mi², jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je². Ji³cho²nch'oe² Jesús nca³ c'oe⁴²ntso³⁷a². ⁴⁸ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Judas, a³ je² cjoa⁴v'e²ntso³⁷a²-vi⁴ cha³ni²t'a³-ni³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴⁹ Je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ Jesús, c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ jme³ xi³ coan⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ si⁴qui²⁷aon³-ni¹⁴j⁴in⁴ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³. ⁵⁰ C'ia⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³qui²⁷aon³ jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², tsa³ca³te³t'a³ xo⁴ño³ nca³qui²xi⁴. ⁵¹ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Ti⁴c'e¹jnao³ to⁴⁷i⁴² tjen⁴-vi⁴, c'ia⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ xo⁴ño³, qui³si³nta³-ni³. ⁵² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ yo⁴nc⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ji³nchoa³con³-le⁴: A³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jnco³ che¹ ca²vi²tjo⁴cao⁴³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ cao⁴ ya¹. ⁵³ Ya⁴ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nc⁴, a³li²coi³ qui³cho²mi³tjaon⁴³ ntsao⁴³ nca³ qui³nto³va³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ tsaon⁴³ hora, c'oa⁴ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴njin².

Pedro tsa³c'e²jna³ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn. 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ C'ia⁴ qui³tsoa³, qui³cao⁴, qui³sca³ni¹s'en³ ya⁴³ nt'ia³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴. Pedro qui³ co³tsen³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ⁵⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c'e¹tse³ l'i¹ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nti³tsin³-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e²yo³ntai³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³j³-le⁴ Pedro. ⁵⁶ C'ia⁴

jnco³ chjon⁴² cho⁴²nta³ tsa³ve³ Pedro nca³ ti¹jna³ntai³ l²i¹, qui³sco²tsen³⁷a², qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². ⁵⁷ To⁴nca³ Pedro tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ma³, qui³tso²: Ji³ chjon⁴², li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³ nca³ je². ⁵⁸ Xi³ ti⁴coan³ jnco³tjo²-nca¹ni³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tsa³ve³ Pedro, qui³tso²: Ji³-vi⁴ c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ ts²e⁴ Jesús. C²ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²: Ji³ x²in⁴, a³li² an³-jian²³. ⁵⁹ Jnco³-la⁴ hora scan³-ni³, nqui²jnco³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo ni¹. ⁶⁰ Pedro qui³tso²: Ji³ x²in⁴, li²coi³ ⁷ve³ jme³ xi³ si³. Nti⁴ton⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹. ⁶¹ C²ia⁴ Nai³-na¹ qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³, qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ Pedro. C²ia⁴ Pedro ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: C²ia⁴ nca³ cje³ cji³⁷ntia¹-jin² cha¹xi³cha¹, coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ jan² c²a³. ⁶² C²ia⁴ Pedro ji³tjo³ nti³tsin³, a³li² to⁴c²oa⁴²cji³ qui³squi³⁷nta¹.

Tsa³qui³jno²que³, c²oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 26:67-68; Mr. 14:65)

⁶³ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹tsoa³n⁷ion¹ Jesús, tsa³qui³jno²que³, c²oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴. ⁶⁴ Tsa³ca¹jcho³⁷ma³ ncjain¹, qui³si³jtsin³⁷a³, c²oa⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C²oa⁴t²in²-na³jin⁴ ⁷ya¹ xi³ ca²v⁷e¹-li². ⁶⁵ C²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²-sa³le⁴, c²oa⁴ cjai¹ ncjin² cjoa⁴ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ junta Jesús
(Mt. 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64; Jn. 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³s²e³sen¹, coan³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts²e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴²mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ junta-le⁴ve⁴. ⁶⁷ Qui³tso²: Tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, c²oa⁴t²in²-na³jin⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²ia⁴ tsa² c²oa⁴xin¹-no³ li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-no³. ⁶⁸ C²ia⁴ tsa² an³ sco³na³nqui³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴, li²coi³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-nao¹³, ni⁴ coi⁴njon¹-jin²nao¹³. ⁶⁹ Xi³ va³se²ts²ia⁴ nt²ai⁴ c²oa⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³, je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ c²oe¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷⁰ Qui³tso² nca³ts²i³: Nco⁴ a³ ji³ ni¹³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹-²ni³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xo⁴ vi³xon¹³ nca³ coia³. ⁷¹ C²ia⁴ qui³tso² nca³ je²: Jme¹-sa³ testigo xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹, nca⁴ ña¹ soa³² xi³ je³qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴² ts²oa³.

23

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Pilato Jesús
(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

¹ Ji³so¹tjen⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Pilato Jesús. ² Tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ coan³sjai³-na³jin⁴ nca³ xin²ntia⁴² fi²cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴jin⁴, nca³ v⁷e¹chjoa²-na³jin⁴ nca³ v⁷ai²-lai⁴jin⁴ taon⁴sa¹ César, nca³ tso² nca³ ti⁴je² ni¹ Cristo je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². ³ C²ia⁴ Pilato qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ si³-ve⁴. ⁴ C²ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴²mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ ma³sjai³-na³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴. ⁵ To⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴qui³ti³-ni¹, qui³tso²: V⁷e¹ts²ia⁴ cjoa⁴-si³ nca³ va³co¹ya³ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ Judea, v⁷e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴-cjoan²ni³ na³nqui³ Galilea sa³⁷nta³ i⁴-vi⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Herodes Jesús

⁶ C²ia⁴ nca³ Pilato qui³nch²oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ Galilea tso²-ve⁴, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea. ⁷ C²ia⁴ nca³ nta³ ve³ nca³ v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Herodes, Pilato qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² Jesús, nca⁴ Herodes c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ Jerusalén coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. ⁸ C²ia⁴ nca³ Herodes tsa³ve³ Jesús, cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ coa²tse³ me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴xcon³ Jesús, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ qui³nch²oe¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴. Ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ Cristo coa⁴co²-le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xcon¹. ⁹ Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús. ¹⁰ C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴²mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tsa³ca³tio² ya⁴-ve⁴, tjio¹va¹nqui³. Cjai¹nca³ qui³ti²a². ¹¹ To⁴nca³ Herodes cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ taon³ tsa³ve³ Cristo. Tsa³qui³jno²que³.

Qui³si³c²a³cja¹ jnco³ na³jño³jñcho³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cji³, c²ia⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnc³c²a²-le⁴ Pilato. ¹² Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ coan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ Pilato cao⁴ Herodes, nca³s²a⁴ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹.

Jesús a³xo⁴ Barrabás

(Mt. 27:15-26; Mr. 15:6-15; Jn. 18:38-19:16)

¹³ C²ia⁴ Pilato qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ¹⁴ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ni²qui³ncha¹va³sen³-nao¹³ je²-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin²ntia⁴² fi²cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Coe⁴-ni³, an³ ca²si³tso²⁷a³ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ ca²ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jña³-le⁴ je¹ xi³ ti³ma³cja³nquo³. ¹⁵ Ni⁴ nta³ tsa² Herodes ca²ma³sjai³-le⁴, nca⁴ Herodes qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnc³c²a²-no³ Jesús. Coe⁴-ni³, ni⁴jme³-jin² qui³s⁷in³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ¹⁶ Coa³-cjoan²la²le⁴, c²ia⁴ sca³ni³nte¹³. ¹⁷ Tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³n⁷ion¹ nca³ xqui⁴ s⁷oi¹. ¹⁸ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ to⁴jnc³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ nca³ts⁷i³: Chja⁴⁷a²xin² je²-vi⁴, ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-na³jjin⁴ Barrabás. ¹⁹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴-si³ xi³ qui³tjo²mi³tjen⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ qui³si³c⁷en³. ²⁰ C²ia⁴ Pilato qui³nchja⁴ nqui²jnc³c²a²-le⁴, nca⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹ Jesús. ²¹ To⁴nca³ je² tsa³c⁷e¹jta³ nqui²ntia³: Cro² tja³t⁷ai³, cro² tja³t⁷ai³. ²² C²ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c²a³: C²oa⁴ jme¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³s⁷in³-ni³. Ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ coan³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Coa³-le⁴ tso²c²oa⁴, sca³ni³nte¹³-ni³. ²³ To⁴nca³ to⁴jo³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jta³qui³ti³-nca¹ni³ nca³ cro² s⁷e⁴t⁷a³ Jesús. Jta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ qui³njen²-le⁴. ²⁴ C²ia⁴ Pilato tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²tji³tjo³son² jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹ nca³ je². ²⁵ Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴si³ xi³ ji³tjo³mi³tjen⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ qui³si³c⁷en³. C²ia⁴ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ c²oa⁴si⁴²cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴.

Qui³ jña³ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³ cro²

(Mt. 27:32-56; Mr. 15:21-41; Jn. 19:17-30)

²⁶ C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³cao⁴ Jesús, qui³tso³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Simón ⁷mi², xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo, xi³ ti¹nchoa¹-ni³ nqui³chao³. Tsa³ca¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cro² nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ jton³-le⁴ Jesús. ²⁷ Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tjio¹si¹jtsin³t⁷a³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ tjio¹cji³⁷ntia¹va³. ²⁸ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ja⁴xti³ ya¹nchjin¹ Jerusalén, a³li² an³ chi¹⁷nta¹ntjai²-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ chi¹⁷ntao¹³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³tsaon⁴³-nio³ cao⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nti¹x³ti³-no³. ²⁹ Coe⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴chjin³ c²ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ ⁷nti⁴, je² ts⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² ⁷nti¹ tsa³c⁷a³, c²oa⁴ je² chi³qui³ xi³ tsi² ⁷nti¹ qui³si³jcha¹. ³⁰ C²ia⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ ni³nto³: Ca²ta³ca³ne²son²-na³jjin⁴, c²oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴ tja³jtsa³⁷ma³-na³jjin⁴. ³¹ C²ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴²s⁷in⁴² je² cjoa⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ xcoen¹ cjoan³ ya¹, jme¹ xi³ coan⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³xi². ³² C²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³cao⁴t⁷a³ nqui²jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. ³³ C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ ⁷nte³jco⁴c⁷en³ ⁷mi², tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² ya⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, jnc³ xi³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³jnc³ nca³scon¹-le⁴. ³⁴ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: N⁷ai³, ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴ nca³ tsi² coi³ ve³ jme³ xi³ s⁷in¹. Qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³si³sca¹cao⁴ ⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ c²oa⁴cao⁴-le⁴. ³⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tjio¹co³tsen³. Cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ tjio¹vi³jno²que³, qui³tso²: Xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai², ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³ntjai² yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³, c²ia⁴ tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³. ³⁶ Je² so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³t⁷ain³, ji³cho²nch⁷oe² ji³cho²cao⁴-le⁴ vinagre. ³⁷ Qui³tso²-le⁴: C²ia⁴ tsa² ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. ³⁸ C²oa⁴-ti⁴ tji¹t⁷a³son²-le⁴ jnc³ en¹ cao⁴ letra griega, latina, cao⁴ hebrea xi³ tso²: Je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ³⁹ Jnc³ xi³ jao²-ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, xi³ cji³o³ tjen⁴v⁷a³nqui³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴. ⁴⁰ Xi³jnc³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: A³ tsi² jcon³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ti¹s⁷e³-li². ⁴¹ Ña¹-vi⁴ nta³ va³quin²-na¹ nca³ ti¹v⁷ai²-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, nca³ chjoe¹-nia¹

jme³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ xi³ qui³n²ian², to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷in³.
⁴² C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nai¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴coai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 li⁴. ⁴³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coi⁴jna³cao⁴-
 nai¹³ jña³ na³sca¹ chon³ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁴⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ nchi³sen³-la⁴, coan³njon²
 nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³ sa³⁷nta³ las tres nca³ ma³xon². ⁴⁵ Je² ts⁷oi¹ coan³njon², c⁷oa⁴
 qui³xi³jnta²jen³ va³sen³ je² na³jño³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjoa² nca³va³sen³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. ⁴⁶ C⁷ia⁴
 Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: N⁷ai³ ja⁴ya³ ntsai⁴ v⁷e³jna²³ espíritu-na⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je²c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² qui³cha³jta³. ⁴⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ tsa³ve³
 je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ je²-
 vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹. ⁴⁸ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴xcon¹ xi³ tjio¹va³sen³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-
 vi⁴, tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ coan³, qui³ nqui²ntia³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, jo³ to⁴tjio¹si¹jtsin³⁷t⁷a³
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ⁴⁹ To⁴nca³ cjin³ tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ve³xcon³ Jesús cao⁴
 ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ji³n³choa³tjen⁴nqui³-ni³le⁴ Galilea sa³⁷nta³ Jerusalén.

Qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³nqui³ tsjo¹

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Jn. 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ José ⁷mi², xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Arimatea jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Judea,
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Je² ni¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁵¹ Je² li²coi³
 tjin¹jnco³-le⁴con³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³, ni⁴je²-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³sco²ya³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵² Je²-vi⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Pilato, qui³si³je¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús.
⁵³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²tsa³c⁷a³jen⁴t⁷a³ cro², sávana tsa³c⁷e¹jte¹jin³. Qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³nqui³ tsjo¹
 xi³ qui³tjo³⁷a²cja¹ na⁴xi⁴, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ni⁴-sa³ ⁷ya³-jin² xi³ s⁷e³jna³ya³. ⁵⁴ Coi³ ni⁴chjin³
 víspera-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja⁴me³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ⁵⁵ Je²
 ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ ji³n³choa³-ni³ Galilea, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, qui³sco²tsen³ tsjo¹-ve⁴
 c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ yao³-le⁴. ⁵⁶ Qui³-ni³, tsa³ca³tio²nta³ xqui³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴
 cao⁴ xqui³xi¹ne¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ qui³si³cja¹ya³ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.

24

Ja³⁷a³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Jn. 20:1-10)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ tai²nco⁴ nca³ to²ts⁷in³ xo³ma²na⁴, cjai¹nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³ ji³n³choa³
 jña³ qui³jna³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ xqui³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴, xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³. C⁷oa⁴ tjen⁴cao⁴-
 sa³ nqui²jnco³jao² ya¹nchjin¹. ² Coan³sjai³-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ nca³ je³qui³tji³ t⁷a³xin²-le⁴
 tsjo¹-ve⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³, li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³-ve⁴, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jao²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³jn³cho³ xi³ jo³ fa³te³, tsa³qui³ncha³t⁷a³-le⁴. ⁵ Qui³tsa³cjon¹-
 le⁴, tsa³qui³ncha³jten³ t⁷a³na³nqui³, c⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ ti³ma³fa³sjai³-
 si¹nio³ i⁴ jin³ c⁷en³-vi⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³-ni³. ⁶ Li²coi³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²-ni³le⁴.
 Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ jo³-s⁷in² tsa³cja¹cao⁴-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³ ya⁴ Galilea. ⁷ Qui³tso²:
 Ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, nca³ cro² s⁷e⁴t⁷a³,
 c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ ma³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ je² ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴⁷ni³ en¹-le⁴
 Jesús. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³n³choa³-ni³ ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴ qui³tsjao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ te³jnco³ cao⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹⁰ María Magdalena, Juana, María
 na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹¹ To⁴cjoa⁴sca¹
 tsa³ve³con³ en¹-le⁴, li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹² To⁴nca³ ji³so²tjen⁴ Pedro, qui³to²ca³ jña³
 qui³jna³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³s⁷en³, ja⁴ncha³ to⁴je² na³jño³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jte¹jin³
 Jesús. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³-ve⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ coan³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²

(Mt. 16:12-13)

¹³ Coe⁴-ni³, ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹fi² jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Emaús ⁷mi²,
 xi³ jao²-la⁴ hora cjin³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ Jerusalén. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi², tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³-ve⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjo³na³nqui³-le⁴

xi¹ncjin¹, ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús ji³cho²t⁷a³chian³-le⁴, to⁴ña³ qui³tsjen³-ni³. 16 To⁴nca³ xcon⁴ qui³s⁷e³chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² scoe⁴xcon³ Jesús. 17 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ en¹-ni³ xi³ cho³va²-nio³vi⁴ nca³ ti³mao³. C⁷oa⁴ je² tsa³qui³ncha³. N⁷ion¹ va³ cjoan³. 18 Qui³nchja⁴ jnco³ xi³ Cleofas ⁷mi², qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ to⁴ji³ to⁴jnco³ ni¹ xi³ cjoa²ai⁴ ni²xa³t⁷ai³ Jerusalén, xi³ li²coi³ tsa³yai³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ya⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. 19 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴-ni³. C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts⁷e⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno, xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Cjai¹nca³ ma³yi³je³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³yi³je³-le⁴ en¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 20 Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-na⁴jin⁴ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro². 21 To⁴nca³ jain⁴-jin⁴ qui³cho²ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴2chji¹ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³-sa³, nt⁷ai⁴ jan² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷a³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ti⁴jin⁴-ni¹jin⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹xcon¹-na³jin⁴. Ta⁴njon²ya³ qui³ ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. 23 A³li²coi³-xo¹ coan³sjai³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Ji³nchoa³-ni³ qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴-xo¹ti⁴ tsa³ve³ sen¹-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ Cristo ti¹jna³con³-ni¹. 24 Qui³ c⁷a³ xi³ ti⁴jin⁴-ni¹jin⁴ ya⁴ t⁷a³ tsjo¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴2-ti⁴ chon³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³ nca³ qui³tso² ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ je² li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Jesús. 25 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴chi⁴con¹³, c⁷oa⁴ xi¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ tsi² nti⁴ton⁴ coan³cjain¹-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 26 A³ tsi² tsa² coan³chjen¹ nca³ Cristo tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 27 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²ya³tsen³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, sa³nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 28 C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²chian³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹ jña³ nca³ tjio¹fi², Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cjin³ coai⁴-sa³. 29 To⁴nca³ je² jao² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷in³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴jna³cao⁴-na³jin⁴ nca³ je³²coan³xon², c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷oi¹ je³qui³sca³ntjai². Ja³a³s⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴. 30 Xi³ coan³-ni³, tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³cao⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴, Jesús qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. 31 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tjo³ai²nqui³ xcon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon³-ni³ to⁴nca³ je² qui³ qui³cha³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². 32 Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: A³ tsi² tsa² cjai¹ tsjoa³ya³ coan³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ na⁴jmi¹-na¹ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco³x⁷a¹nqui³ xcoan³² jo³ tso² en¹ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escrituras. 33 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. Coan³sjai³-le⁴ xi³ te³jnco³ xi³ tjio¹xco¹ cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴. 34 Xi³ tjio¹tso²: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ ja³a³ya²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ coan³tsen³ nqui³xcon⁴ Simón. 35 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ jao²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jme³ xi³ coan³-le⁴ ya⁴³ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ve³xcon³ Jesús c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴.

Coan³tsen³ Jesús nqui³xcon⁴ xi³ te³jnco³

(Mt. 28:16-20; Mr. 16:14-18; Jn. 20:19-23)

36 Tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹nchja⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Jesús je² soa³ tsa³ca³sen²jna³jin³ va³sen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nch⁷an¹ ti⁴yo³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴. 37 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ n⁷ion¹ qui³tso³cjon¹, tsa³ca³tio²xcon¹, qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsa³ve³ jnco³ espíritu. 38 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³yo³xcon¹-si¹ni³no³, a¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ tjio¹si¹cjao¹jin³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 39 Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ntsa⁴ ntso⁴coa³, nca⁴ ti⁴an³-nia³: Cha¹jon³-nao¹³, cho¹tsaon³, nca⁴ je² xi³ espíritu ⁷mi² ni⁴yao³-jin² ni⁴ni³nta³-jin² tjin¹-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² ⁷yao³ nca³ tjin¹-na³. 40 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴, tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ ntsja³ cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴. 41 To⁴nca³ je² cje³ ma³cjain¹-jin²le⁴, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹xcon¹. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tjin¹ i⁴tse¹-no³ xi³ ma³vi³chi³-ni³. 42 C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tsjoa³ i⁴tse¹-le⁴ jti⁴qui³chjan¹ cao⁴ jnco³ chjoa⁴ntsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴se²rra⁴. 43 Jesús qui³scoe¹, qui³squi³ne³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². 44 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ en¹ xi³ tsa³cja³cao⁴-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³, nca³ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴libro¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ Salmo ⁷mi². 45 C⁷ia⁴ qui³sco³ai²nte³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escritura. 46 Qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² coan³chjen¹ nca³ je² Cristo tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴

nca³ ja³a³ya²j³in³-ni³le⁴ c²en³ nca³ coan³ jan² ni⁴h³j³in³, ⁴⁷ c²oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴, nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c²a³ntjai²ya³cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴. Coai⁴ts⁷ia⁴-cjoan²ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁴⁸ C²oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ xi³ c²oa⁴³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ⁴⁹ Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹-no³ je² xi³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-no³ N⁷ai³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² ti⁴yo³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, sa³nta³ nca³ sa⁴co²-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ nc²a¹ n³choa¹-ni³.

Jesús qui³cha³ni² nc²a³jmi³

(Mt. 16:19-20)

⁵⁰ Qui³cao⁴ sa³nta³ Betania. Tsa³cjen¹nc²a³ ntsja³, qui³si³chi³con³t²ain³. ⁵¹ Tjen⁴ nca³ ti¹si¹chi³con³t²ain³, tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³cha³ni² nc²a³jmi³. ⁵² Xi³ je³tsa³ve³xcon¹ Jesús, cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵³ C²oa⁴ tjio¹ntsjai² ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, tjio¹v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

En¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Cristo jo³s⁷in² Juan qui³squi³

Je² en¹ cho⁴ta⁴² coan³

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ to⁴c⁷oa⁴ ti¹jna³ je² en¹. Je² en¹ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ Ni³na¹. Je² en¹ ña³qui³ Ni³na¹ ni¹. ² Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ Ni³na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. ³ Je² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi². Tsa² tsin² je², ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³. ⁴ Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵ Je² l⁷i¹ si¹⁷i³sen³ jña³ nca³ njion²-na¹, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴njon² li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ l⁷i¹-ve⁴. ⁶ Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹, je² xi³ Juan ⁷mi². ⁷ Jo³-ni³ tsa² testigo ja³⁷ai³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² l⁷i¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan. ⁸ A³li²je²-jin² xi³ je² l⁷i¹. To⁴je² xi³ ja³⁷ai³ tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ l⁷i¹-ve⁴. ⁹ Je²-ve⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ ja³⁷ai³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁰ I⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ je² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ son³⁷nte³. To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³. ¹¹ Ja³⁷ai³ jña³ ts⁷e⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³tjao². ¹² Nca³ts⁷i³ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ xi³ je² tsa³ve³tjao², qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan³, je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, ¹³ xi³ tsi² tsa² njin¹ qui³tsin³-ni³, ni⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, ni⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tsin³-ni³. ¹⁴ Je² en¹ cho⁴ta⁴² coan³. I⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³j³-na¹. (Tsa³⁷ya³-ni¹⁴j⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ to⁴jnco³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹.) Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁵ Je² Juan c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ nta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-na¹ qui³xin³-no³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tjen⁴nqui³-na³, je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² tso²⁷va³ cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³-na³. ¹⁶ Ja⁴sa³tse³ ja⁴sa³tse³-sa³ cjoa⁴nta³ qui³tjoe¹-na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁷ To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Moisés qui³ts⁷ai² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ja³⁷ai³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. ¹⁸ Ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin² ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹. Je² to⁴jnco³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ N⁷ai³-na¹, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Je² en¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Juan

(Mt. 3:11-12; Mr. 1:7-8; Lc. 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Je²-vi⁴ en¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Juan, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³si³ca³sen¹ xa¹ je² na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ levitas ts⁷e⁴ Jerusalén, jme¹-ni³ nca³ sco¹na³nqui³-si¹ni³le⁴ Juan: Ji³, ⁷ya¹-ni³. ²⁰ Juan qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³, li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e¹⁷ma³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² an³-jian²³ Cristo. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³⁷ni³. A³ ji³ ni¹³ Elías. Qui³nchja⁴ Juan: A³li² an³-jian²³. A³ ji³ ni¹³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ma³jain², qui³tso². ²² C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-cjoan²ni³ ji³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-ni³lai⁴j⁴in⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³j⁴in⁴. Jo¹ si³ xi³ ti⁴⁷a³tsi⁴-ni³. ²³ Juan qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja²³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³⁷a³xin²⁷a³. Tja³qui²xio⁴³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³ qui³tso² Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁴ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Juan ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos. ²⁵ C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Juan: A¹-ni³ nca³ ma³-ni³li² va³te²nta¹, tsa² tsi² tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, ni⁴ Elías-jin², ni⁴je²-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ va³te³nta¹³-nia³ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ ti¹jna³j³-no³ jnco³ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ⁷ya³xcon³. ²⁷ Je²-vi⁴ nta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tjen⁴nqui³-na³. Je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² tso²⁷va³ cao⁴ an³, sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ sco³jnta¹³ čhjoa⁴xin¹-le⁴ jte¹-le⁴. ²⁸ Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³-vi⁴ ya⁴ c⁷oa⁴ coan³ ya⁴ Betábara ya⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³le⁴ je² nta¹je⁴ Jordán, jña³ nca³ Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹. ²⁹ Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ Juan tsa³ve³ Jesús xi³ ti¹nčhoa¹con³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ ⁷nti¹ va³rre²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ fa³⁷a¹xin² je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ³⁰ Je²-vi⁴ nta⁴ xi³ qui³xin³-no³: Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tjen⁴nqui³-na³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴. Je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² tso²⁷va³ cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³-na³. ³¹ An³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcoan³, to⁴nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴ ca³te³nta¹³-nia³ na³nta¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel scoe⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ je².

³² Juan c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Tsa³ve³ je² Espiritu Santo nca³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ ni⁴se³ paloma, qui³sa³sen³jna²son²-le⁴ Jesús. ³³ An³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcoan³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ nca³ na³nta¹ coa³te³nta¹³-nia³, je²-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ jchai⁴, xi³ je² Espiritu Santo cjoa⁴ai¹jen³t⁷ain³-le⁴, xi³ ya⁴ sa⁴sen¹jna³son²-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ ntai⁴ xi³ va³te¹nta¹-ni³ Espiritu Santo. ³⁴ An³ tsa³ve³, qui³tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² coan³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús

³⁵ Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ ti⁴ya⁴ ti¹jna³-nca¹ni³ Juan cao⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ³⁶ Ti¹co³tsen³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ ya⁴ tso²va³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ ⁷nti¹ va³re²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁷ Je² nca³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús. ³⁸ C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ Jesús, tsa³ve³ nca³ tjio¹fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ vi³jnchi³sjao³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ nca³ jao²: Rabí (je² en¹-vi⁴ Maestro tso²-ni³), jña¹-ni³ ti³jna¹. ³⁹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: N³choa¹³ cho¹tsaon³. C⁷ia⁴ ji³n³choa³, tsa³ve³ jña³ ti¹jna³. Ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, nca³ je² hora jo³-ni³ tsa² las cuatro nca³ ma³xon². ⁴⁰ Je² Andrés, nts⁷e⁴ Simón Pedro, jnco³ nca³ jao²-ve⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Juan, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús. ⁴¹ Je²-vi⁴ ti¹tjon² coan³sjai³-le⁴ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ Simón ⁷mi², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je³coan³sjai³-na³jina⁴ je² Mesías (Cristo tso²-ni³ je² en¹-vi⁴). ⁴² C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹co³tsen³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ Simón, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jonás. Ji³ Cefas c⁷oin¹-li² (je² en¹-vi⁴ la⁴jao⁴ tso²-ni³).

Jesús nchja⁴-le⁴ Felipe cao⁴ Natanael

⁴³ Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ Jesús me³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Galilea. Qui³sa³te³jina³ Felipe, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. ⁴⁴ Felipe, ya⁴ Betsaida ts⁷e⁴, je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Andrés cao⁴ Pedro. ⁴⁵ Felipe qui³sa³te³jina³ Natanael, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je³coan³sjai³-na³jina⁴ Jesús, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ José, xi³ ya⁴ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsa³ca¹jna³ Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴⁶ Natanael qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tjina¹ xi³ nta³ xi³ Nazaret fa³ai³-ni³. Felipe qui³tso²-le⁴: N³choai¹³ cho¹tsain³. ⁴⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ Natanael xi³ ti¹n³choa¹con³-le⁴, qui³tso² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴: Ne³ jnco³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelita, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-jin². ⁴⁸ Natanael qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ tsa³ya³-ni³nai¹³. Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ cje³ nchja⁴-jin²li² Felipe, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti³jna³nqui³ ya¹ higo tsa³ve³-le²³. ⁴⁹ Natanael qui³tso²-le⁴: Rabí, ji³ ni¹³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. ⁵⁰ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li² nca³ c⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-le²³ nca³ tsa³ve³-le²³ nca³ ti³jna³nqui³ ya¹ higo. Jcha⁴-sai³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ xcon¹ tjina¹. ⁵¹ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Ni⁴chjin³ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³ jcha⁴-nio¹³ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ cao⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ fi²mi³, xi³ vi³tjo³jen³t⁷ain³-le⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, je² Jesús.

2

Cjoa⁴vi³xan³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ ya⁴ Caná

¹ Xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ qui³s⁷e³ jnco³ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ ya⁴ Caná xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Galilea. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ na⁴-le⁴ Jesús. ² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jña³ chi³xan² cho⁴ta⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³ vino, na⁴-le⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsin²-le⁴ vino-jin². ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ tjina¹-na¹ cao⁴ ji³, chjon⁴². Cje³ fi³cho¹-jin² hora-na⁴. ⁵ Na⁴-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴nta³: C⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ ni⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ je² coi⁴tso⁴-no³. ⁶ Ya⁴ tjio¹ jaon³ ti⁴² tsian³ xi³ la⁴jao⁴, xi³ na³nta¹ s⁷e³ya³, jo³s⁷in² si¹tsje³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Jao² jan²-la⁴ ni³sa³na³nta¹ jcho¹ya³ ti⁴²-ve⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. ⁷ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴nchao³ na³nta¹ ti⁴²-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³tse³ntjai². ⁸ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch⁷a⁴sjao³ na³nta¹-ve⁴, ta⁴nquin¹cao⁴-lao⁴³ ma³xtoan². Qui³cao⁴-le⁴. ⁹ Ma³xtoan²-ve⁴ qui³sco²t⁷a³ je² na³nta¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷on¹ya³ vino. Li²coi³ tsa³ve³ jña³ ja³ai³-ni³ (to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ na³nta¹ tsa³ve³). C⁷ia⁴ ma³xtoan²-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹vi³xan³. ¹⁰ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ti¹tjon² tsjoa¹ vino xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tse³, c⁷ia⁴ tsjoa¹ xi³ li²coi³ to⁴jo³ nta³. To⁴nca³ ji³ to⁴tsa³c⁷e²jna³tjao²-ni¹ je² vino xi³

nqui²sa⁴ nta³ sa³⁷nta³ nt²ai⁴. ¹¹ Je²-vi⁴ choa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ choa⁴ xi³ Jesús qui³tsjoa³ ya⁴ Caná xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Galilea. C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ je²-vi⁴, qui³jen³ ya⁴ Capernaum Jesús, cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. To⁴jnc³jao² ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³ca³tio² nca³ ya⁴.

Jesús si¹tsje³ yo⁴nco⁴

(Mt. 21:12-13; Mr. 11:15-16; Lc. 19:45-46)

¹³ Je³cj³ma³čhian³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén. ¹⁴ Ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴ qui³sa³te³j³in³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ nčha⁴ja⁴ cao⁴ va³rre², cao⁴ ni⁴se³ paloma. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹ je² xi³ si¹c⁷a³ntjai² taon⁴. ¹⁵ Jesús qui³si³nta³ jnc³ n⁷o¹, tsa³c⁷aon³sje³ nca³ts⁷i³ yo⁴nco⁴ cao⁴ va³rre²-ve⁴ cao⁴ nčha⁴ja⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³va³ taon⁴-le⁴ xi³ taon⁴ si¹c⁷a³ntjai². Ña³qui³ qui³si³ncha³nca³jten³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ni⁴se³ paloma: Cha⁴a²xion²³ je²-vi⁴. A³li² nti⁴tsin⁴-jin² n⁷iaon²³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴: N⁷ion¹ sin³-na³ nt⁷ia³-li⁴ sa³⁷nta³ coan³xc⁷en¹j³in³-nia¹³. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴n⁷ia²³. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴qui³xo¹yao³ je² yo⁴nco⁴-vi⁴, to⁴jan² ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷oe³nta³-nia³. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: Ña³chan²jaon³ no¹ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ je² yo⁴nco⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ji³-⁷ni³, a³ to⁴jan² ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷oe¹nta³-ni³. ²¹ To⁴nca³ je² yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ je² yao³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús. ²² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³ya²j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³, je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² xon⁴ Escritura cao⁴ je² en¹ xi³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴.

Jesús ve³ nca³ts⁷i³

²³ Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ Jerusalén c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴. Cjain¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, nca³ tsa³ve³ jña³-le⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³. ²⁴ To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ tj¹in¹jnc³-le⁴con³ nca³ts⁷i³, nca³ Jesús je³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³. ²⁵ Li²⁷ya³ xi³ Jesús coan³chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² ve³ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴.

3

Jesús fa¹cao⁴ Nicodemo

¹ Tjin¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ Nicodemo ⁷mi², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ judíos. ² Je²-vi⁴ ja³⁷ai³nčh⁷oe² Jesús nca³ njion², c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Rabí, ⁷ya³-ni¹⁴j³in⁴ nca³ ji³ ja²ai⁴ jo³-ni³ jnc³ Maestro. Qui³si³ca³sen¹-li² Ni³na¹. Ni⁴⁷ya³-j³in² xi³ tsjoa¹ choa⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²³ nca³ ji³, tsa² Ni³na¹ li²coi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, je² xi³ tsi² jtsin¹ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a², li²coi³ coan⁴ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² Nicodemo: Jo¹ coan⁴-ni³ nca³ jtsin¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³coan³ jchi¹nca³. A³ coan⁴² cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ nqui²ntia³ ts⁷oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jtsin¹-⁷ni³. ⁵ Jesús qui³nchja⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, je² xi³ tsi² qui³tsin³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na³nta¹ c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶ Je² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³ tsin³-ni³, yao³ ni¹. Je² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo tsin³-ni³, espíritu ni¹. ⁷ A³li² ma³xcon¹-j³in²li² jo³ ca²xin³-le²³: Ma³chjen¹ nca³ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² jtsion¹³. ⁸ Je² ntjao⁴ to⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ cjo³na³j³on³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ no²⁷ya²-ni³lai⁴ nca³ fa³ne³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ⁷yai³ jña³ nca³ nčhoa¹-ni³, ni⁴ jña³ fi². C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² ma³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo qui³tsin³-ni³. ⁹ Nicodemo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ ma³-ni³. ¹⁰ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³ maestro-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ⁷yai³-⁷ni³ je²-vi⁴. ¹¹ Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, je² xi³ ⁷yai³⁴-j³in⁴ no²cjoa⁴-ni¹⁴j³in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ qui³cho²tsen³-lai⁴j³in⁴ coi³ xi³ v⁷ai²⁴-j³in⁴ en¹-na⁴j³in⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jon² li²coi³ chjoao¹³ en¹-na⁴j³in⁴. ¹² Tsa² je³c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ chon³ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jo¹s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-no³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ chon³ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹³ Ni⁴⁷ya³-j³in² xi³ qui³mi³ nc⁷a³jmi³, to⁴je² xi³ ya⁴ ja³⁷ai³jen³-ni³, je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹⁴ Jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Moisés nca³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴

je² ye⁴ ya⁴ ?nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tjo¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³, ¹⁵ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³-si¹ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, li²coi³ cha⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai².

Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² coan³tsjao³que³ son³?nte³

¹⁶ Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² coan³tsjca³que³ son³?nte³ nca³ qui³tsjao³ je² xi³ to⁴jnc³ ?nti¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³-si¹ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, li²coi³ cha⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ¹⁷ Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ xa¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-ni³ ?nti¹-le⁴ nca³ c⁷aon⁴ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴son³?nte³, to⁴coi⁴² nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷e³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴son³?nte³. ¹⁸ Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, li²coi³ ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, je³ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan³ecjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ xi³ je² to⁴jnc³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁹ Je² l'i¹ ja³ai³ i⁴ son³?nte³, to⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴son³?nte³ nqui²sa⁴ coan³tsjao³que³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion² cao⁴-ni³ l'i¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. Coi³ nca³ ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ²⁰ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ s⁷in¹, ma³jt³que³ l'i¹, li²coi³ ya⁴ nchoa¹ jña³ tjin¹ l'i¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹. ²¹ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹, nchoa¹nch⁷oe² l'i¹-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³ vi³xan³

²² Xi³ coan³-ni³ ja³ai³ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Judea. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹. ²³ Juan c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ ya⁴ Enón čhian³-le⁴ Salim, nca³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹ na³nta¹ nca³ya⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ ji³nchoa³nch⁷oe² qui³sa³te¹nta¹. ²⁴ Juan cje³ ni²cja³a³s⁷en³-jin² nto⁴ya¹. ²⁵ Tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos jo³s⁷in² nca³ si¹tsje³-ni³. ²⁶ C⁷ia⁴ je² ji³nchoa³nch⁷oe² Juan c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Rabí, tsa³c⁷ai²³ en¹-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴-li² xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ Jordán. Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² va³te¹nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ je² fa³ai³nch⁷oe² nca³ts⁷i³. ²⁷ Juan c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² nc⁷a³jmi³ ja³ai³-ni³le⁴. ²⁸ Jon² nio¹³ nca³ts⁷io³ testigo-na⁴ jo³ qui³xian³: A³li² an³-jian²³ Cristo, to⁴nca³ nqui³xcon⁴ qui³ni²ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-na³. ²⁹ Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² je² x⁷in⁴-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ xi³ se¹jna³t⁷a³, nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³tsjao³-le⁴ jo³ tso² x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² cjoa⁴tsjao³-na⁴ coan⁴tse³ya³. ³⁰ Ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² Cristo ca²ta³mi³nc⁷a³, nqui²sa⁴ ca²ta³sa³sen¹tjen⁴nquia³ nca³ an³.

Je² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ ja⁴nc⁷a¹

³¹ Je² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ ja⁴nc⁷a¹, je² xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³?nte³, cho⁴ta⁴son³?nte³ ni¹, to⁴je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³?nte³ nchja⁴. Je² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, je² xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ³² Je²-vi⁴ tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³ cao⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ cjoe¹ en¹-le⁴. ³³ Je² xi³ cjoe¹ en¹-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ³⁴ Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹, je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nchja⁴. Ni³na¹ li²coi³ fa³a¹cho⁴ya³ nca³ tsjao¹ Espíritu Santo. ³⁵ Je² N⁷ai³-na¹ tsjao³que³ ?nti¹-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ya³ ntsja³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. ³⁶ Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². Je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, li²coi³ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjao¹-le⁴ ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴.

4

Jesús fa¹cao⁴ chjon⁴² samaritana

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsen³ coan³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan, ² (Nta³ tsa² tsi² je² cjoan² Jesús xi³ va³te¹nta¹, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴) ³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Judea, nqui²ntia³ qui³ ya⁴ Galilea. ⁴ Coan³chjen¹ nca³ ja³a³to³jin³ ya⁴ Samaria. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho² Samaria jña³ nca³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sicar ?mi², ya⁴ čhian³-le⁴ ?nte³ xi³ Jacob qui³tsjao³-le⁴ José, je² ?nti¹-le⁴. ⁶ Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ je² pilana³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Jacob. Cjai¹nca³ ji³jta³-le⁴ ntia⁴² Jesús, c⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ je² pilana³nta¹-ve⁴. Je² hora jo³-ni³ tsa² nchi³sen³. ⁷ Ja³ai³ jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Samaria. Ji³cho² cja³a¹ na³nta¹. Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-nai¹³ xi³ sc⁷oia⁴. ⁸ (Je²

cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ je³qui³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Qui³ ca³tse³ xi³ cji³ne³.) ⁹ Je² chjon⁴² samaritana c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ ji³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío na³nta¹ ni²je¹-nai¹³, nca³ chjon⁴² samaritana nca³ an³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos li²coi³ fa¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos. ¹⁰ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² ⁷yai³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ⁷ya³xcoi³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-li²: T⁷ai²-nai¹³ xi³ sc⁷oi⁴, ji³ xi³ si⁴je¹-lai⁴ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ je² tsjoa¹-li² na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³li²jme³ xi³ qui³ch⁷ai²³ xi³ ch⁷a²sje³-ni³ na³nta¹. Cjai¹nca³ na⁴nca⁴ je² nca⁴jao⁴-ve⁴. Jña¹-ni³ve⁴ni³ tj¹in¹-li² je² na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. ¹² A³ ji³ ni¹³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na⁴j¹in⁴ Jacob, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³j¹in⁴ je² pila-vi⁴. Je² tsa³c⁷i³ na³nta¹ xi³ i⁴ tjia¹-vi⁴, cao⁴ xti³-le⁴ cao⁴ n⁴cha⁴ja⁴-le⁴. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ sc⁷oi¹ je² na³nta¹-vi⁴ coan⁴fa³ti² nqui²ntia³-le⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ sc⁷oi¹ je² na³nta¹ xi³ an³ tsjoa³-le⁴, ni⁴c⁷ia³-j¹in² ti⁴coan⁴fa³ti²-ni³le⁴. Je² na³nta¹ xi³ an³ tsjoa³-le⁴, to⁴ya⁴² s⁷e³jna³j¹in³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ na³nta¹ xi³ cji²⁴nc⁷a³j¹in³-le⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, t⁷ai²-nai¹³ je² na³nta¹ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴coan⁴fa³ti²-ni³na³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴7ⁱ4 cjoe²⁷e⁴ cja³a³-nia³. ¹⁶ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: T⁷in³ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴ x⁷in⁴-li⁴, n⁴choai¹³ i⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁷ Qui³nchja⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Tsin²-na³ x⁷in⁴-j¹in². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjai¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³, tsin²-na³ x⁷in⁴-j¹in². ¹⁸ Coan³ aon² x⁷in⁴ je³qui³s⁷e³-li². Je² xi³ tj¹in¹-li² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, a³li² je² x⁷in⁴-li⁴. Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³. ¹⁹ Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, je³ti²⁷ve³ nca³ ji³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ Je² n⁷ai³-na⁴j¹in⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ i⁴ ni³nto³-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ jon² c⁷oa⁴vi³xon¹³ nca³ ya⁴ Jerusalén ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjon⁴², ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li² nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ hora, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴7ⁱ4-j¹in² ni³nto³-vi⁴, ni⁴ya⁴ Jerusalén-j¹in², jcha⁴xcon¹³ N⁷ai³-na¹. ²² Jon²-⁷ni³ ⁷ya³xcon¹³-nio³ xi³ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³, to⁴nca³ j¹in⁴-j¹in⁴ ⁷ya³xcon¹-ni³⁴j¹in⁴ xi³ ⁷yai³⁴j¹in⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos fa³⁷ai³-ni³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai². ²³ To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ hora, c⁷oa⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, scoe⁴xcon¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ya³xcon¹ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tj¹in¹, nca⁴ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ va¹sjai³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² scoe⁴xcon¹ nca³ je². ²⁴ Ni³na¹ espíritu ni¹. Je² xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je², ma³chjen¹ nca³ ve³xcon¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ya³xcon¹ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tj¹in¹. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² Mesías, je² xi³ Cristo ⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴ai¹, ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-na¹ jo³ chon³ nca³yi³je³. ²⁶ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³ je² xi³ fa²cao⁴-le²³. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹fa¹cao⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴². To⁴nca³ ni⁴ya³-j¹in² xi³ qui³tso²: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ cho²na³nqui³, a³xo⁴ jme¹-ni³ en¹ xi³ cha²coai⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ ni³sa³-le⁴, qui³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴: ²⁹ N⁴choao¹³ cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ qui³s⁷ian³. Tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ Cristo ⁷mi². ³⁰ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ja³⁷ai³n⁴ch⁷oe² nca³ je². ³¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús tjio¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Rabí, ti⁴chi³. ³² Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tj¹in¹-na³ xi³ va²cjen⁴-nia³ xi³ tsi² coi³ ⁷yao³ nca³ jon². ³³ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ nchja⁴cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²fa³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. ³⁴ Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je² xi³ va²cjen⁴-nia³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ jo³s⁷in² me³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si³jncoa³ xa¹-le⁴. ³⁵ A³ tsi² tsa² vi³xon¹³ nca³ jon²: Cha³-sa³ nqui²ño³ sa¹ nca³ coi⁴cho² je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹ xi³ ma³jcha¹. Ne³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, cho¹⁷ai²nquio³ xcon³, cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ son³⁷nte³, nca⁴ je³ji³cho²taon³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹. ³⁶ Je² xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹ ntje⁴, ma³chji¹-le⁴. V⁷e¹xco¹ ntje⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ntje² tj¹in¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ cao⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹ ntje⁴. ³⁷ Je²-vi⁴ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴: Jnco³ xi³ v⁷e¹ntje², c⁷oa⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹-⁷ni³ xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹ ntje⁴. ³⁸ An³ qui³si³ca³sen¹³-no³ nca³ c⁷oe¹xco¹³ ntje⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² jon² qui³s²e³nqui³ cjoa⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ qui³ni²xa¹-lao⁴³. Cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ qui³s²e³nqui³ cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ jon² qui³ni²qui³njaon³. ³⁹ Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos xi³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús xi³ to⁴4⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴: Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ qui³s⁷ian³. ⁴⁰ Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos ji³n⁴choa³n⁴ch⁷oe² Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³cao⁴. Jao² ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴

t^{sa}3c^e2j^{na}3 Jesús. 41 Nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Jesús. 42 Cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴: A³li² tsa² to⁴coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³jⁱⁿ4 xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je³ca²no²7y^{ai}24-jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ 7ya³-ni¹⁴jⁱⁿ4 nca³ je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴, je² Cristo 7mi².

Jesús si¹nta³ jnco³ 7nti¹ti³

43 Xi³ coan³ jao²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ ji³tjo³-ni³ nca³ya⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ Galilea. 44 Sa³nta³ je² soa³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ 7ya³xcon¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. 45 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Galilea, je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileos cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³ve³tjao², nca³ je³tsa³7ya³-le⁴ nca³yⁱ3je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴ Jerusalén c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷oi¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ je² s⁷oi¹. 46 Nqui²ntia³ ti⁴ja³ai³-nca¹ni³ Jesús ya⁴ Caná xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Galilea, jña³ nca³ je² na³nta¹ qui³ts⁷on¹ya³ vino. Ya⁴ Capernaum ti¹jna³ jnco³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 7nti¹-le⁴ ti¹m⁷en³. 47 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nčh⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús ji³nčho³-ni³ Judea, ja³ai³ ya⁴ Galilea, qui³con³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³, ca²ta³si¹xqui³-le⁴ 7nti¹-le⁴ nca³ je³me³m⁷en³. 48 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² tsi² tsa² jchao⁴³ choa⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-no³. 49 Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Señor, t⁷ian⁴-nai¹³ cjoa⁴nta³, nčho³ajain³ nca³ cje³ m⁷en³-jin² 7nti¹-na⁴. 50 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³, 7nti¹-li⁴ ti¹jna³con³-ni¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Jesús. Qui³-7ni³. 51 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ti¹fi³cho²jen³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴cho⁴7nta³-le⁴ ji³tjo³nčh⁷oe² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: 7nti¹-li⁴ ti¹jna³con³-ni¹. 52 C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³sco²na³nqui³-ni³le⁴ jo³ chon³ nca³ coan³xan⁴-ni³le⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nco²jña⁴ la una coan³xan⁴-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. 53 C⁷ia⁴ qui³s⁷e³jⁱⁿ3nta³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: 7nti¹-li⁴ ti¹jna³con³-ni¹. Coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ni³7ya³-le⁴. 54 Je² xi³ coan³ jao² c⁷a³-ni³ choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Jesús nca³ ji³nčho³-ni³ Judea nca³ ja³ai³ ya⁴ Galilea.

5

Jnco³ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³ ya⁴ Betesda

1 Xi³ je³coan³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ s⁷oi¹ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén. 2 Ti¹jna³ ya⁴ Jerusalén ya⁴ xo⁴ntjao⁴ nch⁷oa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ jnco³ tanque na³nta¹ xi³ Betesda 7mi² nca³ en¹ hebreo. Aon² corredor tjⁱⁿ1-le⁴. 3 Ya⁴nqui³ corredor cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ cjio³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³ xca⁴, xi³ chi⁴7nque¹, xi³ qui³xi² cjoan³, xi³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ jtⁱⁿ1ya³ na³nta¹-ve⁴. 4 Ja⁴sa³c⁷oa⁴ tjⁱⁿ1 ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ a²ncje⁴ vi³tjo³jen³ya³ tanque-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si¹c⁷o¹jⁱⁿ3 na³nta¹-ve⁴. Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² vi³tjo³jen³ya³ tanque-ve⁴ nca³ je³qui³tin²ya³ na³nta¹-ve⁴, coan³nta³-ni³ to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ ch⁷in³ xi³ tjⁱⁿ1-le⁴. 5 Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ coan³ can³ čhja³aon²-jan² no¹ ti¹m⁷en³. 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ nca³ ti¹qui³jna³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, coan³jⁱⁿ3-le⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹ coa²tse³ nca³ ti¹m⁷en³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ me³-li² nca³ coan⁴ntai³. 7 Qui³nchja⁴ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³: Señor, tsin²-na³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴nc⁷a³-na³, xi³ si⁴²ca²jna³ya³-na³ tanque c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³tin²ya³ na³nta¹-ve⁴. Tjen⁴ an³ nčho³ai¹³ cja⁴ai¹ xi³ je³ji³tjo³jen³ya³ ti¹tjon²-na³. 8 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ ni³jña³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to²mjain³. 9 Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³scoe¹ ni³jña³-le⁴, qui³ni³. C⁷ia⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ ni¹. 10 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ coan³nta³-ve⁴: Ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Tsin²-li² 7nte³-jin² nca³ jch⁷ai⁴ ni³jña³-li⁴. 11 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ ca²si¹nta³-na³, je² soa³ c⁷oa⁴ca²tso²-na³: Chjoai¹³ ni³jña³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to²mjain³. 12 C⁷ia⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: 7ya¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ca²tso²-li²: Chjoai¹³ ni³jña³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to²mjain³. 13 Je² xi³ coan³nta³-ve⁴ li²coi³ ve³ 7ya³-ni³ve⁴, nca⁴ Jesús ji³tjo³xin²jⁱⁿ3-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ 7nte³-ve⁴. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³scan³-ni³ Jesús qui³sa³te³jⁱⁿ3-nca¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ je³coan³ntai³, a³li² ti⁴je¹-jin² vi³jⁿchi³-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-ni³li² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴ai¹ tjⁱⁿ1. 15 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: Je² Jesús xi³ qui³si³nta³-na³. 16 To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Jesús, me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³, nca³ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³s⁷in³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 17 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² N⁷ai³-na⁴ si¹xa¹ sa³nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ an³ si³xa¹³. 18 C⁷ia⁴ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴n⁷ion¹ me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

judíos nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² to⁴je² ni⁴χhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ ti¹fa³⁷a³to³ntjai². C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ Jesús N⁷ai³-na⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² ti¹si¹nco¹son² yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³j³in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³

¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Li²jme³ xi³ ma³ s⁷in¹ nti¹ nca³ to⁴je²-ni¹, to⁴coi³ xi³ je² ve³jo³ s⁷in¹ N⁷ai³-na¹. Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ s⁷in¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷in¹ nti¹-le⁴. ²⁰ Je² N⁷ai³-le⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsjoa³que³ nti¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² va³co¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ nca³ je². To⁴jo³ coa⁴co²sa³le⁴ ñña³-le⁴ xi³ nqui²-sa⁴ xcon¹ tj³in¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴coan⁴xcon¹-si¹ni³no³. ²¹ Jo³s⁷in² je² N⁷ai³-na¹ cjo³mi³tjen⁴ c⁷en³, tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ nti¹-le⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ y³a³ xi³ me³-le⁴. ²² Tsi² tsa² je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ya³-ni³ ntsja³ nti¹-le⁴, ²³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² nca³ts⁷i³ scoe⁴xcon¹-si¹ni³ nti¹-le⁴ jo³s⁷in² ve³xcon¹ N⁷ai³-na¹. Je² xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ nti¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsi² ve³xcon¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nti¹-le⁴. ²⁴ Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². Li²jme³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je³ji³tjo³-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, je³tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. ²⁵ Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ hora, c⁷oa⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷en³ cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹ coa⁴tio⁴con³-ni¹. ²⁶ Jo³s⁷in² nca³ N⁷ai³-na¹ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nti¹-le⁴ nca³ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²nta³j³in³, nca⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁸ A³li² ma³xcon¹-jin²no³ je²-vi⁴. Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ hora c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ya⁴ nch⁷oa¹c⁷en³ cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴. ²⁹ C⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tjo³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴nta³ qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³.

Je² testigo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo

³⁰ A³li²jme³ xi³ ma³ s⁷ian³ nca³ to⁴⁷an³. Jo³s⁷in² nch⁷oe³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² v⁷e³nta³j³ian³. V⁷e³nta³j³ian³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² an³ va³sje²³ jo³s⁷in² me³-na³, to⁴nca³ to⁴jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² N⁷ai³-na¹. ³¹ Tsa² ti⁴⁷an³-nia³ tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ³² Cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. v⁷e³-nia¹³ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ xi³ tso². ³³ Jon² qui³ni²ca³sen¹chon³-lao⁴³ Juan. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ³⁴ To⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ va³sje³sian²³ en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cho⁴ta⁴. Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jon² coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-si¹nio³. ³⁵ Juan xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹ti², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³. C⁷oa⁴ jon²-ni³ coan³me³-no³ nca³ qui³ni²tsjoa³ i⁴tse¹-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ jnco³ tj² cao⁴ xi³ i³sen³-le⁴. ³⁶ To⁴nca³ an³ tj³in¹-na³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Juan. Je² xa¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹ nca³ si³jncoa²³, ti⁴je²-ni³ xa¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹. ³⁷ Je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² N⁷ai³-na¹, je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² qui³no²⁷yao²³ jta⁴-le⁴, ni⁴ tsa³⁷ya³-jion²³ jo³ cji³ nca³ je². ³⁸ Ni⁴ tj³in¹j³in³ntsjai²-jin²no³ en¹-le⁴, nca³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹, li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ³⁹ Jon² fa³sja³j³ion³ xon⁴ Escrituras, nca⁴ jon² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². Je² xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ⁴⁰ Jon²-ni³ cai³-no³ nchoa¹nch⁷oe²-nao¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. ⁴¹ An³ li²coi³ cjo⁴e¹ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴² To⁴nca³ an³ v⁷e³xcon³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsjoa³chao³ Ni³na¹ nca³ jon². ⁴³ Ja²⁷ai⁴-nia¹³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ chjo⁴e¹-nao¹³. Tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ jan³⁷ain¹, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴sa³ je² chjoao¹³-ni³. ⁴⁴ Jo¹s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ chjoao¹³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ fa³sja³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ to⁴jnco³ je² Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹. ⁴⁵ A³li² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-jion²³ tsa² an³ xi³ coa³nqui³-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. Tj³in¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² va¹nqui³-no³, je² Moisés, ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ ta³con²³. ⁴⁶ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jon²

coan³cjain¹-no³ jo³ qui³tso² Moisés, coan⁴cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³, nca⁴ je² xi³ qui³-squi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ⁴⁷ Tsa² tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-no³ jo³ tso² xon⁴-le⁴ Moisés, jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ coan⁴cjain¹-no³ en¹-na⁴.

6

Jesús si¹cjen² aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17)

¹ Xi³ coan³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Jesús qui³ xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ nta¹chi³con³ Galilea ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Tiberias. ² Jo³ nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, nca⁴ tsa³ve³ je² choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Jesús, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. ³ Jesús qui³mi³jon³ ni³nto³, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ⁴ Je³n⁷choa¹čhian³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, tsa³ve³ nca³ li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³ai³con²-le⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Felipe: Jña¹ coi⁴nta¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. ⁶ To⁴c⁷oa⁴²qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³-ni³ Felipe, nca⁴ je³tjin¹j³in³-le⁴ jo³ s⁷in⁴². ⁷ Felipe qui³nchja⁴: Li²coi³ coan⁴-ni³le⁴ jao² ciento vi²xo⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ i⁴tse¹i⁴tse¹ squi⁴ne⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, je² Andrés, nts⁷e⁴ Simón Pedro, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁹ Jnco³ ti³ ti¹jna³ i⁴-vi⁴, aon² ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ cebada-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ jao² ma³-ni³ jti⁴ y⁷a³. Jo¹ tj³in¹ coan⁴-le⁴ xo⁴na⁴tjin¹-vi⁴, nca⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: Ca²ta³va³tio²ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Cjai¹nca³ tj³in¹ li⁴ji⁴ ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴. Tsa³ca³tio² jo³-ni³ tsa² aon² jmi³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴. ¹¹ Jesús qui³sco¹ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c²a³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ qui³tsjoa³ jti⁴, jo³ tj³in¹ coan³me³-le⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nta³ coan³squi³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: T⁷e²xco¹³ xcoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ ca²v⁷a³nqui³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjo⁴atson¹-si¹ni³. ¹³ Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹, te³jao²-la⁴ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ coan³ je² xcoa⁴-le⁴ je² aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cebada xi³ ts⁷a³nqui³ nca³ je³tsa³cjen² cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Jesús, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ tj³in¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ son³⁷nte³.

Jesús tso²⁷va³son² nta¹chi³con³

(Mt. 14:22-27; Mr. 6:45-52)

¹⁵ Tsen³ coan³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ tsoa⁴, nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ s⁷in⁴². Ti⁴qui³-nca¹ni³ ni³nto³ nca³ to⁴je². ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², ji³tjo³jen³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, ji³cho² ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³. ¹⁷ Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ chi³tso³, qui³ ya⁴ Capernaum, n⁷choa¹-ni³ xi³ncoa³nta¹. Je³coan³njon², to⁴nca³ Jesús cje³ fa³⁷ai³con²-jin²le⁴. ¹⁸ Jo³ qui³tsin³nc⁷a³ na³nta¹ nca³ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ja³⁷a³. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ hora, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ tso²⁷va³son² nta¹chi³con³, ti¹n⁷choa¹čhian³-le⁴ ya⁴ chi³tso³. Jo³ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³, a³li² jcon³-jion²³. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ qui³sco¹s⁷en³ Jesús ya⁴ya³ chi³tso³. Nti⁴ton⁴ ji³cho² chi³tso³ ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ tjio¹fi².

Cho⁴ta⁴ va¹sjai³ Jesús

²² Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ xi³ncoa³nta¹ jan¹ tsa³ve³ nca³ tsin²-sa³ chi³tso³ ya⁴-ve⁴, to⁴jnco³ ma³-ni³ je² xi³ qui³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús. To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ qui³. ²³ Xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ chi³tso³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Tiberias, ya⁴ čhian³ jña³ nca³ tsa³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ je³qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ Jesús li² ya⁴ ti¹jna³, ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴j³in², je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹-sa³ve⁴ qui³s⁷en³ ya⁴ chi³tso³-ve⁴, ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Capernaum, tsa³ca¹sjai³ Jesús.

Jesús je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³

²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³te³j³in³ xi³ncoa³nta¹ jan¹, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Rabí, c⁷ia¹ ja²⁷ai⁴ i⁴-vi⁴. ²⁶ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ jon² ti³vi³j³nchi³sjai³-nao¹³, a³li²coi³-j³in² nca³ je² choa⁴ qui³⁷yao³, to⁴coi³ nca³ tsa³qui³cho³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³squio³. ²⁷ Ti⁴xao¹³ a³li² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ vi³cha³² xi³ fi³tson³,

to⁴nca³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² xi³ vi³cha³² xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai², xi³ je² n²ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-no³. Je² n²ti¹-le⁴ xi³ N²ai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹choa⁴. 28 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ia⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴xa¹-si¹ni³lai⁴jin⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴. 29 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ xa¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-no³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² Cristo xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹. 30 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ni³: Jme¹-ni³ choa⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-na³jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-si¹ni³jin⁴, c⁷oi⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-na³jin⁴ xi³ t²a³tsi⁴. Jme¹ xa¹ xi³ n⁷ia²³ ji³. 31 Ne³ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ maná ya⁴ n²te³t²a³xin²t²a³, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t²a³xon⁴: Qui³si³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 32 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: A³li²coi³ je² Moisés xi³ qui³tsjoa³-no³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³, to⁴nca³ N²ai³-na⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹-no³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ fa³⁷ai³-ni³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 33 Je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ vi³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷n²e³. 34 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, t²ai²ntsjai²-na³jin⁴ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ je²-vi⁴. 35 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Je² xi³ fa³⁷ai³con²-na³ nca³ an³, a³li² c⁷ia³ coan⁴vao³-le⁴. Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴, a³li² c⁷ia³ coan⁴fa³ti²-le⁴. 36 To⁴nca³ c⁷oi⁴qui³xin³-no³, nta³ tsa² an³ je²tsa³⁷ya³-nao¹³, li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. 37 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsjoa¹-na³ N²ai³-na¹ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-na³, c⁷oi⁴ je² xi³ fa³⁷ai³con²-na³, an³ li²coi³ m⁷aon³sje³. 38 Li²coi³ ji²tjo⁴jen³-nia³ nc⁷a³jmi³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in²-si¹nia³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-na³ nca³ an³, to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ je² N²ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. 39 Coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ je² N²ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cha⁴-na³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ je² qui³tsjoa³-na³, to⁴nca³ an³ si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t²a³ ni⁴chjin³. 40 C⁷oa⁴ coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ve³ n²ti¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴, ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ an³ si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t²a³ ni⁴chjin³. 41 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³cja³o¹ya³-ni³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ji²tjo⁴jen³-nia³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 42 Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ Jesús, n²ti¹-le⁴ José. n²ya³xcon³-nia¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴. A¹-ni³ c⁷oi⁴ts²-si¹ni³: Ji²tjo⁴jen³-nia³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 43 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² c⁷oi⁴-jin²s⁷in² cho⁴va²ya³-nio³ xi²nquo⁴³. 44 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-na³, tsa² je² N²ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ li²coi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴. An³ si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t²a³ ni⁴chjin³. 45 Je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³: Ni³na¹ coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ N²ai³-na¹, xi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, an³ fa³⁷ai³con²-na³. 46 Li²ya³ xi³ tsa³ve³ N²ai³-na¹ to⁴je² xi³ ja³⁷ai³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³ N²ai³-na¹. 47 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². 48 An³ nia¹³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. 49 Je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³ tsa³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ maná ya⁴ n²te³t²a³xin²t²a³, c⁷oi⁴ c⁷en³-ni¹. 50 Je²-vi⁴ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ vi³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi⁴ya²-si¹ni³ je² xi³ je² coa⁴cjen⁴. 51 An³ nia¹³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ ji²tjo⁴jen³-nia³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ coa⁴cjen⁴, c⁷oe¹jna³con³-ni¹ nca³ntsjai². Je² yao³-na⁴ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ an³ tsjoa³. Coi³ xi³ an³ tsjoa³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴ti⁴con³-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷n²e³. 52 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³nchja⁴ i⁴ qui³nchja⁴ jan¹ qui³tso²: Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³le⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ si⁴²cjen²-na¹ yao³-le⁴. 53 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² tsi² tsa² chi⁴nao⁴³ yao³-le⁴ n²ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² s⁷io⁴³ njin¹-le⁴je⁴, tsin²-no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-jin². 54 Je² xi³ squi⁴ne⁴ yao³-na⁴, c⁷oi⁴ sc⁷oi¹ njin¹-na⁴, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². An³ si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t²a³ ni⁴chjin³. 55 Je² yao³-na⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ ma³chi³ne³, c⁷oi⁴ je² njin¹-na⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ ma³⁷yo². 56 Je² xi³ squi⁴ne⁴ yao³-na⁴, c⁷oi⁴ xi³ sc⁷oi¹ njin¹-na⁴, an³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ntsjai²-na³, c⁷oi⁴-ti⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴jin³ntsje²³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 57 Jo³-s⁷in² qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ N²ai³-na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, c⁷oi⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴coan³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ N²ai³-na¹, c⁷oi⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² n²ya³ xi³ an³ squi⁴ne⁴-na³ c⁷oe¹jna³con³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²an⁴. 58 Je²-vi⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ji²tjo⁴jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³. A³li² jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³ tsa³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ maná, c⁷oi⁴ c⁷en³-ni¹. Je² xi³ cjen² je²

nio⁴xti²la⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³con³ nca³ntsjai². ⁵⁹Je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ Capernaum.

En¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²

⁶⁰Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ ñ⁷ain³ tjin¹ en¹ je²-vi⁴. ⁷ya¹ xi³ coan⁴ cjo¹i⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. ⁶¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³-le⁴con³ Jesús nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-vi⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ si¹jti³-no³ je² en¹-vi⁴. ⁶²Jo¹ coan⁴-no³ tsa² jchao⁴³ ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ coai⁴mi³ jña³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³. ⁶³Je² espíritu-na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Je² yao³-na¹ li²jme³ xi³ chji¹-le⁴. Je² en¹ xi³ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³ je² xi³ espíritu, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. ⁶⁴To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷ao³ nca³ jon² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-no³. Jesús tsa³ve³-le⁴con³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁶⁵C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: Coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-na³ tsa² tsi² je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-na³. ⁶⁶C⁷ia⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, li²coi³ ti⁴ya⁴ ts⁷a³mjen³cao⁴-ni³. ⁶⁷C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² pa²stro⁴-le⁴: A³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ me³-no³je⁴ nca³ jon² nca³ coa⁴nquion¹³. ⁶⁸Simón Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹ xi³ coa⁴nquin¹chon³-lai⁴j⁴. Ji³ xi³ tjin¹-li² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ⁶⁹Jin⁴-jin⁴ ma³cjain¹-na³j⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya³-ni¹⁴j⁴ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. ⁷⁰C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² an³ qui³scoe²j³-no³ xi³ te³jao² mao³, to⁴nca³ jnco³ xi³ ti¹jna³j³-no³ xi³ nai⁴² cjoan³. ⁷¹Qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Judas Iscariote, ²nti¹-le⁴ Simón, nca⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. Je² Judas jnco³ xi³ te³jao² ma³-ni¹ pa²stro⁴-ve⁴.

7

Nts⁷e⁴ Jesús li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

¹Xi³ coan³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ts⁷a³mjen³ Jesús ya⁴ Galilea. Cai³-le⁴ v⁷a³mjen³ ya⁴ Judea, nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³.

²Je³nchoa¹chian³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, je² s⁷oi¹ tabernáculos. ³Nts⁷e⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Ti²tjo⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, t⁷in³ ya⁴ Judea, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ jo³ n⁷ia²³. ⁴Ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ me³-le⁴ va³co¹son²tsen³ yao³-le⁴ si¹xa¹-nqui³⁷ma³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴n⁷ia²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ta³co²son²tsen³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵Sa³⁷nta³ je² nts⁷e⁴ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴chjin³-na⁴ cje³ fa³⁷ai³j², to⁴nca³ ni⁴chjin³-no³ ti¹jna³ntsjai²-ni¹. ⁷Je² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ li²coi³ ma³ nca³ jon² ch⁷ao³ ve³-no³, to⁴nca³ an³ ch⁷ao³ ve³-na³, nca⁴ an³ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ li²coi³ nta³ s⁷in¹. ⁸Jon² ta⁴nquin¹mio³ s⁷oi¹-ve⁴. Cje³ fi³mi³-jian²³ je² s⁷oi¹-vi⁴, nca³ ni⁴chjin³-na⁴ cje³ fi³cho¹-j². ⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴ Galilea.

Jesús qui³mi³ ya⁴ s⁷oi¹ tabernáculos

¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³mi³ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴ s⁷oi¹-ve⁴. Li²coi³ qui³tsen³, to⁴qui³⁷ma³-ni¹. ¹¹Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³ca¹sjai³ Jesús ya⁴ s⁷oi¹-ve⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ nta¹ nca³ je². ¹²Jo³ nca³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tso²: Cjai¹nca³ nta³ nca³ je². Xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³tso²: Ma³jain², to⁴v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹³Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴tsen³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ¹⁴C⁷ia⁴ jin³ s⁷oi¹-ve⁴ qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. ¹⁵Jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴chji⁴ne⁴-si¹ni³, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ qui³sco²t⁷a³ya³. ¹⁶Jesús qui³tso⁴-le⁴: Je² en¹ xi³ ti²va³co³ya²³ a³li² ts⁷an⁴-jian²³ en¹, to⁴nca³ ts⁷e⁴-ni³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ¹⁷Je² xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷in¹ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² scoe⁴ je² en¹ xi³ ti²va³co³ya²³, tsa² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² an³ nchja²³ xi³ to⁴ts⁷an⁴. ¹⁸Je² xi³ to⁴ts⁷e⁴ nchja⁴-ni¹, va¹sjai³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³. Je² xi³ va¹sjai³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³ je², je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-jin². ¹⁹A³ tsi² tsa² qui³tsjoa³-no³ Moisés je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² nca³ jon² xi³ coi³ ti¹si¹qui³tjo³son². A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-no³ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³-nao¹³. ²⁰Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-lai⁴. ⁷ya¹

xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-li². ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnco³ xa¹ qui³s⁷ian³. Jo³ coan³xcon¹-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. ²² Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ Moisés qui³tsjoa³-no³ je² cjoa⁴circuncisión (a³li² tsa² je² Moisés xi³ ts⁷e⁴, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² y⁷a³-ni³ sa³nta³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹). Jon² n⁷ian²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴circuncisión cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ coi³ ni⁴čjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² coi³ ni⁴čjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ cjoe¹ cjoa⁴circuncisión cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjo¹itson¹ya³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés, a³ ma³jti³cha³-nao¹³ nca³ qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³ yao³-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ coi³ ni⁴čjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ²⁴ A³li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ jña³-le⁴ve⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³tsen³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho¹son²-la²na¹nta³lao⁴³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

A³je²-vi⁴ je² Cristo

²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Jerusalén ts⁷e⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ tjio¹va¹sjai³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. ²⁶ Coe⁴-si³ ti¹s⁷in¹, ti¹nchja⁴jjin³ va³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²jo³ tso²-le⁴. Tsa² ña³qui³ je³coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² nca³ je² je²-vi⁴ Cristo. ²⁷ To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ ⁷ya³-nia¹ jña³-ni³ve⁴ ts⁷e⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Cristo, li²ya³ xi³ scoe⁴ jña³-ni³ve⁴ ts⁷e⁴. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, tsa³ca³co¹ya³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: ⁷ya³xcon³-nao¹³ nca³ an³, ⁷ya³-nio¹³ jña³-ni³ve⁴ ts⁷an⁴. Li²coi³ je²e⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, to⁴nca³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. A³li²coi³ ⁷ya³xcon³ nca³ je². ²⁹ To⁴nca³ an³ ⁷ve³xcoan³ N⁷ai³-na¹, nca⁴ an³ nia¹³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Je² qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ³⁰ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³ tsoa⁴ Jesús, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ qui³si³cao⁴, nca⁴ cje³ fi³cho¹-jin² hora-le⁴. ³¹ Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² Cristo, a³ nqui²sa⁴ cja⁴ai¹-s⁷in² tsjoa¹ choa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa¹ je²-vi⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³si³ca³sen¹ ma³yo² nca³ ca²ta³tsoa³ Jesús

³² Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nč⁷oe¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tjio¹tso² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³si³ca³sen¹ ma³yo² nca³ ca²ta³tsoa³ Jesús. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: To⁴jo³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-sa³no³ to⁴choa³ ni⁴čjin³. Cjo¹con³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ³⁴ Coi⁴jnchi¹sjai³-nao¹³, li²coi³ coan⁴sjai³-nao¹³. Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti²jna⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ cjo¹nčhoao²³ nca³ jon². ³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jña¹-la⁴ coai⁴ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴sjai³-na¹. A³ ya⁴ coai⁴con³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos. A³ coai⁴ ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos. ³⁶ Jo¹ tso²-ni³le⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴ca²tso²: Coi⁴jnchi¹sjai³-nao¹³, li²coi³ coan⁴sjai³-nao¹³. Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti²jna⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ cjo¹nčhoao²³ nca³ jon².

Xo³nca¹na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³

³⁷ Je² ni⁴čjin³ xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³ nca³ s⁷oi¹je³, Jesús tsa³ca³sen¹nto³, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Tsa² jnco³ xi³ fa³ti²-le⁴, ca²tji³nčho¹con³-na³ ca²ta³vi³. ³⁸ Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, jo³-ni³ xo³nca¹na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³ coi⁴tjo³jin³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escritura. ³⁹ Coi³ xi³ qui³tso² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús s⁷a⁴ scoe¹. Cje³-sa³ fa³ai³-jin² je² Espíritu Santo, nca⁴ cje³ s⁷e³-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ Jesús.

Cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹jao²ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús

⁴⁰ C⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹jjin³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nč⁷oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴: Je²-vi⁴ ntai⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴¹ Cja⁴ai¹-sa³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ Cristo. To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tso²: A³ ya⁴ Galilea cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³ Cristo. ⁴² A³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴tso² xon⁴ Escritura nca³ Cristo cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Belén, jña³ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ David. ⁴³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Cristo. ⁴⁴ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ tsoa⁴, to⁴nca³ li²ya³ xi³ je² qui³si³cao⁴.

Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴ Jesús

⁴⁵ Je² ma³yo² ja³ai³con²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ji³nčho³cao⁴-si¹nio³.

⁴⁶ Je² ma³yo² qui³nchja⁴:

Ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴. ⁴⁷ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:

A³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-no³ nta³ tsa² jon². ⁴⁸ A³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cji³ma³cjin¹c⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² a³xo⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos. ⁴⁹ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nai⁴² ca²ta³fi²cao⁴.

⁵⁰ Nicodemo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ (je² ni¹ xi³ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús nca³ njion², je² xi³ jnco³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴):

⁵¹ Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na¹ a³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-le⁴², c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-na¹ jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³.

⁵² Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²-le⁴ Nicodemo:

A³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴² tsi⁴ ya⁴ Galilea. Tja³sjai³jjin³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴tsian³ nca³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ja³ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Galilea jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² chjon⁴² xi³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³

⁵³ To⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsao³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. Nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ qui³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴.

8

¹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³ Jesús ya⁴ ni³nto³ Olivos. ² Xi³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹ ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³ yo⁴nc⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³. Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³va³sen³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ⁴ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ tsa³⁷ya³t⁷ain³-ni¹ nca³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³. ⁵ Tji¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés nca³ coa⁴sen²-le⁴² la⁴jao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹. Jo¹ si³ nca³ ji³. ⁶ To⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴-ni³le⁴ nca³ coa⁴²nqui³. To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²nia³, qui³squi³-ni³ na⁴jma¹ntsja³ ja⁴t⁷a³na³nqui³. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ qui³tsin²na³nqui³-sa³le⁴ Jesús qui³sa³sen³qui²xi⁴-ni³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² nca³ jon² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin², je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ca²ta³sen¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ⁸ Nqui²ntia³ tsa³ca³sen²nia³-nca¹ni³, qui³squi³ ja⁴t⁷a³na³nqui³. ⁹ Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³soa³-le⁴. Jnco¹jnco¹ ji³tjo³, va³se²ts⁷ia⁴cjoan²-ni³ xi³ jchi¹nca³ sa³⁷nta³ xi³ ma³⁷nti¹. Tsa³c⁷e²jna³ to⁴je² Jesús cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jjin³va³sen³. ¹⁰ Qui³sa³sen³qui²xi⁴-ni³ Jesús, tsa³ve³ nca³ li²ya³ xi³ ti⁴ya⁴ tjio¹-ni³ to⁴je²-sa³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjon⁴², jña¹ tjio¹ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³-li². A³ tsi² ya³ xi³ tsa³c⁷aon³ne²-li² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ¹¹ Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Señor, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin². C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ li²coi³ c⁷aon³ne²-le²³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. T⁷in³, a³li² ti⁴je¹-jin² vi³jnchi³-ni³.

Jesús je² l⁷i¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³ son³⁷nte³

¹² Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos: An³ nia¹³ l⁷i¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³ son³⁷nte³. Je² xi³ fi²t⁷a³-na³ li²coi³ c⁷oa¹mjen³ jña³ nca³ njion², to⁴nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³-jna³chon³. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ v⁷ai²³ en¹-li⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsi⁴-ni¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ en¹-li⁴. ¹⁴ Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² an³ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, je² en¹-na⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, nca³ ve³ jña³ nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³, c⁷oa⁴ jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, to⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ ya³ jña³ nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³, c⁷oa⁴ jña³ cjoia¹³. ¹⁵ Jon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-s⁷in² cho²tsen³-lao⁴³, to⁴nca³ li²ya³ xi³ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² co³son²-ni³le⁴. ¹⁶ Tsa² an³ co³son²-ni³le⁴, ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ an³ co³son²-ni³le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴⁷an³-jian²³, to⁴nca³ an³ cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² N⁷ai³-na¹. ¹⁷ Ya⁴ xon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³ tji¹t⁷a³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jao² ma³-ni³ testigo, je² en¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. ¹⁸ An³ nia¹³ xi³ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² N⁷ai³-na¹. ¹⁹ Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ N⁷ai³-li⁴. Jesús qui³nchja⁴: Sa³⁷nta³ an³ li²coi³ ya³xcon³-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³xcon³-jion²³ N⁷ai³-na⁴. Tsa² ya³xcon³-la²ni³nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya³xcon³ N⁷ai³-na⁴. ²⁰ Je² en¹-vi⁴ ya⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ s⁷e³xco¹ taon⁴, nca³ ti¹va³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³tsoa³ Jesús, nca⁴ cje³ fi³cho¹-jin² hora-le⁴.

Jesús tso²: Jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, jon² li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴nquion¹³

²¹ Jesús c²oi⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴: Cjoi¹-nia³ an³, c²oa⁴ coi⁴jnchi¹sjai³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ je¹-no³ coi⁴ya¹jion³. Jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³ nca³ an³, jon² li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴nquion¹³. ²² C²ia⁴ c²oi⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: A³ ti⁴je² si⁴²c²en³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴ tso²: Jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³ nca³ an³, jon² li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴nquion¹³. ²³ Jesús c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² nio¹³ xi³ i⁴ tsaon⁴³ na³nqui³-vi⁴, an³ ja⁴nc²a¹ ts²an⁴. Jon² i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ tsaon⁴³, to⁴nca³ an³-vi⁴ a³li² i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ ts²an⁴. ²⁴ Coi³ c²oa⁴qui³xin³-ni³no³ nca³ je¹-no³ coi⁴ya¹jion³. Tsa² tsi² tsa² coan⁴cjain¹-no³ ²ya³-ni³ nca³ an³, to⁴ya⁴ je² je¹-no³ coi⁴ya¹jion³. ²⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ²ya¹-ni³ ji³. C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ je³c²oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ nca³ ti¹tjon². ²⁶ Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ coi³nchja²³, xi³ sco³son²-ni³le⁴ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³. Je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Je² en¹ xi³ qui³nch³oe³-le⁴ nca³ je², ña³qui³ coi³ xi³ nchja²³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. ²⁷ To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos nca³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ N²ai³-na¹. ²⁸ C²ia⁴ Jesús c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: C²ia⁴ nca³ cho¹mi³tjaon⁴³ ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c²ia⁴² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³ an³ nia¹³ ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ s²ian³ nca³ to⁴an³-nia¹³. Jo³-s²in² qui³tso²ya³-na³ N²ai³-na¹, c²oa⁴-s²in² nchja²³. ²⁹ Je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ i⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. Je² N²ai³-na¹ li²coi³ qui³si³c²e¹jna³-na³ nca³ to⁴an³, nca⁴ c²oa⁴s²ian³ nca³ntsjai² je² xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ nca³ je². ³⁰ C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴.

Je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ si⁴²ca³tio²ntai¹-no³

³¹ Jesús c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴: Tsa² en¹-na⁴ si⁴qui³tjo³son²ntsjaon²³, jon² nio¹³ xi³ ña³qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴. ³² Jcha⁴-nio¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ si⁴²ca³tio²ntai¹-no³. ³³ Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³nchja⁴: Jin⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham, ni⁴to⁴c²ia³-jin² ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ qui³ni²xa¹nqui³-lai⁴jin⁴. Jo¹ si³ nca³ ji³: Coi⁴yo³ntai¹-nio¹³. ³⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Nca³ts²i³ xi³ va³jnqui³ je¹, si¹xa¹nqui³-le⁴ je¹. ³⁵ Je² xi³ si¹xa¹nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ v²e²jna³ntsjai² ni³ya³. Je² xi³ ²nti¹ ma³ v²e²jna³ntsjai². ³⁶ C²ia⁴ tsa² c²oa⁴-s²in² je² ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ si⁴²ca³tio²ntai¹-no³, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³ntao¹³. ³⁷ ve³-nia¹³ nca³ jon² ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham, to⁴nca³ me³-no³ nca³ si⁴c²en³-nao¹³, nca⁴ je² en¹-na⁴ tsin²-le⁴ ntia⁴²-jin² xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³. ³⁸ An³ nchja²³ je² xi³ tsa³ve³ c²ia⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ N²ai³-na¹. Jon² c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² c²oa⁴n²iaon²³ je² xi³ qui³no²ya²-lao⁴³ n²ai³-no³.

Jon² mo¹³ xi³ n²ai³-no³ je² nai⁴²

³⁹ C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² n²ai³-na⁴jin⁴ Abraham. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² jon² ²nti¹-le⁴ Abraham, c²oa⁴t²iaon⁴³ jo³ qui³s²in³ Abraham. ⁴⁰ To⁴nca³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² me³-no³ nca³ si⁴c²en³-nao¹³. An³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ an³ qui³nch³oe³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Li²coi³ c²oa⁴qui³s²in³ Abraham. ⁴¹ Jon² c²oa⁴n²iaon²³ jo³ qui³s²in³ n²ai³-no³. C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jin⁴-jin⁴ a³li² cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-jin² qui³tsin³jin³-jin⁴. To⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³ n²ai³-na⁴jin⁴, je² xi³ Ni³na¹. ⁴² C²ia⁴ Jesús c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² Ni³na¹ je² n²ai³-no³, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsjoa³cha³-nao¹³. An³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³ Ni³na¹, coi³ ja²ai⁴-nia³. Li²coi³ je²e⁴ xi³ ti⁴t²a³ts²an⁴-nia³, to⁴nca³ je² qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ⁴³ A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³no³ en¹-na⁴. Coi³ nca³ li²coi³ ma³-no³ no²yaon²³ en¹-na⁴. ⁴⁴ Jon² nio¹³ xi³ n²ai³-no³ je² nai⁴², c²oa⁴ tsjoa³-no³ nca³ c²oa⁴s²iaon⁴³ jo³-s²in² me³-le⁴ n²ai³-no³. Je² n²ai³-no³ si¹c²en³ c²en³ sa³nta³ ti¹tjon², c²oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c²e²jna³jin³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin². C²ia⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ en¹nti³so³, nchja⁴ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je². Nti³so³ nca³ je², c²oa⁴ n²ai³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nti³so³. ⁴⁵ Coi³ nca³ an³ c²oa⁴xian³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. ⁴⁶ ²ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon² xi³ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³ nca³ an³ tjin¹-na³ je¹. Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xian³, a¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³. ⁴⁷ Je² xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, nch³oe¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Coi³ nca³ tsi² tsa² no²ya²-lao⁴³ nca³ jon², nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹-jion²³. ⁴⁸ C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A³ tsi² tsa² nta³ vi³xoin¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ji³ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano, nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-lai⁴. ⁴⁹ Jesús qui³nchja⁴: A³li² cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-jian²³, to⁴nca³ ²ve³xcoan¹³ N²ai³-na⁴. Jon² tsa³ya³taon³-nao¹³. ⁵⁰ A³li²coi³ an³ xi³ v²a³sje³je³ya³

yao³-na⁴. Tjin¹ jnco³ xi³ ti¹v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-na³, xi³ ti¹co³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³yi³je³. ⁵¹ Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴, ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² scoe⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ⁵² C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ ntai⁴ nca³ ji³ cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴². Ne³ Abraham c⁷en³-ni¹ cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ji³ si³-ni¹³: Je² xi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴, ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² nca³ coi⁴cho³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ⁵³ A³ ji³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ n⁷ai³-na⁴jin⁴ Abraham, je² xi³ c⁷en³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷en³-ni¹. ⁷ya¹ xi³ ti⁴ji³-ni³ ch⁷a²sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-li⁴. ⁵⁴ Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Tsa² an³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, je²-vi⁴ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² chji¹-le⁴. Je² N⁷ai³-na⁴ je² xi³ ti¹v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-na³, ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ Ni³na¹-na⁴jin⁴ ⁷mi²-lao⁴³. ⁵⁵ Jon² li²coi³ ⁷ya³xcon³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ an³ ⁷ve³xcoan³. Tsa² c⁷oi⁴xian¹³ a³li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³, to⁴ya⁴² coan⁴nco¹son²-nia³⁷ni³ cao⁴ jon² xi³ nti³so³. To⁴nca³ an³ ⁷ve³xcon³-nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³qui³tjo³soan²³ en¹-le⁴. ⁵⁶ Je² Abraham n⁷ai³-no³ cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³ ve³ ni⁴chjin³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. ⁵⁷ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Cje³ tjin¹-jin²li² ña³chan²te³ no¹. Jo¹ coan⁴-ni³ nca³ tsa³ya³-ni³ Abraham. ⁵⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: An³ ti¹tjon² ti²jna⁴-le⁴ Abraham. ⁵⁹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³scoe¹ la⁴jao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos nca³ coa⁴sen²-le⁴ Jesús. To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³, ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nco⁴, ya⁴ ja³⁷a³jin³ va³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³.

9

Jesús si¹nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ Jesús, tsa³ve³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³tsin³.

² Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Rabí, ⁷ya¹ xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, a³ je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³ a³xo⁴ je² xi³jcha¹-le⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xca⁴ cji³-ni³ nca³ qui³tsin³. ³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴: Ni⁴je²-jin² je²-vi⁴ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴je²-jin² xi³jcha¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsin³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³ xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁴ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ si³qui³tjo³soan²³ xa¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, nt⁷ai⁴ ti⁴⁷a³-ni³ nca³ cje³ ma³njon²-jin². N⁷choa¹ ma³njon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ li²⁷ya³ xi³ ti⁴coan⁴ si⁴²xa¹-ni³. ⁵ Tjen⁴ ti²jna⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, an³ nia¹³ l⁷i¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³ son³⁷nte³. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹ t⁷a³na³nqui³, qui³si³nta³-ni³ nta¹si³ nta¹na³cha¹-le⁴, qui³si³ca³jon³ xcon⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³. ⁷ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³ cho¹ncjan⁴-ni³ ya⁴ na³nta¹ Siloé (tso²-ni³ en¹-vi⁴ je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹). C⁷ia⁴ qui³ qui³sco²ncjan⁴, ji³n⁷choa³-ni³, je³ma³tsen³-le⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ntai³ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ xca⁴ cji³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nca³ qui³si³je¹ qui⁴cha⁴si³ne². ⁹ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² xi³c⁷a³: Je²-nco¹. C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: C⁷oa⁴-nco¹ me³cji³ jo³ cji³ nca³ je². C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³s⁷a⁴: An³ nia¹³. ¹⁰ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ coan³-ni³ nca³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³-ni³ xcoin³. ¹¹ Je² c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Jesús ⁷mi² qui³-si³nta³ nta¹si³ qui³si³ca³jon³ xcoan³, qui³tso²-na³: T⁷in³ ya⁴ na³nta¹ Siloé cho¹ncjan⁴. C⁷ia⁴ quia³-⁷ni³ qui³sco³ncjan⁴, coan³tsen³-na³. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ nca³ je². Li²coi³ ⁷ve³ qui³tso².

Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos vi¹na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴

¹³ Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³s⁷a⁴. ¹⁴ Ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ ni¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³nta³ nta¹si³-ve⁴ Jesús, nca³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-nca¹ni³le⁴ jo³ coan³-ni³ nca³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta¹si³ qui³si³ca³jon³ xcoan³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³sco³ncjan⁴. Ma³tsen³-na³⁷ni³ ntai⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos: Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴ a³li² Ni³na¹-jin² qui³si³ca³sen¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² t⁷a³xin² v⁷e¹jna³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. C⁷oi⁴tso² xi³c⁷a³: Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³-le⁴ tsjoa¹ choa⁴ je²-vi⁴. Coan³jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴: Ji³, jme¹-ni³ en¹ xi³ no²cjoai⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcoin³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴: Je² ni¹ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos li²coi³ coan³cjan¹-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³ je³coan³tsen³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴² sa³⁷nta³ coan³cjan¹-le⁴ nca³

qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ je² xi³ coan³nta³ xcon⁴. 19 Qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ je²-vi⁴ nti¹-no³, je² xi³ vi³xon¹³ nca³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³ qui³tsin³. Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. 20 Xi³jcha¹-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ?ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ je²-vi⁴ nti¹-na⁴jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴ cji³ nca³ qui³tsin³. 21 Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ ma³tsen³-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ li²coi³ ?yai³⁴-jin⁴. ?ya¹-ni³ xi³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ ?yai³⁴-jin⁴. Je³coan³jchi¹nca³, je² soa³ cho¹na³nqui³-lao⁴³. 22 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² xi³jcha¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, tsa² ?ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ je² Mesías coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ Jesús, ña³qui³ coi⁴chon³sje³-ni³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. 23 Coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴: Je³coan³jchi¹nca³, je² soa³ cho¹na³nqui³-lao⁴³. 24 Nqui²ntia³ ti⁴qui³no²cjoa⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yai³ Ni³na¹. Jin⁴-jin⁴ ?ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Tsa² cho⁴ta⁴je¹ li²coi³ ?ve³. To⁴coi³ xi³ ?ve³ nca³ xca⁴ cji²⁷ya⁴, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³ma³tsen³-na³. 26 Ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-nca¹ni³le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ qui³si³cao⁴-li². Jo¹ qui³s⁷in³ nca³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcoin³. 27 Cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Je³c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, li²coi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³. A¹-ni³ nca³ me³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ nqui²ntia³ no²⁷ya²-nio³. A³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ me³-no³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ca²ta³mao³. 28 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, to⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Moisés ni¹⁴-jin⁴. 29 ?ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ Moisés, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ ?yai³⁴-jin⁴ jña³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³. 30 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ cja¹-nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ jon² li²coi³ ?yao³ jña³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcoan³. 31 Je³?ya³² nca³ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cjon¹que³ Ni³na¹, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²qui³tjo³son² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. 32 Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ nca³ tj¹in¹ xi³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴ jnco³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xca⁴ cji³ nca³ qui³tsin³. 33 Tsa² je²-vi⁴ a³li²coi³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹, li²jme³ xi³ coan⁴ s⁷in⁴². 34 Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² je¹ qui³tsin³jin³ ji³. A³ ji³ xi³ va³co²ya³-na³jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷aon³sje³ nti³tsin³.

Je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴

35 Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ tsa³qui³chon³sje³ nti¹cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³te³jin³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ma³cjain¹-li² ji³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 36 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: ?ya¹-ni³ je², Señor, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 37 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: je³tsa³⁷yai³, je² xi³ fa¹cao⁴-li², je² ni¹. 38 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Ma³cjain¹-na³, Señor. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ve³xcon¹ Jesús. 39 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: An³ to⁴coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sco³son²-ni³le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³-le⁴ coan⁴tsen³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³tsen³-le⁴ coan⁴xca⁴-ni³. 40 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ Jesús, xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-ve⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ xca⁴ cjoain³-jin⁴. 41 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² xca⁴ cjoan³, tsin²-la⁴no³ je¹-jin². To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oi⁴vi³xon¹³: Ma³tsen³-na³jin⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³t⁷a³-ni³no³ je¹-no³.

10

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² nch⁷oa¹-le⁴ va³rre²

1 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ tsi² fa³⁷a³s⁷en³-ni³ ya⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ nch⁷oa¹-le⁴ va³rre², to⁴xin² mi³jon³-ni³ nch⁷oa¹, je² xi³ che¹, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴che¹ cho⁴.

2 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ nch⁷oa¹ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³-ni³, je² ni¹ xi³ co³⁷nta³ va³rre². 3 Je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ cjo³⁷ai²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² va³rre² xi³ ncha³⁷ya³ nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴. Nchja⁴-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ va³rre²-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ v⁷a³sje³. 4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ts⁷a³sje³jin³ nca³ts⁷i³ va³rre²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² fi²ti¹tjon²-le⁴. To⁴fi²tjen⁴nqui³ va³rre²-ve⁴ nca³ ve³ jta⁴-le⁴. 5 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, to⁴sa³-la⁴ to⁴coa⁴nca³-le⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ve³ jta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 6 Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ qui³tso²-le².

Jesús xi³ nta³ co³⁷nta³ va³rre²

⁷ Nqui²ntia³ Jesús ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, an³ nia¹³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ va³rre². ⁸ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ja³⁷ai³ti¹tjon²-na³ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴che¹ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴che¹ cho⁴, to⁴nca³ va³rre² li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. ⁹ An³ nia¹³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. Je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³ntjai². Cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ coi⁴tjo³ sa⁴co²-le⁴ li⁴-ji⁴. ¹⁰ Cho⁴ta⁴che¹ to⁴fa³⁷ai³ si¹che¹, fa³⁷ai³ si¹c⁷en³, fa³⁷ai³ si¹qui³xo¹ya³, to⁴nca³ an³ coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tj¹in¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ tj¹in¹-si¹ni³le⁴. ¹¹ An³ nia¹³ xi³ nta³ co³⁷nta³ va³rre². Je² xi³ nta³ co³⁷nta³ va³rre², tsjoa¹ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ va³rre². ¹² To⁴nca³ je² xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ ma³, xi³ li² je²-jin² xi³ co³⁷nta³ va³rre², xi³ tsi² tsa² nai³-le⁴ va³rre², ve³ nca³ n⁷choa¹ tsen⁴², to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹ca³tio¹ va³rre², c⁷oa⁴ ma³nca³-le⁴. Je² tsen⁴²-ve⁴ tsoa³, tsoa³va³ va³rre². ¹³ Coi³-jin²⁷ni³ nca³ je² xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ ma³ ma³nca³-le⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ ni¹. A³li²coi³ nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴ va³rre²-ve⁴. ¹⁴ An³ nia¹³ xi³ nta³ co³⁷nta³ va³rre². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ve³xcon³-nia¹³ va³rre²-na⁴ jo³ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ve³xcon³-na³ nca³ an³. ¹⁵ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ve³xcon³-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ⁷ve³xcoan³ N⁷ai³-na¹. Tsjoa³ntje²³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² ⁷nti¹cho⁴va³rre². tjio¹j¹in³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-ve⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ cjo⁴n⁷choa³

¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tj¹in¹-sa³na³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ va³rre² xi³ tsi² tsa² i⁴ coa⁴, cjo⁴n⁷choa³ jta⁴-na⁴. To⁴jnc³ coan⁴tj¹in¹, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴ xi³ sco³⁷nta³. ¹⁷ Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjao²que³-ni³na³ N⁷ai³-na¹, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³ntje²³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²ntia³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² scoe¹-si¹nia³. ¹⁸ Ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-na³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, to⁴⁷an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³ntje²³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Tj¹in¹-na³ ⁷nte³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³, c⁷oa⁴ tj¹in¹-na³ ⁷nte³ nca³ nqui²ntia³ scoe¹-nia³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-na³ N⁷ai³-na⁴. ¹⁹ Nqui²ntia³ coan³jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴. ²⁰ Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-la⁴, sca¹-la⁴le⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ no²⁷ya²-si¹ni³lao⁴³. ²¹ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² xi³c⁷a³: Je² en¹-vi⁴ a³li² ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-jin². A³ coan⁴²-le⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ nca³ sco¹⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos si¹jti³que³ Jesús

²² C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ s⁷oi¹ dedicación ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ chan⁴nch⁷an¹. ²³ Jesús tso²⁷va³ ya⁴ nqui³ corredor Salomón ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. ²⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³ca³tio²ntai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cho¹ya³-lai²⁴j¹in⁴. Tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴tsen³-na³j¹in⁴. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: C⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. Je² xa¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ²⁶ To⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-no³, nca⁴ li² jon²-jion²³ ts⁷e⁴ va³rre²-na⁴, jo³ nca³ qui³xin³-no³. ²⁷ Je² va³rre²-na⁴ nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ an³ ⁷ve³xcon³-nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-na³. ²⁸ An³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². Ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² nca³ntia³ cha⁴, ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²ya³-ni³ntsa⁴. ²⁹ Je² N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ va³rre²-na⁴, je² ni¹ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²ya³-ni³ntsja³ N⁷ai³-na⁴ je² va³rre²-na⁴. ³⁰ An³ cao⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹ to⁴jnc³-ni¹⁴j¹in⁴. ³¹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³scoe¹-nca¹ni³ la⁴jao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos nca³ coa⁴sen²-le⁴ Jesús. ³² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² xa¹ xi³ nta³ xi³ tsa³ca³co³-no³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ je¹ntjai²-le⁴ xa¹-vi⁴ coa⁴sen²-si¹ni³nao¹³ la⁴jao⁴. ³³ Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ la⁴jao⁴ coa⁴sen²-lai²⁴j¹in⁴ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³, to⁴coi³ nca³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ji³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴, Ni³na¹ nia¹³ c⁷oi⁴si³. ³⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³: An³ c⁷oi⁴qui³xian³: Jon² xi³ ni³na¹ nio¹³. ³⁵ Tsa² ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ je² xi³ ja³⁷ai³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ (xon⁴ Escritura li²coi³ ⁷ya³ xi³ coan⁴ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³j¹in³), ³⁶ Je² xi³ N⁷ai³-na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹ xa¹ c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jon² vi³xon¹-lao⁴³: Ji³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ coi³ qui³xian³, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹³. ³⁷ Tsa² tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ xa¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³ jo³ xian³. ³⁸ Nta³ tsa² tsi² ma³cjain¹-no³ jo³ xian³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ xa¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xi³ s⁷ian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-si¹nio³ c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³ c⁷oa⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. ³⁹ Nqui²ntia³ ti⁴me³-le⁴ qui³tsoa³-nca¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je² ji³tjo³ca³ya³ ntsja³. ⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ ti⁴qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ xi³ncoa³nta¹ Jordán, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ Juan

ti¹tjon² tsa³ca³te¹nta¹. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Jesús. ⁴¹ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² xi³ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Juan, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ tsi²jme³ choa⁴ qui³tsjoa³. To⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ qui³tso² Juan xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹. ⁴² Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² xi³ ya⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús.

11

C⁷en³ Lázaro

¹ C⁷ia⁴ jnco³ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³ xi³ Lázaro ⁷mi², ya⁴ Betania ts⁷e⁴, ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ María cao⁴ Marta nti³chja³.

² (Je² María je² xi³ qui³si³ca³jon³ je² Señor cao⁴ jnco³ xqui³xi¹ne¹. Ntsja⁴-le⁴ qui³si³xi²-ni³ ntso⁴co⁴. Je² nts⁷e⁴ xi³ Lázaro ⁷mi², xi³ ti¹m⁷en³.) ³ Nti³chja³ Lázaro qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ tjao²chai³ ti¹m⁷en³-ni¹. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² ch⁷in³-vi⁴ li²coi³ coi⁴ya¹-ni³, to⁴nca³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³-si¹ni³. ⁵ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tjao²que³ Marta cao⁴ nti³chja³ cao⁴ Lázaro. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ ti¹m⁷en³ nqui³jao² ni⁴chjin³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³. ⁷ Xi³ je³coan³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Tjin³-la²nca¹nia³² ya⁴ Judea. ⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Rabí, la⁴jao⁴-na¹ me³-le⁴ va³sen¹-li² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. A³ nqui²ntia³ ti⁴c⁷oin¹-nca¹ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ⁹ Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: A³ tsi² te³jao² hora tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³. Je² xi³ tso²va³ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ li²coi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³, nca⁴ ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ si¹i³sen³ son³⁷nte³. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tso²va³ nca³ njion², sa⁴te¹nqui³-ni¹, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² i³sen³-le⁴. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², c⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Lázaro je² mi²yo⁴-na¹ ti¹qui³jna³fe²-ni¹, to⁴nca³ cjo¹ si³cja³⁷a¹-ni³le⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Señor, tsa² qui³jna³fe², coan⁴nta³-ni¹. ¹³ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴ Lázaro. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ Jesús ca²nchja⁴. Qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ to⁴ti¹si¹cja¹ya³ Lázaro nca³ ti¹qui³jna³fe². ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴tsen³: Lázaro ti¹qui³jna³c⁷en³-ni¹. ¹⁵ Ma³tsjoa³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ ti²jna⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³. To⁴nca³ tjin³chon¹-le⁴². ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Tomás, je² xi³ Dídimos ⁷mi², c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjian¹ nca³ ña¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ coi⁴ya²cao⁴-si¹nia³².

Jesús xi³ si¹cja³⁷a¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³

¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ ji³nchoa³ Jesús, qui³s⁷e³jina³-le⁴ nca³ je³coan³ ño³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³ Lázaro. ¹⁸ Betania ti¹jna³ chian³-ni³le⁴ Jerusalén, jo³-ni³ tsa² va³sen³ hora-la⁴. ¹⁹ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos ja³ai³nch⁷oe² Marta cao⁴ María. Ja³ai³ si¹je³con³ nca³ c⁷en³ nts⁷e⁴. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Marta qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús ti¹nchoa¹ ya⁴³ ntia⁴², qui³ cja³⁷a¹, to⁴nca³ je² María ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴³ ni³⁷ya³. ²¹ Marta qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Señor, tsa² i⁴-la²sa³ ti³jna¹ tsa²cai³, je² nts⁷e³ li²coi³ c⁷en³. ²² To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ ni²je¹-lai⁴ Ni³na¹, Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-li². ²³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nts⁷ai⁴. ²⁴ Marta c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t⁷a³ ni⁴chjin³. ²⁵ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³ xi³ si³cja³⁷a¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ nia¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nta³ tsa² c⁷en³, c⁷oe¹jna³con³-ni¹. ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, li²coi³ ntia³ coi⁴ya¹. A³ ma³cjain¹-li² je²-vi⁴. ²⁷ Marta qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jaon³, Señor, je³coan³cjain¹-na³ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ja²⁷ai⁴ son³⁷nte³.

Jesús qui³squi³⁷nta¹ ya⁴ t⁷a³tsjo¹-le⁴ Lázaro

²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Marta, qui³ qui³nchja⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ María xi³ nti³chja³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: I⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ Maestro, ti¹nchja⁴-li². ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ María qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³qui³so²tjen⁴ ji³nchoa³nch⁷oe² Jesús. ³⁰ Cje³-sa³ fi³cho¹-jin² Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, to⁴ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ Marta qui³sa³te³cjoa³. ³¹ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ María ya⁴³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, xi³ si¹je³con³, tsa³ve³ nca³ María tsa³qui³so²tjen⁴

nti⁴ton⁴ c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ya⁴-la⁴ coai⁴ cji³⁷nta¹ ya⁴ t⁷a³tsjo¹-le⁴. ³² María ji³cho² ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús, tsa³ve³ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa² i⁴-la²sa³ ti³jnai³ tsa²cai³, je² nts⁷e³ li²coi³ c⁷en³. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ nca³ ti¹cji³⁷nta¹ María c⁷oa⁴ti⁴ tjio¹cji³⁷nta¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴, c⁷ia⁴ aon³ coan³-le⁴ Jesús, coan³fao¹-le⁴. ³⁴ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jña¹ tsa³c⁷e²ñao³. Qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, n³choai¹³ cho¹tsain³. ³⁵ Qui³squi³⁷nta¹ Jesús. ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: Coe⁴-ni³ jo³ nca³ tjao²que³ coan³ Lázaro. ³⁷ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ne³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³. A³ tsi² tsa² coan³-le⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷en³ Lázaro.

Qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ Lázaro

³⁸ Aon³ coan³-nca¹ni³le⁴ Jesús. Ja³⁷ai³ ja⁴tsjo¹-ve⁴, jnc³ nqui³jao³ jña³ nca³ qui³jna³j³cho³ jnc³ la⁴jao⁴te³. ³⁹ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: Cha³⁷a²xion²³ la⁴jao⁴. Marta, nti³chja³ Lázaro, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, je³njen⁴, nca⁴ je³ño³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³. ⁴⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ Marta: A³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-le²³, tsa² coan⁴cjain¹-li², jcha⁴-ni¹³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴¹ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² la⁴jao⁴ jña³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³ c⁷en³. Jesús qui³sco²tsen³nc²a¹ qui³tso²: N⁷ai³-na⁴, tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²no²⁷ya²-nai¹³. ⁴² An³ tsa³⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ no²⁷ya²-nai¹³ nca³ntsjai². To⁴coi³ nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹ntai³, c⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-nia³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ ji³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³. ⁴³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³yi³je³ en¹-vi⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Lázaro, n³choai¹³ nti³tsin³-vi⁴. ⁴⁴ Je² xi³ qui³jna³c⁷en³ ji³tjo³. Ntsja³ cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ tji¹n⁷ion¹-ni³ na³jño³. Je² ncjain¹ jnc³ na³jño³ ti¹jte¹jjin³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴: Cho¹jnta¹-nio³, ca²ta³fi².

Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos fao¹ya³ co²ntran⁴-ni³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:1-5; Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ ja³⁷ai³n³ch⁷oe² María. Tsa³ve³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús, coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁴⁶ To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ qui³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús. ⁴⁷ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³s⁷in³ junta qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ n⁷ian², nca³ ncjin² choa⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. ⁴⁸ Tsa² to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴c⁷e¹jna³², ña³qui³ nca³ts⁷i³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ romanos, cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-na¹ n⁷te³-na¹ cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na¹. ⁴⁹ Je² Caifás jnc³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² coi³ no¹-ve⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² li²jme³ xi³ ma³-no³. ⁵⁰ Sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-na¹ nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴ya¹ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ nta³ nca³ ña³qui³ si⁴cha³² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵¹ Je²-vi⁴ a³li²to⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso². To⁴coi³ nca³ xa¹-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² v⁷a³ je² no¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹ya³con³ nca³ Jesús coi⁴ya¹ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ⁵² A³li² tsa² to⁴je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴ya¹ntjai² Jesús, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹ nca³ts⁷i³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjio¹tsao³va³ son³⁷nte³. ⁵³ Sa³⁷nta³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. ⁵⁴ To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ Jesús li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ va³sen³jjin³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Qui³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, qui³ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Efraín⁷mi², xi³ ti¹jna³čhian³-le⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ⁵⁵ Je³n³choa¹čhian³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ qui³-ni³ ya⁴ n⁷te³-ve⁴. Qui³mi³ Jerusalén, nca³ cje³ vi³tjo³-jin²sa³ pa²xco⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²tsje³-si¹ni³ yao³-le⁴. ⁵⁶ Tsa³ca¹sjai³ Jesús. Nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹ nca³ tjio¹ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴: Jo¹ vi³xon¹³, a³ tsi² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ s⁷oi¹-vi⁴. ⁵⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³, tsa² ya³-ve⁴ xi³ ve³ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³tso², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ntoa⁴-si¹ni³.

12

Je² María si¹ca³jon³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:6-13; Mr. 14:3-9)

¹ Jaon³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ cje³ vi³tjo³-jin²sa³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴, Jesús ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Betania jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Lázaro, je² xi³ c⁷en³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. ² Ya⁴ qui³si³cjen²

Jesús nca³ njion². Je² Marta tsa³c⁷e¹ya³-le⁴. Je² Lázaro c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jnco³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ tsa³ca³tio²t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ Jesús. ³ C⁷ia⁴ María qui³scoe¹ jnco³ libra xqui³xi¹ne¹ xi³ ⁷mi² nardo xi³ cjai¹nca³ chji¹. Qui³si³ca³jón³ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, cao⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴ qui³si³xi²-ni³ ntso⁴co⁴. A³li² to⁴jo³ xi³ qui³njen³ ja⁴ya³ ni³ya³. ⁴ Qui³tso² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, je² Judas Iscariote, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Simón, je² xi³ c⁷oe⁴2t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ⁵ A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² jan² ciento qui³sa³te³na²-si¹ni³ je² xqui³xi¹ne¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. ⁶ To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³, a³li² tsa² nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin² nca³ n⁷ion¹ cji³jín³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, to⁴coi³2 nca³ che¹. Ti¹jna³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹ ca²xa⁴taon⁴, qui³si³che¹ je² xi³ ya⁴ qui³s⁷e³ya³. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷e²-le⁴. Ca²ta³v⁷e¹jna³tjao² sa³nta³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ s⁷e⁴ñe²³. ⁸ Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ntsjai²-no³, to⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ i⁴ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴ntsjai²-no³. ⁹ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tjín¹jín³-le⁴ nca³ Jesús ya⁴ ti¹jna³. A³li² to⁴coi³cjoan² cjoa⁴ ja³ai³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³ai³ co³tsen³-le⁴ je² Lázaro xi³ Jesús qui³si³cja³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴2c⁷en³ Lázaro. ¹¹ Coi³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³, c⁷oa⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Lázaro.

Jesús fa³a³s⁷en³ Jerusalén

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40)

¹² Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³ai³ je² s⁷oi¹-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús ti¹nchoa¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ¹³ Qui³scoe¹ xca⁴jen¹, ji³tjo³cja³a¹ya³ntia³, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Viva. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ fa³ai³ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³na¹, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. ¹⁴ Jesús qui³sa³co³-le⁴ jnco³ bo¹rro¹nti¹, tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴. ¹⁵ A³li² jcon³-jin²23, tso²ti³-le⁴ Sión, coe⁴-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-li⁴ ti¹nchoa¹, ti¹jna³son² jnco³ bo¹rro¹nti¹. ¹⁶ Je² en¹-vi⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ti¹tjon². To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ Jesús, c⁷ia⁴2 ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴ Jesús. ¹⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Lázaro ja⁴tsjo¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³a¹ya³jín³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. ¹⁸ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nta³ coan³xco¹-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ qui³ co³ya³ntia³-le⁴, nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ je² choa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: A³ tsi² ⁷yao³ nca³ li²jme³ xi³ njen³-no³. Coe⁴-si³s⁷in¹ nca³ts⁷i³, cjai¹nca³ nta³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴ griegos va¹sjai³ Jesús

²⁰ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos xi³ ji³cho² que³xcon¹ ya⁴ s⁷oi¹. ²¹ Je²-vi⁴7 ni³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Felipe xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Betsaida ya⁴ Galilea, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴: Señor, cjai¹nca³ me³-na³jín⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-jin³ Jesús. ²² Felipe ja³ai³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Andrés. C⁷ia⁴ Andrés cao⁴ Felipe c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je³ja³ai³ hora nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. ²⁴ Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Tsa² je² na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ trigo li²coi³ sca⁴jín³ na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² coi⁴ya¹, to⁴je² c⁷oe¹jna³. To⁴nca³ tsa² coi⁴ya¹, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴ cji³ to³ xi³ coa⁴-le⁴. ²⁵ Je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴2cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ma³jti³que³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴2tjao² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ sa³nta³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ²⁶ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ si¹xa¹-na³, ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-na³. Jña³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹-na³. Tsa² jnco³ xi³ si¹xa¹-na³, je² N⁷ai³-na⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ c⁷oa⁴sje³. ²⁷ Nt⁷ai⁴ cjai¹nca³ fao¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Jo¹ xian¹³. N⁷ai³-na⁴, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-nai¹³ je² hora je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³ xa¹ ja²ai⁴-nia³ je² hora je²-vi⁴. ²⁸ N⁷ai³-na⁴, ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yai³ jan³ain¹-li⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³no²ya²-ni³le⁴ jnco³ jta⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³: Je³ts⁷a³sje³je³ya²³ jan³ain¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³-nca¹nia³. ²⁹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ ch⁷aon⁴. Xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: A²ncje⁴ xi³ ca²fa¹cao⁴. ³⁰ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² jta⁴-vi⁴ a³li² t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ ja³ai³, to⁴nca³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nio¹³. ³¹ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ntai⁴ cho¹son²-ni³le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³. Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ son³nte³-vi⁴ coi⁴chon³sje³-ni³. ³² An³ tsa² tjo¹mi³tjen⁴t⁷a³-nia³ na³nqui³, cjoa⁴ai¹t⁷a³ts⁷i³-na³. ³³ Coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³

nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coi⁴ya¹. ³⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³no²ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso² nca³ Cristo ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai². A¹-ni³ c⁷oi⁴si³-si¹ni³ nca³ ji³, nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹mi³tjen⁴t⁷a³-ni³ na³nqui³. ³⁵ Ya¹-ni³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴jo³ ti¹jna³jin³-la²sa³no³ nca³ jon² l⁷i¹-vi⁴. Ti⁴mao³ ti⁴a³-ni³ nca³ i³sen³-sa³no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴njon²-ni³no³. Je² xi³ v⁷e¹ma³njon², li²coi³ ve³ jña³ fi².

Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴

³⁶ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴a³-ni³ nca³ i³sen³-no³, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² l⁷i¹-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ l⁷i¹-ve⁴ coan⁴-si¹nio³. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ qui³, tsa³c⁷e²jna³ma³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ³⁷ Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴tse³ choa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, to⁴jo³ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, ³⁸ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³son²-ni³ je² en¹-le⁴ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Señor, ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ n⁷mi²yai³⁴-jin⁴. Ya¹ xi³ coan³tsen³-le⁴ je² čhja³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ³⁹ Coi³ nca³ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ nqui²jncoc⁷a² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ Isaías: ⁴⁰ Qui³si³xca⁴ xcon⁴, qui³si³ta²ja³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴tsen³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ xcon⁴, nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ an³ si³nta³ nca³ je². ⁴¹ Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Isaías, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁴² Coi³ cjoa⁴ nta³ tsa² ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. To⁴nca³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ yao³-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ coi⁴chon³sje³-si¹ni³ ya⁴³ n⁷ia³ sinagoga. ⁴³ Nqui²sa⁴ coan³tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹. ⁴⁴ To⁴nca³ Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, a³li²coi³ tsa² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ⁴⁵ Je² xi³ ve³-na³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ve³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ⁴⁶ An³ je²e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ l⁷i¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³-si¹ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, a³li²coi³ jin³njon² coa⁴tio⁴ntsjai². ⁴⁷ Je² xi³ cjo⁴nčh⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsi² tsa² coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, an³ a³li²coi³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³ nca³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, to⁴coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³ nca³ c⁷oa³sje³ntje²³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ⁴⁸ Je² xi³ ch⁷ao³que³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsi² cjoe¹ en¹-na⁴, tj¹in¹ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Je² en¹ xi³ qui³nchja²³, coi³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t⁷a³ ni⁴čhjin³. ⁴⁹ A³li² to⁴⁷an³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja²³, to⁴nca³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-na³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ xian¹³, c⁷oa⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi³nchja²³. ⁵⁰ ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². Je² en¹ xi³ nchja²³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nchja²³ jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso²-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹.

13

Jesús va³ne¹jon³ ntso⁴co⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

¹ Cje³ vi³tjo³-jin²sa³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴. Tjin¹jin³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ je³nčhoa¹čhian³ hora³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³ son³⁷nte³, nca³ coi⁴con³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. Jesús tjao²que³ coan³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjao²que³ coan³ sa³⁷nta³ xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³.

² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ tsa³cjen² nca³ njion², je² nai⁴² je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sca³ni¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Judas, xi³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Simón Iscariote, nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ³ Ve³ Jesús nca³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ ja⁴ya³ ntsja³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ja³⁷ai³-ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ coi⁴con³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴ Ji³so²tjen⁴t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cjen², tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, qui³scoe¹ jncoc³ toalla, tsa³c⁷e¹cja¹ntia³. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ya³ na³nta¹ jncoc³ bandeja, tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ ntso⁴co⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Qui³si³tsje³jon³-ni³ toalla xi³ tji¹cja¹ntia³. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ ca³t⁷a³-le⁴ Simón Pedro, Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso⁴-le⁴: Señor, a³ ji³ coa⁴ne²join³ ntso⁴coa³. ⁷ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ s⁷ian³ nca³ an³, li²coi³ ya³ n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-li². ⁸ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ c⁷ia³ coa⁴ne²join³ ntso⁴coa³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² tsi² coa³ne³jon³-le²³, li²coi³ s⁷e⁴-li² n⁷nte³ cao⁴ an³. ⁹ Simón Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor,

a³li² to⁴je²-jin² ntso⁴coa³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ntsa⁴ cao⁴ jcoa³. 10 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ tsa³ca³nc¹o¹ya³, to⁴je² ntso⁴co⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ va³ne¹jon³, nca³ je³tsje³ nca³yi³je³. Jon² je³tsje³ cjoaon³, nta³ tsa² tsi² nca³ts⁷io³. 11 Jesús je³ve³-le⁴con³ ⁷ya³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴2t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³: Li²coi³ tsje³ cjoaon³ nca³ts⁷io³. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ ntso⁴co⁴, tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³-nca¹ni³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ xi³ ca²si³cao⁴-no³. 13 Jon² Maestro c⁷oa⁴ Señor ⁷mi²-nao¹³. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ vi³xon¹³, nca³ coi³ nia¹³. 14 Ne³-ni³ tsa² an³ xi³ Señor, xi³ Maestro, ca²va³ne³joan²³ ntso⁴co³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³ ta⁴ne²jon³-nca³ñao¹³ ntso⁴co⁴ xi²nquio⁴³. 15 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²v⁷e³jna²cho⁴ya³-no³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³ ca²si³cao⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. 16 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ cho⁷nta³ ma³, a³li² je²-jin² ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nai³-le⁴. Ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³ je². 17 Tsa² ⁷ya³-nio¹³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³. 18 A³li² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nchja²³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³. ⁷ve³nia¹³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ tsa³cja³7a³jian³, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³vi³tjo³son²-ni³ je² xon⁴ Escritura: Je² xi³ cjen²cao⁴-na³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjon²-na³. 19 C⁷oa⁴ ti²xin³-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ an³ nia¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. 20 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ cjoe¹tjao² xi³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³, an³ xi³ cjoe¹tjao²-na³. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ an³ cjoe¹tjao²-na³, cjoe¹tjao² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³.

Jesús va¹ya³con³ ⁷ya³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴2t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
(Mt. 26:20-25; Mr. 14:17-21; Lc. 22:21-23)

21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², Jesús aon³ coan³-le⁴, qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jnc³ xi³ jon² c⁷oe⁴2t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³7i⁴ nca³jan¹ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² ve³ ⁷ya³-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-le⁴. 23 Jnc³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, je² xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tjao²que³, ti¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús. 24 Simón Pedro qui³si³cao⁴ seña, jme¹-ni³ nca³ sco¹na³nqui³-si¹ni³ ⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-le⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ⁷ya¹-ni³. 26 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je² ni¹ je² xi³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ⁷nchi⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴. Qui³si³ca³7nchi⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ Judas Iscariote, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Simón. 27 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ⁷nchi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² nai⁴² Satanás ja³⁷a³s⁷en³jin³-le⁴ Judas. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ n⁷iain²³, xi¹ti¹ t⁷iain⁴. 28 Ni⁴7ya³-jin² xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ a³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³le⁴. 29 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³si³cja³7ai³tsjen³ nca³ coi³ nca³ je² Judas xi³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹ ca²xa⁴taon⁴, coi³ nca³ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴ntai¹³ jme³-ni³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹ i⁴ s⁷oi¹-vi⁴, a³xo⁴ t⁷ai² jo³ tjin¹-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. 30 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Judas je³qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, ji³tjo³ nti⁴ton⁴. Je³coan³ njion².

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴

31 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³ Judas, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: Nt⁷ai⁴ntai⁴ je³ji³tjo³je³ya³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ je³ji³tjo³je³ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². 32 Tsa² Ni³na¹ ji³tjo³je³ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Jesús cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ Ni³na¹, nti⁴ton⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³. 33 ⁷nti¹xti³, to⁴jo³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-sa³no³ nqui²jnc³ tjo². Coi⁴jnchi¹sjai³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ jo³ qui³xin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, jon² li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴nquion¹³. 34 Jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ tsjoa³-no³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³ coan³tsjoa³que⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. 35 C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² scoe⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ jon² nio¹³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³.

Jesús va¹ya³con³ nca³ Pedro c⁷oe¹jna³7ma³cao⁴ nca³ je².

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Lc. 22:31-34)

36 Simón Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, jña¹ ti³mi³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, li²coi³ coan⁴-li² c⁷oin¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ c⁷oin¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. 37 Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴-na³ cjoie¹tjen⁴nqui³-si¹ni³le²³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ c⁷oe³jna²³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴. 38 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴

c⁷oe¹jnai³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³: Li²coi³ squi¹ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹ sa³nta³ ji³ coi⁴jna³ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ jan² c⁷a³.

14

Jesús cao⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹

¹ A³li² aon³-jin² ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ² Ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ n⁷nte³. Tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³. Cjoia¹³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, cjo¹ si³nta³chon³-no³ n⁷nte³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ³ Tsa² cjoia¹³, tsa² si³nta³chon³-no³ n⁷nte³, cjoa²ai⁴ nqui²ntia³-nia³. Scoe²tjao²-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² ya⁴ coi⁴yo³-si¹nio³, jña³ nca³ ti²jna⁴ nca³ an³. ⁴ Ya³-nio¹³ jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, c⁷oa⁴ ya³-nio¹³ ntia⁴². ⁵ Tomás qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, li²coi³ ya¹ai³-jin⁴ jña³ nca³ c⁷oin¹³. Jo¹ coan⁴-ni³ni³ nca³ jchai⁴-jin⁴ ntia⁴². ⁶ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³ xi³ ntia⁴², an³ nia¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, an³ nia¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin² xi³ fa³ai³con²-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, tsa² tsian² nca³ an³. ⁷ Tsa² tsa³ya³-ni³nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tsa³yo³ N⁷ai³-na⁴. Va³se²ts⁷ia⁴-ni³ nt⁷ai⁴ ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ qui³cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. ⁸ Felipe qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ta⁴co²-na³jina⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. To⁴coan⁴-ni³na³jina⁴. ⁹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ to⁴c⁷oa⁴² cji³tse³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ya³-nai¹³, Felipe. Je² xi³ tsa³ve³-na³ nca³ an³, tsa³ve³ N⁷ai³-na¹. A¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴si³-si¹ni³ ta⁴co²-na³jina⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. ¹⁰ A³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-li² nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. Je² en¹ xi³ an³ fa²cao⁴-no³, a³li² to⁴an³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nchja²³, to⁴nca³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² je² xa¹-vi⁴. ¹¹ Ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. Tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in², ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ ti²s⁷ian³. ¹² Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, je² nca³yi³je³ jo³ nca³ ti²s⁷ian³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² s⁷in⁴² nca³ je², sa³nta³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ cjoa⁴a³to³ntjai²-le⁴, nca⁴ an³ cjo¹con³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. ¹³ To⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ si⁴je¹-lao⁴³ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷ian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² N⁷ai³-na¹ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ n⁷ti¹-le⁴. ¹⁴ Tsa² si⁴jao¹³ jme³-ni³ve⁴ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-na⁴, an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ian³.

Jesús si¹s⁷e³nqui³ Espíritu Santo

¹⁵ Tsa² tsjoa³cha³-nao¹³, ti⁴qui³tjo³son²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² tsjoa¹ nqui²jnc³-no³ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴cao⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴ntsjai²-si¹ni³no³. ¹⁷ Je² xi³ N⁷ai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-no³, je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³-vi⁴ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ cjoe¹tjao² nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ve³, ni⁴ve³xcon³-jin². To⁴nca³ jon² ya³xcon³-nio¹³, nca⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³jina³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ¹⁸ A³li²coi³ si³ca³tio¹jch⁷an⁴-no³, cjoa²ai⁴con³-no³. ¹⁹ Nqui²jnc³ tjo², c⁷ia⁴ son³nte³ li²coi³ ti⁴scoe⁴-ni³na³, to⁴nca³ jon² jcha⁴-nao¹³. Coi³ nca³ ti²jna⁴coan³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴yo³chon³. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ jcha⁴-nio¹³ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jon² ti³yo³cao⁴-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³. ²¹ Je² xi³ tjina¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴, xi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² coi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que³-na³. Je² xi³ tsjoa³que³-na³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² N⁷ai³-na⁴ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ an³ tsjoa³que⁴ nca³ je². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coa³co³son²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴. ²² Judas, a³li² je² xi³ Iscariote n⁷mi², qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, jme¹ xi³ coan³ nca³ jina⁴ coa⁴co²son²tsen³-na³jina⁴ yao³-li⁴, nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ²³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ tsjoa³que³-na³, si⁴²qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴. N⁷ai³-na⁴ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je², cjoa²ai⁴chon³-lai⁴jina⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴yo³coai⁴-jina⁴. ²⁴ Je² xi³ tsi² tsjoa³que³-na³, li²coi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴. Je² en¹ xi³ qui³no²yo²³ a³li² ts⁷an⁴-jian²³, ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ²⁵ Je² en¹ xi³ c⁷oi⁴s⁷in² tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³ nca³ ti²jna⁴jina³-no³. ²⁶ Je² N⁷ai³-na¹ si⁴²ca³sen¹ nca³jao³-na⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, je² xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ coa⁴co²ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²cja³ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ qui³xin³-no³. ²⁷ An³ si³qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jian³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nch⁷an¹ ti²jna⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³-no³. A³li² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jian³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-s⁷in²

tsjoa¹ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. A³li² aon³-jin² ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, a³li² jcon³-jion²³. ²⁸ Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ jo³ qui³xin³-no³: Cjoia¹³, cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-nca¹ni³no³. Tsa² coan³tsjoa³cha³-nao¹³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsjoa³ coan³-no³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³xian³ nca³ cjo¹con³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. Je² N⁷ai³-na¹ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. ²⁹ C⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. ³⁰ A³li²coi³ ti⁴tse³ coi³nchja²cao⁴-ni³no³, nca³ n⁷choa¹ je² nai⁴² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ³¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷ian³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ N⁷ai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ve³-ni³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nca³ tsjoa³que⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. Ti²so⁴tjaon⁴³ cjoian¹.

15

Jesús je² ya¹je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴

¹ An³ nia¹³ ya¹je³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴. ² Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ntsa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² va³-le⁴ to³, fa³⁷a¹xin². Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ntsa⁴ xi³ va³-le⁴ to³, va³te³t⁷a³c⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴ncjin² to³ coa⁴-si¹ni³le⁴. ³ Jon² je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³tsjao³, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹ xi³ qui³nchja²³-no³. ⁴ Ti⁴yo³cao⁴-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. Jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ ya¹ntsa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² va³-le⁴ to³ nca³ to⁴je², tsa² tsi² ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ ya¹je³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² li²jme³ xi³ coan⁴ s⁷iaon⁴³ nca³ jon², tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴yo³cao⁴-nao¹³. ⁵ An³ nia¹³ ya¹je³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ ya¹ntsa⁴. Je² xi³ an³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ nca³ je², je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² to³ va³-le⁴. Li²jme³ xi³ ma³ n⁷iaon²³ nca³ jon², tsa² ti³yo³t⁷a³xin²-nao¹³. ⁶ Je² xi³ tsi² ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹xin² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ ya¹ntsa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ tsjoa¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi¹-²ni³. C⁷ia⁴ s⁷e⁴xco¹, s⁷e⁴yo³jjin³ l⁷i¹, c⁷oa⁴ ti²-⁷ni³. ⁷ Tsa² an³ ti³yo³cao⁴-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² en¹-na⁴ tj¹in¹j³-no³, nca³yi³je³ xi³ me³-no³, ti⁴jao¹³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³son²-no³. ⁸ Coi³-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ N⁷ai³-na⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴ncjin² to³ coa⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴qui²xi⁴-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ mao³. ⁹ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjoa³que³-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³que⁴-no³. Ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³cha³-na⁴. ¹⁰ Tsa² si⁴qui³tjo³son²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴, coi⁴yo³cao⁴³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³cha³-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³ qui³si³qui³tjo³soan²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³cha³-le⁴. ¹¹ Je² en¹-vi⁴ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴ s⁷e⁴jna³j³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³ coan⁴tse³ya³-si¹ni³. ¹² Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²-nquo⁴³, jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa³que⁴-no³ nca³ an³. ¹³ Li²ya³-sa³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tsjoa³que³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ xi³ tsjoa¹ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴. ¹⁴ Jon² nio¹³ mi²yo⁴-na⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷iaon⁴³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²³-no³. ¹⁵ Li²coi³ ti⁴cho⁴nta³-na⁴ xin¹-ni³no³, nca⁴ je² cho⁴nta³ li²coi³ ve³ jme³ xi³ s⁷in¹ nai³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ mi²yo⁴-na⁴ qui³xin³-no³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³xin³ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³n⁷ch⁷oe³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴. ¹⁶ A³li² jon²-jion²³ qui³chjoe¹j³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ qui³scoe²j³-no³ nca³ jon². Qui³si³qui³ncha²nta³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴nquin¹-nio³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ si⁴xa¹-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xa¹-no³ sa⁴tio²-si¹ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ N⁷ai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-ni³no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ni²je¹-lao⁴³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴. ¹⁷ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²³-no³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquo⁴³.

Cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ jti³que³ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

¹⁸ Tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ jti³que³-no³, ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ an³ ti¹tjon² coan³jti³que³-na³. ¹⁹ Tsa² i⁴ tsaon⁴³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ tsjoa³que³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. To⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ i⁴ tsaon⁴³, to⁴sa³ an³ qui³scoe²j³-ni³no³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. Coi³ nca³ jti³que³-ni³no³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ²⁰ Nta³ ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ je² en¹ xi³ qui³xin³-no³: Je² xi³ cho⁴nta³ ma³, a³li² je²-jin² ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nai³-le⁴. Tsa² an³ ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴-na³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³. Tsa² qui³si³qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴²qui³tjo³son² tsaon⁴³. ²¹ To⁴ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²cao⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ ve³xcon³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ²² Tsa² tsi² je²⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² tsa² tsa³cja³coa⁴, a³li²coi³ je¹ tj¹in¹-le⁴ni³. To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nta¹ li²jme³ xqui³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-le⁴. ²³ Je² xi³ an³ jti³que³-na³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jti³que³ N⁷ai³-na⁴. ²⁴ Tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ je²,

je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, a³li²coi³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴⁷ni³. To⁴-nca³ je³t³sa³ve³-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³jti³que³-na³jin⁴ an³ cao⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴. ²⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³vi³tjo³son²-ni³ je² en¹ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴: Tsi² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³jti³que³-na³. ²⁶ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴, xi³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ ya⁴ fa³⁷ai³-ni³ N⁷ai³-na¹, je² xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² c⁷oao⁴³ en¹-no³ nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³yo³cao⁴-nao¹³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon².

16

¹ Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³cja³cao⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa⁴t⁷a³xin²-si¹nio³. ² C⁷aon⁴sje³-no³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ hora c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²c⁷en³-no³ si⁴²cja⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ c⁷oa⁴si⁴²cao⁴-no³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ve³xcon³ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ an³.

Je² xa¹ xi³ s⁷in¹ Espíritu Santo

⁴ C⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ hora je²-ve⁴. A³li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ nca³ ti¹tjon², nca⁴ an³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. ⁵ To⁴nca³ je³ti²fi³con³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jon² xi³ tso²-na³: Jña¹ ti³⁷mi³. ⁶ To⁴nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴va³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca⁴ tsa³cja³cao⁴-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ ti²xin³-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³ an³ cjoia¹³. Tsa² tsi² tsa² cjoia¹³, li²coi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-no³ je² xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴. Tsa² an³ cjoia¹³, si³ca³sen¹³-no³ je² xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³jin³ cjoa⁴. ⁹ Si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ma³cjai¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ¹⁰ Si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³, nca⁴ cjoia¹con³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³. ¹¹ Si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³jin³ cjoa⁴, nca⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ain³. ¹² To⁴jo³ tjin¹-sa³na³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² xi³ si⁴²qui³ncha¹ya³ntia³-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² to⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴nchja⁴, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴nchja⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²cji³nch⁷oe¹-no³ jme³-sa³ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ¹⁴ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-na³, nca⁴ scoe¹ xi³ ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²cji³nch⁷oe¹-no³. ¹⁵ Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, ts⁷an⁴ nia¹³. Coi³ c⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-nia³ nca³ scoe¹ xi³ ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²cji³nch⁷oe¹-no³.

Cjoa⁴va³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ coan⁴

¹⁶ Jnco³ tjo², c⁷ia⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³. Nqui²jnco³ tjo², c⁷ia⁴ jcha⁴-nao¹³, nca⁴ cjoia¹con³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹-ni³ xo⁴ tso²-le⁴vi⁴. Jnco³ tjo², c⁷ia⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³. Nqui³jnco³ tjo², c⁷ia⁴ jcha⁴-nao¹³, nca⁴ cjoia¹con³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. ¹⁸ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹-ni³ xo⁴ tso²-le⁴ve⁴: Jnco³ tjo². Li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-na¹ jo³ tso². ¹⁹ Tsen³ coan³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ sco¹na³nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ cho¹na³nqui³-lao⁴³ xi²nqui⁴³ jo³ ca²xian³: Jnco³ tjo², c⁷ia⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³. Nqui²jnco³ tjo², c⁷ia⁴ jcha⁴-nao¹³. ²⁰ Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴chi¹⁷ntao¹³, jo³ to⁴coan⁴va³-no³, to⁴nca³ je² son³⁷nte³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsjoa³ coan⁴-le⁴. Nta³ tsa² jon² va³ coan⁴-no³, je² cjoa⁴va³-no³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ coan⁴. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ chjon⁴² v⁷e¹ nti¹, tse³ cjoa⁴⁷ain³ v⁷e¹-ni³, nca⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³ hora⁴. To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³t³sa³c⁷e¹ nti¹, li²coi³ ti⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴⁷ain³ xi³ ca²fa³⁷a³to³. To⁴cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ ca²tsin³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³. ²² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjai¹nca³ va³-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ scoe³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-no³. Cjai¹nca³ coan⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-no³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ cho⁴na³nqui³-nao¹³. Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ si⁴je¹-lao⁴³ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, je² tsjoa¹-no³. ²⁴ Sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ti³ma³ni²jao¹³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴. Ti⁴jao¹³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³ coan⁴tse³ya³-si¹ni³.

Jesús tso²: An³ je³ qui³ si³ qui³ njen³-le⁴ son³ nte³

²⁵ Je² en¹ tsa³ cja³ cao⁴-ni³ no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xco¹ son². Cjoa⁴ ai¹ hora c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴ cjoa² cao⁴-ni³ no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xco¹ son², to⁴ nca³ si³ cji³ nch⁷ oe¹ tsen³-no³ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ Ni³ na¹. ²⁶ C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴ chjin³-ve⁴ si⁴ jao¹³ cao⁴ jan³ ain¹-na⁴. A³ li² coi³ c⁷oa⁴ xin³-no³ nca³ an³ c⁷oe³ ts⁷ oa²³-le⁴ N⁷ ai³-na¹ xi³ t⁷ a³ tsaon⁴³. ²⁷ Ti⁴ je²-ni³ N⁷ ai³-na¹ tsjoa³ que³-no³ nca⁴ je³ coan³ tsjoa³ cha³-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ je³ coan³ cjain¹-no³ nca³ ya⁴ ji² tjo⁴-nia³ Ni³ na¹. ²⁸ Ji² tjo⁴-nia³ N⁷ ai³-na¹, ja² a⁴ s⁷ en³ son³ nte³. C⁷oe³ jna²³-nia³ son³ nte³, cjo¹ con³-le⁴ N⁷ ai³-na¹. ²⁹ Cho⁴ ta⁴-le⁴ qui³ tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ nt⁷ ai⁴-vi⁴, ti³ no² cjoa⁴ tsain³. Ni⁴ jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xco¹ son² si³. ³⁰ Je³ yai³⁴-jin⁴ nt⁷ ai⁴ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ xi³ yai³ nca³ yi³ je³, li² coi³ ma³ chjen¹-li² nca³ ya³ xi³ sco¹ na³ nqui³-li². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² ma³ cjain¹-na³ jin⁴ nca³ ji² tjo⁴-ni³ Ni³ na¹. ³¹ Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴: A³ ma³ cjain¹-no³ nt⁷ ai⁴. ³² Coe⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴ ai¹ hora, c⁷oa⁴ je³ ja³ ai³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco¹ jnco¹³ tsa⁴ va³-nio³ jña³ nca³ tsaon⁴³. To⁴ an³ si⁴ c⁷e¹ jna³-nao¹³. To⁴ nca³ li² to⁴ an³-jin² ti² jna⁴, nca⁴ je² N⁷ ai³-na¹ ti¹ jna³ cao⁴-na³. ³³ Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je³ qui³ xin³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cao⁴ an³ coi⁴ njen³ nch⁷ an¹ jin³-si¹ ni³ no³. I⁴ son³ nte³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ n⁷ ain³ chja⁴ ao²³, to⁴ nca³ ca² ta³ ma³ n⁷ ion¹-ta³ con²³. An³ je³ qui³ si³ qui³ njen³-le⁴ son³ nte³.

17

Jesús v⁷e¹ ts⁷ oa³ ntjai² cho⁴ ta⁴-le⁴

¹ Je² en¹-vi⁴ qui³ nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³ sco² tsen³ nc⁷ a³, c⁷oi⁴ qui³ tso²: N⁷ ai³, je² hora je³ ji³ cho² ca³, ch⁷ a⁴ sje³ je³ ya³ i³ nti¹-li⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nti¹-li⁴ c⁷oa⁴ sje³ je³ ya³-ni³ li². ² Jo³-s⁷ in² nca³ tsa³ c⁷ ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ nca³ ts⁷ i³ cho⁴ ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ ni³ le⁴ cjoa⁴ vi³ jna³ chon³ nca³ ntsjai² nca³ ts⁷ i³ xi³ tsa³ c⁷ ai²-lai⁴. ³ Je² xi³ cjoa⁴ vi³ jna³ chon³ nca³ ntsjai², nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² scoe⁴-li² xi³ to⁴ jnco³ ji³ Ni³ na¹ xi³ ña³ qui³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ scoe⁴ Jesucristo je² xi³ qui³ ni² ca³ sain¹³. ⁴ An³ ts⁷ a³ sje³ je³ ya³-le²³ i⁴ son³ nte³. Je³ qui³ si³ jncoa³ je² xa¹ xi³ ji³ tsa³ c⁷ ai²-nai¹³. ⁵ Nt⁷ ai⁴-vi⁴ N⁷ ai³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² ch⁷ a⁴ sje³ je³ ya³-nai¹³ ya⁴ t⁷ a³-li⁴ nca³ ji³, cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ je³ ya³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³ s⁷ e³-na³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ ca² te⁴ jna³ t⁷ a³-le²³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ tsin²-jin² son³ nte³. ⁶ Je² cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ tsa³ c⁷ ai²-nai¹³ i⁴ son³ nte³-vi⁴, an³ tsa³ ca³ co³ son² tsen³-le⁴ jo³ cjoain³ nca³ ji³. Tsi⁴ ni¹³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ tsa³ c⁷ ai²-nai¹³. Qui³ si³ qui³ tjo³ son² en¹-li⁴. ⁷ Nt⁷ ai⁴-vi⁴ je³ tsa³ ve³ nca³ nca³ yi³ je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ c⁷ ai²-nai¹³ tsi⁴ ni¹³. ⁸ Nca⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tsa³ c⁷ ai²-nai¹³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² qui³ tsjoa³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² qui³ scoe¹. Tsa³ ve³ nca³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ nca³ ja² ai⁴-nia³ xi³ t⁷ a³ tsi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² coan³ cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ ji³ qui³ ni² ca³ sen¹-nai¹³. ⁹ An³ v⁷e³ ts⁷ oa³ ntje²³ nca³ je². A³ li² je² cho⁴ ta⁴ son³ nte³-vi⁴ v⁷e³ ts⁷ oa³ ntje²³, to⁴ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ ji³ tsa³ c⁷ ai²-nai¹³, nca⁴ je² xi³ tsi⁴. ¹⁰ Je² nca³ ts⁷ i³ xi³ ts⁷ an⁴, tsi⁴ ni¹³. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi⁴, ts⁷ an⁴ nia¹³. Ji² tjo⁴ je³ ya³-nia¹³ xi³ to⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴. ¹¹ Li² coi³ ti⁴ i⁴ ti² jna⁴-nia³ i⁴ son³ nte³-vi⁴, to⁴ nca³ je² i⁴ tjio¹ i⁴ son³ nte³-vi⁴. An³ cjo¹ con³-le²³ nca³ ji³. N⁷ ai³ tsje³, nta³ ti⁴ ca³ tio² tjoa² nqui³ nca³ n⁷ ion¹-li⁴ je² xi³ cao⁴ jan³ ain¹-li⁴ tsa³ c⁷ ai²-nai¹³. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ ca² te⁴ jna³ coa⁴ i⁴ son³ nte³-vi⁴, an³ qui³ si³ ca³ tio² tjoa²³ cao⁴ jan³ ain¹-li⁴. Je² xi³ ji³ tsa³ c⁷ ai²-nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² qui³ si³ coi² nta⁴. Ni⁴ jnco³-jin² qui³ cha³, to⁴ je² xi³ cjoe⁴ t⁷ a³ ni⁴ chjin³-le⁴ cha⁴ nca³ ntsjai², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² ca² ta³ vi³ tjo³ son²-ni³ je² xon⁴ Escritura. ¹³ To⁴ nca³ nt⁷ ai⁴-vi⁴ cjo¹ con³-le²³. Je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ nchja²³ i⁴ son³ nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² coan⁴ tse³ ya³-si¹ ni³ je² cjoa⁴ tsjoa³-na⁴ ja⁴ jin³ ni⁴ ma⁴-le⁴. ¹⁴ An³ qui³ tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹-li⁴. Je² cho⁴ ta⁴ son³ nte³ coan³ jti³ que³ cho⁴ ta⁴-na⁴, nca⁴ li² ts⁷ e⁴ son³ nte³-jin², jo³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ li² ts⁷ e⁴ son³ nte³-jian²³. ¹⁵ A³ li² coi³ v⁷e³ ts⁷ oa²³-nia³ nca³ cha³ a² xin²-lai⁴ son³ nte³ cho⁴ ta⁴-na⁴. To⁴ coi³ xi³ v⁷e³ ts⁷ oa³ ntje²³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² si⁴ coi² nta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷ en⁴ li² coi³ si⁴ cao⁴-si¹ ni³. ¹⁶ A³ li² ts⁷ e⁴ son³ nte³-jin², jo³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ li² ts⁷ e⁴ son³ nte³-jian²³. ¹⁷ Ti⁴ ca³ tio² nta³ tsjai³ xi³ to⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴-li⁴. Je² en¹-li⁴ xi³ ña³ qui³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴. ¹⁸ Jo³-s⁷ in² nca³ qui³ ni² ca³ sen¹-nai¹³ nca³ an³ i⁴ son³ nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷ in² qui³ si³ ca³ sen¹³ je² cho⁴ ta⁴-na⁴ i⁴ son³ nte³. ¹⁹ Xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² v⁷e² jna⁴ nta³ tsje³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² ña³ qui³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ coa⁴ tio² nta³ tsje³-si¹ ni³. ²⁰ A³ li² tsa² to⁴ je² cho⁴ ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ v⁷e³ ts⁷ oa³ ntje²³, to⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ v⁷e³ ts⁷ oa³ ntje²³ je² xi³ coan⁴ cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ an⁴, xi³ to⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ en¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ ta⁴-vi⁴, ²¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴ jnco³ coan⁴-si¹ ni³

nca³ts⁷i³, jo³-ni³ nca³ ji³, N⁷ai³, ti³jna³cao⁴-nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-le²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² to⁴jnc³ ca²ta³tio²cao⁴-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ ji³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³. ²² Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ji³ tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ña¹ to⁴jnc³ ma³-nia³². ²³ An³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ ti³jna³cao⁴-nai¹², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña³qui³ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴-si¹ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² scoe⁴-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ nca³ ji³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ji³ coan³tsjoa³chai³ nca³ je², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³ nca³ an³. ²⁴ N⁷ai³, coi³ xi³ me³-na³, nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ji³ tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ coa⁴tio⁴cao⁴-na³ jña³ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² scoe⁴-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-na⁴ xi³ ji³ tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³, nca⁴ coan³tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ cje³ s⁷e³nta³-jin² son³⁷nte³. ²⁵ N⁷ai³ xi³ tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³-li², to⁴nca³ an³ tsa³⁷ve³-le²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴vi⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ ji³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³. ²⁶ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ an³ tsa³ca³co³son²tsen³-le⁴ jo³ cjoain³ nca³ ji³. To⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴-la²s⁷in² coa³co³son²tsen³ nqui²sa⁴-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³cha³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ coa²te⁴jna³jian³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

18

Cho⁴ta⁴ tsoa³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:30, 47-56; Mr. 14:26, 43-50; Lc. 22:39, 47-53)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Jesús nca³yi³je³ je² en¹-vi⁴, qui³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ xo⁴nca¹ Cedrón, jña³ nca³ cji³ tso³jmi²ntje². Ya⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.

² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Judas, je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, ve³ je² ?nte³-ve⁴, nca⁴ ncjin² c⁷a³ coan³ña³ ya⁴-ve⁴ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ³ Judas cao⁴ ncjin² so³nta²do⁴, cao⁴ policia xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Y⁷a³ linterna cao⁴ l⁷i¹ni³cha³ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴. ⁴ Jesús je³tjin¹j³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-le⁴, ji³tjo³ ti¹tjon², c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ?ya¹-ni³ xi³ vi³jnchi³sja³. ⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³. Judas, je² xi³ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³, cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³-ni³ ya¹ts⁷in⁴, qui³tsao³ t⁷a³na³nqui³. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-nca¹ni³le⁴: ?ya¹-ni³ xi³ vi³jnchi³sja³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Je² Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴. ⁸ Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je³c⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-no³ nca³ an³ nia¹³. Tsa² an³ xi³ vi³jnchi³sja³-nao¹³, ca²ta³fi² je² cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ en¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴: Je² xi³ ji³ tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³, ni⁴jnc³-jin² qui³si³cha²³. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Simón Pedro tsa³c⁷a³sje³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³-le⁴, qui³si³qui²aon³ jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². Tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³ xo⁴ño³ nca³qui²xi⁴. Malco ?mi² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Qui⁴cha⁴nto³-li⁴ve⁴ cha⁴ni²s⁷en³-ni³ çhjoa⁴-le⁴. Je² cho⁴tsin¹cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na³, a³ tsi² sc⁷oia⁴.

Jesús ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ Anás

(Mt. 26:57-66, 69-70; Mr. 14:53-68; Lc. 22:54-57, 66-71)

¹² C⁷ia⁴ so³nta²do⁴ cao⁴ nai³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² policia-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tsoa³ Jesús, tsa³ca¹n⁷ion¹. ¹³ Ya⁴ ti¹tjon² qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Anás, je² n⁷ai³cha¹-le⁴ Caifás, je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² coi³ no¹-ve⁴. ¹⁴ Je² Caifás xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, nca³ cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴ya¹ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ¹⁵ Je² Simón Pedro qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ nqui²jnc³-sa³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³jnc³-ve⁴ tjia¹xcon³ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ nti³tsin³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ je² Pedro ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nti³tsin³, ya⁴ jçho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. Ji³tjo³-ni³ je² xi³jnc³-ve⁴ xi³ tjia¹xcon³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², tsa³cja¹cao⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, qui³si³cja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Pedro. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³-je⁴ ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Pedro: Ma³jain². ¹⁸ Cho⁴⁷nta³ cao⁴ policia ya⁴ ncha³nto³ntai³-le⁴ l⁷i¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹tse³. Tjio¹ma³ si¹so³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ nch⁷an¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Pedro ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴. Ti¹si¹so³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. ¹⁹ Je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²

qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹ xi³ va³co¹ya³.
²⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³nchja²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Nca³ntsjai² tsa³ca³co³ya²³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga cao⁴ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴ jña³ nca³ ma³ña³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja²⁷ma³. ²¹ A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹na³nqui³-si¹ni³nai¹³. Je² cho¹na³nqui³-lai⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ jo³ qui³xin³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ je²-ve⁴ xi³ ve³ jo³ qui³xian³.
²² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je²-ve⁴, jnco³ policia xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ qui³si³jtsin³jnc³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ c⁷oa⁴tso² en¹ xi³ no²cjoa⁴coai⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². ²³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² ca²nchja²³ en¹ts⁷en⁴, t⁷ai²³ en¹-li⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. Tsa² nta³ ca²xian³, a¹-ni³ nca³ v⁷e²-si¹ni³nai¹³. ²⁴ Jesús tji¹t²a³n⁷ion¹ nca³ je² Anás qui³si³ca³sen¹t²a³-le⁴ Caifás xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon².

Pedro v⁷e²jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:71-75; Mr. 14:69-72; Lc. 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pedro se¹jna³⁷nqui³ nca³ ti¹si¹so³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Pedro tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³cao⁴, ma³jain² qui³tso². ²⁶ Jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², xi¹ncjin¹ ma³-ni³ je² xi³ Pedro tsa³ca³te³t²a³ xo⁴ño³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³⁷ve³-le²³ jña³ cji³ tso³jmi²ntje² cao⁴ Jesús. ²⁷ Nqui²jnc³ c²a² mai³ ti⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ Pedro. Qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ nti⁴ton⁴-sa³ni³ cha¹xi³cha¹.

Jesús ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ Pilato

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-31; Mr. 15:1-20; Lc. 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Qui³cao⁴-ni³ Jesús nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Caifás sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Pilato cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon². Ta⁴njon²ya³ ni¹. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ ya⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Pilato, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjo⁴tson¹-si¹ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ coa⁴cjen⁴-si¹ni³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³con³-le⁴ Pilato ya⁴ nti³tsin³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ sa³yo³je¹t²ain³-nio³ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴.
³⁰ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴, li²coi³-la⁴ i⁴ cjoa²⁷ai⁴cao⁴-lai²⁴j⁴. ³¹ C⁷ia⁴ Pilato c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquin¹cao⁴³ nca³ jon², t⁷e²nta³j³in³-lao⁴³ jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³. Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ tjo³⁷nte³-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ ni²c⁷ain³-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ³² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³tjo³son²-ni³ jo³ qui³tso² Jesús, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ en¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coi⁴ya¹. ³³ Pilato ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ³⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-nai¹³ nca³ to⁴ji³, a³xo⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-li² xi³ t²a³ts⁷an⁴. ³⁵ Pilato qui³nchja⁴: A³ an³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Ti⁴je²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴s⁷in² ca²fa³⁷ai³ ca³ni¹t²a³-li² t²a³ts⁷an⁴. Jme¹ ni¹³ xi³ qui³n⁷iain²³. ³⁶ Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴ li²coi³ ts⁷e⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. Tsa² ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ scan³-la⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ cha⁴ni²t²a³-si¹ni³na³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴⁷ni³ a³li² i⁴-jin² ts⁷e⁴. ³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Pilato c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ²mi²-li² tso²c⁷oa⁴. Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: C⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ ti³si³-ve⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ²mi²-na³. Coi³ xa¹ qui³tsin³-nia³, coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa³-si¹nia³ en¹-na⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-na⁴. ³⁸ Pilato c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ ni¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴, ji³tjo³con³-nca¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² je¹ ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴.
³⁹ To⁴nca³ jon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ²ya³-nio³ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹jnc³-no³ preso nca³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴. A³ me³-no³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ nqui²jnc³ c²a²: A³li² je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ je² Barrabás. Je² Barrabás cho⁴ta⁴che¹ ni¹.

19

¹ C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³scoe¹ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴. ² Je² so³nta²do⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jnc³ corona na³⁷ya¹, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³son² jco⁴, qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ jnc³ na³jño³ xi³ jco³ cji³. ³ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ti²²nta³-li², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³si³jtsin³-le⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Pilato ji³tjo³-nca¹ni³ nti³tsin³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴cao⁴-no³ i⁴ nti³tsin³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁵ Ji³tjo³

nti³tsin³ Jesús. Tji¹son² jco⁴ corona na³ya¹, y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ jco³ cjoan³. Pilato c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴-vi⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ policía tsa³ve³ Jesús, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Tja³t⁷ai³ cro², tja³t⁷ai³ cro². Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² chjoao¹³, jon² tja³t⁷ao³ cro², nca⁴ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁷ Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tso²-le⁴: Jin⁴-jin⁴ tjin¹-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³. C⁷oa⁴tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴jin⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹, nca⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pilato qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴, nqui²sa⁴-sa³ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ⁹ Ja³7a³s⁷en³-nca¹ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jña¹-ni³ tsi⁴. To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³nchja⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² cha²cao⁴-nai¹³. A³ tsi² ⁷yai³ nca³ tjin¹-na³ ⁷nte³ nca³ coa³t⁷a³-le²³ cro², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-na³ ⁷nte³ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le²³. ¹¹ Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² ⁷nte³ tjin¹-li² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, tsa² tsi² nc⁷a¹ qui³ts⁷ai²-ni³li². Coi³ nca³ je² xi³ ca²tsjoa¹t⁷a³-na³ t⁷a³tsi⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ sa³nta³ coan³me³-le⁴ Pilato nca³ si⁴2c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹ Jesús, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² je² si⁴c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹, a³li²coi³ ji³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ César. To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴ César. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pilato qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³cao⁴ Jesús nti³tsin³. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴, ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ ⁷mi² Xjao¹cjia³, c⁷oa⁴ Gabata nca³ en¹ hebreo. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ víspera-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴, ja⁴me³-la⁴ nchi³sen³. C⁷ia⁴ Pilato c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: Coe⁴-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-no³ xi³ tsaon⁴³. ¹⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Cha³7a²xin²³, cha³7a²xin²³, tja³t⁷ai³ cro². Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-no³ xi³ coa³t⁷a³ cro². Qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³: Tsin²-na³jin⁴ xi³ cja⁴7ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², to⁴je² César. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴2t⁷a³-si¹ni³ cro². Qui³scoe¹ Jesús, qui³cao⁴.

Cji³t⁷a³ cro² Jesús

(Mt. 27:32-50; Mr. 15:21-37; Lc. 23:26-38, 44-46)

¹⁷ Ji³tjo³, y⁷a³ cro²-le⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ ⁷mi² ⁷nte³jco⁴c²en³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ en¹ hebreo Gólgota ⁷mi², ¹⁸ jña³ nca³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² cao⁴ nqui²jao²-sa³ cho⁴ta⁴, jnco¹jnco¹ ncoa³ncoa³, Jesús ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³squi³ Pilato jnco³ en¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ cro². Je² xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: Jesús xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nazaret, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ²⁰ Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹xquia⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² Jesús ti¹jna³chian³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. En¹ hebreo tji¹t⁷a³ cao⁴ en¹ griego cao⁴ en¹ latín. ²¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pilato: A³li² chji³-jin²³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, to⁴nca³ chji¹³ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ²² Qui³nchja⁴ Pilato: Je² xi³ qui³squia³, qui³squia³. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ so³nta²do⁴ je²tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² Jesús, qui³scoe¹ na³jño³-le⁴, ño³ ya³ qui³s⁷in³ (Jnco¹jnco¹ ya³ qui³scoe¹ jnco¹jnco¹ so³nta²do⁴). C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² na³jño³jncho³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² na³jño³jncho³-le⁴ li²coi³ qui³tjon³ya³, to⁴ña³qui³ cji³jnco³-ni¹. ²⁴ So³nta²do⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Li²coi³ c⁷oe¹jnta² je² na³jño³jncho³-le⁴, to⁴si⁴sca¹cao⁴-nia¹, ⁷ya³-la²xo¹ xi³ tjoe¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³son²-ni³ je² xon⁴ Escritura xi³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: Qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ na³jño³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴qui³si³sca¹cao⁴ na³jño³-na⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ so³nta²do⁴. ²⁵ Ya⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cro²-le⁴ Jesús je² na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nti³chja³ na⁴-le⁴, María chjon⁴²-le⁴ Cleofas, cao⁴ María Magdalena. ²⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴: Chjon⁴², coe⁴-ni³ ⁷nti¹-li⁴. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴vi⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ na⁴-li⁴. Sa³7nta³ c⁷ia⁴-ni³ hora-ve⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴vi⁴ qui³scoe¹tjao² na⁴-le⁴ Jesús. ²⁸ Xi³ coan³ je²-vi⁴, Jesús tsa³ve³ nca³ je²jji³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso², jme¹-ni³ nca³ xon⁴ Escritura coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³: Fa³ti²-na³. ²⁹ Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹ cji³ts³ vinagre. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³ca³nchi⁴-ni³ vinagre jnco³ tsa⁴nca⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹jco³ jnco³ ya¹ hisopo, qui³si³ca²7a³ ts⁷oa³. ³⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³ts⁷i³ vinagre, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je²jji³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³. Tsa³cjen²jten³ jco⁴. Qui³cha³jta³.

Qui³cha³ni²s⁷en³ ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ Jesús

31 Coi³ nca³ víspera-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Pilato nca³ ca²ta³cjo³t⁷ao¹ nca³so³-le⁴, ca²ta³fa³a¹xin² yao³-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ xi³ nqui²jao²-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² je² yao³-le⁴ sa⁴tio²-si¹ni³ ya⁴t⁷a³ cro² c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, nca⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ s⁷oi¹je³. 32 Ja³ai³ so³nta²do⁴, qui³sco³t⁷ao¹ nca³so³-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹tjon². Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴-ni³ je² xi³jnc³ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro². 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ jña³ cji³t⁷a³ cro² Jesús, tsa³ve³ nca³ je³c⁷en³. Li²coi³ qui³sco³t⁷ao¹ nca³so³-le⁴. 34 To⁴nca³ jnc³ so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴ qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³ ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ jnc³ qui⁴cha⁴ lanza. Nti⁴ton⁴ ji³tjo³ njin¹ cao⁴ na³nta¹. 35 Je² xi³ tsa³ve³ je³qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. Je² ve³ nca³ ña³qui³ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nchja⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³. 36 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ je² xon⁴ Escritura: Ni⁴jnc³-jin² ni³nta³-le⁴ xi³ tjo¹t⁷ao¹. 37 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nqui²jnc³ xon⁴ Escritura c⁷oi⁴tso²: Je² sco¹tsen³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴.

Qui³s⁷e³ñai³ Jesús

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56)

38 Xi³ coan³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, je² José xi³ Arimatea ts⁷e⁴, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús xi³ tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ma³t⁷a³-le⁴, nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Pilato nca³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴a²xin² yao³-le⁴ Jesús. Qui³tsjoa³nte² Pilato. C⁷ia⁴ José ja³ai³ tsa³cja³a¹xin² yao³-le⁴ Jesús. 39 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³cho² Nicodemo, je² xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ ji³cho²nč⁷oe² Jesús nca³ coan³njon². Ji³cho²cao⁴ jnc³ xqui³ xi³ tji¹ts⁷o¹j¹in³ mirra cao⁴ áloes, jnc³ ciento-la⁴ libra tj¹in¹-ni³. 40 Qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³ca¹jte¹j¹in³ sábana cao⁴ xqui³ xi³ nta³ njen⁴, jo³-s⁷in² ve³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos nca³ v⁷e¹ñai³. 41 Ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro², tj¹in¹ jnc³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ cji³ tso³jmi²ntje². C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-vi⁴ qui³jna³ jnc³ tsjo¹cho⁴tse⁴, jña³ nca³ cje³ ⁷ya³-jin² c⁷en³ xi³ s⁷e³jna³ya³. 42 Ya⁴ tsa³ca¹ñai³ Jesús, nca⁴ je² tsjo¹-ve⁴ qui³jna³čhian³, nca⁴ víspera-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos.

20

Jesús ja³a¹ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12)

1 C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ tai²nco⁴ nca³ je² María Magdalena ja³ai³ ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon², nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³-sa³. Tsa³ve³ nca³ je³qui³tjo³xin² la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴. 2 C⁷ia⁴ qui³to²ca³, ja³ai³nč⁷oe² Simón Pedro cao⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je³ts⁷a³sje³ñai³-ni³ tsjo¹-ve⁴ Nai³-na¹. Li²coi³ ⁷yai³4-jin⁴ jña³ qui³ ca¹jna³. 3 C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ Pedro cao⁴ xi³jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, ja³ai³ ja⁴tsjo¹. 4 Ña³tjen⁴ qui³to²ca³ nca³ jao², to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²jnc³ qui³to²ca³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ Pedro. Ji³cho² ti¹tjon² ya⁴ tsjo¹-le⁴ Jesús. 5 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³sen²nia³, qui³sco²tsen³s⁷en³. Tsa³ve³ je² na³jño³nta³-ve⁴ xi³ ya⁴ cjo³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³s⁷en³. 6 C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho² Simón Pedro xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. Qui³s⁷en³ ja⁴tsjo¹, tsa³ve³ je² na³jño³nta³ xi³ ya⁴ cjo³. 7 Je² na³jño³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jte¹j¹in³ jco⁴ Jesús, li²coi³ ya⁴ qui³jna³ cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ na³jño³nta³, to⁴xin² ti¹jna³xco¹ya³. 8 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷ia⁴ qui³s⁷en³ xi³ nqui²jnc³-ve⁴, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² ji³cho² ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Tsa³ve³ c⁷oa⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. 9 Cje³ ve³-jin² jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escritura nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ Jesús cjoa⁴a¹ya³j¹in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. 10 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³-nca¹ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴.

Jesús va³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ María Magdalena

(Mr. 16:9-11)

11 To⁴nca³ je² María ti¹jna³ nti³tsin³. Ti¹cji³nta¹ ya⁴t⁷a³ tsjo¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹cji³nta¹ tsa³ca³sen²nia³, qui³sco²tsen³s⁷en³ tsjo¹-le⁴ Jesús. 12 Tsa³ve³ jao² a²ncje⁴ xi³ na³jño³čho³ y⁷a³cja¹, jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴jco⁴, jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ jña³ nca³ qui³ s⁷e³ñai³ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. 13 A²ncje⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ María: Chjon⁴, a¹-ni³ ti³chi³nta¹-si¹ni³. María qui³tso²-le⁴: Qui³cao⁴ je² Nai³-na⁴. Li²coi³ ⁷ve³ jña³ nca³ tsa³ca¹jna³. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³. Tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ve³ tsa² je² Jesús. 15 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjon⁴, a¹-ni³ ti³chi³nta¹-si¹ni³. ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ vi³jnchi³sja¹. María qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³, je²-la⁴ cho⁴nta³ xi³ si¹xa¹j¹in³ tso³jmi²ntje²,

qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa² ji³ c⁷in³coai⁴, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-nai¹³ jña³ nca³ ji³ tsa³ca³jnai³. An³ cjo¹coa⁴. ¹⁶ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: María. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³ María, qui³tso²-le⁴: Raboni, xi³ Maestro tso²-ni³. ¹⁷ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² ni²cao⁴-jin²nai¹³, nca⁴ cje³ fi³mi³con³-jin²le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴. Ya⁴ t⁷in³nch⁷oai²³ nts⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴: Ti²fi³mi³con³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³, je² Ni³na¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹-no³. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ qui³ María Magdalena, qui³si³cji³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴.

Jesús va³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

(Mt. 28:16-17; Mr. 16:14; Lc. 24:36-43)

¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon² je² ni⁴chjin³ tai²nco⁴, tjio¹chjoa² xo⁴ntjoa⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Ja³ai³ Jesús, tsa³ca³sen²jna³ jin³va³sen³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴.

²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ ntsja³ cao⁴ ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴. Jo³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Nai³-na¹. ²¹ Jesús ti⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴:

Nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³. Jo³-s⁷in² xa¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ nca³ an³.

²² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², qui³sco²na³jon³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:

Chjoao¹³ Espíritu Santo. ²³ Je² xi³ si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹cha³t⁷a³-le⁴. Je² xi³ tsi² si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³, li²coi³ tjio¹cha³t⁷a³-le⁴.

Tomás li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴

²⁴ To⁴nca³ Tomás, jnc³ xi³ te³jao² ma³-ni³, je² xi³ Dídim⁷mi², li²coi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Jesús. ²⁵ Je² xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Tomás:

Ca²⁷ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ Nai³-na¹. Tomás qui³tso²-le⁴:

Tsa² tsi² tsa² scoe³ ntsja³ jña³ nca³ qui³sa³sen³s⁷en³ xo², c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² tsa² sca³ni³s⁷en²³ na⁴jma¹ntsa⁴ jña³ nca³ qui³s⁷en³-le⁴ xo², c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² tsa² sca³ni³s⁷en²³ ntsa⁴ ya⁴ ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-na³.

²⁶ Xi³ coan³ jin³ ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tjio¹⁷ya³-nca¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Tomás ti¹jna³cao⁴. Xo⁴ntjoa⁴ tjio¹chjoa², to⁴nca³ Jesús ja³⁷ai³, tsa³ca³sen²jna³ jin³va³sen³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²:

Nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³.

²⁷ Nti⁴ton⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Tomás:

Cha⁴ni²s⁷ain³ na⁴jma¹ntsa⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, cho¹tsen³-lai⁴ ntsa⁴, tja³ntoi³ ntsai⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, cha⁴ni²s⁷ain³ ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-na⁴. A³li² ni²ta²ja⁴jin³-jin², ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li².

²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Tomás c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:

Señor-na⁴, Ni³na¹-na⁴.

²⁹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:

Co³ nca³ tsa³⁷ya³-nai¹³ Tomás, a³ coan³cjain¹-ni³li². Jo¹ to⁴nta³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³ve³-na³, to⁴nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

Je² en¹ tjio¹t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na¹

³⁰ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin²-sa³ choa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ Jesús ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² i⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³ je² libro je²-vi⁴. ³¹ To⁴nca³ je² en¹ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ Jesús, je² xi³ Cristo, je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tj¹ni¹-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-no³.

21

Jesús va³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ ña³to³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

¹ Nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² Jesús tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³ Tiberias. C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³ yao³-le⁴. ² Tjio¹ Simón Pedro cao⁴ Tomás xi³ Dídim⁷mi², cao⁴ Natanael, je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Caná xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea, cao⁴ xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo, cao⁴ nqui²jao²-sa³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús. ³ Simón Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Jti⁴ ti²fi³ si³c⁷en³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³ma³nquin¹cao⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴, qui³tso² xi³c⁷a³. Ji³tjo³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³s⁷en³ jnc³ chi³tso³. Je² ni⁴tjen⁴-ve⁴ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³tjoe¹-le⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹ Jesús

tsa³c²e²jna³ntai³ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ tsen³ coan³-le⁴ tsa² je² Jesús. ⁵ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xti³, a³ cje³ sa³co¹-jin²no³ jti⁴. Mai³, qui³tso²-le⁴. ⁶ Jesús c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoao¹³ na⁴ya³, cha⁴ni²jin³ntao¹³ ya⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ chi³tso³, c²oa⁴ sa⁴co²-no³. C²ia⁴ qui³sca³-ni¹jin³nta¹ na⁴ya³-le⁴, li²coi³ coan³ qui³tjoe¹mi³-ni³le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² to⁴ncjin² ma³-ni³ jti⁴ xi³ qui³si³ncha³. ⁷ C²ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³, qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Je² ni¹ Nai³-na¹. C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ Simón Pedro nca³ je² Nai³-na¹, tsa³c²e¹cja¹ na³jño³-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ na³jño³ y⁷a³cja¹. Qui³sca³ni¹jin³nta¹ yao³-le⁴. ⁸ Je² xi³c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴ chi³tso³ (nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cjin³ tjio¹jin³nta¹, čhian³ na³nqui³ ni¹, to⁴tjin¹-la⁴le⁴ tsa² jnco³ ciento metro). Tsa³ca¹jve³jin³ na³nta¹ na⁴ya³ jti⁴-le⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ qui³tse³ jti⁴. ⁹ C²ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ chi³tso³ ja⁴t⁷a³ na³nqui³, tsa³ve³ nca³ ncha³ xo¹l⁷i¹, jnco³ jti⁴ cji³chjan¹, c²oa⁴ tsa³ve³ nio⁴xti²la⁴. ¹⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčho¹ca⁴ca⁴ je² jti⁴ xi³ ca²tjoe¹-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ¹¹ C²ia⁴ qui³s²en³ chi³tso³ Simón Pedro. Tsa³c²e¹jve³ na⁴ya³-le⁴ t⁷a³na³nqui³. Jo³ ncjin² jti⁴ xi³ y⁷ai³ cjoan³ cjio³ya³, jnco³ ciento va³sen³ cao⁴-ni³ jan² ma³-ni³, to⁴nca³ nta³ tsa² ncjin² ma³-ni³, li²coi³ qui³xi³jnta² na⁴ya³. ¹² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčho¹ca⁴, ti⁴cho³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³ ji³. Tsen³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹. ¹³ Ji³nčho¹ca³ Jesús, qui³sco¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. Ti⁴c²oa⁴qui³s²in³-ni³ cao⁴ jti⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁴ Je²-vi⁴ coan³jan²c²a³-ni³ nca³ Jesús tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ c²en³.

Jesús tso²: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ va³rre²-na⁴

¹⁵ C²ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cjen², Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón Pedro: Simón, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jonás, a³ nqui²sa⁴ tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je²-vi⁴. Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Jaon³, Señor, ji³ ⁷yai³ nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ va³rre²nti¹-na⁴. ¹⁶ Jesús c²oa⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴ nca³ ma³jao²c²a²-ni³: Simón, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jonás, a³ tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³. Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Jaon³, Señor, ji³ ⁷yai³ nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ va³rre²-na⁴. ¹⁷ C²ia⁴ c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ coan³jan²c²a²-ni³: Simón, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jonás, a³ tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³. Coan³va³-le⁴ Pedro nca³ coan³jan²c²a²-ni³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³. Qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ji³ xi³ ⁷yai³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, ji³ ⁷yai³ nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ va³rre²-na⁴. ¹⁸ N³a³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ n³a³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³: C²ia⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ xti³ ti³soi³, ti⁷ji³ qui³ch⁷a²cja¹-ni³ na³jño³-li⁴, c²in³ jña³ nca³ coan³me³-li². To⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴jchi¹ncai³ cjoe¹nc⁷ai³ ntsai⁴, cja⁴ai¹ xi³ si⁴2c⁷a³cja¹-li² na³jño³-li⁴, coai⁴cao⁴-li² jña³ nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴me³-li². ¹⁹ Coi³ c²oi⁴qui³tso²-ni³ Jesús, nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³si³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³ coi⁴ya¹, nca³ c²oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. C²ia⁴ nca³ je³c²oa⁴qui³tso², t⁷in³tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³, qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro.

Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³

²⁰ Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ Pedro, qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³, xi³ tsa³c²e²jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cjen² nca³ njion², xi³ c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-li². ²¹ C²ia⁴ nca³ Pedro tsa³ve³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Señor, c²oa⁴ je²-vi⁴, jme¹ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴. ²² Jesús c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² me³-na³ nca³ je² c²oe¹jna³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoe²e⁴, jme¹ coi²nta⁴-li⁴. T⁷in³tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³ nca³ ji³. ²³ Ji³tjo³jin³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ jnco³ en¹ xi³ tso² nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴ li²coi³ coi⁴ya¹. To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ c²oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ li²coi³ coi⁴ya¹, to⁴nca³ qui³tso² tsa² me³-na³ nca³ je² c²oe¹jna³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoe²e⁴, jme¹ coi²nta⁴-li⁴. ²⁴ Je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Je² qui³squi³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ en¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. ²⁵ C²oa⁴-ti⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin²-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s²in³ Jesús. Tsa² tji¹t⁷a³-la²sa³ xon⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹, an³ xian³ nca³ ni⁴i⁴-jn²la⁴ son³nte³ coan⁴ jcho¹ya³ je² libro xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² s⁷e⁴t⁷a³. C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Je² cjoa⁴xi³ qui³s⁷in³ je² pa²stro⁴

Je² xi³ N⁷ai³-na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³, je² Espíritu Santo

¹Ji³-lai²³ Teófilo, je² xon⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³squi³-le²³ ya⁴ qui³nchja^{2t}a³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷in³, cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³, ²sa³⁷nta³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³tjo³ve¹ ja⁴nc⁷a¹. Xi³ to^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo Jesús je³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³ je² pa²stro⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³. ³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, Jesús tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³con³. Li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹, nca³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴²tjin¹ nca³ ti¹jna³con³. Ña³chan² ni⁴čhjin³ Jesús coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ pa²stro⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³cao⁴-sa³ je² pa²stro⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴tjo³-ni³ Jerusalén, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³co³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ N⁷ai³-na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ je². Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³ xi³ qui³no²⁷ya²-ni³nao¹³. ⁵Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹-ni³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ ma³čhian³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ jon² sa⁴te²nta¹-nio³ cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo.

Jesús qui³tjo³ve¹ ja⁴nc⁷a¹

⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹xco¹, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Señor, a³ c⁷oe¹nta³ya³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴. ⁷Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ jon² v⁷a³cao⁴-no³ nca³ jchao⁴³ c⁷ia⁴-ni³ a³xo⁴ jo³ chon³-ni³. Je² N⁷ai³-na¹ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ⁸To⁴nca³ tjoe¹-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-no³. Jon² coaon⁴³ testigo-na⁴ i⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ Judea, cao⁴ ya⁴ Samaria, cao⁴ jña³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ fe^{3t}a³ son³⁷nte³. ⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², tjen⁴ nca³ je² pa²stro⁴ tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴, Jesús qui³tjo³ve¹ ja⁴nc⁷a¹. Qui³cha³jin³ yo³jvi³. Pa²stro⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³ve³-ni³ Jesús. ¹⁰Tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹co³tsen³nc⁷a¹ pa²stro⁴, nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, jao² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ tsa³qui³ncha^{3t}a³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴. Na³jño³čho³ y⁷a³cja¹. ¹¹Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ galileos, a¹-ni³ nca³ ti³ncha³nto³-nio³, nca³ ti³cho²tsen³-lao⁴³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús xi³ j³tjo³xin²-no³, xi³ qui³ nc⁷a¹, ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ca²⁷yao³ nca³ ca²fi²mi³ nc⁷a¹.

Matías coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ xi³ te³jnc³ pa²stro⁴

¹²C⁷ia⁴ ji³nčho³-ni³ ni³nto³ jña³ nca³ Olivar ⁷mi² xi³ ti¹jna³čhian³-le⁴ Jerusalén, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ fi² jña³ čhian³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. Ja³⁷ai³-ni³ Jerusalén. ¹³Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jerusalén. Qui³mi³ cuarto xi³ ma³jao²jco³-ni³ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jacobo ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Alfeo, Simón Zelote, Judas nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo. ¹⁴Je² nca³ts⁷i³ pa²stro⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹, cao⁴ María na⁴-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴, to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ tjio¹. Nchaon³nchaon³ tjio¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ Pedro tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴jin³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. (Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹ jnc³ ciento cao⁴ can³-la⁴ ma³-ni³.) Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: ¹⁶Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, coan³chjen¹ nca³ j³tjo³son² xon⁴ Escritura jo³ qui³tso² nca³s⁷a⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Judas, je² xi³ qui³ca³co¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsoa³ Jesús. Je² Espíritu Santo xo⁴ qui³tso² cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ David. ¹⁷Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coan³xqui⁴ cao⁴ ña¹-vi⁴. Qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ qui³si³cji³tjo³son² xa¹-vi⁴. ¹⁸Je²-vi⁴⁷ni³ tsa³ca³tse³ jnc³ ⁷nte³ cao⁴ je² taon⁴ xi³ qui³njen²-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴. Qui³sca³tsa³cjan² t⁷a³na³nqui³. Qui³tjo³⁷ai² ts⁷oa⁴, nca³yi³je³ n⁷o¹y⁷e⁴-le⁴ qui³tsao³va³. ¹⁹Tsa³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsa³ca³tio² ya⁴ Jerusalén. Coi³ cjoa⁴ Acéldama ⁷mi² je² ⁷nte³-ve⁴ nca³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ tso²-ni³ ⁷nte³njin¹. ²⁰Ya⁴ tji¹t⁷a³ libro xi³ salmos ⁷mi²: Ca²ta³vi³xo²ya³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ca²ta³va³tio². Cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴. ²¹Ma³chjen¹-la⁴⁷ni³ jnc³ xi³ testigo ca²ta³ma³ cao⁴ ña¹ nca³ Cristo ja³⁷a²ya³-le⁴, ²²jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴-na¹ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³jin³-na¹, sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³tjo³ve¹jin³-na¹ Jesús ja⁴nc⁷a¹. ²³C⁷ia⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³: Jnc³ xi³ Matías, jnc³ xi³ José xi³ Barsabás ⁷mi², nqui²jnc³

jan³ain¹ tjin¹-le⁴ Justo ²mi². ²⁴ Tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³: Ji³ Señor xi³ ²yai³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts²i³, ta⁴co²-na³j⁴ni⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ chja³a²j⁴ni³ nca³ jao²-vi⁴, ²⁵ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² scoe¹-si¹ni³ xa¹-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ xi³ qui³tsjion³ Judas nca³ tsa³ca³j⁴nqui³ je¹. Je³qui³ jña³ ²nte³ ts²a³cao⁴-le⁴. ²⁶ Qui³si³sca¹cao⁴. Je² Matías qui³njen²-le⁴. Coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ xi³ te³j⁴nco³ pa²stro⁴.

2

¹ C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ s²oi¹ Pentecostés, nca³ts²i³ to⁴j⁴nco³ tjio¹.

² Nti⁴ton⁴ ja³ai³-ni³ nc²a³j⁴mi³ j⁴nco³ xi³ fa³ne³, jo³-ni³ ntjao⁴ xi³ n²ion¹ fa³a³. Ja³ne³ya³ nca³yi³je³ ni³ya³ jña³ nca³ tjio¹. ³ Coan³tsen³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴jen⁴l²i¹ xi³ coan³jao²ya³. J⁴nco¹j⁴nco¹ qui³tsao³son²-le⁴. ⁴ C²ia⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³s²e³j⁴ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ je² Espíritu Santo. Tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ cja⁴ai¹ en¹ qui³nchja⁴, jo³-s²in² nca³ je² Espíritu qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. ⁵ Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. Ja³ai³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² ²nte³ xi³ tjin¹ son³nte³-vi⁴. ⁶ C²ia⁴ coan³xco¹ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ nca³ qui³nč²oe¹ je²-ve⁴. Jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ j⁴nco¹j⁴nco¹ qui³nč²oe¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts²e⁴-ni³ en¹. ⁷ Jo³ to⁴c²oa⁴coan³-le⁴, jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo je² nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹nchja⁴. ⁸ Jo¹ ma³-ni³ni³ nca³ no²ya²-le⁴ nca³ j⁴nco¹j⁴ncoa¹ je² en¹-na¹ xi³ qui³tsin³coa⁴. ⁹ Cho⁴ta⁴ partos, cho⁴ta⁴ medos, cho⁴ta⁴ elamitas, nca³ts²ia³xi³ ti³yoa³ya⁴ Mesopotamia, i⁴ Judea, ya⁴ Capadocia, ya⁴ Ponto, ya⁴ Asia, ¹⁰ ya⁴ Frigia, ya⁴ Panfilia, ya⁴ Egipto, je² ²nte³ Africa xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ na³nqui³ Cirene, cho⁴ta⁴ romanos xi³ to⁴ja³ai³ co³tsen³, cho⁴ta⁴ judíos cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³c²a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ judío coan³, ¹¹ cho⁴ta⁴ cretenses cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ árabes, no²ya²-le⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ xi³ ti⁴tsan⁴-nia³ en¹ je² cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² Jo³ to⁴c²oa⁴coan³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³, to⁴qui³jma²-le⁴. C²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹ xi³ tso²ya³-ni³le⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹³ C²oa⁴ xi³c²a³ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³, c²oi⁴qui³tso²: Cjai¹-la² nca³ tse³ xan¹ ca²vi³-vi⁴.

Pedro qui³nchja⁴ya³j⁴ni³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

¹⁴ C²ia⁴ Pedro tsa³ca³sen²nto³j⁴ni³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ te³j⁴nco³ pa²stro⁴, n²ion¹ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³j⁴ni³-le⁴: N²ai³ judíos, c²oa⁴ nca³ts²io³ xi³ ti³yo³ i⁴ Jerusalén, na¹nta³ ²yao³ je²-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ ti⁴no¹yo² en¹-na⁴. ¹⁵ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ a³li² ch²i⁴-j⁴ni², jo³-s²in² nca³ ni²cja³ai³tsjaon³, nca⁴ s²a⁴coan³ jan² hora-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴qui³tso² Joel, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹: ¹⁷ C²oa⁴tso² Ni³na¹ nca³ c²oa⁴coan⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t²a³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³. Je² Espíritu Santo-na⁴ si³c²a³vi¹son²-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² xti³x²in⁴-no³, c²oa⁴ je² xti³ya¹nchjin¹-no³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴xti³-no³ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, c²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-no³ c²oi⁴-le⁴ ni³jña¹. ¹⁸ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c²ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-na⁴ xi³ x²in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹ si³c²a³vi¹son²-le⁴ Espíritu Santo-na⁴. C²oa⁴-s²in² coi⁴nchja⁴ya³. ¹⁹ Coa³coa³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ ya⁴ nc²a³j⁴mi³, c²oa⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ tsjoa³ choa⁴ xi³ njin¹ cao⁴ l²i¹ cao⁴ ni⁴nti⁴. ²⁰ Je² ts²oi¹ coan⁴njon²-ni¹, c²oa⁴ je² sa¹ njin¹ coan⁴, to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. N²ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴tsen³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴. ²¹ C²oa⁴coan⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts²i³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo je² Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. ²² Nca³ts²io³ n²ai³ israelitas, ti⁴no¹yo² je² en¹-vi⁴: Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno, cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ ja³ai³-ni³ xi³ coan³qui²xi⁴ya³j⁴ni³-no³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³n²ion¹-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, cao⁴ choa⁴. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³nta³ cao⁴ Jesús nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon², jo³-s²in² nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ²yao³ nca³ jon². ²³ Je² Jesús qui³ni²ntsja³, jo³-s²in² nca³ Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴, c²oa⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³. Jon² qui³nto³vao³ qui³ni²c²en³-nio³ cao⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹. Tsa³cja³t²ao³ cro². ²⁴ Je² Jesús Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴, tsa³cja³a¹xin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Li²coi³ coan³ nca³ ntia³ qui³s²e³jna³n²ion¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ Jesús. ²⁵ Je² David qui³tso² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴: Tsa³ve³-nia¹³ je² Nai³-na¹ nca³ntsjai² nqui³xcoan³. I⁴ ntsa⁴qui²xi⁴ ti¹jna³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴tse¹xcon¹-si¹nia³. ²⁶ Coi³ cjoa⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ ni³jen³ to⁴tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ yao³-na⁴ nta³ si⁴2cja¹ya³ nca³ ti¹co³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴. ²⁷ Li²coi³ si⁴c²e¹jnai³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ nqui³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Li²coi³ c²oi⁴nte³-lai⁴ Cristo xi³ ²nti¹tsje³-li⁴

nca³ cjo⁴i⁴nto³. ²⁸ Tsa³c⁷in²ya³-nai¹³ nti⁴²-le⁴ cjo⁴vi³jna³chon³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsjoa³ coan⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³jna³cao⁴-nai¹³. ²⁹ Nca³ts⁷io³ nti¹nts⁷e³, tjo³nte³-na³ nca³ fa³cao⁴tsen³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na¹ David xi³ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³. Je² tsjo¹-le⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na¹ sa³nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ³⁰ Je² David xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ tsa³ve³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ ña³qui³ cjo⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ cjo⁴n³choa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴, je² Cristo. ³¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² David to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjo⁴fa³a²ya³-le⁴ Cristo, nca³ tsi² tsa² ya⁴ qui³s⁷e³jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nqui³ cjo⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjo⁴vi³ya³, ni⁴je²-jin² yao³-le⁴ ji³nto³. ³² Je² Jesús xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³a²ya³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³-jin⁴ testigo ni¹⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴. ³³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³quin³nc⁷a³ Jesús, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ ya⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴. Jesús qui³tjoe¹-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ N⁷ai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Jesús qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹son² je² cjo⁴-vi⁴ xi³ yao³ xi³ no²⁷yao²³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ³⁴ Je² David li²coi³ qui³mi³ nc⁷a³jmi³, to⁴nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴, ti⁴jnai³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴, ³⁵ sa³nta³ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna³nquia³ ntso⁴coi³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴. ³⁶ Cjai¹nca³ nta³ ca²ta³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel nca³ je² Jesús xi³ jon² tsa³cja³t⁷ao³ cro², Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹nta³ Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴ Cristo. ³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³n³choe¹ en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³cja³o¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ pa²stro⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ nti¹nts⁷ai³⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ xi³ s⁷ia⁴-jin⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. ³⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjo⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, ca²ta³sa³te¹ntao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo coan⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴a³-si¹ni³ je¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ tjoe¹-no³ je² cjo⁴tjao² xi³ je² Espíritu Santo. ³⁹ Tsaon⁴³-nio¹³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-no³ ts⁷oa³ cao⁴ xti³-no³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ cjin³ tjio¹, jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ xi³ je² Nai³-na¹, je² Ni³na¹-na¹, coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴. ⁴⁰ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ en¹ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ch⁷a³se³ntjai²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ⁴¹ Je² xi³ qui³sco¹ en¹-le⁴ qui³sa³te¹nta¹-ni³. Jan²-la⁴ jmi³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³a³s⁷en³t⁷a³-le⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. ⁴² Nchaon³nchaon³ to⁴coi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² en¹ jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³ pa²stro⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ to⁴jnco³ coan³xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³.

C⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

⁴³ Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso³cjon¹-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cjo⁴xcon¹ cao⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ je² pa²stro⁴. ⁴⁴ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³cjin¹-le⁴ ña³qui³ tsa³ca³tio²tjin¹-ni¹. To⁴jnco³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴. ⁴⁵ Tso³jmi²-le⁴ cao⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ tsa³ca³te¹na³-ni¹. Qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. ⁴⁶ Nchaon³nchaon³ qui³si³sin³ nca³ts⁷i³ ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴³ ni³ya³-le⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴. Ña³tjen⁴ tsa³cjen² cao⁴ cjo⁴tsjoa³ nca³ ña³qui³ tjio¹jnco³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ⁴⁷ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³ya³ ts⁷a³se³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ ts⁷a³se³ nca³ je². Nchaon³nchaon³ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³si³cja³a³s⁷en³t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo je² xi³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai².

3

¹ Pedro cao⁴ Juan ña³tjen⁴ qui³mi³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, choa⁴-le⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ cho⁴ta⁴, las tres nca³ ma³xon².

² Cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ chi⁴nque¹ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³tsin³. Nchaon³nchaon³ ya⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³jcho³ xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, coi³ xo⁴ntjao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cji³ mi². Ya⁴ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ limosna je² xi³ fa³a³s⁷en³. ³ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ chi⁴nque¹-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pedro cao⁴ Juan nca³ tjio¹fa³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹ jo³ tjin¹-le⁴ limosna. ⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan qui³sco³a² qui³tso²: Cho¹tsen³a²-na³jjin⁴. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ni³ qui³sco³a³jnta². Ti¹co³ya³ tsa² jme³ xi³ tsjoa¹ i⁴tse¹-le⁴. ⁶ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Pedro: Tsin²-na³ taon⁴choa³, tsin²-na³ taon⁴si³ne², to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tjin¹-na³, tsjoa³-le²³. Cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, ti²so⁴tjain⁴ to¹mjain³. ⁷ Qui³sco¹ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³s⁷e³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ ya¹sin³ntso⁴co⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ qui³squi²⁴nc⁷a³, tsa³ca³sen²nto³, tsa³c⁷a³mjen³. Ja³a³s⁷en³ yo⁴nco⁴ cao⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Tso²va³, cji²⁴nc⁷a³, jo³ v⁷a³se³je³ya³ Ni³na¹.

⁹ Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³ve³ nca³ tso²⁷va³ nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ Ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³je² nti¹cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ qui³si³je¹ limosna, xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cji³ mi². Jo³ nca³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, jo³ to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³-le⁴.

Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹

¹¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ chi⁴⁷nque¹ xi³ coan³nta³-ni³ qui³tsoa³ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ji³cho²nch⁷oe² ya⁴nqui³ corredor jña³ nca³ Salomón mi². To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pedro tsa³ve³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ israelitas, a¹-ni³ nca³ ma³xcon¹-si¹ni³no³ je²-vi⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ cho²tsen³⁷a²-si¹ni³na³j⁴in⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa²jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ qui³ni²c⁷a³m³jain³⁴-jin⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti⁴tsain⁴-ni³jin⁴. ¹³ Je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham cao⁴ Isaac cao⁴ Jacobo, je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Jesús xi³ nti¹-le⁴, je² xi³ jon² qui³ni²⁴nts³jao³. A³li² tsain⁴-jin²jin⁴ tsa³qui³xon¹³ nqui³xcon⁴ Pilato, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹. ¹⁴ Jon² tsa³c⁷e²⁷mao³ je² xi³ tsje³, xi³ tj⁴in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Qui³ni²jao¹³ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷en³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ qui³ni²c⁷aon³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³j⁴in³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. Testigo ni¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³-jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹⁶ Jesús qui³si³nta³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ti³⁷yao³ xi³ ya³xcon³, nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. To⁴coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, coi³ nca³ ca²v⁷ai²-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ ca²ma³nta³-ni³ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon². ¹⁷ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴, nti¹nts⁷e³, je³⁷ve³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴n³jon²-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷iaon²³. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-no³. ¹⁸ To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ je³qui³si³tjo³son² je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tso² nca³ Cristo cjoa⁴⁷a² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Coi³ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³tso²ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. ¹⁹ Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, ca²ta³v⁷a³ntjai²ya³-nio³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-si¹ni³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴ nch⁷an¹ jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ coa⁴te²xo³ma³, ²⁰ c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ Ni³na¹ si⁴²ca³sen¹-si¹ni³ Jesucristo, xi³ qui³sa³sen²nta³-no³. ²¹ To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³ Jesucristo ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjo⁴cho³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴tse⁴ya³ nca³yi³je³, jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso² Ni³na¹ cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsje³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ sa³⁷nta³ coa²tse³. ²² Je² Moisés c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹: Je² Nai³-no³ Ni³na¹-no³ sco¹mi³tjen⁴j⁴in³-le⁴ nts⁷ao³ jnco³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ an³. Je² xi³ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ coi⁴ts⁷oa⁴-no³. ²³ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² cjo⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, ña³qui³ ntia³ tjo¹xin²-ni¹. ²⁴ Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ sa³⁷nta³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ Samuel, c⁷oa⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ji³nchoa³-sa³ni³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴, ña³qui³ je² tsa³c⁷i¹ma³ tso²ya³ jme³ xi³ coan⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. ²⁵ Jon² nio¹³ xi³ xti³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsaon⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Abraham: Nca³ts⁷i³ xi²nqui⁴ xi³ tj⁴in¹ son³⁷nte³ coan⁴chi³con³t⁷ain³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-li⁴. ²⁶ Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ nti¹-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ jon² nio¹³ xi³ ti¹tjon²cjoa²la² Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-no³ je² nti¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²chi³con³t⁷ain³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ ntia⁴²-no³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-nio³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-no³.

4

Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ Pedro cao⁴ Juan

¹ Je² Pedro cao⁴ Juan tjio¹fa¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ne²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ nai³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos. ² Cjai¹nca³ to⁴jt³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ Pedro cao⁴ Juan c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Qui³nchja⁴ya³j⁴in³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³j⁴in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Cristo ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tsoa³ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ sa³⁷nta³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, nca⁴ je³coan³xon². ⁴ Ncj²in² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Aon²-la⁴ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴.

C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ Pedro

⁵ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ coan³xco¹ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁶ Coan³xco¹ Anás xi³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ xi¹ncjin¹ na⁴mi³. ⁷ Qui³si³qui³ncha²va³sen³ Pedro cao⁴ Juan, c²oa⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jñā¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, ⁷ya¹ xi³ ca²tsjoa¹nte³ nca³ c²oa⁴ca²n⁷iaon²³ je²-vi⁴. ⁸ C²ia⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Pedro je² Espiritu Santo, c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts²io³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, ⁹ ti¹chjo²na³nqui³-na³jin⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ca²n⁷ian²-lai⁴jin⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ca²ma³nta³-ni³ je²-vi⁴. ¹⁰ Na¹nta³yo³ nca³ts²io³ cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Israel nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon³, c²oa⁴ je³coan³nta³-ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ Jesucristo ⁷mi², xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, je² xi³ tsa³cja³t⁷ao³ cro², c²oa⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c²en³. ¹¹ Jesucristo, je² ni¹ je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ca²yo³taon³ nca³ jon² xi³ ma³-no³ chjo¹mi³tjen⁴ ni³ya³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ s⁷e³jna³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴. ¹² Ni⁴to⁴yo³-jin²sa³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, nca³ tsi² xi³ cja⁴ai¹ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. ¹³ C²ia⁴ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹to³con²-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Ve³ts²i³ nca³ to⁴xquia⁴ ²nti¹cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² tse³ qui³sco²t⁷a³ya³. Tsa³ve³xcon³ nca³ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ Jesús. ¹⁴ Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ coan³nta³-ni³, xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴. A³li²coi³ coan³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ co²ntran⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁵ C²ia⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ junta. C²ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-ve⁴ni³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³. ¹⁶ C²oi⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ ni²coa⁴² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ tsen³ choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³. Ve³ nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ Jerusalén. A³li²coi³ coan⁴ c²oe¹⁷ma³-le⁴². ¹⁷ N⁷ion¹ c²oe¹ne²-le⁴² nca³ li²ya³ xi³ ti⁴cjoa⁴²cao⁴-ni³ cao⁴ je² jan³ain¹-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ c²oa⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi⁴son²-sa³ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁸ C²ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² coan⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴, ni⁴coa⁴co²ya³-jin² cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁹ C²ia⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ a³ nta³ tjin¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa² jon² xi³ no²ya²-no³ a³xo⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ no²ya²-le⁴. ²⁰ A³li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ jyo¹ coi⁴yo¹jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsa³yo¹jin⁴, xi³ qui³no²ya¹jin⁴. ²¹ C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-ve⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ntai¹ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴. A³li²coi³ qui³sa³co³sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹, nca⁴ nca³ts²i³ ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ jñā³-le⁴ xi³ coan³. ²² Ts⁷a³to³ ñā³chan² no¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nta³-ni³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³si³je¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²

²³ Xi³ je³to⁴tjen⁴ntai¹ Pedro cao⁴ Juan, qui³con³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴. Tsa³c²e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ²⁴ C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹, to⁴jnco³jta² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ji³ ni¹³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ni²ntai³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³nte³ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ je². ²⁵ Ji³ xi³ c²oi⁴qui³si³ cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ David, je² cho⁴nta³-li⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴qui³squi³ntia¹-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ son³nte³, c²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ a¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. ²⁶ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹ son³nte³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ to⁴jnco³ coan³xco¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c²oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴. ²⁷ Herodes cao⁴ Poncio Pilato, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío jin², cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Israel, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ coan³xco¹ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Jesús ²nti¹-li⁴ xi³ tsje³, xi³ tsa³c²ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²⁸ Je² coan³xco¹co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴s⁷in² jo³-s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³cho²son²-ni³lai⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-li⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² c²oa⁴coan⁴. ²⁹ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴, Señor, cho¹tsen³-lai⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ne²-na³jin⁴. Cho¹x⁷a¹nte³-lai⁴ cho⁴nta³-li⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² ca²ta³fi²cja³a¹ cjoa⁴jcon³ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹-li⁴. ³⁰ Tjain³ ntsai⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹ni³ ch⁷in³. Choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ ca²ta³ma³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Jesús ²nti¹-li⁴ xi³ tsje³. ³¹ C²ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³, ja³a³ chaon¹ ya⁴ nte³ jñā³ nca³ coan³ñā³. Espiritu Santo qui³s⁷e³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts²i³. Li²coi³ qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts²i³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴

³² Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ to⁴jnc³ coan³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹: Ts⁷an⁴ nia¹³ tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-na³. ³³ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nca³n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ nca³ ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ³⁴ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan³tsin²-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ni³ya³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹na³. Ja³ai³ ca³ni¹ nca³yi³je³ taon⁴-le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ qui³sa³te²na³. ³⁵ Ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ pa²stro⁴ tsa³ca³tio¹ taon⁴. Ts⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ tjin¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ levita xi³ José ⁷mi². Je² pa²stro⁴ Bernabé qui³tso²-le⁴ (xi³ tso²-ni³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³con³). Ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ Chipre ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ³⁷ Tjin¹-le⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ tsa³ca³te¹na³. Ja³ai³cao⁴ taon⁴-le⁴. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ pa²stro⁴.

5

Ananías cao⁴ Safira

¹ To⁴nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Ananías ⁷mi², cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Safira ⁷mi², tsa³ca³te¹na³ jnc³ na³nqui³-le⁴.

² Tsa³cja³a¹xin²t⁷a³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ve³ chjon⁴²-le⁴. Je² xi³ ts⁷a³nqui³-le⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ pa²stro⁴. ³ Pedro qui³tso²: Ananías, a¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³jin³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ Satanás nca³ en¹nti³so³ chja²coai⁴ Espiritu Santo, nca³ ti³chja³a²xin²t⁷a³-ni¹ je² chji¹-le⁴ na³nqui³-li⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³-li², a³ tsi² tsi⁴ ni¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³sa³te²na³, a³ tsi² tsa² ji³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ya³ ntsai⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e²-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. A³li² cho⁴ta⁴-jin² xi³ tsa³ca³sen²nti³so³-lai⁴, je² Ni³na¹. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ Ananías je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³sca³ts⁷o³tjen⁴, je³c⁷en³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³tso³cjon¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ c⁷en³. ⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴xti³ tsa³qui³ncha³nto³, tsa³ca¹jte¹ yao³-le⁴ Ananías. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³, tsa³c⁷e¹ñai³. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ jo³-ni³ jan² hora, ja³a³s⁷en³ chjon⁴²-le⁴. A³li²coi³ ve³ jme³-ni³ xi³ ca²ma³. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-nai¹³, a³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ tsa³ca³te²na³-nio³ je² na³nqui³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jaon³, c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. ⁹ Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho³va²ya³-si¹nio³ nca³ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-lao⁴³ je² Espiritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ ncha³ jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-ve⁴ je² xi³ ca²v⁷e¹ñai³ x⁷in⁴-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³-li². ¹⁰ Nti⁴ton⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³sca³ts⁷o³tjen⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ Pedro. Je³c⁷en³. C⁷ia⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³ cho⁴ta⁴xti³. Tsa³ve³ nca³ qui³jna³c⁷en³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ tsa³c⁷e¹ñai³t⁷a³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ¹¹ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³tso³cjon¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴.

Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³

¹² A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³ ja⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ tjio¹ ya⁴nqui³ corredor-le⁴ Salomón. ¹³ Je² xi³c⁷a³ ni⁴jnc³-jin²la² coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴. To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ pa²stro⁴. ¹⁴ Je² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³ coan³ncjin². A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cao⁴ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹. ¹⁵ Ts⁷a³sje³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca¹yo³son² ya¹na⁴chan³ cao⁴ ni³jña³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴c⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ ⁷nta³ to⁴nc⁷ian¹-le⁴ Pedro c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tjio¹ntai³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Jerusalén. Ja³ai³cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² tjio¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Ña³qui³ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ ch⁷in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.

Tsa³nca³tjen⁴nqui³co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan

¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³chi⁴ni⁴que³. ¹⁸ Qui³tsoa³ je² pa²stro⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹. ¹⁹ Xi³ je³coan³njon² jnc³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ qui³sco³ai² xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ nto⁴ya¹. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³ je² pa²stro⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. ²⁰ Ta³nquin¹ qui³yo³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

je² cjoa⁴vi³-jna³chon³. 21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴, ja³a³s⁷en³ yo⁴nco⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹. Tsa³ca³co¹ya³. C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³ je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel. Qui³si³ca³sen¹cja³a¹ pa²stro⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹. 22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² policia, li²coi³ qui³sa³co³sjai³-le⁴ je² pa²stro⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹. Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹. 23 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ca²fi³choi³4-jin⁴, ca²yai³4-jin⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tji¹chjoa² nto⁴ya¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ma³ si¹coi²nta⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³cho³ai²4-jin⁴, ni⁴7ya³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹ xo⁴ tjin¹-vi⁴, je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² cao⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, a³li²coi³ tsa³ve³ jo³ coan⁴ je²-vi⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³ jnco³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹: Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³cha²nio²3 nto⁴ya¹, i⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, tjio¹va³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 26 C⁷ia⁴ qui³ nai³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ cao⁴ policia. Ja³ai³cao⁴-la²nta³, nca⁴ qui³tso³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tsa² lao⁴ coa⁴sen²-le⁴. 27 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³cao⁴, qui³si³ca³tio²va³sen³ junta. Je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: 28 A³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ sta³c⁷e²ne²-lai²4jin⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² coa⁴co²yao³ cao⁴ je² jan³ain¹. Coe⁴-ni³ jo³ ti³cha³ni²son²3 nca³qui³jnta² Jerusalén je² en¹ xi³ ti³va³co²yao³. C⁷oa⁴ me³-no³ cha³ni²ne²-na³jin⁴ je² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴. 29 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Pedro cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ pa²stro⁴: Nqui²-sa⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ni²cji³tjo³son²-le⁴2 Ni³na¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³. 30 Je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ Jesús. Je² xi³ jon² qui³ni²c⁷aon³, ya⁴ tsa³cjen³t⁷ao³ jnco³ ya¹. 31 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³quin³nc⁷a³ ya⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel nca³ si⁴2c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴. 32 Jin⁴ ni¹4-jin⁴ testigo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴ testigo je² Espíritu Santo xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son²-le⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, n⁷ion¹ coan³jti³-le⁴, tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³ me³-le⁴ si⁴2c⁷en³. 34 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³sen²nto³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴junta jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ Gamaliel ⁷mi², je² xi³ va³co¹ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjai¹nca³ ve³xcon¹. Je² Gamaliel tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ jnco³ tjo² ca²ta³vi³tjo³ je² pa²stro⁴. 35 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ cho³ta³ israelitas, cho¹tsen³-lao⁴3 yao³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴, jo³-s⁷in² cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴3. 36 Nca³s⁷a⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ jchi¹nca³ ji³so¹tjen⁴ jnco³ xi³ Teudas ⁷mi². C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: An³-vi⁴, an³ nqui²sa⁴-vi⁴. No³-la⁴ ciento ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³-ni¹ je² Teudas. Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ qui³tsao³va³. Li²jme³ xi³ ti⁴coan³ qui³s⁷in³-ni³. 37 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to³ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴, ji³so¹tjen⁴ Judas, je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo, je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ padrón. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ je² qui³cao⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷en³ nca³ je². Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ je² qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ ña³qui³ qui³tsao³va³. 38 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: Ca²ta³v⁷e²-la²no³, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-la²s⁷in² ti⁴ca³tio¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴. Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xa¹-vi⁴ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴, si⁴2cha³. 39 To⁴nca³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹, a³li²coi³ coan⁴-no³ jo³ si⁴cao⁴3. Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴3 yao³-no³ tsa² coi³ ni⁴chjin³ coi⁴yo³ta²ja³-lao⁴3 Ni³na¹. 40 Cho⁴ta⁴junta tjio¹jin³con³ cao⁴ je² Gamaliel. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ pa²stro⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹-le⁴, ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Jesús coi⁴nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ntai¹-⁷ni³. 41 Je² pa²stro⁴-ve⁴ ji³tjo³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴junta. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³quin²-le⁴ nca³ qui³ch⁷a²sje³nqui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. 42 Nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴3 yo⁴nco⁴ ya⁴3 ni³7ya³-le⁴ ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús je² Cristo.

6

Ña³to³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³a¹jin³

1 C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ coan³ncjin²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ griegos cjai¹nca³ to⁴ch⁷ao³ tsa³ca³tio²-le⁴con³ cho⁴ta⁴ hebreos nca³ je² ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴ xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³ v⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nchaon³nchaon³.

2 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ te³jao² pa²stro⁴ qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ c⁷oe¹jnai³4-jin⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³

c²oe¹yai³⁴-jin⁴ t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. ³ Chja⁴⁷a²jion³ xi²nquio⁴³, [?]nti¹nts²e³, ña³to³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ [?]ya³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, c²oa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³-ta³con². Je² xi³ c²oai⁴-le⁴² je² xa¹-vi⁴. ⁴ Jin⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jo³ c²oe¹ts²oa³ ntsjai²-ni¹⁴jin⁴, coa⁴co²ya³ ntsjai²-ni¹⁴jin⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ Je² en¹ xi³ qui³tso² je² pa²stro⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. C²ia⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ Esteban, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, cao⁴ Nicolás xi³ ja³⁷ai³⁷a³-le⁴, xi³ ya⁴ Antioquía ts²e⁴. ⁶ Je² xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³va³sen³ nqui³xcon⁴ pa²stro⁴. Je² pa²stro⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³ tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³. ⁷ Cjai¹nca³ qui³son² je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. N⁷ion¹ coan³ncjin²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ cjai¹nca³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

Qui³tsoa³ Esteban

⁸ Je² Esteban cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³s²e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. A³li² to⁴c²oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ c²oa⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³s²in³ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁹ C²ia⁴ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ yao³-le⁴ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ntai¹, cao⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneos, cao⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ alejandrinos, cao⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ Cilicia, cao⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ Asia. Tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ cao⁴ je² Esteban. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³ca³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ cao⁴ je² Espíritu xi³ je² Esteban qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³. ¹¹ C²ia⁴ qui³tso²ya³⁷ma³ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Esteban nca³ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² Qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴ cjoa⁴si³ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano. Ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³tsoa³che¹. Ji³cho²cao⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ junta. ¹³ C²ia⁴ tsa³ca³sen¹va³sen³-le⁴ testigos nti³so³ xi³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴ a³li²coi³ v⁷e²jna³jyo¹ nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ je² [?]nte³tsje³-vi⁴ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁴ Qui³no²ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ je² Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts²e⁴ si⁴²qui³xo¹ya³ je² [?]nte³-vi⁴, si⁴²c²a³ntjai²ya³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ n⁷ian² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ Moisés. ¹⁵ C²ia⁴ je² nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴junta qui³sco³⁷a² Esteban. Tsa³ve³ ncjin¹ jo³-ni³ xi³ ts²e⁴ jnc³ a²ncje⁴.

7

¹ C²ia⁴ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² c²oa⁴qui³tso²: A³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴tjin¹ je²-vi⁴. ² C²ia⁴ Esteban qui³tso²: Nca³ts²io³ [?]nti¹nts²e³ cao⁴ xi³ n⁷ao³, ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³: Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ ts²a³tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na¹ Abraham, c²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Mesopotamia. Cje³-sa³ fi³cho¹-jin² ya⁴ Harán. ³ Ni³na¹ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjo⁴-ni³ na³nqui³-li⁴. Ca²ta³va³tio² xi²nqui⁴. T⁷in³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ jña³ nca³ coa³co³-le²³. ⁴ C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ caldeos. Ya⁴ ji³cho²c²e²jna³ ya⁴ Harán. C²ia⁴ nca³ c²en³ n⁷ai³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ qui³si³c²a³ntjai²ya³-le⁴ [?]nte³. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ i⁴ [?]nte³-vi⁴ jña³ nca³ ti³yo³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ⁵ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ na³nqui³, ni⁴ sa³⁷nta³ jña³ nca³ coa⁴sen² jnc³ ntso⁴co⁴. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts²oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts²e⁴-ni³, cao⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ xi³ scan³-le⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, nta³ tsa² cje³ tjin¹-jin²le⁴ [?]nti¹. ⁶ Ni³na¹ c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² ntje⁴-li⁴ c²oi¹ma³son² [?]nte³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ ts²e⁴, jña³ nca³ to⁴cho⁴⁷nta³ coan⁴, c²oa⁴ to⁴taon³ jcha⁴ ño³ ciento no¹. ⁷ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²: To⁴nca³ an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ nca³ cho⁴⁷nta³ coan⁴. Coan⁴scan³-ni³ coi⁴tjo³xin²-ni¹, c²oa⁴ i⁴ [?]nte³-vi⁴ scoe⁴xcon¹-na³. ⁸ Ni³na¹ tsa³c²e¹n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Abraham je² cjoa⁴ circuncisión. C²oa⁴-s⁷in² Abraham qui³s²e³-le⁴ Isaac. Xi³ coan³jin³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴ circuncisión qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. C²oa⁴ je² Isaac qui³s²e³-le⁴ Jacob. C²oa⁴ je² Jacob qui³s²e³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ te³jao² ma³-ni³. ⁹ To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coan³xin²con³que³, je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-ve⁴ tsa³ca³te¹na³-le⁴ José cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³cao⁴ ya⁴ Egipto. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ José. ¹⁰ Ts²a³sje³ntjai² José nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Faraón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ na³nqui³ Egipto. Faraón tsa³ca³sen¹ José nca³jco⁴-le⁴ Egipto, c²oa⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. ¹¹ C²ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cji³ncha¹ nca³qui³jnta² Egipto cao⁴ na³nqui³ Canaán. A³li² to⁴c²oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ li²coi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ xi³ qui³squi³ne³. ¹² C²ia⁴

nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ Jacob nca³ tjin¹ na⁴jme¹ ya⁴ Egipto, ya⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ nca³ ti¹tjon². ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ jao² c⁷a³-ni³, José tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Faraón tsa³ve³ xi¹ncjin¹ José. ¹⁴ José qui³si³ca³sen¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jacob je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi¹ncjin¹. Jan²can³ cao⁴-ni³ chja³⁷aon² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Jacob qui³jen³ ya⁴ Egipto jña³ c⁷en³ nca³ je², cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. ¹⁶ Qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ ya⁴ Siquem. Ya⁴ qui³s⁷e³ñai³ ya⁴ tsjo¹ xi³ Abraham tsa³ca³tse³-ni³ cao⁴ taon⁴ je² xti³-le⁴ Hamor xi³ Siquem ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³chian³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ Abraham, je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ coan³ncjin²ya³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ ya⁴ Egipto, ¹⁸ sa³⁷nta³ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tsi² tsa² ve³xcon³ José. ¹⁹ Je²-vi⁴⁷ni³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴ qui³cja³⁷a¹-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹xa¹-le⁴ xi²nquia⁴². Ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ ts⁷a³sje³jjin³sen¹ nca³ts⁷i³ n⁷nti¹xti³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴-si¹ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴. ²⁰ Ti⁴je²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ qui³tsin³ Moisés. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjai¹nca³ na³sca¹ qui³s⁷e³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Jan² sa¹ qui³ni²jcha¹ ya⁴³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ts⁷a³sje³jjin³sen¹ je² tso²ti³-le⁴ Faraón qui³scoe¹. Je² qui³si³jcha¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² n⁷nti¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. ²² Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ Moisés nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ egipcios. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nc⁷a³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tso², cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tjin¹-le⁴ ña³chan² no¹, ja³⁷ai³-le⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³con³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴, je² xti³-le⁴ Israel. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ jnc³ xi³ to⁴ch⁷ao³ ti¹ni²cao⁴, je² Moisés qui³si³toan¹ntjai², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nca³jao³-ni³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ ti¹ni²cao⁴ nca³ qui³si³qui²aon³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ egipcio. ²⁵ Moisés qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ je² nts⁷e⁴ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ ti¹tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² cao⁴ ntsja² Moisés, to⁴nca³ je² nts⁷e⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴. ²⁶ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ tjio¹cjan¹ jao² nts⁷e⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Moisés ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴, coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³tio¹jyo², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nts⁷e³² cho⁴vao²³ nca³ jon². A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷ao³ ni²cao⁴-si¹nio³ xi²nquio⁴³. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ ti¹si¹cao⁴ xi³jnc³, qui³sca³ni¹tsja qui³tso²-le⁴ Moisés: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ca²va³sen¹jna³-li². ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ xca²le⁴ ca²tso²-li² xi³ t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴. ²⁸ A³ me³-li² nca³ si⁴c⁷en³-nai¹³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ni²c⁷ain³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ egipcio nco²jña⁴. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², Moisés tsa³nca³-ni¹, jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³chon³sje³jjin³-ni³ n⁷nte³-le⁴. Qui³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴ nqui²jnc³ n⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ Madián ⁷mi², jña³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jao²-le⁴ n⁷nti¹xti³. ³⁰ Coan³son²-le⁴ ña³chan² no¹ ya⁴ n⁷nte³-ve⁴. Jnc³ a²ncje⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴ Moisés ya⁴ n⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ jña³ nca³ ni³nto³ Sinaí ⁷mi². Jnc³ ya¹xca⁴cha³ ti¹ti². Ya⁴ l⁷i¹-le⁴ ts⁷a³tsen³-jin³ je² a²ncje⁴. ³¹ C⁷ia⁴ Moisés qui³sco²tsen³. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³. Qui³chian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³. C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴: ³² An³ nia¹³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-li², Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham, Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac, Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. To⁴nca³ Moisés to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹-ni¹. A³li²coi³ coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Moisés: Chja⁴⁷a²xin²³ jte¹ xi³ cja³ ntso⁴coi³. Je² n⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ ti³vi³sen²nai²³-vi⁴ n⁷nte³tsje³xcon¹ ni¹. ³⁴ Tsa³⁷ve³, tsa³⁷ve³-nia¹³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Egipto. Qui³nch⁷oe³-nia¹³ nca³ tjio¹cji³ntia¹va³. Coi³ xa¹ ca²vi²tjo⁴jen³-nia³, nca³ c⁷oa³sje³ntje²³. N⁷choai¹³ nt⁷ai⁴, ya⁴ sca³ni³-le²³ ya⁴ Egipto. ³⁵ Je² Moisés xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel to⁴tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² nca³ qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ca²va³sen¹jna³-li². ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ xca²le⁴ ca²tso²-li². Je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² cao⁴ ntsja³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ coan³tsen³jjin³ ya¹xca⁴cha³. ³⁶ Moisés tsa³c⁷a³sje³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. Ña³chan² no¹ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ cao⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Egipto, cao⁴ ya⁴ na³nta¹ Mar Rojo, cao⁴ ya⁴ n⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ³⁷ Je²-vi⁴ je² Moisés xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xti³-le⁴ Israel: Je² Nai³-no³ Ni³na¹-no³ sco¹mi³tjen⁴jjin³-no³ jnc³ nts⁷ao³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jjin³-no³ jo³-ni³ an³, je² xi³ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³. ³⁸ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴⁷mi²-ve⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ n⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, cao⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ ya⁴ ni³nto³ Sinaí, cao⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. Je² Moisés xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³na¹. ³⁹ Je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ coan³cai³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴ Moisés, to⁴sa³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²-le⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ Egipto.

40 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Aarón: Ti⁴nta³-na³jin⁴ ni³na¹ xi³ ca²ta³fi² ti¹tjon²-na³jin⁴. Je² Moisés xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³-na³jin⁴ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Egipto, a³li²coi³ ⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ jme³-ni³ xi³ coan³-le⁴. 41 C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³nta³ jnco³ toro ⁷nti¹. Qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² je² xco¹son²-ve⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel cao⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ coan³-le⁴ ntsja³. 42 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹xin² yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-sin² qui³sca³ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ ts⁷oi¹ cao⁴ sa¹ cao⁴ ni³ño³, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ libro-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³: A³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷ai²t⁷a³-nao¹³ cho⁴c⁷en³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ ña³chan² no¹. 43 To⁴nca³ qui³ch⁷ao²³ je² nt⁷ia³na³jño³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moloc, cao⁴ je² ni³ño³-le⁴ je² ni³na¹-no³ Renfán. Je² ni¹ xco¹son² xi³ jon² qui³ni²ntao³ nca³ tsa³ya³xcon¹³. To⁴sa³ sca³ni³-no³ jan¹, jña³ cjin³-sa³le⁴ Babilonia. 44 Ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ je² nt⁷ia³na³jño³ xi³ tjia¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ Moisés, Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹nta³ nt⁷ia³na³jño³ jo³ cji³ nca³ tsa³ve³. 45 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³na³jño³ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³a³cao⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ cao⁴ Josué ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹xin² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nqui³xcon⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, sa³nta³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ David. 46 Je² David qui³sa³co³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³si³je¹ nca³ ca²ta³sa³co¹-le⁴ jnco³ ni³ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. 47 To⁴nca³ Salomón qui³si³nta³-le⁴ ni³ya³. 48 To⁴nca³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³, li²coi³ v⁷e²jna³ya³ ni³ya³ xi³ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ ma³nta³-ni³. Je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tso²: 49 Je² nc⁷a³jmi³ je² ni¹ ya¹xi²le⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² son³nte³ je² ni¹ jña³ nca³ si³cja¹ya³ne²³ ntso⁴coa³. Jña¹-le⁴ ni³ya³ xi³ ni²nta³-nao¹³, tso² Nai³-na¹, a³xo⁴, jña¹-ni³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ si³cja¹ya³ nca³ an³. 50 A³ tsi² tsa² je² ntsa⁴ xi³ qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴. 51 Jon² cjai¹nca³ to⁴xi¹jjin³ jco³. Jon² jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ circuncisión, a³li²coi³ v⁷a³sen²sin³-nao¹³ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xo⁴ño³. To⁴ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³yo³ta²ja³-lao³ je² Espíritu Santo. Je² xi³ qui³s⁷in³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ti³n⁷ian²-ncao¹³ nca³ jon². 52 Je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³, jña¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ tsi² tsa² tsa³nca³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. Ña³qui³ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni¹ je² xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ jnco³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ jon² qui³nto³vao²³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³ni²c⁷aon³. 53 Qui³s⁷e³-no³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-ni³no³ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²tjo³son²³. 54 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ jti³ coan³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Jo³ qui³squi³ne³ne² ni⁴ño⁴ nca³ jti³ coan³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Esteban. 55 To⁴nca³ je² Esteban, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ Espíritu Santo xi³ tjin¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Qui³sco²tsen³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús xi³ sen¹nto³t⁷a³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 56 Esteban c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, ti²ve³-nia¹³ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ sen¹nto³t⁷a³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 57 C⁷ia⁴ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³squi³ntia¹xa¹ nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa³c⁷e¹chjao² xo⁴ño³. Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³to²ca³ne²-le⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. 58 Tsa³c⁷a³sje³jin³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴. Je² xi³ coan³ testigo ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ na³jño³-le⁴ nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷ti³ xi³ Saulo ⁷mi². 59 A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ Esteban. To⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Cristo: Señor Jesús, chjoe¹tjoi²³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. 60 Tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³ Esteban, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Señor a³li² je¹ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴jjin² mi³chon³t⁷a³-lai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Xi³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², qui³s⁷e³fe²-ni¹.

8

Saulo tsa³nca³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

1 Saulo tsa³ca¹cjao³jco⁴ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³ Esteban. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³-ni³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ tsa³nca³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³tsao³va³ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ Judea cao⁴ Samaria. To⁴je²-sa³ pa²stro⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³tsao³va³. 2 Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, qui³c⁷e¹ñai³ Esteban. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³squi³ntia¹t⁷ain³ nca³ je². 3 C⁷ia⁴ je² Saulo qui³si³qui³xo²ya³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³ ni³ya³-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹, tsa³ca¹jve³ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹. Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹.

Felipe qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ Samaria

⁴ To⁴nca³ je² nca³ts²i³ xi³ qui³tsao³va³, qui³ nca³qui³jnta², qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Felipe qui³jen³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ Samaria. C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁶ Ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³tso² Felipe. Tjio¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹ve³ nca³yi³je³ choa⁴ xi³ ti¹tsjoa¹. ⁷ Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ tjio¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, ji³tjo³-le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴, qui³squi³ntia¹cao⁴. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, cao⁴ je² xi³ chi⁴7nque¹, xi³ coan³nta³. ⁸ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ tj³in¹ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ⁹ Ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Simón⁷mi², xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ ma³-le⁴ v⁷e¹nta³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Samaria ts⁷e⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹ cho⁴ta⁴xcon¹. ¹⁰ Nca³ts⁷i³ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, jo³ sa³nta³ n⁷ti¹x⁷ti³, jo³ sa³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴j³chi¹nca³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³. ¹¹ Cho⁴ta⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca⁴ ncjin² no¹ tsa³qui³ncha³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²nta³-le⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan³cjai¹-le⁴ Felipe xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo, qui³sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ ya¹nchj³in¹-ve⁴, xi³ x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. ¹³ Sa³nta³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Simón c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³cjai¹-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³sa³te¹nta¹, qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Felipe. Tsa³ve³ je² choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ cji³ma³, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. ¹⁴ Je² pa²stro⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ ya⁴ Samaria qui³tjoe¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Pedro cao⁴ Juan, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tjoe¹-si¹ni³le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. ¹⁶ (Nca³ cje³ fa³a³s⁷en³j³in³-j³in²le⁴. To⁴qui³sa³te¹nta¹-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús.) ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tjoe¹-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Simón nca³ to⁴je² ntsja³ pa²stro⁴ coa¹jna³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, c⁷ia⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ taon⁴ je² pa²stro⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Simón: T⁷ai²-nao¹³ an³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ntsa⁴ cjoa⁴son²-le⁴ tjoe¹-si¹ni³le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² taon⁴-li⁴ ca²ta³m⁷en³coai⁴, nca³ ni²cja³ai³tsjain³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ma³ vi³nta³-ni³ taon⁴. ²¹ Ji³ tsin²-li² n⁷te³-j³in² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xo⁴tj³in¹-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ li²coi³ qui²xi⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²² Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yai³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-li⁴. T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa² coan⁴-sa³ nca³ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-li² je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. ²³ v⁷e³ nca³ je² xi³ sja³ ti¹jna³j³in³-li², c⁷oa⁴ ti³jna³j³in³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-li⁴. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Simón c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: T⁷ian⁴-nao¹³ cjoa⁴nta³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³lao⁴³ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-j³in² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti³mi²-nao¹³ve⁴ n⁷choa³ne²-si¹ni³na³. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² pa²stro⁴ je³qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je³qui³nchja⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷ia⁴ qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² n⁷te³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos jña³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

Felipe cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Etiope

²⁶ To⁴nca³ jnco³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³na¹ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Felipe: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, t⁷in³ jña³ nca³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ son³n⁷te³, je² n⁷ti⁴² xi³ fi²jen³-ni³ Jerusalén, xi³ fi³cho¹-ni³ Gaza jña³ nca³ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Felipe ji³so²tjen⁴, qui³. Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ etiope xi³ cho⁴ta⁴n⁷ti⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ gobernador xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Candace je² reina-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ etiopes. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ v⁷e²jna³nta³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴ ja³ai³ que³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ²⁸ Ji³n⁷choa³-nca¹ni³, ti¹jna³ya³ carro-le⁴. Ti¹v⁷e¹xquia⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ Isaías je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁹ Je² Espíritu Santo c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Felipe: Ña³tjen⁴ t⁷in³coai⁴ je² carro-ve⁴. ³⁰ Felipe qui³to²ca³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ ti¹v⁷e¹xquia⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ Isaías. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ma³cho⁴ya³-li² xi³ ti³v⁷e²xquia⁴. ³¹ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³na³, tsa² tsi² ya³ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ya³-na³. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Felipe nca³ ca²ta³fi²quin³ya³ carro-le⁴, nca³ ya⁴ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ je². ³² Je² xi³ tji¹t²a³ xon⁴ Escritura xi³ ti¹v⁷e¹xquia⁴, je² je²-vi⁴: Jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³-ni³ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² n⁷ti¹ xi³ tsi²coi³ cji³ntia¹ nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹j³on³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² li²coi³ qui³sco³ai²

ts⁷oa³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, a³li²jme³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³j³in³-ni³le⁴. Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴ coa⁴co² jo³ coan³ cjoan³. Ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴nti⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Felipe: Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, ⁷ya¹ ni¹³ xo⁴ tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. A³ je² xo⁴ tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ cja⁴ai¹ ni¹. ³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Felipe tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ sa³nta³ je² xon⁴ escritura-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² ya⁴³ ntia⁴², ji³cho² jña³ tjin¹ na³nta¹. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴nti⁴-vi⁴: Tjin¹ na³nta¹ i⁴-vi⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ sa³te¹nta¹ an³-vi⁴. ³⁷ Je² Felipe c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Tsa² cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ ma³cjain¹-li², coan⁴-jin²ni³. Cho⁴ta⁴nti⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ma³cjain¹-na³ nca³ Jesucristo je² ni¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁸ Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹jna³ je² carro-le⁴. Ji³tjo³jen³j³in³ na³nta¹ nca³ jao², Felipe cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti⁴-ve⁴. Felipe tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴nti⁴-ve⁴. ³⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³j³in³-ni³ na³nta¹, je² Espiritu-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ tsa³cja³a¹xin² Felipe. Je² cho⁴ta⁴nti⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³ve³-ni³ Felipe. Tsjoa³ tjin¹con³ nca³ qui³ ntia⁴²-le⁴. ⁴⁰ To⁴nca³ je² Felipe ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ Azoto. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ts⁷a³mjen³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴² qui³tso²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, sa³nta³ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Cesarea.

9

*Saulo qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴
(Hechos 22:6-16; 26:12-18)*

¹ Saulo to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-sa³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Ji³cho²nch⁷oe² je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon². ² Qui³si³je¹-le⁴ xon⁴nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-le⁴ je² nt⁷ia³ sinagogas ya⁴ Damasco, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹cao⁴-ni³ presos ya⁴ Jerusalén, tsa² nka³ sa⁴co²sjai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ a³xo⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² ja⁴ya³ ntia⁴², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² chian³ Damasco, to⁴ña³cjoan¹ ja³a³ nca³ coan³i³sen³ntai³-le⁴ jnco³ l⁷i¹ xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ji³nch⁷oa³-ni³. ⁴ Saulo qui³sca³t⁷a³ na³nqui³, qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴: Saulo, Saulo, a¹-ni³ nca³ an³ ⁷mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-si¹ni³nai¹³. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Saulo qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ ji³, Señor. C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ Jesús xi³ ti³mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-nai¹³. To⁴si⁴qui²oain³ yao³-li⁴, tsa² coi⁴njon¹-lai⁴ ya¹ xi³ yao³xcon¹ cji³. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Saulo ja³tse³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Señor, jme¹-ni³ xi³ me³-li² nca³ s⁷ian³ an³. Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, ti⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴. Ya⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-li² jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-li² nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴. ⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴ Saulo tsa³qui³ncha³jyo¹-ni¹, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ti¹nchja⁴, to⁴nca³ li²ya³ xi³ tsa³ve³. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Saulo ji³so²tjen⁴t⁷a³-ni³ na³nqui³. Qui³sco³ai² xcon⁴, a³li²coi³ ti⁴coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴qui³tsoa³ ntsja³ nca³ qui³s⁷en³cao⁴ ya⁴ Damasco. ⁹ Jan² ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nca³ ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² tsen³-le⁴. A³li²coi³ tsa³cjen², li²jme³ xi³ tsa³c⁷i³. ¹⁰ Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ti¹jna³ ya⁴ Damasco xi³ Ananías ⁷mi². Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ ya⁴ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴: Ananías. C⁷oa⁴ je²-⁷ni³ c⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴: I⁴ ti²jna⁴-vi⁴, Señor. ¹¹ Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, t⁷in³nchoi²³ calle jan¹ jña³ nca³ qui²xi⁴ ⁷mi². Chjo¹na³nqui³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Judas jnco³ xi³ Saulo ⁷mi². Tarso ts⁷e⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. ¹² Je³tsa³ve³ ya⁴ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Ananías ⁷mi², xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹con³-le⁴, coa⁴2jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a² coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³le⁴. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ je² Ananías: Señor, cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, jo³ nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ¹⁴ Sa³nta³ i⁴-vi⁴ y⁷a³-sa³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ nca³ tsoa³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ jan³ain¹-li⁴ nchja⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Ananías: T⁷in³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ tsa³cja³a³jian³, nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-na³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴-ni³ jan³ain¹-na⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², cao⁴ xti³-le⁴ Israel. ¹⁶ An³ coa³co³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ cjoa⁴a³ntjai² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-na⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Ananías qui³, ja³a³s⁷en³ ni³ya³. Tsa³ca¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Saulo ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús xi³ coan³tsen³-li² nca³ ja²ai⁴ ya⁴³

ntia⁴², qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui²jnc³c²a²-si¹ni³li², c²oa⁴ nca³ tse³ s⁷e⁴j³in³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ Espíritu Santo. ¹⁸ Nti⁴ton⁴ je² xi³ c²oa⁴cjoan³ čhjoa⁴jtse¹ cjoan³ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ xcon⁴ Saulo. Coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³so²tjen⁴, qui³sa³te¹nta¹. ¹⁹ Xi³ je³tsa³cjen² Saulo, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹.

Saulo qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ Damasco To⁴jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Damasco.

²⁰ Nti⁴ton⁴ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagogas qui³nchja⁴ya³ Saulo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. C²oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ je² ni¹ xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²¹ Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nčh⁷oe¹-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴qui³tso²: A³ tsi² je²-vi⁴ xi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén qui³si³c⁷en³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ Cristo. Coi³ xa¹ ja³ai³ i⁴-vi⁴ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ preso jña³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³. ²² To⁴nca³ Saulo to⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Damasco qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ coan³sca¹ya³-le⁴. Ña³qui³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ Saulo nca³ Jesús je² Cristo. ²³ Xi³ je³ja³a³to³ ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³, je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Saulo. ²⁴ To⁴nca³ Saulo qui³nčh⁷oe¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³che¹. Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos ña³qui³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. ²⁵ C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³sco¹ Saulo nca³ njion². Qui³si³c²e¹jna³ya³ jnc³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ nc⁷a³. Qui³sca³ni¹j³en³jton³ xjao¹ xi³ tji¹ntai³.

Jerusalén ti¹jna³ Saulo

²⁶ Xi³ je³ja³ai³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, me³-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴ña³t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. To⁴nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ qui³tso³cjon¹-le⁴ Saulo. A³li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ tsa² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nca³ je². ²⁷ C²ia⁴ Bernabé qui³sco¹ Saulo. Ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ pa²stro⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ve³ Nai³-na¹ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴², c²oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴, c²oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nta³ coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Jesús ya⁴ Damasco. ²⁸ C²oa⁴-s⁷in² Saulo tsa³c²e²jna³j³in³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ²⁹ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos. To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴⁷ni³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. ³⁰ C²ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nts⁷e⁴ tsa³ve³, ña³tjen⁴ qui³cao⁴ Saulo ya⁴nta³ Cesarea. Ya⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ ya⁴ Tarso. ³¹ Nca³qui³jnta² Judea cao⁴ Galilea cao⁴ Samaria ña³qui³ nch⁷an¹ tjio¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. Li²jme² cjoa⁴si³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Qui³s⁷e³-sa³le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹ma³, nca³ qui³tsa³cjon³que³ Nai³-na¹. Je² Espíritu Santo tsa³ca³sen²cao⁴, c²oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ncjin²ya³.

Coan³nta³ Eneas

³² C²oa⁴coan³ nca³ Pedro tsa³c²a³mjen³son² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Lida. ³³ Ya⁴ qui³sa³te³cjao³ jnc³ xi³ Eneas ⁷mi². Coan³ jin³ no¹ nca³ ti¹qui³jna³, nca³ tsi² ti⁴ma³ si¹tin²ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ³⁴ Pedro c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Eneas, Jesucristo si⁴²nta³-li². Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, tja³xco¹yai³ ni³jña³-li⁴. Ji³so²tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. ³⁵ Tsa³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Lida cao⁴ ya⁴ Sarón. Qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

Qui³s⁷e³-nca¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ Dorcas

³⁶ Ya⁴ Jope ti¹jna³ jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tabita ⁷mi², xi³ tso²-ni³ Dorcas. A³li² to⁴c²oa⁴cji³ nta³ chjon⁴² je²-vi⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tse³ limosna xi³ tsoa¹. ³⁷ C²oa⁴coan³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ nca³ coan³aon³-le⁴. C²oa⁴ c²en³. C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³ca³nc¹ya³, qui³si³ca¹jna³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ cuarto jña³ nc⁷a³. ³⁸ Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Lida ⁷mi² ti¹jna³čhian³-le⁴ Jope. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³nčh⁷oe¹ nca³ Pedro ya⁴ ti¹jna³. Jao² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ qui³sca³niln¹nčh⁷oe², tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴: A³li² ni²tse³ya²-jin²³, nti⁴ton⁴ nčhoa¹chon³-ni³na³j³in⁴. ³⁹ C²ia⁴ Pedro ji³so²tjen⁴, qui³cao⁴ nca³ je². Xi³ je³ji³cho², qui³cao⁴ ya⁴ cuarto jña³ nc⁷a³. Jo³ tsa³qui³ncha³t⁷a³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. Tjio¹cji³ntia¹, tjio¹va³co¹-le⁴ na³jño³ ch⁷o¹tji³ xi³ Dorcas qui³si³nta³ c²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-sa³. ⁴⁰ C²ia⁴ Pedro qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ nti³tsin³ nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³, tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³. Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ c²en³-ve⁴, c²oi⁴qui³tso²: Tabita ti⁴so¹tjain⁴. C²oa⁴ je²-vi⁴⁷ni³ qui³sco³ai²nqui³ xcon⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pedro, tsa³c²e²jna³qui²xi⁴.

41 Pedro qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ntsja³, qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ je² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. Tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ Dorcas nca³ ti¹jna³con³. 42 A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³son² je²-vi⁴ nca³qui³jnta² ya⁴ Jope. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. 43 C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Pedro ya⁴ Jope, ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ jnco³ Simón chji⁴ne⁴čhjoa⁴.

10

Pedro cao⁴ Cornelio

¹ Ya⁴ Cesarea ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Cornelio ⁷mi². Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ jnco³ ciento so³nta²do⁴ xi³ Italiana ⁷mi².

² A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tsa³ve³xcon¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ qui³tsa³cjon³que³ Ni³na¹. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ limosna tsjoa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntsjai²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ Tjin¹ xi³ tsa³ve³ Cornelio nca³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ ni³jña¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² las tres nca³ ma³xon². Jnco³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ji³cho²nčh⁷oe², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Cornelio. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ qui³sco³a², jo³ to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹ ni¹³, Señor. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oai³, cao⁴ je² limosna xi³ ti³v⁷ai²³, ji³cho² ca³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴ca³sain¹³ x⁷in⁴ ya⁴ Jope. Ca²tji³cja³a¹ jnco³ Simón. Pedro ⁷mi² je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. ⁶ Pedro ti¹jna³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ jnco³ Simón chji⁴ne⁴čhjoa⁴. Ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³ qui³jna³ ni³ya³-le⁴. Je² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-li² jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ s⁷iain⁴. ⁷ Qui³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ti¹fa¹cao⁴ Cornelio. C⁷ia⁴ Cornelio qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jao² cho⁴nta³-le⁴ cao⁴ jnco³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ xi³ si¹chjen¹ntsjai². ⁸ Xi³ je²tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³, qui³si³ca³sen¹ ya⁴ Jope. ⁹ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² ya⁴³ ntia⁴², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²čhian³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² nchi³sen³, Pedro qui³tsin³ ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³ ni³ya³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³. ¹⁰ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³vao³-le⁴, coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³cjen². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷a⁴ ti¹s⁷e³nta³-le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ squi⁴ne⁴, tsa³c⁷ai²jnc³-le⁴ ni³jña¹. ¹¹ Tsa³ve³ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴. Ya⁴ ji³nčhoa³jen³-ni³ jnco³ tso³jmi², jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ na³jño³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ te³, xi³ tjin¹n⁷ion¹tjon² nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴. Ji³nčhoa³jen³ t⁷a³na³nqui³. ¹² Ya⁴ ja³ai³ya² nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ cho⁴ xi³ ño³ ma³ ntso⁴co⁴ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ xi³ fi²jve³, cao⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nc⁷a¹. ¹³ Pedro qui³nčh⁷oe¹ jnco³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴ Pedro, ti⁴c⁷ain³, chi⁴nai⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Pedro: Ma³jain² Señor. Ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin²la² qui³squi²ne⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ xcon¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. ¹⁵ Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² ti⁴qui³nčh⁷oe¹-nca¹ni³ je² jta⁴: Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³tsje³, a³li² tso³jmi²xcon¹-jin² ⁷mi²-lai⁴. ¹⁶ Jan² c⁷a³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³. Je² na³jño³ qui³tjoe¹ nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹⁷ Pedro li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tso²ya³-ni³ je² ni³jña¹-ve⁴ xi³ ca²v⁷ai²-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ ji³cho² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ Cornelio. Qui³tsi²na³nqui³ ni³ya³-le⁴ Simón. Ja³ai³jčho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³ tsa² ti¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴ jnco³ Simón xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nqui²jnc³ jan³ain¹ xi³ Pedro ⁷mi². ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ Pedro je² ni³jña¹ xi³ ca²v⁷ai²-le⁴, je² Espíritu c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ jan² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ va¹sjai³-li². ²⁰ Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴ nt⁷ai⁴, t⁷in³jain⁴, a³li² jao²-jin² v⁷ai²to³coin²³ nca³ c⁷oin¹coai⁴. An³ ca²si³ca³sen¹³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³jen³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Cornelio qui³si³ca³sen¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ xi³ vi³jnchi³sjai³-nao¹³. Jme¹ ni¹³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nca³ ca²nčhoa³-si¹nio³. ²² Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Ni²xa¹-lai⁴jin⁴ Cornelio, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ jnco³ ciento so³nta²do⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ judío. Jnco³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³qui³nčh⁷oe¹ nca³ ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹cja³a¹-li² ni³ya³-le⁴, nca³ ca²ta³nčh⁷oe¹-li² je² en¹ xi³ ti³v⁷ai²³. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³si³cja³a³s⁷en³ ni³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ⁷nte³. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³so²tjen⁴, qui³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴nts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jope xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³cao⁴. ²⁴ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ Cesarea. Cornelio ti¹co³ya³-le⁴. Je³qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi¹ncjin¹ cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ fao¹. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ Pedro, ji³tjo³cja³a¹ Cornelio. Tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴, tsa³ve³xcon¹ Pedro. ²⁶ To⁴nca³ Pedro qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴.

C^ooa⁴-ti⁴ an³-je⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nia¹³. 27 Pedro tsa³cja¹cao⁴, c^ooa⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³. N⁷ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹. 28 C^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² tjo³nte³ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío si¹jnco³ yao³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ fi²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²ya³-na³ nca³ ni⁴jnco³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xcon¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ xin¹-le⁴. 29 Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-nai¹³, ja²ai⁴ nti⁴toan⁴. C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² nt⁷ai⁴ cjo³na³nquia³, a¹-ni³ nca³ an³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-si¹ni³nao¹³. 30 C⁷ia⁴ Cornelio c^ooa⁴qui³tso²: Coan³ño³-na³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ ti²jna⁴nchjan³ coi³-la⁴ hora-vi⁴. Las tres nca³ ma³xon², ti²v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³ i⁴ ni³⁷ya³-na⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³sen² nqui³xcoan³. Fa³te³ cji³ na³ño³-le⁴. 31 C^ooa⁴qui³tso²: Cornelio, je² xi³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oai³, qui³no²ya²-li², c^ooa⁴je² limosna xi³ ti³v⁷ai²³, ji³cho²ca³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 32 Ti⁴ca³sain¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Jope, ca²tji³cja³⁷a¹ jnco³ Simón. Pedro ⁷mi² je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. Ti¹jna³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ jnco³ Simón chji⁴ne⁴čhjoa⁴. Ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³ qui³jna³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹, cjoa¹cao⁴-li². 33 C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² nti⁴ton⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le²³. C^ooa⁴ ji³-⁷ni³, cjai¹nca³ nta³ ca²n⁷ia²³ nca³ ca²nčhoai¹³. Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ nca³ts⁷i³-jin⁴ i⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ coi⁴no²ya²⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ c^ooa⁴qui³tso²-li² Ni³na¹. 34 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴: Cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ ni¹, ti²⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ Ni³na¹ to⁴nc¹son² fi²cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. 35 To⁴jña³-ni³ son³⁷nte³, je² xi³ tso³cjon¹que³ Ni³na¹, xi³ s⁷in¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, Ni³na¹ tjao²que³-ni¹. 36 Jon² ⁷ya³-nio¹³ je² en¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ Israel. Qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ tso² nca³ Cristo si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. Je²-vi⁴ Nai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. 37 Jon² ⁷ya³-nio¹³ je² en¹ xi³ qui³son² nca³qui³jnta² Judea. Qui³ts⁷ia³-ni³ Galilea coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ Juan qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹. 38 Jon² ⁷ya³-nio¹³ je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ xa¹ cao⁴ Espíritu Santo cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Je² Jesús xi³ tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴nta³ qui³s⁷in³, c^ooa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ je² nai⁴² qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús. 39 Jin⁴-jin⁴ testigo ni¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³ jme³-ve⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ c^ooa⁴qui³s⁷in³ i⁴ na³nqui³ Judea cao⁴ Jerusalén. Je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ Judea qui³si³c⁷en³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹tjen⁴ v⁷a³nqui³t⁷a³ jnco³ ya¹. 40 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ nca³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³, c^ooa⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³. 41 A³li²coi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, to⁴jjin⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-na³jin⁴ xi³ testigo tsa³qui³ncha¹-na³jin⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴, jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³chi³coai⁴-jin⁴, xi³ qui³yo²coai⁴-jin⁴, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. 42 Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-na³jin⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-lai⁴jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c^ooa⁴ nca³ c^ooi⁴-jin⁴ en¹-na⁴jin⁴ nca³ je² ni¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² Juez xi³ v⁷e¹nta³-jin³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ cao⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. 43 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. 44 To⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Pedro je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo ja³⁷a³s⁷en³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹nčh⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴. 45 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴ Pedro, xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ je² Espíritu Santo c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ ja³⁷ai³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 46 Qui³nčh⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ en¹-je⁴, c^ooa⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. 47 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro, a³ tjin¹-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coa⁴te²chjoa² na³nta¹-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² sa⁴te¹nta¹-si¹ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ ca²tjoe¹-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ña¹ qui³tjoe¹-na¹. 48 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ sa⁴te¹nta¹ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ c^ooe¹jna³-sa³ nqui² jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴čhjin³.

11

Pedro v⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén

1 Ya⁴ Judea je² pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ qui³nčh⁷oe¹ nca³ c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² qui³scoe¹tjao² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 2 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pedro qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³. 3 C^ooa⁴qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² ca²mi³s⁷en³-si¹ni³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴, c^ooa⁴ ca²vi³chi³coai⁴. 4 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ Pedro, nti³ntia³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ coan³: 5 C⁷ia⁴

nca³ ti²jna⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jope nca³ ti²v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³, tsa³c⁷ai²jnc³-na³ ni³jña¹. Tjin¹ xi³ tsa³ve³. Jnc³ tso³jmi² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ na³jño³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ te³, xi³ tjin¹n⁷ion¹tjon² nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴, ji³n⁷choa³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³-jmi³. Ja³ai³ ?nta³ jña³ ti²jna⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³, tsa³ve³-nia¹³ cho⁴son³nte³ xi³ ño³ ma³ ntso⁴co⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴jña¹, cao⁴ cho⁴ xi³ fi²jve³, cao⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nc⁷a¹. ⁷ Qui³n⁷ch⁷oe³ jnc³ xi³ qui³tso²-na³: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴ Pedro, ti⁴c⁷ain³, chi⁴nai⁴. ⁸ C⁷oi⁴qui³xian³: Ma³jain² Señor. Ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin²la² qui³si³cja³a³s⁷en³ ntso⁴va³ tso³jmi² xi³ xcon¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. ⁹ Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² je² jta⁴ qui³n⁷chja⁴-ni³na³ nc⁷a³jmi³: Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³tsje³, a³li² tso³jmi²xcon¹-jin² ?mi²-lai⁴. ¹⁰ Jan² c⁷a³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³. Nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-ve⁴ qui³tjoe¹ nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴-?ni³ jan² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ ja³ai³ ya⁴ ni³ya³ jña³ nca³ ti²jna⁴. Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Cesarea qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-na³. ¹² Je² Espíritu Santo c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na³ nca³ ya⁴ cjo¹coa⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² jao² c⁷oe³coan³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³cao⁴-na³ je² jaon³ nts⁷e⁴. Ji³tja³s⁷ain³-jin⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. ¹³ Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹-na³jin⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³ tsa³ve³ jnc³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³sen²jna³ ya⁴³ ni³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴ca³sain¹³ x⁷in⁴ ya⁴ Jope. Ca²tji³cja³a¹ jnc³ Simón. Pedro ?mi²je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. ¹⁴ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴ts⁴-li² en¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-li⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³n⁷chja²³, je² Espíritu Santo ja³ai³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ je², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ja³ai³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ nca³ ña¹ nca³s⁷a⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³tsjen³-na³ en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³ qui³tso²: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹-ni³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ jon² sa⁴te¹nta¹-nio³ cao⁴ Espíritu Santo. ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³, tsa² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ je² ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴tjoa², jo³-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³ ña¹ xi³ coan³cjain¹-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, ?ya¹-ni³ an³ nca³ coan⁴ coa²te⁴jna³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³n⁷ch⁷oe¹ nca³yi³je³ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³ya³ ts⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni³ nca³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ sa³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai².

Bernabé qui³ ya⁴nta³ Antioquía

¹⁹ Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsao³va³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ja³ai³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Esteban, tsa³c⁷e²ma³ ya⁴nta³ Fenicia cao⁴ Chipre cao⁴ Antioquía. Qui³n⁷chja⁴ya³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²-le⁴, ni⁴ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ²⁰ Ya⁴ tjio¹jin³-le⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Chipre cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cirene. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ Antioquía, je²-vi⁴ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos, c⁷oa⁴ qui³n⁷chja⁴ya³ en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ²¹ Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. Ncjin² coan³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²² Qui³son² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ sa³nta³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ Bernabé nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴nta³ Antioquía. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Bernabé ji³cho², tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ca²ta³va³tio²t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²⁴ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ Bernabé, cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, n⁷ion¹ nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³t⁷a³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ qui³ Bernabé ya⁴ Tarso, qui³ ca¹sjai³ Saulo. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³co³sjai³-le⁴, ji³n⁷choa³cao⁴ ya⁴ Antioquía. ²⁶ Jnc³ no¹ ya⁴ coan³ñ⁷a³t⁷a³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo cristianos tsa³c⁷in² nca³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ Antioquía. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ Jerusalén cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³n⁷chja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ja³ai³ ya⁴ Antioquía. ²⁸ Jnc³ xi³ Agabo ?mi² tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴jin³. Tsa³ca¹ya³con³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cji³n⁷cha¹ xi³ coan⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³, nca⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴coan³ je² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jnc³ xi³ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Claudio ?mi². ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsjoa¹nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³qui³n⁷ch³cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea. ³⁰ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³, qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo qui³cao⁴.

12

Qui³nto³va² preso Pedro

¹ Ti⁴c²ia³-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Herodes tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ch²ao³ qui³si³cao⁴ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. ² Cuchillo qui³si³c²en³-ni³ Jacobo nts²e⁴ Juan. ³ C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³sen³c²a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsoa³ Pedro. Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin². ⁴ C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nto³va² preso Pedro, Herodes qui³si³cja³a³s²en³ nto⁴ya¹. Qui³sca³ni¹t²a³-le⁴ čhja³aon²jnc³so³nta²do⁴ xi³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴. Herodes me³-le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴sje³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c²ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to³ s²oi¹ pa²xco⁴. ⁵ C²oa⁴-s²in² Pedro tsa³c²e²jna³tja²o²ya³ ya⁴3 nto⁴ya¹. To⁴nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo li²coi³ va³tio²jyo¹, to⁴jo³ ña³qui³ n²ion¹ tjio¹v²e¹ts²oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Pedro.

Ji³tjo³ntjai² Pedro

⁶ C²ia⁴ nca³ me³-le⁴ c²oa⁴sje³ Pedro je² Herodes, ti⁴je²-ni³ ni⁴tjen⁴ Pedro ti¹qui³jna³fe²ncho²-le⁴ jao² so³nta²do⁴. Jao² cadena tji¹t²a³n²ion¹-ni³. Je² xi³ tjio¹ma³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹ ya⁴ncha³ jčo³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ nto⁴ya¹. ⁷ To⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ji³cho². Coan³i³sen³son² ya⁴3 nto⁴ya¹. Je² a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ Pedro t²a³jni¹-le⁴, qui³si³cja³a¹-le⁴, c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Xa¹ti¹ ti⁴so¹tjain⁴. C²ia⁴ je² cadena xi³ tji¹t²a³ ntsja³ Pedro qui³tjo³ca³t²a³. ⁸ A²ncje⁴ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: T²e²n²ioin¹³ n²o¹cja¹ntia³-li⁴, tja³yai³ jte¹-li⁴. C²oa⁴qui³s²in³ Pedro. A²ncje⁴ c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch²a⁴cjai¹³ tso⁴nca⁴-li⁴, nčhoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. ⁹ C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³ Pedro, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴. Li²coi³ ve³ tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s²in³ je² a²ncje⁴. Qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ to⁴ni³ña¹ xi³ qui³ts²ai²-le⁴. ¹⁰ Ja³a³t²a³-le⁴ xi³ se¹jna³ti¹tjon², c²oa⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹ma³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹. Ji³cho² jña³ nca³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴qui⁴cha⁴, jña³ nca³ vi³tja¹s²en³-nia¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. To⁴qui³tjo³ai² to⁴je². Ji³tjo³, ja³a³ncho² jnc³ calle. C²ia⁴ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ ji³tjo³xin² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴. ¹¹ C²ia⁴ Pedro qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³nta³, c²oi⁴qui³tso²: Nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ ña³qui³ ma³cjain¹-na³ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ ca²si¹ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴, ca²fa³a¹xin²-na³ ja⁴ya³ ntsja³ Herodes cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tjio¹ma³ co³ya³-na³. ¹² C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ je²-vi⁴, Pedro ji³cho² ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ María, na⁴-le⁴ Juan. Je² xi³ Marcos ²mi² jan³ain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. Ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ María ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹tin¹, c²oa⁴ tjio¹v²e¹ts²oa³. ¹³ Pedro qui³si³cja³ne³t²a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ ni³ya³. Ji³tjo³ jnc³ tso²ti³ nca³ cjo⁴i⁴nč²oe¹. Rode ²mi² tso²ti³-ve⁴. ¹⁴ C²oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ni³ qui³nč²oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴ Pedro. Coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ sa³nta³ li²coi³ qui³sco³ai² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. To⁴ja³a³s²en³ to³ca³-ni¹ ya⁴ya³ ni³ya³. Tsa³c²e¹ na⁴jmi¹ nca³ je² Pedro ya⁴ se¹jna³ jčo³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. ¹⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ C²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Sca¹-la⁴li². To⁴nca³ tso²ti³ to⁴jo³ c²oa⁴-s²in² ti¹tso² nca³ ña³qui³ je². C²ia⁴ c²oa⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Je²-la⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶ C²oa⁴ Pedro to⁴jo³ ti¹si¹cja³ne³. C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³tjo³ai²-le⁴, tsa³ya³-le⁴ nca³ je². To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ Pedro qui³sco²mi³tjen³ ntsja³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³tio². Tsa³c²e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s²in² ts²a³sje³-ni³ nto⁴ya¹ Nai³-na¹. C²oa⁴qui³tso²: C²oa⁴-s²in² t²e²-lao⁴³ na⁴jmi¹ Jacobo cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ nts²e³². C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³ qui³ jña³ nca³ xin². ¹⁸ C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³s²e³sen¹, cjai¹ to⁴qui³s²e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴si³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ jo³-s²in² ca²ma³-ni³ nca³ ca²vi³tjo³-ni³ Pedro. ¹⁹ C²oa⁴ Herodes tsa³ca¹sjai³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴. Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹ma³ si¹coi²nta⁴. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coai⁴ ni²c²en³. C²ia⁴ Herodes qui³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ Judea, ji³cho² ya⁴ Cesarea, ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³.

Qui³ni²c²en³ Herodes

²⁰ Herodes a³li² to⁴c²oa⁴cji³ jti³ coan³-le⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón. To⁴nca³ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴jnc³ ja³ai³con²-le⁴. Tsa³c²e¹chji¹ma³ Blasto, je² xi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴. C²ia⁴ qui³si³je¹ nca³ ca²ta³njen³nch²an¹ cjoa⁴si³, nca⁴ je² xi³ qui³squi³ne³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ja³ai³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴. ²¹ Jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ qui³s²e³jna³choa⁴, Herodes tsa³c²a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², tsa³c²e²jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ²² N²ion¹ qui³squi³ntia¹ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Je²-la⁴ve⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li² tsa² je² xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²³ Nti⁴ton⁴

a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ Herodes, to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ Herodes li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ Ni³na¹. Ya¹ja⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷en³. ²⁴To⁴nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³son², coan³ncjin²ya³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ²⁵Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo ji³n³choa³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, nca³ je³qui³si³jnc³ xa¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³n³choa³cao⁴ Juan, je² xi³ Marcos ⁷mi² jan³ain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³.

13

Ma³jnc³-ni³ c⁷a³ nca³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹ Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo

¹Ja⁴j³in³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ma³ña³ ya⁴ Antioquía, tj³in¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ cao⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³: Bernabé, cao⁴ Simón xi³ Niger ⁷mi², cao⁴ Lucio xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cirene, cao⁴ Manaén, je²-vi⁴ coan³jcha¹ cao⁴ Herodes je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², cao⁴ Saulo.

²Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ qui³si³xa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tsa³ca³tio²nchjan³-ni¹. C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² Espíritu Santo: Chja⁴a²xin²-nao¹³ Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xi³ an³ qui³nchja²³-ni³le⁴. ³C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³tio²nchjan³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³ca¹yo³son² ntsja³ Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo, qui³si³ca³sen¹. ⁴C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ni³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², ji³cho²jen³ ya⁴ Seleucia. Ya⁴ qui³son²nta¹ sa³nta³ ya⁴ Chipre. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Salamina, qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ Juan, tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo. ⁶Qui³ nca³qui³jnta² ⁷nte³ ya⁴ Chipre xi³ isla (jña³ tjio¹-jin³ tse³jt³ na³nqui³ nta¹chi³con³). Ji³cho² sa³nta³ Pafos. Ya⁴ qui³sa³te³j³in³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tji³e³ cjoan³, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ to⁴en¹nti³so³ nchja⁴ya³. Barjesús ⁷mi². ⁷Ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ⁷mi² Sergio Paulo, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tj³in¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo. Me³-le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴in⁴ch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁸To⁴nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ je² Elimas xi³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ tso²-ni³. Me³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a²xin² je² xi³ ti¹fa³a³s⁷en³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². ⁹C⁷ia⁴ Saulo, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Pablo ⁷mi², cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³s⁷e³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. Qui³sco³a²-ni¹ Elimas. ¹⁰C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ja⁴! A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴-cha⁴ cjoa⁴taon³ xi³ tj³in¹-li², ji³ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ nai⁴², co²ntran⁴-le⁴ ji³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. A³ ts² tsa² coi⁴jna³jyoi¹³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²qui³xo¹yai³ je² ntia⁴² xi³ qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹¹Ne³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴, je² ntsja³ Nai³-na¹ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-li². Coan⁴xcai⁴, li²coi³ jchai⁴ ts⁷oi¹ jo³ tj³in¹ ni⁴chj³. Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³njion²xa⁴-le⁴ xcon⁴, c⁷ia⁴ ña³qui³ n⁷ion¹ coan³njion²-le⁴ son³nte³ je² Barjesús. Tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ntai³, tsa³ca³sjai³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴cao⁴-ni³ ntsja³. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² tsa³ve³ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ coan³, coan³cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹.

Pablo qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ Antioquía

¹³Pablo cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Pafos. Ja³ai³ ya⁴ Perge xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³ Panfilia. C⁷ia⁴ Juan ji³tjo³xin²t⁷a³-le⁴. Qui³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ¹⁴Je² xi³c⁷a³ to⁴ja³a³to³-ni¹ Perge. Ji³cho² ya⁴ Antioquía xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³ Pisidia. Jnc³ ni⁴chj³ ni²cja¹ya³ ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³xquia⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ je² xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, tsa² tj³in¹-no³ jme³-ve⁴ en¹ xi³ c⁷oe¹ne²-lao⁴³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴³. ¹⁶C⁷ia⁴ Pablo tsa³ca³sen²nto³, qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ ntsja³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³tio², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ jcon³chao³ Ni³na¹, ti⁴no¹yao²³: ¹⁷Je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas tsa³cja³a¹j³in³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, qui³si³quin³nc⁷a³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³tio² jo³ tj³in¹ ni⁴chj³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Egipto. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ chja³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴, ts⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³ ⁷nte³-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas. ¹⁸Ña³chan²-la⁴ no¹ qui³si³cjain¹ Ni³na¹ jo³-s⁷in² qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ¹⁹Ña³to³ ⁷nte³ qui³si³qui³xo²ya³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Canaán. To⁴qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas je² ⁷nte³-ve⁴. ²⁰Ño³ ciento cao⁴-ni³ ña³chan²te³ no¹ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas xca²le⁴ti¹tjon² xi³

tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ sa³⁷nta³ Samuel xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³je¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ Saúl ⁷mi², ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Cis, jnco³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Benjamín. Ña³chan² no¹ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³. 22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³xin² je²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³sa³sen³ xa¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² David. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ David Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ en¹, nca³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je³qui³sa³co³-na³ David, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Isaí, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tjin¹jnco³-le⁴ con³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴² nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-na³. 23 Ya⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ David ja³⁷ai³-ni³ Jesús xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³. 24 To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ Jesús, Juan qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas nca³ca²ta³sa³te¹nta¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Juan ti¹fe³t⁷ain³ xa¹ xi³ tso²⁷va³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹ nia¹³ an³, jo¹ vi³xon¹³. A³li² an³-jian²³ xi³ Cristo. To⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ xi³ n³choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-na³, sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ sco³jnta¹³ čhjoa⁴xin¹jte¹-le⁴. 26 Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, ⁷nti¹xti³-le⁴ xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ ti³yo³jion³-vi⁴, xi³ jcon³chao³ Ni³na¹, jon² nio¹³ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-no³ je² en¹-vi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² vi²tjo⁴ntje². 27 Nca³ts⁷i³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén, li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² jin³j³in³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ s⁷e³xquia⁴ xon⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén qui³si³cji³tjo³son² en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ Jesús. 28 Nta³ tsa² tsi²jme³ je¹ xi³ coan³sja¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, nta³ tsa² tsi²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²c⁷en³-ni³, cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ Pilato nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. 29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²t⁷a³ cro², c⁷oa⁴ qui³ ca¹jna³ya³ tsjo¹. 30 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. 31 Ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³⁷ya³-ni³le⁴. Je² xi³ tsa³ve³, je² ni¹ xi³ ji³n³choa³mi³cao⁴-ni³ Galilea sa³⁷nta³ Jerusalén. Je² ni¹ xi³ testigo-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 32 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-lai²⁴j³in⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. 33 Coi³ xi³ Ni³na¹ ña³qui³ qui³si³qui³tjo³son²-na¹ xi³ xti³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ Jesús, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ salmo xi³ ma³jao²-ni³: Ji³ ni¹³ ⁷nti¹-na⁴, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷nti¹-na⁴ xin³-le²³. 34 Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴j³in³-ni³ xi³ c⁷en³ Jesús, nca³ tsi² c⁷ia³ cjo¹⁴⁷nto³ yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: An³ tsjoa³-no³ nca³ jon² je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ ntso⁴⁷va³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ David. 35 Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tso² jña³ tji¹t⁷a³-sa³: Li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴⁷nte³-lai⁴ ⁷nti¹-li⁴ xi³ tsje³ nca³ cjo¹⁴⁷nto³ yao³-le⁴. 36 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ David je³coan³chjen¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ qui³si³tjo³son² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, David qui³s⁷e³fe². Qui³tjoe¹tjao²t⁷a³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jchi¹nca³-le⁴, yao³-le⁴ ji³⁷nto³. 37 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ ji³⁷nto³ yao³-le⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴. 38 Ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³ nca³ to³⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-no³ nca³ cha³⁷t⁷a³-no³ je¹-no³. 39 Xi³ to⁴⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ fe³⁷t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³-no³ Moisés li²coi³ qui³si³cje³⁷t⁷a³-no³ je¹. 40 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴coan³⁷t⁷ain³-si¹nio³ jo³ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 41 Cho¹tsaon³ jon² xi³ taon³ ⁷yao³, ca²ta³ma³xcon¹-no³, ca²ta³chao³. An³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ jnco³ xa¹ je² ni⁴čhjin³-no³, jnco³ xa¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-no³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²-no³ na⁴jmi¹. 42 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴ca²ta³tso²ya³-nca¹ni³le⁴ je² en¹ je² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ xi³jnco³. 43 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³xa³⁷t⁷a³ xi¹ncjin¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³ña³-ve⁴, ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé. Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³cja¹cao⁴, n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³j³in³ntsjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 44 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ xi³jnco³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 45 To⁴nca³ cja¹nca³ coan³chi⁴ni⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³ña³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Pablo. Qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴. 46 C⁷ia⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé coan³n⁷ion¹con³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan³chjen¹-cjoa²la² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-no³ nca³ jon² je²

en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ cai³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³ tsi² coi³ va³quin²-no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai², coe⁴-ni³, coa⁴nquin¹chon³-lai⁴jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ⁴⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-na³jin⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ji³ tsa³c⁷e³jna²-le²³ xa¹ nca³ ni⁴⁷i³sen³-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ jña³ sa³⁷nta³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ son³⁷nte³. ⁴⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹ xo⁴ tjin¹-vi⁴, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. Ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³si³ncha³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ⁴⁹ C⁷oa⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ qui³son² nca³qui³jnta² je² na³nqui³-ve⁴. ⁵⁰ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³qui³ncha¹⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fi² yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ cjoa⁴si³ nca³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé. Ña³qui³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² ya⁴ n⁷te³-le⁴. ⁵¹ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³jne³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Iconio. ⁵² Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³s⁷e³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo.

14

Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ Iconio

¹ C⁷oa⁴coan³ ya⁴ Iconio nca³ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nta³ qui³nchja⁴, sa³nta³ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

² To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tsi² tsa² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷e¹yo³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nca³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ je² nts⁷e⁴.

³ Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴coan³t⁷ain³, tse³ tsa³ca³tio² ya⁴-ve⁴. Coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ nca³ to⁴ntsja³ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé coan³ni³le⁴ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹.

⁴ Jao² ya³ coan³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Jnc³ c⁷a² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tjio¹cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² pa²stro⁴ tjio¹cao⁴. ⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ ña³qui³ qui³ne²-ni¹ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coa⁴sen²-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴.

⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ coan⁴t⁷ain³, Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³nca³ ya⁴ Lистра cao⁴ ya⁴ Derbe, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³ Licaonia, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ya⁴ nca³qui³jnta² n⁷te³ xi³ ja⁴ntai³-le⁴. ⁷ Ya⁴-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

Tsa³ca³sen¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ Pablo

⁸ Ya⁴ Lистра ti¹jna³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³ fi². Chi⁴⁷nque¹ cji³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³tsin³. Ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² coan³ ts⁷a³mjen³. ⁹ Je²-vi⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Pablo nca³ qui³nchja⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo qui³sco³⁷a², tsa³ve³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴nta³. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, ti⁴sen⁴jna³qui²xi⁴-ni³ ntso⁴coi³. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴⁷ni³ ña³qui³ qui³squi²⁴nc⁷a³-ni¹. Coan³ ts⁷a³mjen³. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Pablo, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ nca³ en¹ licaónica: Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ ca²vi³tjo³jens³con³-na¹. ¹² Bernabé, Júpiter qui³tso²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Pablo, Mercurio qui³tso²-le⁴, nca⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹. ¹³ Xco¹son²-le⁴ Júpiter se¹jna³ntai³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² na⁴⁷mi³-le⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴ cao⁴ corona ya⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ nch⁷oa¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Me³-le⁴ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³t⁷a³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² pa²stro⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ Pablo, ña³qui³ tsa³ca³sen¹jnta³ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³to²ca³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xa¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ n⁷ti¹n⁷ai³, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian²-si¹nio³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴, jo³ ti³ncha³sa³yo³ nca³ jon². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² chji¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti³n⁷iaon²³. Ti⁴njon¹³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ta³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ qui³si³nta³ nc⁷a³jmi³, cao⁴ son³⁷nte³, cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ jme³-sa³ xi³ ya⁴ tjin¹. ¹⁶ Je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³

je³ja³a³to³, Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²ma³ ntia⁴² xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³tsjion³con³ yao³-le⁴, nca tsi² tsa² jme³ testigo qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³s⁷in³. Qui³tsjoa³-no³ jtsi¹ xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ nchoa³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴chjin³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³jcha¹ tso³jmi²ntje². Qui³tsjoa³-no³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ vi³yo³chon³-nio³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ s⁷e³jna³-jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je²-vi⁴, to⁴c⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³te³cja¹ya³ i⁴tse¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi³ qui³tsjoa³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ xi³ si⁴²c⁷en³t⁷a³-le⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho² c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ ya⁴ Antioquía cao⁴ ya⁴ Iconio. Tsa³qui³ncha¹7a³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tsa³ca³sen¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ Pablo, tsa³ca¹jve³t⁷a³xin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Je³-la⁴ c⁷en³, qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo coan³ña³ntai³-le⁴ Pablo. Pablo ji³so²tjen⁴ nqui²ntia³-ni³, ja³a³s⁷en³ nqui²ntia³ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ qui³cao⁴ Bernabé ya⁴ Derbe. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴, qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ Listra, ya⁴ Iconio, ya⁴ Antioquía. ²² Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³tio²cao⁴-ntsjai² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ chja⁴7a² nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²³ Nca³ jnco¹jnco¹7nte³ jña³ tjin¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³qui³ncha¹nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsa³ca³tio²nchjan³, qui³si³ca³tio²cao⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ nca³ je³coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Qui³son²nta¹ sa³nta³ Antioquía

²⁴ Ja³a³to³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Pisidia. Ji³cho²-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Panfilia. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ Perge, qui³jen³ ya⁴ Atalia. ²⁶ Ya⁴ qui³son²nta¹ sa³nta³ ya⁴ Antioquía jña³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³si³cje³t⁷a³. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³cho², tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³, jme³-ve⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³sco³⁷ai²⁷nte²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴. ²⁸ Ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé.

15

Coan³ña³ pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ya⁴ Jerusalén

¹ C⁷ia⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Judea xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ je² nts⁷e⁴: Tsa² tsi² je² cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ coan⁴-no³, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés, li²coi³ coan⁴ coi²tjo⁴ntjao²³.

² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jao² ya³ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³ ca²ta³fi²mi³-ni³ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé ya⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. Ca²ta³fi²nch⁷oe² pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ³ Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo qui³ ca³ni¹ya³ntia³ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³. Ja³⁷a³to³ ya⁴ Fenicia cao⁴ Samaria. Tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Cristo je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nts⁷e⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Jerusalén, a³li² to⁴nta³ qui³scoe¹tjao² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ jme³-ve⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁵ To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, xi³ tsa³qui³ncha³nto³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹ nca³ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Moisés. ⁶ Coan³ña³ pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, nca³ sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴ xo⁴ tjin¹-vi⁴. ⁷ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tse³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³sen²nto³ Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³7nti¹nts⁷e³, jon²7ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je³coa²tse³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³-na³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² cjo¹nch⁷oe¹-ni³ ntso⁴⁷va³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴⁷ni³. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ve³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo, jo³-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³ ña¹. ⁹ Ni³na¹ to⁴nco¹son²-s⁷in² qui³cao⁴-na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³² cao⁴ ña¹ cao⁴ je². Qui³si³tsje³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴

c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho¹t⁷a³-si¹nio³ Ni³na¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²ch⁷a¹nao²³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ñ⁷ain³ tjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Sa³nta³ ni⁴je²-jin² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ ni⁴ña¹-jian² qui³jcho¹cjoa⁴-na¹ je²-vi⁴. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús jo³-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je².

Cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Jacobo

¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. Qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ Pablo nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tse³ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹ Bernabé cao⁴ Pablo, c⁷ia⁴ Jacobo c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, ti⁴no¹ya²-nao¹³. ¹⁴ Je² Simón c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ nca³ ti¹tjon² ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², nca³ cjoa⁴a²jin³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ nca³ ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nco¹son² tso²ya³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ tji¹t⁷a³xon⁴. ¹⁶ Xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ cjoe²e⁴-nia¹³, qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe³nta³ya³-nia¹³ je² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ David xi³ je³chi³xo²ya³. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ c⁷a² c⁷oe³nta³-nia³ xjao¹jto³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nqui²jnco³ c⁷a² sco³mi³tjen⁴-nia³, ¹⁷ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴²sjai³-si¹ni³ je² Nai³-na¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c⁷a³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jña³-le⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jan³ain¹-na⁴. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴tso² je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ sa³nta³coa²tse³. Je² Ni³na¹ tsa³ve³ nca³yi³je³ xa¹-le⁴, jo³ sa³nta³ qui³s⁷e³ son³nte³. ¹⁹ Coi³ nca³ an³ xian³ nca³ li²coi³ si⁴jt³-le⁴² je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ chji¹-le⁴² nca³ ca²ta³vi³ncha³xin²-le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son², ca²ta³vi³ncha³xin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ qui³cho³nto⁴sin³, cao⁴ njin¹. ²¹ Sa³nta³ coa²tse³ tjin¹ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Moisés nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ s⁷e³xquia⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ nca³ntsjai²ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ²² C⁷ia⁴ nta³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, nca³ tsa³cja³a¹jin³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴, je² Judas xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jan³ain¹ xi³ nqui²jnco³ xi³ Barsabás ⁷mi², cao⁴ Silas. Qui³sca³ni¹ ya⁴ Antioquía cao⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé. ²³ Je² xon⁴ xi³ qui³squi³-ni³ cao⁴ ntsja³: Je² pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ ti³ni²ti²nta³-lai²⁴j⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ nts⁷ai⁴-jin⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Antioquía cao⁴ ya⁴ Siria cao⁴ ya⁴ Cilicia. ²⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²ya¹²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ji³tjo³jin³-ni³na³jin⁴ xi³ to⁴si³ si¹cao⁴-no³ cao⁴ en¹. Tjio¹si¹qui³tson¹ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ v⁷e¹ne²-no³ nca³ cjoa⁴ circuncisión c⁷oi⁴-no³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴tjo³son²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te²xo³ma³-lai⁴j⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴. ²⁵ Nta³ qui³sa³sen³-na³jin⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²xcoi¹⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, nca³ qui³chja³a²jin³-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni²chon³-lai²⁴j⁴jin⁴, cao⁴ je² Bernabé cao⁴ Pablo xi³ tsjoa³chai³⁴-jin⁴. ²⁶ Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jnco³con³ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cha³ni²⁴-jin⁴ je² Judas cao⁴ Silas. Je² xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ coi⁴tso⁴ya³-no³ nca³ to⁴en¹. ²⁸ Nta³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴, nca³ tsi² to⁴jo³ tse³ ch⁷a¹ c⁷oe¹ne²-lai²⁴j⁴jin⁴. To⁴je² je²-vi⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹. ²⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chja³⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son², cao⁴ njin¹, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ qui³cho³nto⁴sin³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³. Tsa² chja³⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ s⁷iaon⁴³. Nta³ ca²tji³-no³ ni⁴chjin³. ³⁰ C⁷ia⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé, cao⁴ Judas cao⁴ Silas. Ji³cho²jen³ ya⁴ Antioquía. Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Qui³tsjoa³ xon⁴ xi³ y⁷a³. ³¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹xquia⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ ji³cho²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³. ³² Je² Judas cao⁴ Silas c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³si³je³con³ je² nts⁷e⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. ³³ Ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio² jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³. C⁷ia⁴ je² nts⁷e⁴ qui³sca³ni¹con³-le⁴ je² pa²stro⁴ nca³ si⁴²ti²nta³. ³⁴ To⁴nca³ Silas nta³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ³⁵ Pablo cao⁴ Barnabé ya⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴ Antioquía. Tjio¹va³co¹ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴ tjio¹nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo cao⁴ ncjin² xi³c⁷a³.

Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³cja³a¹xin²t⁷a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹

³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ jnco³ jao²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³, Pablo c⁷oi⁴ qui³ tso²-le⁴ Bernabé: Tjin³chon¹ nqui²ntia³-le⁴² je² nts⁷e³², nca³ qui³ jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³² je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Jo³-la²xo¹s⁷in² tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ³⁷ Bernabé coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³fi² Juan, je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xi³ Marcos ⁷mi². ³⁸ To⁴nca³ Pablo li²coi³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ je² xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ Panfilia, nca³ tsi² tsa² qui³cao⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ tjio¹ma³-ni³. ³⁹ Cjoa⁴si³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. Tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²t⁷a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹. Bernabé qui³cao⁴ Marcos. Qui³son²nta¹cao⁴ barco ya⁴ ⁷nta³ Chipre. ⁴⁰ Pablo tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ Silas, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³. Je² nts⁷e⁴ qui³si³ca³tio²cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ⁴¹ Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²ma³ ya⁴ Siria cao⁴ ya⁴ Cilicia. Qui³tsjjoa³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo.

16

Timoteo qui³cao⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas

¹ C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ Pablo ya⁴ Derbe, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Listra. Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ Timoteo ⁷mi², ⁷nti¹-le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² judía xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego ni¹. ² Nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴ Listra cao⁴ ya⁴ Iconio, cja¹nca³ to⁴nta³ ts⁷a³sje³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. ³ Pablo coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ je² Timoteo coai⁴cao⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹-²ni³ qui³tsjjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ tjio¹ je² ⁷nte³-ve⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ve³-ni¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ griego n⁷ai³-le⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³to³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²-le⁴, nca³ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ pa²stro⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²⁷ni³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo nca³ qui³ jnta² qui³ni²n⁷ion¹jin³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. Ña³qui³ nca³ nchaon³nchaon³ coan³ncjin²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ tsa³ve³ Pablo ya⁴³ ni³jña¹-le⁴

⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³ ya⁴⁷nte³ Frigia, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Galacia, je² Espíritu Santo li²coi³ qui³tsjjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹-vi⁴ ya⁴ Asia. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³qui²xi⁴cja¹-le⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Misia, coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Bitinia, to⁴nca³ je² Espíritu Santo li²coi³ qui³tsjjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³čhian³ ya⁴ Misia, ja³⁷a³jen³ ya⁴ Troas. ⁹ Tjin¹ xi³ tsa³ve³ Pablo ya⁴³ ni³jña¹-le⁴. Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Macedonia ts⁷e⁴, tsa³ca³sen² nqui³xcon⁴ Pablo, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴ qui³ tso²: Ti⁴tjai¹³ i⁴ Macedonia, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na³jin⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo tsa³ve³, nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³cja³sjai³⁴-jin⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coa⁴nquin¹⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia. C⁷oa⁴tsa³qui³xoin¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na³jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai⁴jin⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ Pablo cao⁴ Silas ya⁴ Filipos

¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-ni³jin⁴ ya⁴ Troas, tsa³nquin¹jin³nta¹qui²xi⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nta³ Samotracia. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Neápolis. ¹² C⁷oa⁴ xi³ ya⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nquin¹⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Filipos, xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ ⁷nte³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Macedonia, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Roma, ya⁴ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴čhjin³. ¹³ Jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, ya⁴ ji²tjo⁴-ni³jin⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ya⁴ tsa³nquin¹-ni³jin⁴ jnco³ ⁷nte³ xi³ ti¹jna³ntai³ xo⁴nca¹, jña³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Ya⁴ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ qui³chja²coai⁴-jin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ coan³xco¹. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ Lidia ⁷mi², xi³ va³te¹na³ na³jño³ni², xi³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiatira ts⁷e⁴, tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, ti¹nch⁷oe¹. Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³sco³⁷ai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, tsa³ca³sen¹ xo⁴ño³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-si¹ni³ xi³ qui³tso² Pablo. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³sa³te³nta¹ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-na³jin⁴: Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ca²ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³ an³ nta³ fi³t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, ti⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ni³⁷ya³-na⁴, ya⁴ ti⁴yo³. Jo³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷in³-na³jin⁴. ¹⁶ Jnco³ c⁷a³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹⁴-jin⁴ jña³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³, jnco³ tso²ti³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ co³t⁷a³-ni³ suerte qui³sa³te³jin³-jin⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ taon⁴ njen³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴, nca³ tso²ti³-ve⁴ ma³-le⁴ ch⁷a²sje³ suerte. ¹⁷ Je² tso²ti³-vi⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴,

c^oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc²a¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³j³in³-no³ jo³-s²in² vi²tjo⁴ntje². 18 Ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ c^ooa⁴qui³s²in³ tso²ti³-ve⁴. To⁴nca³ je² Pablo coan³jti³-le⁴, qui³si³c^ofa³, c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴: C^ooa⁴-s²in² v²e³ne²-le²³ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Jesucristo, ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴ tso²ti³-vi⁴. Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴. 19 Je² nai³-le⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ma⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴. Qui³tsoa³ Pablo cao⁴ Silas, c^ooa⁴ ji³cho²cao⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹. 20 Tsa³ca³sen¹jna³va³sen³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, c^ooi⁴qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío ni¹. Fa³ai³ c^oe¹jna³ cjoa⁴si³ i⁴ tsan⁴² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 21 Je² costumbre xi³ tjio¹tso²ya³ li²coi³ nta³ tj³in¹ nca³ ña¹ chjoe¹. Ni⁴c^ooa⁴-j³in² s²ian⁴², nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano nia¹ nca³ ña¹. 22 Ña³qui³ coan³j³tin¹ne² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, qui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. Je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ tsa³ca³sen¹jnta³j³on³ na³j³ño³-le⁴. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coa⁴²-le⁴ cao⁴ ya¹j³ti³. 23 Cjai¹nca³ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ ya¹j³ti³. C^oia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³qui²aon³, qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹. C^ooa⁴-s²in² tsa³c^oe¹ne²-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹, nca³ n²ion¹ nta³ ca²ta³vi³ncha³ya³. 24 C^oia⁴ nca³ je³c^ooa⁴tsa³c^oin²-le⁴, qui³sca³ni¹s²en³ nto⁴ya¹ j³ña³ nqui²sa⁴ cjin³ ncho². Tsa³ca¹t²a³n²ion¹ t²a³ya¹ ntso⁴co⁴. 25 C^oia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, Pablo cao⁴ Silas tjio¹v²e¹ts²oa³, tjio¹se³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c²a³ xi³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³, tjio¹nch²oe¹. 26 Nti⁴ton⁴ ja³a³ jnco³ chaon¹ xi³ n²ion¹, jo³ sa³nta³ qui³tin²ya³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nto⁴ya¹. C^oia⁴ qui³tjo³ai² nti⁴ton⁴ nca³yi³je³ xo⁴ntjoe⁴. Ña³qui³ qui³tjo³xin²-le⁴ cadena nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³. 27 Je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹ ja³a³-le⁴. Tsa³ve³ nca³ ti⁴x²a⁴ xo⁴ntjoe⁴-le⁴ nto⁴ya¹. Ts²a³sje³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³-le⁴, nca³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c²en³ yao³-le⁴. Je³-la⁴ qui³ preso, c^ooi⁴qui³tso². 28 To⁴nca³ n²ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo: Li²jme³-j³in² xi³ ni²coai⁴ yao³-li⁴. I⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-j³in⁴ nca³ts²i³-j³in⁴. 29 C^oia⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹ qui³si³je¹ l²i¹, qui³to²ca³s²en³. Jo³ ti¹fa²tse¹. Qui³si³c²a³tjen⁴ yao³-le⁴ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. 30 C^ooa⁴ tsa³c²a³sje³ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. C^ooa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon²-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c^ooa⁴s²ian³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje²³ an³-vi⁴. 31 C^ooa⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas qui³tso²: Ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li² t²a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c^ooa⁴ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-ni¹ nca³ ji³ cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ ts²e⁴ ni³ya³-li⁴. 32 Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹ ni³ya³-le⁴. 33 C^oia⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora nca³ njion² je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹ qui³cao⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. Tsa³ca³ne¹j³on³ j³ña³ nca³ qui³s²e³-le⁴ ya¹j³ti³. C^oia⁴ qui³sa³te³nta¹ nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ je², cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹ ni³ya³-le⁴. 34 Qui³cao⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴, tsa³ca³sen¹jna³-le⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴. A³li² to⁴tsjoe³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹ ni³ya³-le⁴. 35 C^oia⁴ nca³ qui³s²e³sen¹, je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-ve⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ policia. C^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³fi² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴. 36 Je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹-ve⁴ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Pablo: Je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ ca²si¹ca³sen¹cjoa⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³ntai¹-nio³. Nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coan⁴ nca³ coa³nquion¹³. Ta³nquin¹-la²na¹ntao³. 37 C^oia⁴ Pablo c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti¹tjon²cjoa²la² tsa³ca¹na³j³in⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca³ ni⁴jme³-j³in² je¹ tj³in¹-na³j³in⁴. Jin⁴-j³in⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ romanos²mi²-na³j³in⁴. Qui³cha³ni²-na³j³in⁴ nto⁴ya¹. C^ooa⁴ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ a³ cha⁴ni²ma³-na³j³in⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ma³jain². Je² soa³ ca²ta³fa³ai³ c²a³sje³-na³j³in⁴. 38 Je² policia c^ooa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ jo³ qui³tso² Pablo. Qui³tsa³cjon¹ c^oia⁴ nca³ qui³nch²oe¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano. 39 Ja³ai³nch²oe²-nca¹ni³ Pablo cao⁴ Silas, tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³-le⁴. Tsa³c²a³sje³, c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjo⁴-nio³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 40 C^oia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³-ni³ nto⁴ya¹, ja³a³s²en³ ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ Lidia. Tsa³ve³ nts²e⁴, tsa³cja¹cao⁴, c^oia⁴ qui³.

17

Qui³s²e³ cjoa⁴si³ ya⁴ Tesalónica

¹Ja³a³ Pablo cao⁴ Silas ya⁴ Anfípolis cao⁴ ya⁴ Apolonia. Ji³cho² ya⁴ Tesalónica, j³ña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ jnco³ nt²ia³ sinagoga-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío.

²Jo³-s²in² ma³nca³-le⁴ je² Pablo ja³a³s²en³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Jan² xo³ma²na⁴ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹t²a³ xon⁴ Escritura. ³C^ooa⁴-s²in² qui³tso²ya³, c^ooa⁴ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coan³chjen¹ nca³ Cristo tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³, c^ooa⁴ nca³ ja³a³ya²j³in³-le⁴ c²en³. Je² Jesús, je²-vi⁴ je² Cristo. (Je² xi³ an³ c^ooa⁴ti²xin³-no³, qui³tso²

Pablo.) ⁴ Coan³cjain¹c⁷a³-le⁴, qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. C⁷oa⁴ li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ griego xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ li² tsa² choa³-jin² ya¹nchjin¹ti¹tjon². ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ tsi² tsa³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ coan³chi⁴ni⁴. Qui³scoe¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷e² xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ xi¹ncjin¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ cjoa⁴si³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Ji³cho² ni³ya³-le⁴ Jasón. Me³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³j³in³ va³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. ⁶ To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴. To⁴je² Jasón cao⁴jnco³jao² nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Je² xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴si³ tjio¹v⁷e¹jna³ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ i⁴ ca²fa³ai³. ⁷ Je² Jasón ca²tsjoa¹-le⁴ nte³. Je² nca³ts⁷i³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ César. C⁷oa⁴tjio¹tso² nca³ tjin¹ nqui²jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Jesús. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁹ Cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ qui³scoe¹ en¹-le⁴ Jasón cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ taon⁴ c⁷oe⁴2jna³nqui³ yao³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³cha³ni²ntai¹.

Ya⁴ Berea tsa³ca³tio² pa²stro⁴

¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ njion² je² nts⁷e⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ nti⁴ton⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas ya⁴ Berea. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho², ja³a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ¹¹ Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Tesalónica. Je²-vi⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nti⁴ton⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. Nchaon³nchaon³ qui³sco²t⁷a³ je² xon⁴ Escritura, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹² Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴, cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ griega xi³ ya¹nchjin¹ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ a³li² tsa² choa³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴. ¹³ To⁴nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Tesalónica ts⁷e⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ Berea Pablo qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ya⁴ qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴si³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ je² nts⁷e⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ nti⁴ton⁴ Pablo nta³ nta¹chi³con³. Silas cao⁴ Timoteo ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio² ya⁴ Berea. ¹⁵ Je² xi³ qui³cao⁴ya³ntia³ nca³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ Pablo, qui³cao⁴ ya⁴ sa³nta³ Atenas. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴ Pablo qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ Silas cao⁴ Timoteo nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ ca²ta³nchoa³con³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³.

Atenas tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Pablo

¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ ya⁴ Atenas, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹-le⁴ xco¹son². ¹⁷ Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ya⁴3 nt⁷ia³ sinagoga tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, cao⁴ je² xi³ ve³xcon¹. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴ nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ je² xi³ to⁴coi³ ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tjio¹. ¹⁸ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ epicúreos, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ estoicos, xi³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ cao⁴ Pablo. Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tso²: Jo¹-s⁷in² tso²-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² to⁴ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. Je² xi³c⁷a³: Je²-la⁴ nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ cja⁴ai¹, coi³ qui³tso² nca⁴ Pablo qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³cao⁴ Pablo. Ja³ai³cao⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ Areópago, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ coan⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ s⁷a⁴ti³mi²yai³. ²⁰ Cjai¹nca³ no²7yai²⁴-jin⁴ cjoa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ mi²ya³-na³j⁴in⁴. Me³-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-jin⁴ jo³ tso²-ni³le⁴ je²-vi⁴. ²¹ (Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ atenienses, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio² xi³ xin² nte³-le⁴, to⁴coi³ xi³ ma³-le⁴, nca³ nchja⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nch⁷oe¹, cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴.) ²² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Pablo ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ Areópago, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ cho⁴ta⁴ atenienses, ña³qui³ ve³-no³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ ya³xcon¹³ xco¹son². ²³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja²a⁴, cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³ve³ xco¹son²-no³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sa³co³-na³ jnco³ son²xta² jña³ tjit⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² ya³-le⁴. Je² xi³ ya³xcon¹³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ an³ nchja²ya³j³in³-no³. ²⁴ Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³nta³ son³nte³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹ son³nte³-vi⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ Nai³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ Nai³-le⁴ son³nte³. Je² a³li²coi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴3 yo⁴nc⁴ xi³ ntsa⁴² qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³. ²⁵ A³li²coi³ je² ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ je². Je² tsjoa¹-na¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ chjen³jta³², c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi². ²⁶ To⁴jnco³ njin¹ qui³si³nta³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ jco⁴ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ coa⁴tio⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³. To⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jña³ sa³nta³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ nte³-le⁴,

27 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴²sjai³-ni³ Ni³na¹, tsa² coan⁴-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ so⁴co²-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ xca⁴ cji³ xi³ sca¹njon³⁷nte³ nca³ coa⁴²sjai³. To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjin³ ti¹jna³-na¹ nca³ jnco¹jncoa¹. 28 To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni¹ nca³ ti³yoa³², ni²cjan³², c⁷oa⁴ ti³yo³choan³², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso² c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-no³: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ ntje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹. 29 Tsa² ntje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹, li²coi³ nta³ tsa² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ je² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³ cji³ taon⁴si³ne², a³xo⁴ jo³-ni³ taon⁴choa³, a³xo⁴ jo³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴, je² xi³ xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³ nca³ to⁴jco⁴ ts⁷a³sje³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. 30 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³si³sin³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴njon²-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ Ni³na¹ v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 31 Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa²c⁷e¹jna³ jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²nta³j³in³ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³sen¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³j³in³-le⁴ c⁷en³ Jesús. 32 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ fa³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ m⁷en³, tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: Coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴ jo³ tjin¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ nqui²jnco³ ni⁴chjin³. 33 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Pablo ji³tjo³j³in³ va³sen³-le⁴. 34 To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Pablo. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Dionisio, je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ Areópago, cao⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ Dámaris ⁷mi², cao⁴ ncjin²-sa³ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴.

18

Pablo si¹xa¹ ya⁴ Corinto

1-2 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Pablo ji³tjo³ ya⁴ Atenas, ji³cho² ya⁴ Corinto.

Qui³sa³te³j³in³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Aquila ⁷mi², xi³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Ponto qui³tsin³. To⁴s⁷a⁴ choa³ ni⁴chjin³ tjin¹ nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ Italia cao⁴ Priscila chjon⁴²-le⁴ (nca⁴ je² Claudio tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío coi⁴tjo³sje³j³in³ ya⁴ Roma). Pablo ji³cho²con²-le⁴. 3 Coi³ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ nca³ je², qui³si³xa¹cao⁴. Coi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹nta³ carpa. 4 Ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²i³nta³j³in³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego. 5 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³jen³-ni³ Macedonia, Silas cao⁴ Timoteo, Pablo ña³qui³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, nca³ je² Jesús xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo. 6 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴tsa³ca³te¹cjao³⁷a² Pablo, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Pablo tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³jne³ na³jño³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Cao⁴ njin¹-no³ t⁷e²chji¹-nio³, tsje³ nia¹³ nca³ an³. Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cjo¹con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 7 Ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ Justo ⁷mi², xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. Ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ ya⁴ cjo³cjao³ cao⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. 8 Crispo, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ corintios xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹, coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³sa³te³nta¹. 9 C⁷oa⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ ni³jña¹ Pablo. Je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴: A³li² jcon³-jin²³, ti⁴no²cjoai⁴, a³li²jyo¹-jin² vi³jnai³. 10 An³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-le²³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai³nca¹ si⁴²cao⁴-li². An³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-na³ cho⁴ta⁴ i⁴ nte³-vi⁴. 11 Jnco³ no¹va³sen³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Galión coan³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ nte³ Acaya, je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Pablo, nca³ to⁴jnco³ tsa³c⁷e¹ yao³-le⁴. Qui³cao⁴ nt⁷ia³va³sen³. 13 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Pablo ti¹vi³ncha¹⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² scoe⁴xcon¹ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ me³coi⁴nchja⁴ Pablo tsa²cai³, je² Galión c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío: Tsa² jnco³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, a³xo⁴ jnco³ je¹ xi³ tse³ tjin¹, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ coi³nch⁷oe³ en¹-no³, 15 to⁴nca³ tsa² je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ to⁴⁷en¹-ni³, tsa² to⁴jan³⁷ain¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³, to⁴jon² t⁷e²nta³jion³. A³li²coi³ me³-na³ nca³ an³ c⁷oe³nta³jian³ je² cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-ve⁴. 16 Tsa³c⁷aon³sje³ nt⁷ia³va³sen³. 17 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ griego qui³scoe¹ Sóstenes, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Tsa³ca¹-le⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nt⁷ia³va³sen³. Galión li²coi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 18 Ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Pablo nca³ ya⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ je² nts⁷e⁴. Cao⁴ Priscila cao⁴ Aquila qui³son²nta¹ sa³⁷nta³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Siria. Tsa³c⁷e¹jjon³ ntsja⁴jco⁴ ya⁴ Cencrea, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-sin² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ choa⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ Ni³na¹. 19 Ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Efeso, ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ Priscila

cao⁴ Aquila. Je² ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ²⁰ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Pablo nca³ ncjin²-sa³ ni⁴chjin³ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ je² coan³cai³-le⁴. ²¹ Qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ya⁴ ti²jna⁴ je² s⁷oi¹ xi³ nchoa¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. To⁴nca³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-nca¹ni³no³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Efeso.

Pablo qui³-nca¹ni³ Antioquía

²² Ji³cho² ya⁴ Cesarea, ji³tjo³-ni³ barco, qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, qui³jen³ ya⁴ Antioquía. ²³ Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³. C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³. Qui³ xqui⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ nte³ Galacia, ya⁴ nte³ Frigia. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.

Apolos ti¹nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ Efeso

²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho² ya⁴ Efeso jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Apolos n⁷mi², xi³ qui³tsin³ ya⁴ Alejandría, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴ya³. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ ma³-le⁴ xon⁴ Escritura. ²⁵ Je²-vi⁴ xa¹ qui³sco²t⁷a³ya³-ni³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. N⁷ion¹ xa¹ti¹ya³ yao³-le⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nta³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nta³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, nta³ tsa² to⁴je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹-le⁴ Juan xi³ je² tsa³ve³. ²⁶ Coan³n⁷ion¹con³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Priscila cao⁴ Aquila qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, qui³scoe¹ Apolos, nqui²sa⁴ nta³ qui³tso²ya³tsen³-le⁴ je² ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁷ Apolos coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Acaya. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ je² nts⁷e⁴ nca³ qui³squi³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nca³ scoe¹tjao². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho², cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ je² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. ²⁸ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nca³n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³i³nta³jⁱⁿ3 cho⁴ta⁴ judío nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ cao⁴ xon⁴ Escritura nca³ je² Jesús xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo.

19

Pablo ya⁴ Efeso

¹ C⁷oa⁴coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Apolos ya⁴ Corinto, Pablo ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Efeso. Je³ts⁷a³mjen³ nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴⁷nte³ ja⁴⁷ain³-ni³. Qui³sa³te³jⁱⁿ3 c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ² I⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ qui³tjoe¹-no³ je² Espíritu Santo c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴⁷ni³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ma³jain², ni⁴sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-jin⁴ tsa² tjin¹ Espíritu Santo. ³ C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³tso²: n⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ qui³sa³te³ntao¹³-n⁷ni³. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan. ⁴ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Pablo: Je² Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, xi³ tso²-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Jesús xi³ Cristo. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³sa³te³nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Pablo tsa³ca¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, ja³⁷ai³jⁱⁿ3 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. Qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ en¹, qui³nchja⁴ya³. ⁷ Nca³ts⁷i³ ma³-la⁴ tsa² te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴. ⁸ Pablo ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Coan³n⁷ion¹-con³, jan²-la⁴ sa¹ qui³nchja⁴. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁹ To⁴nca³ ta²ja³ tsa³ca³tio² c⁷a³. Li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Ch⁷ao³ qui³tso² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Pablo tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³jⁱⁿ3-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ scoe²la⁴-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Tirano n⁷mi². ¹⁰ Jao² no¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Asia, cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego, qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ ntsja³ Pablo. ¹² Sa³⁷nta³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ fi² ca³ni¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ na³jño³ pa³ne²to⁴ cao⁴ na³jño³fa³t⁷a³ xi³ je³tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ yao³-le⁴ Pablo. Ji³tjo³-ni³le⁴ nca³yi³je³ ch⁷in³-le⁴, cao⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ3 xi³ tjin¹jⁱⁿ3 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ ma³-le⁴ ch⁷a²sje³ suerte xi³ to⁴ya⁴ ntia⁴² si¹ma³. Je² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ3 tjio¹jⁱⁿ3 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ va³te³xo³ma³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, je² xi³ Pablo tso²ya³. ¹⁴ Ña³to³ ma³-ni³ xti³-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío

xi³ Sceva² mi², xi³ na⁴⁷ mi³ ti¹ tjon², xi³ c⁷ oa⁴ qui³ s⁷ in³. 15 C⁷ ia⁴ qui³ nchja⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³ jin³, c⁷ oi⁴ qui³ tso²: Je² Jesús² ve³-nia¹³ ya³-ni³ ve⁴, c⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ ve³-nia¹³ ya³ cjoan³ Pablo, to⁴ nca³ jon² ya¹ nio¹³. 16 Je² cho⁴ ta⁴ x⁷ in⁴ xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³ jin³ ti¹ jna³ jin³ ni⁴ ma⁴-le⁴ qui³ squi²⁴ ne²-le⁴, qui³ si³ qui³ njen³-le⁴ xti³-ve⁴. Nqui² sa⁴ coan³-le⁴ nca³ je² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xti³-ve⁴. C⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² nca³ to⁴ tsa³ nca³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ ya³-ve⁴, nca³ cjo³ jti², nca³ qui³ tsin²⁷ aon³. 17 Je²-vi⁴ tsa³⁷ ya³-le⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ nca³ ts⁷ i³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Efeso, cho⁴ ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ griego. Ña³ qui³ qui³ tso³ cjon¹ nca³ ts⁷ i³. A³ li² to⁴ c⁷ oa⁴ cji³ qui³ tsin³ nc⁷ a³ jan³⁷ ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 18 Cjai¹ nca³ to⁴ ncjin² xi³ coan³ cjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ ai³ tso² ya³ nta³, c⁷ oa⁴ qui³ tso² jo³ ch⁷ ao³ qui³ s⁷ in³ xa¹-le⁴. 19 C⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ ncjin² xi³ c⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² coan³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ ch⁷ a²-na⁴ cha⁴ ja³⁷ ai³ cao⁴ libro-le⁴ tjio¹ va³ ca¹ nqui³ xcon⁴ nca³ ts⁷ i³. Tsa³ c⁷ a³ sje³ cuenta jo³ tjin¹ chji¹-le⁴ xon⁴ xi³ tsa³ ca³ ca¹. Coan³ sjai³-le⁴ nca³ ña³ chan² te³ jmi³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ yi³ je³. 20 C⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² nca³ n⁷ ion¹ nta³ tsa³ nca³ son² je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷ oa⁴ n⁷ ion¹ qui³ s⁷ e³-le⁴ nca³ n⁷ ion¹. 21 C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ je³ je³ t⁷ a³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² coan³ me³-le⁴ ni⁴ ma⁴-le⁴ Pablo nca³ qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ je³ ja³⁷ a³ to³ ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ Acaya. C⁷ oi⁴ qui³ tso²: C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ je³ ti² jna⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴, c⁷ oa⁴-la² ti⁴ ma³ chjen¹ nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴ Roma. 22 C⁷ ia⁴ Pablo qui³ sca³ ni¹ Timoteo cao⁴ Erasto ya⁴ Macedonia. Je² jao²-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹ vi³ ncha¹ cao⁴. To⁴ nca³ Pablo tsa³ c⁷ e² jna³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴ chjin³ ya⁴ Asia.

Cjoa⁴ si³ xi³ qui³ s⁷ e³ ya⁴ Efeso

23 C⁷ ia⁴ a³ li² to⁴ jo³ xi³ cji³ tse³ cjoa⁴ si³ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 24 Jnc³ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ si¹ xa¹ cao⁴ taon⁴ choa³ xi³ Demetrio² mi², xi³ si¹ nta³-ni³ taon⁴ choa³ xco¹ son²-le⁴ Diana. Cjai¹ nca³ to⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ ma⁴ qui³ si³ qui³ njen³-ni³ le⁴ je² xi³ ma³-le⁴ xa¹-vi⁴. 25 Tsa³ c⁷ e¹ xco¹ xi¹ ncjin¹ xi³ je² va¹-vi⁴ ma³-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ c⁷ a³ xi³ ti⁴ coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ ma⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. Je² Demetrio c⁷ oi⁴ qui³ tso²-le⁴: Nca³ ts⁷ io³ ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² xa¹-na¹ vi⁴ cjai¹ nca³ to⁴ tse³ taon⁴ si¹ qui³ njen³-na¹. 26 ya³-nio¹³, c⁷ oa⁴ no²⁷ ya²-nio¹³ nca³ je² Pablo c⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² qui³ si³⁷ i³ nta³ jin³ ncjin² cho⁴ ta⁴ nca⁴ xin² ntia⁴² qui³, a³ li² tsa² to⁴⁷ i⁴-jin² Efeso-vi⁴, to⁴ nca³ me³-la⁴ tsa² nca³ qui³ jnta² Asia. C⁷ oa⁴ tso²-le⁴: A³ li² Ni³ na¹-jin² je² xi³ ntsa⁴² ma³ nta³-ni³. 27 A³ li² tsa² to⁴ coi³-jin² cjoa⁴ jcon³ xi³ tjin¹ nca³ to⁴ coi³ je² cjoa⁴ ma⁴ je²-vi⁴ si⁴² soa³-ni³ na¹, to⁴ nca³ sa³⁷ nta³ je² yo⁴ nco⁴-le⁴ na⁴-na¹ Diana taon³ jcha⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ cjoa⁴ je³ ya³-le⁴ je² xco¹ son²-ve⁴ xi³ ve³ xcon¹ nca³ ts⁷ i³ nca³ qui³ jnta² Asia, c⁷ oa⁴ nca³ qui³ jnta² son³⁷ nte³, coi⁴ xo⁴ ya³. 28 C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ qui³ nch⁷ oe¹ je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, a³ li² to⁴ c⁷ oa⁴ cji³ coan³ jti³-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴-ve⁴. Qui³ squi³⁷ ntia¹ xa¹ c⁷ oi⁴ qui³ tso²: A³ li² to⁴ nc⁷ a³ ti¹ jna³ je² Diana xi³ ts⁷ e⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ efesios. 29 A³ li² to⁴ c⁷ oa⁴ cji³ cjoa⁴ si³ qui³ s⁷ e³ ya⁴ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹-ve⁴. To⁴ jnc³ ja³⁷ a³ s⁷ en³ jt¹ in¹ ya⁴ nte³ jin³ sen¹ ña³ ma³ ña³ cho⁴ ta⁴. Qui³ tsoa³, c⁷ oa⁴ qui³ cao⁴ Gayo cao⁴ Aristarco, cho⁴ ta⁴ macedonios xi³ mi² yo⁴-le⁴. 30 Coan³ me³-le⁴ Pablo nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ a³ s⁷ en³ con³-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹, to⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo li² coi³ qui³ tsj³ o³⁷ nte²-le⁴. 31 C⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ c⁷ a³ je² xi³ ma³ xtoan² ti¹ tjon² ya⁴ Asia, xi³ mi² yo⁴-le⁴ Pablo, xi³ qui³ si³ ca³ sen¹ cjoa⁴-le⁴. Tsa³ c⁷ e¹ ts⁷ oa³-le⁴ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ coai⁴ ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴. 32 Qui³ squi³⁷ ntia¹ nca³ jnc³ o¹ jnc³ o¹ c⁷ a³ cja⁴⁷ ai¹ cja⁴⁷ ai¹ qui³ tso². Je² junta to⁴ qui³ s⁷ in³ jo³ qui³ s⁷ in³, c⁷ oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui² sa⁴ ncjin² li² coi³ ve³ a³-ni³ ve⁴ nca³ coan³ ña³-ni³. 33 Tsa³ c⁷ a³ sje³ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ ncjin²-ve⁴ je² Alejandro. Je² cho⁴ ta⁴ judío qui³ tson² ntsja¹. C⁷ ia⁴ Alejandro qui³ sco² mi³ ntsja³, jyo¹-la² ti⁴ yo³ c⁷ oi⁴ qui³ tso². Me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹-ve. 34 To⁴ nca³ tsa³ ve³ nca³ je² ni¹ cho⁴ ta⁴ judío. Ña³ qui³ to⁴ jnc³ jta³ qui³ nca³ ts⁷ i³. Jao² hora-la⁴ c⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² tsa³ c⁷ e¹ jta³: A³ li² to⁴ nc⁷ a³ ti¹ jna³ je² Diana xi³ ts⁷ e⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ efesio. 35 C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ scribano qui³ si³ c⁷ e¹ jyo² cho⁴ ta⁴, c⁷ oi⁴ qui³ tso²: Nca³ ts⁷ io³ cho⁴ ta⁴ efesio, ya¹-ni³ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ ve³ nca³ je² na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ efesio nta³ si¹ coi² nta⁴ je² xco¹ son² ni³ na¹ Diana, je² xco¹ son² xi³ je² Júpiter qui³ sca³ jen³-ni³. 36 C⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in²⁷ ni³ ni⁴⁷ ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ nca³ c⁷ oe⁴²⁷ ma³ je²-vi⁴. Cjai¹ nca³ ma³ chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴ yo³ jyo¹³, nca³ tsi² tsa³ jme³ xi³ to⁴ xquia⁴ s⁷ iaon⁴³. 37 Jon² ca² fa²⁷ ai⁴ cao⁴³ je² cho⁴ ta⁴-ve⁴, nca³ tsi² jme³ xi³ qui³ si³ che¹ ya⁴³ yo⁴ nco⁴-no³, ni⁴ qui³ nchja⁴⁷ aon³-jin² le⁴ je² ni³ na¹-no³. 38 Tsa² je² Demetrio cao⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ si¹ xa¹ cao⁴ tjin¹ cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴, tjin¹ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³, tjin¹ cho⁴ ta⁴ ti¹ tjon². Ca² ta³ va¹ nqui³

xi¹ncjin¹. ³⁹C⁷oa⁴ tsa² me³-no³ nca³ fa³nquio³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴, ca²ta³s⁷e³jna³ junta jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁴⁰Jo³-la²ni³ tsa² tj¹in¹ xi³ coa⁴²nqui³-na¹, nca³ ca²v⁷e²jna³² cjoa⁴si³ nt⁷ai⁴. A³li²coi³ coan⁴² c⁷oe⁴² en¹ a³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ma³ña³-nia¹ nca⁴ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹. ⁴¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ qui³-ni³.

20

Pablo qui³ ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ ya⁴ Grecia

¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³jña¹ cjoa⁴si³, Pablo qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, qui³tsoa³cja¹, qui³-si³xa³t⁷a³, qui³ ya⁴ Macedonia. ²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ nca³ ya⁴, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² en¹ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴, ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Grecia. ³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴ jan² sa¹, me³ coai⁴son²-ni³ na³nta¹ ya⁴ Siria. To⁴nca³ tsa³ca³tio²chjoa²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ ti⁴coai⁴to³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ Macedonia. ⁴Qui³cao⁴ sa³⁷nta³ Asia je² Sópater cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Berea, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Tesalónica, Aristarco, Segundo, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Gayo xi³ Derbe ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Timoteo, c⁷oa⁴ Tíquico, cao⁴ Trófimo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Asia. ⁵Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ qui³ti¹tjon². Ya⁴ qui³sco³ya²-na³jin⁴ ya⁴ Troas. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-jin², tsa³nquin¹-ni³jin⁴ ya⁴ Filipino. Tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ barco. Xi³ coan³ aon²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³, ji³cho³nch⁷oai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ je² xi³ je³tjio¹ ya⁴ Troas. Ya⁴ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ ña³to³ ni⁴chjin³.

Tse³ qui³nchja⁴ ya³ Pablo ya⁴ Troas

⁷Ni⁴chjin³ tai²ncoc⁴ coan³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nca³ qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴. Pablo tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ nca³ nchaon³-ni³. A³li² to⁴tse³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴. ⁸Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² lámpara tj¹in¹ ja⁴ya³ cuarto jña³ nca³ tsa³ca³tio²tjin¹. ⁹Jncoc³ cho⁴ta⁴xti³ xi³ Eutico ⁷mi² ya⁴ ti¹jna³jcho³ ventana. N⁷ion¹ coan³ni³jña¹-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴tse³ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo. Ya⁴ tsa³ca¹jna³fe². Qui³sca³nqui³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ piso. Je³qui³jna³c⁷en³ nca³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴. ¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³jen³ Pablo, tsa³ca¹jna³son²-le⁴ qui³tsoa³cja¹ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-no³, nca⁴ ti¹jna³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³mi³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ Pablo, qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, tsa³cjen². A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³nchja⁴ nqui²ntia³ sa³⁷nta³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ sen¹. C⁷ia⁴ qui³-⁷ni³. ¹²Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xti³-ve⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³con³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsa³c⁷e¹ya³tsjoa³-ni³con³ cho⁴ta⁴.

Ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Mitilene

¹³C⁷oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ tsa³nquin¹ti¹tjoin²⁴-jin⁴ jña³ ti¹qui³jna³ barco. Tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ya⁴ Asón jña³ nca³ coan³jncoc³-ni³jin⁴ cao⁴ Pablo. Je² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ntia⁴² ntso⁴co⁴ coai⁴-ni³. ¹⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³jncoc³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Asón, qui³chjoai¹⁴-jin⁴ Pablo ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³, ja²⁷ai⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Mitilene. ¹⁵Nqui²jncoc³ c⁷a² tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ barco. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Quío. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti⁴coan³nchaon³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ puerto Samos. Tsa³qui³yo³cja¹yai³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Trogilio. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³choi²⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Mileto. ¹⁶Pablo qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ coai⁴son²nta¹, to⁴cjoa⁴⁷a³to³qui²xi⁴ Efeso. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²tse³ya²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ Asia. Qui³si³xa¹ti¹ya³ tsa² coi³ ni⁴chjin³ coi⁴cho³nch⁷oe² s⁷oi¹ Pentecostés ya⁴ Jerusalén.

Pablo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³ ya⁴ Mileto, qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴ ya⁴ Efeso. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. ¹⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Na¹nta³ tj¹in¹jin³-no³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³coa⁴ yao³-na⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ntsja² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ja²⁷a⁴s⁷en³ti¹tjoan² i⁴ Asia. ¹⁹I³nta³na³nqui³ qui³si³xa¹-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ nta¹xcoan³ tsa³c⁷e³tjen³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³t⁷en³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio²chjoa²-na³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ²⁰Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan³cai³-na³ nca³ qui³nchja²ya³jin³-no³ xi³ coan³chjen¹-no³, nca³ qui³xin²ya³-no³ nqui³xcon³ nca³ts⁷io³, c⁷oa⁴ xqui⁴ ni³⁷ya³-no³. ²¹Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²judío-jin² nca³ ca²ta³si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ²² Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ tsen³ ma³-na³ nca³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ ti¹ca³ni¹-na³, ti²fi³-nia¹³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. A³li²coi³ ⁷ve³ jme³ xi³ coan⁴t⁷en³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ²³ To⁴nca³ je³ Espíritu Santo nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsjoa¹-na³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ya⁴-xo¹ coa²te⁴jna³ nto⁴ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ cjoa³7a³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. ²⁴ To⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² coi²nta⁴-na³. A³li²coi³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ scon³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. To⁴coi³ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ nta³ si³cje³t⁷a³ ntia⁴²-na⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nta³ si³cje³t⁷a³ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús, nca³ tsjoa³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁵ C⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tsen³ ma³-na³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴cho¹⁷a³-ni³nao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³mjen³j³in³-no³ xi³ qui³nchja²ya³j³in³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁶ Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² an³ v⁷a³cao⁴-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-no³. ²⁷ Li²coi³ coan³cai³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja²ya³j³in³-no³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ tso² Ni³na¹. ²⁸ Jon² xi³ je² Espíritu Santo tsa³qui³ncha¹nta³-no³ nca³ si⁴coi²ntao⁴³. Jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² xi³ tjio¹jtin¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³njen²-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴. ²⁹ ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ an³ nca³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ cjoia¹³, cjoa⁴7a³s⁷en³j³in³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tsen⁴² xi³ n⁷ion¹ toan¹, xi³ li²coi³ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² tjio¹jtin¹. ³⁰ Xi³ ti⁴jon²-nio³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴j³in³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. Coan⁴me³-le⁴ coi⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je² coi⁴t⁷a³-le⁴. ³¹ Cja⁴to³con²³ ti⁴yo³, ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³ jan² no¹ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³jyoa¹³. Cao⁴ nta¹xcoan³ qui³xin²ya³-no³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹³ jon². ³² Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ ²nti¹nts⁷e³, si³ca³tio²-cao⁴-no³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. Je² en¹ coan⁴-le⁴ tsjoa¹-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹, tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³coan³tsje³. ³³ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ an³ coan³xin²con³que⁴ taon⁴choa³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ taon⁴si³ne²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na³jñ³-le⁴. ³⁴ Na¹nta³ ⁷yao³ nca³ je² ntsa⁴ qui³si³xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ coan³chjen¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴-na³. ³⁵ Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co³-no³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²xa¹ nca³ coi⁴ncha³coa⁴² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, nca³ si⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³² je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús xi³ qui³tso²: To⁴nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni¹ nca³ c⁷oe⁴² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ chjoe¹. ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ ña³qui³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³, qui³tsoa³cja¹ Pablo, tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³ts⁷oa²-le⁴. ³⁸ A³li² to⁴⁷aon³ coan³-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ qui³tso² nca³ tsi² ti⁴sco¹⁷a³-ni³ je² Pablo. Qui³ ca³ni¹ ya⁴³ nta⁴² sa³⁷nta³ jña³ qui³jna³ barco.

21

Pablo qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³nquin¹t⁷a³-ni³lai⁴j³in⁴ tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ tsa³nquin¹qui²xi⁴-ni³j³in⁴ sa³⁷nta³ Cos. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Rodas. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Pátara.

² Ya⁴ qui³sa³co³jnco³-na³j³in⁴ barco xi³ coi⁴ ya⁴ Fenicia, tsa³qui³yo³yai³⁴-jin⁴ tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴. ³ Qui³cho²tsen³t⁷ai³-jin⁴ ya⁴ Chipre. I⁴-s⁷in² ntsai⁴-jin⁴ nca³scoi¹⁴-jin⁴ ti¹jna³. To⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴. Ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Siria, ji³choi³-nca¹ni³j³in⁴ ya⁴ Tiro nca³ je² ch⁷a¹ xi³ y⁷a³ barco-ve⁴ ya⁴ ts⁷a³j³en⁴. ⁴ Ña³to³ ni⁴chjin³ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴ nca³ qui³sa³co³-na³j³in⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pablo nca³ je² Espíritu Santo tsa³cja¹cao⁴, a³li² ⁷mi³-jin²xoi¹³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ji²tjoi⁴-jin⁴. Qui³ ca³ni¹ya³ntia³-na³j³in⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴ cao⁴ xti³-le⁴ jña³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ nta³na³nta¹ tsa³c⁷e²ts⁷oi³⁴-jin⁴. ⁶ Qui³ni²xa³t⁷ai³⁴-jin⁴ xi²nqui⁴-jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³nquin¹quin³⁴-jin⁴ barco. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³-ni³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴.

Ji³tja³s⁷ain³-jin⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Felipe

⁷ C⁷oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ni³, ji³n³choa³-ni³jin⁴ ya⁴ Tiro, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tja³to³ntai¹⁴-jin⁴, ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Tolemaida. Qui³ni²ti²ntai³⁴-jin⁴ je² nts⁷e³². Jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. ⁸ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, ji²tjoi⁴-jin⁴ Pablo cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴, ja²ai⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Cesarea. Ya⁴ ji³tja³s⁷ain³-jin⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Felipe, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² ni¹ jnco³ xi³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³. Ya⁴ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. ⁹ Ño³ ma³ xti³ya¹nchjin¹ xo⁴nco¹ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ Felipe, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ Ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. Jnco³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ Agabo ⁷mi² ji³n³choa³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ Judea. ¹¹ Ji³cho²con³-na³jin⁴. Qui³scoe¹ je² n⁷o¹ xi³ v⁷e¹cja¹ Pablo. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Agabo tsa³c⁷e⁷t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tso² je² Espíritu Santo. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío ya⁴ Jerusalén c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ n⁷o¹-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ si⁴ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³no²yai²⁴-jin⁴ je²-vi⁴, jin⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai⁴jin⁴ Pablo, nca³ tsi² coai⁴mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³ nca³ chi¹nta¹-si¹nio³, to⁴ni²va³-lao⁴³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. A³li² tsa² to⁴c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² ti²jna⁴nta³-nia¹³ nca³ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³n⁷ion¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti²jna⁴nta³-nia¹³ nta³ tsa² coi⁴ya¹³-nia¹³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ¹⁴ A³li²coi³ coan³ qui³chja³a²xin²-lai⁴jin⁴, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³qui³yo³jyoi¹⁴-jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-lai⁴jin⁴: Ca²ta³vi³tjo³son² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, tsa³c⁷e²xcoi¹⁴-jin⁴ tso³jmi²-na⁴jin⁴, tsa³nquin¹mi³-jin⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³n³choa³cao⁴ c⁷a³-na³jin⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ya⁴ Cesarea ts⁷e⁴. Qui³cao⁴-na³jin⁴ ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ Mnasón ⁷mi², xi³ Chipre ts⁷e⁴, xi³ coa²ts³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Je² coi⁴yo³coai⁴-jin⁴.

Qui³tsoa³ Pablo ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴

¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén, je² nts⁷e³² cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ qui³scoe¹tjao²-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴. ¹⁸ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ Pablo cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³⁴-jin⁴ ji³tja³s⁷en³chon³-lai⁴jin⁴ Jacobo. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tjio¹xco¹. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³ti²nta³, Pablo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹tsje³ tsje³ na⁴jmi¹ jo³ tj¹in¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ Pablo. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ts⁷a³se³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ na¹nta³ ⁷yai³, ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, a³li² to⁴ncjin² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ tj¹in¹ xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ si¹cji³tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²¹ To⁴nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³co²ya³-lai⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nca³ cjoa⁴a²xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Moisés. C⁷oi⁴mi²-lai⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴circuncisión tsjoa¹-le⁴ ⁷nti¹xti³-le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴c⁷oa¹mjen³-ni³ jo³ tj¹in¹ costumbre-na¹. ²² Jme¹-ni³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-⁷ni³. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin²ni³ nca³ coan⁴xco¹ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹ nca³ ji³ ja²ai⁴. ²³ C⁷oa⁴-la² t⁷iain⁴-⁷ni³, jo³ ti³mi²-lai²⁴jin⁴. Ño³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹jin³-na³jin⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ Ni³na¹. ²⁴ T⁷in³coai⁴ je²-vi⁴, ti⁴tsjai³ yao³-li⁴ cao⁴ je². C⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²chji¹³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²jon³-si¹ni³ ntsja⁴jco⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ t⁷a³tsi⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷mi³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴ nca³ ni²tjo³soin²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²⁵ To⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³chji³-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho³son²-ni³lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ si⁴²tjo³son²-le⁴. To⁴je² xi³ ca²ta³fa³⁷a¹xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² tso³-jmi² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son², cao⁴ xi³ njin¹, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ qui³cho³⁷nto¹sin³, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³. ²⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³scoe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ qui³si³tsje³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ je². Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ yo⁴nco⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴ jo³ tj¹in¹ ni⁴chjin³ coan⁴tsje³-ni³, sa³⁷nta³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ me³ti¹fe³ nca³ ña³to³ ni⁴chjin³, c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Asia ts⁷e⁴ tsa³ve³ Pablo ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ cjoa⁴si³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, qui³tsoa³ Pablo. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³ntia¹xa¹: Nca³ts⁷io³ n⁷ai³ israelitas ti⁴ncha³cao⁴-na³jin⁴. Je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tso²va³ ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³qui³jnta². Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹si¹ca³tio¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na¹ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² ⁷nte³-vi⁴. A³li² to⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ griegos i⁴ yo⁴ncoa⁴². C²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³jnti¹ je² nte³tsje³-vi⁴. ²⁹ Coi³ qui³tso² nca⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴ tsa³⁷ya³xcon³-le⁴ cao⁴ Pablo je² Tróximo xi³ Efeso ts⁷e⁴. Qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ je² Pablo ja³⁷ai³cao⁴s⁷en³ yo⁴nco⁴. ³⁰ C²oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³sa³co³ cjoa⁴si³, coan³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴. Qui³tsoa³ Pablo, tsa³c⁷a³sje³ nti³tsin³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa² xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴. ³¹ Coan³me³-le³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Pablo. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴si³ nca³qui³jnta² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén. ³² Je²-vi⁴⁷ni³ qui³scoe¹ nti⁴ton⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴ cao⁴ nai³-le⁴, qui³to²ca³jen³nch⁷oe² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. C²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹-ni¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴. Li²coi³ ti⁴qui³si³qui²⁷aon³-ni³ Pablo. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, qui³tsoa³ Pablo. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ jao² cadena c⁷oe⁴²n⁷ion¹t⁷a³. Qui³sco²na³nqui³ ⁷ya¹-la⁴ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. ³⁴ Ya⁴jjin³ cho⁴ta⁴ ncjin², nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³tso². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴tjio¹v⁷e¹jta³ncjin²ya³, tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ ya⁴ cuartel. ³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ escalón, je² so³nta²do⁴ tsa³c⁷a³nc⁷a³ Pablo nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴xcon¹ tjio¹ma³s⁷in¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ³⁶ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ ncjin² xi³ ji³nchoa³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xa¹: Ti⁴c⁷aon³.

Pablo nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴

³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ti¹si¹c⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ cuartel, Pablo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴: A³ c⁷oi⁴⁷nte³-nai¹³ nca³ cjoa²cao⁴ i⁴tse¹-le²³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: A³ ma³-li² en¹ griego? ³⁸ A³ tsi² tsa² ji³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ egipcio xi³ qui³cho²mi³tjain⁴ cjoa⁴si³ nca³s⁷a⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ c⁷in³coai⁴ ño³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹c⁷en³ c⁷en³. ³⁹ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Pablo: An³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío ⁷mi²-na³. Ya⁴ ts⁷an⁴ Tarso, jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ na³nqui³ Cilicia. To⁴nca³ si³je¹-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴nte³-nai¹³ nca³ coi³nchja²coa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴, Pablo tsa³ca³sen²nto³ ya⁴ escalón, qui³sco²mi³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³jyo¹ tsa³ca³tio², qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ en¹ hebrea, i⁴ qui³tso².

22

¹ Nca³ts⁷io³ nti¹nts⁷e³, cao⁴ xi³ n⁷ao³ ⁷mi²-no³, ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tsjoa³-no³. ² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ en¹ hebrea qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. Pablo qui³tso²-le⁴: ³ An³-vi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío ⁷mi²-na³. Ya⁴ Tarso qui³tsian³, ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³ Cilicia. I⁴ coan³jcha¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴. Je² Gamaliel qui³tso²ya³-na³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ an³, jo³-ni³ nca³ jon² nca³ts⁷io³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ⁴ An³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² ntia⁴²-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³si³c⁷en³. Tsa³c⁷e³t⁷a³n⁷ioan¹³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³sca³ni³-nia¹³ nto⁴ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹. ⁵ Sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ testigo-na⁴ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Qui³si³je¹-le⁴ xon⁴nca³n⁷ion¹, je² qui³squi³-le⁴ je² nts⁷e³²-ve⁴. Quia³ ya⁴ Damasco, nca³ cjo⁴nchoa³coa⁴ preso i⁴ Jerusalén je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

Pablo c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
(Hechos 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ To⁴nca³ xi³ coan³-ni³ nca³ ti²fia³. Je³ji³cho³chian³ ya⁴ Damasco, jo³-ni³ tsa² nchi³sen³, to⁴ña³cjoan¹ ja³⁷a³ nca³ coan³⁷i³sen³ntai³-na³ jnc³ l⁷i¹ xi³ tse³ xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ qui³sca³t⁷a³ na³nqui³, qui³nch⁷oe³ jnc³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na³: Saulo, Saulo, a¹-ni³ nca³ an³ ⁷mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-si¹ni³nai¹³. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³ ji³-vi⁴, Señor. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: An³-nia¹³ Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, xi³ ji³ ti³⁷mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-nai¹³. ⁹ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjen⁴coa⁴ ña³qui³ tsa³ve³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ l⁷i¹-ve⁴, qui³tsa³cjon¹-ni¹. To⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹jta³-le⁴ je² xi³ an³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³. ¹⁰ C⁷oi⁴qui³xian³: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ s⁷ian³, Señor. C⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, t⁷in³ ya⁴ Damasco, ya⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-li² jña³-le⁴ xi³ ti¹s⁷e³jna³choa⁴-li² nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ an³-ni³, a³li²coi³

ti⁴coan³tsen³-ni³na³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴coan³fa³te³ l⁷i¹-ve⁴. To⁴qui³tsoa³ ntsa⁴ je² xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴-na³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³choa³ ya⁴ Damasco. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ jnco³ Ananías xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³, xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, ¹³ ja³ai³con²-na³, ja³ai³ca³sen²t⁷a³-na³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: Ji³ nts⁷e³ Saulo, ca²ta³ma³tsen³-ni³li². C⁷oa⁴ an³-⁷ni³ nti⁴ton⁴ qui³sco³tsen³-le⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ je² Ananías c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹-li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³ jo³ tso² nca³ je², jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹tsen³-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ ts⁷oa³. ¹⁵ Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ testigo coain⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴ en¹ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³⁷yai³ cao⁴ xi³ qui³no²⁷yai²³. ¹⁶ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴ a¹-ni³ nca³ vi³sen²jna³jyo¹-si¹ni³. Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, ca²ta³sa³te¹ntai¹³, ti⁴tsjai³ je¹-li⁴ nca³ no²cjoai⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴.

Pablo qui³cha³ni²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²

¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴coan³-na³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³choa³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti²v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, tsa³c⁷ai²-na³ ni³jña¹. ¹⁸ Tsa³⁷ve³-nia¹³ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: Ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³, ti²tjo⁴jjin³ nti⁴ton⁴ Jerusalén. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ i⁴ scoe¹ en¹-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oi⁴qui³xin³-le⁴: Señor, ti⁴je²-ni³ ve³ nca³ xqui⁴nt⁷ia³ sinagoga an³ qui³sca³nia³ nto⁴ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³qui²⁷oan³ je² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³xi²jten⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Esteban, je² testigo-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ya⁴ ti²jna⁴-je⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹jnco³coan³ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³. Sa³⁷nta³ an³ xi³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³ Esteban. ²¹ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-na³ Nai³-na¹: T⁷in³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ cjin³ sca³ni³-le²³, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ²² Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Pablo sa³⁷nta³ je² en¹ je²-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Chja⁴⁷a²xin²³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴. A³li²coi³ nta³ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³con³. ²³ C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xa¹. Qui³si³c⁷a³tsao³ na³jño³-le⁴. Qui³scoe¹ chao³, tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³nc⁷a¹. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coai⁴s⁷en³cao⁴ Pablo ya⁴³ cuartel. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²ta³ni²jtso²⁷a³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ čhjoa⁴xin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ a³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴cji³⁷ntia¹-ni³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹-ni³ cao⁴ n⁷o¹čhjoa⁴xin¹, Pablo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³: A³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e²-lao⁴³ čhjoa⁴xin¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano xi³ cje³⁷ya³-jin²le⁴ je¹-le⁴. ²⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴, qui³ c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jo¹ s⁷iain⁴, nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ romano ni¹. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴ ji³nch³oa³con³-le⁴ Pablo je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-nai¹³ a³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano ni¹ nca³ ji³. C⁷oa⁴ Pablo qui³tso²: Jaon³-na¹. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³nchja⁴: An³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ taon⁴ qui³s⁷e³nqui³-na³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano coan³. C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³tso²: To⁴nca³ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsian³. ²⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³qui³ncha³xin² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹jtso²⁷a³ Pablo. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjin¹jn³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano ni¹, sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tso³cjon¹ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ Pablo.

Pablo ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ junta-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹

³⁰ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ a³-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹nqui³ Pablo. Qui³sco³jnta¹⁷ño¹ Pablo. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ junta-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³ Pablo. Qui³si³ca³sen²jna³ va³sen³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je².

23

¹ C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³sco³⁷a² je² cho⁴ta⁴junta-ve⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ ?nti¹nts⁷e³, an³ ña³qui³ nta³ ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² qui³coa⁴ yao³-na⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ² C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², je² Ananías, tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² xi³ ncha³t⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²jtsin³⁷a³ xo⁴ ti¹tso²-ve⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Pablo: Ji³ xi³ si⁴²jtsin³⁷a³-li² Ni³na¹ xjao¹ xi³ to⁴coan³ čhoai³. A³ ji³ xi³ ti³jna³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oe¹nta³jjin³-nai¹³ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ va³te²xo³mai³ nca³ ni²jtsin³⁷a³-na³. ⁴ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ncha³t⁷a³-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴ch⁷ao³ ?mi²-lai⁴ je²

xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ je² Pablo qui³tso²: Li²coi³ tjin¹j¹in³-na³, nts⁷e³, tsa² je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴, li²coi³ ch⁷ao³ c⁷oin¹-lai⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo ve³ nca³ jnco³ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceo, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³ c⁷a³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ ya⁴ junta-ve⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ n⁷ti¹nts⁷e³, an³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti²co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³, coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹s⁷e³nta³j¹in³-ni³na³ nt⁷ai⁴. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² qui³scan³tse³-ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceo. Coan³jao²ya³-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ ncjin². ⁸ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ saduceo c⁷oa⁴tso² nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³, ni⁴ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴-jin², ni⁴ts⁷e⁴ espíritu-jin². To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ nca³ jao² c⁷a³ cjoa⁴. ⁹ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tsa³c⁷e¹jt³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴j¹in³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, tsa³cjao¹ti³ qui³tso²: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ ma³sja³-na³j¹in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Tsa² espíritu xi³ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² a²ncje⁴, li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² coi⁴yo³n⁷ion¹-le⁴² Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴si³-ve⁴ n⁷ion¹ coan³tse³, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tso³cjon¹ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ si⁴²xco⁴ Pablo. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ Pablo ja⁴j¹in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ ya⁴ cuartel. ¹¹ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ njion², je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³ca³sen²t⁷a³-le⁴ Pablo, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-li² Pablo. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²en¹-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ i⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oi⁴en¹-li⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ Roma.

Tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ne² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío

¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹, tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ne² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-na³j¹in⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ qui³tso², nca³ li²coi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ ni⁴sc⁷oi¹-jin², jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Pablo. ¹³ Ts⁷a³to³-le⁴ ña³chan² ma³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³. ¹⁴ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ qui³con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jin⁴-jin⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²v⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ ntso⁴⁷vai³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-na³j¹in⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ coi⁴chi³⁴-jin⁴ ni⁴s⁷io⁴-jin²⁴j¹in⁴, jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷ain³⁴-jin⁴ Pablo. ¹⁵ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴, jon² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹junta, ti⁴cji³n⁷h⁷oao¹³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ nca³ ca²tji³n⁷choa¹jen³cao⁴ je² Pablo nchaon³-li⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² me³-no³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ cho¹⁴t⁷ao³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ coi⁴yo³ntai³⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ si⁴c⁷en³-ni³j¹in⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ je² cjo¹cho³.

Ti³-le⁴ nti³chja³ Pablo tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹

¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ jnco³ ti³-le⁴ nti³chja³ Pablo qui³n⁷h⁷oe¹ nca³ coai⁴ca³tio²chjoa²-le⁴. Qui³ qui³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ cuartel, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ Pablo. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jnco³ nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: T⁷in³coai⁴ ti³-vi⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴. Tjin¹ en¹ xi³ ya⁴ c⁷oe⁴²-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³sco¹ ti³-ve⁴, qui³cao⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Pablo xi³ ti¹jna³ preso ca²nchja⁴-na³, ca²v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-na³ nca³ ca²n⁷choa³cao⁴-le²³ je² ti³ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴. Tjin¹-xo¹ en¹ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²-li² na⁴jmi¹. ¹⁹ Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³sco¹ ntsja³ ti³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴ t⁷a³xin², qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jme¹ ni¹³ xi³ c⁷oe¹-nai¹³ na⁴jmi¹. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ ti³-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹jnco³con³ nca³ si⁴²je¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nchaon³-li⁴ ch⁷a⁴sja³ c⁷oin¹jen⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³ je² Pablo ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹junta, jo³-ni³ tsa² nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-xo¹le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ²¹ C⁷oa⁴ ji³, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²li², nca⁴ ts⁷a³to³-la⁴ ña³chan² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³tio²chjoa²-le⁴ Pablo. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coa⁴cjen⁴ ni⁴sc⁷oi¹-jin², jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Pablo. C⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je²tjio¹nta³, tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ tsi⁴ en¹. ²² C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ ti³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, nca³ li²ya³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je³ja³ai³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹.

Pablo qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ Félix

23 C'oa⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴. Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e¹t'ain³-le⁴ nca³ las nueve nca³ njion² ca²ta³va³tio²nta³ jao² ciento so³nta²do⁴ xi³ coai⁴ ya⁴ sa³nta³ Cesarea, c'oa⁴ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³ xi³ na⁴xin¹ coa⁴tio⁴son², c'oa⁴ jao² ciento xi³ lanza c'oa⁴. 24 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c'e¹t'ain³ nca³ ca²ta³sa³sen¹nta³ na⁴xin¹ cao⁴ xi²le⁴ je² xi³ Pablo c'oe¹jna³son², jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coai⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ je² Félix cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon². 25 Jnco³ xon⁴carta qui³squi³ xi³ coi³ tsa³c'e¹. 26 An³ Claudio Lisias si³ti²'nta³-le²³ Félix xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴nc⁷a³ gobernador: 27 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³tsoa³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Ja⁴me³ qui³si³c'en³. An³ tsa³c'a³sje³ntje²³ nca³ ji³cho³coa⁴ so³nta²do⁴, nca⁴ qui³s'e³jina³-na³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano. 28 Coan³me³-na³ nca³ scoe³ jme³ je¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca¹nqui³. Qui³cao⁴-nia¹³ ya⁴ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹junta xi³ ts'e⁴. 29 C'ia⁴ coan³sjai³-na³ nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ to⁴je² t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴. Ni⁴jnco³-jin² je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹ntjai², a³xo⁴ nca³ nto⁴ya¹ c'oe¹jna³. 30 To⁴nca³ tsa³c'e¹-na³ na⁴jmi¹ nca³ me³-le⁴ coa⁴tio⁴chjoa²-le⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca³tio²nta³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Coi³ ji³ qui³sca³ni³ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³le²³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c'e³ne²-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹va¹nqui³ Pablo, nca³ ya⁴ nqui³xcoin³ c'oa⁴ca²ta³tso²-li² jme¹ ni¹³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴ ts'e⁴. Nta³ ca²ta³fi²-li² ni⁴chjin³. 31 C'ia⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴ qui³scoe¹ Pablo jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³s'e³ne²-le⁴. Qui³cao⁴ nca³ njion² ya⁴ Antípatris. 32 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹cao⁴ xi³ na⁴xin¹ tjio¹son², nca³ je² xi³ coai⁴cao⁴. C'oa⁴ je² xi³c'a³ qui³si³c'o¹fa³ya³-ni³ ya⁴ cuartel. 33 C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Cesarea, qui³tsjoo³-le⁴ gobernador xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ je² xon⁴carta-ve⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³ca³sen²jna³va³sen³ Pablo nqui³xcon⁴. 34 Je² gobernador tsa³c'e¹xquia⁴ xon⁴carta-ve⁴, qui³sco²na³nqui³ jña¹ ni¹³ nte³-le⁴. Coan³jina³-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ Cilicia ts'e⁴. 35 Cjoi³nch⁷oe³-le²³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² xi³ ji³ va¹nqui³-li², qui³tso². C'ia⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ c'oe¹jna³ co³ya³ ya⁴ palacio-le⁴ Herodes.

24

*Pablo nchja*⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Félix

1 C'ia⁴ nca³ coan³aon²-ni³ ni²chjin³, ji³cho² je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², je² Ananías. Tjen⁴cao⁴ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, c'oa⁴ jnco³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴ya³ xi³ Tértulo 'mi². Ña³qui³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ gobernador cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Pablo. 2 C'ia⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴. Tértulo tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³, c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴t'a³tsi⁴-sa³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² n'ion¹ nch'an¹ ti³yoa³². A³li² to⁴ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ ji³ nta³ v'e²ntai³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, xi³ to⁴t'a³tsi⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. 3 Nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³ c'oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta²-ni¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² chjoai¹³-jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Can³ c'a³ c'oa⁴-s'in² v'ai²-lai²⁴jina⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, ji³ nti¹n'ai³ Félix. 4 To⁴nca³ cai³-na³jina⁴ nca³ to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³ ni²si³-lai²⁴jina⁴. Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, c'oa⁴-s'in² v'e³ts'oa²-le²³ nca³ ti⁴no¹⁷ya² i⁴tse¹-na³jina⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². 5 C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³yai³⁴-jin⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nca³ n'ion¹ ch'ao³ cjoan³. Je² xi³ cjo³mi³tjen⁴ cjoa⁴si³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ts'is³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío nca³qui³jnta² son³'nte³. C'oa⁴ je² ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ nazarenos xi³ ntia⁴²t'a³xin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ fi²t'a³-le⁴. 6 Je² xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³jnti¹ je² yo⁴nco⁴-na⁴jina⁴. Qui³nto³vai³⁴-jina⁴, me³-na³jina⁴ nca³ cho¹t'a³-le⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴jina⁴. 7 To⁴nca³ je² Lisias xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do tsa³cja³-jin³. Ña³qui³ tsa³cja¹⁷a³-na³jina⁴ Pablo ya⁴³ ntsai⁴-jina⁴. 8 C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va¹nqui³ nca³ ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³con³-li². Je² xi³ ji³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lai⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² cho¹son²-ni³lai⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² jcha⁴-ni³ jme¹ cjoa⁴-ni³ nca³ fa³nqui³-ni³jina⁴. 9 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoo³ en¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío nca³ c'oa⁴tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 10 C'ia⁴ gobernador qui³sco²mi³-le⁴ ntsja³ nca³ ca²ta³nchja⁴ Pablo. Pablo c'oi⁴qui³tso²: An³-vi⁴ ve³-nia¹³ nca³ coan³ ncjin² no¹ ji³ ti³jna³coai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ i⁴ nte³-vi⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² ti⁴an³ coi³nchja²ntjai²-nia³ yao³-na⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoo³. 11 Ji³ jcha⁴-ni³ nca³ to⁴s'a⁴ te³jao² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³mia³. Qui³c'e³ts'oa²³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 12 Ni⁴sa³jnco³ c'a²-jin² ti¹⁷ya³-na³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ fa²coa⁴, ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-jin² v'e³xcoa¹³, ni⁴ ya⁴-jin² nt'ia³ sinagoga, ni⁴ ya⁴-jin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 13 Li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-li² je² cjoa⁴, je² xi³ nt'ai⁴ ti¹va¹nqui³-na³. 14 To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ ña³qui³ c'oa⁴²tjin¹ coan³

nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³, jo³-s⁷in² ntia⁴²t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tso²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ an³ je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 15 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti²co³ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴a⁷ya³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³, nta³ tsa² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío co³ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³. 16 Coi³ nca³ ña³qui³ v⁷e³ne²-le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ ti¹jna³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ nca³ntsajai², nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³. 17 Ja⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ ncjin² no¹ ja³a³to³, ja²ai⁴ca³nia³ limosna cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. 18 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Asia tsa³ve³-na³ ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, nca³ coan³tsje³ nca³ an³. Ni⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³-jin² tsa³ve³-na³. 19 Je²-jin² tsa²cai³ xi³ ca²ta³fa³ai³ nqui³xcoin³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³va¹nqui³-na³ tsa² jme³-ve⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷an⁴. 20 Ti⁴je²-ni³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³tso² tsa² qui³sa³co³sjai³-le⁴ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷ian³ xi³ tsi²coi³ tsa² nta³ tj¹in¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹junta. 21 To⁴jnc³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³nchja²³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti²jna⁴j³-le⁴ xi³ coi³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjoa⁴a⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ c⁷en³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cji³ma³t⁷en³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. 22 Je² Félix cjai¹nca³ nta³ tj¹in¹jin³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ntia⁴²t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ qui³sco³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³yi³je³ je² en¹-vi⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹jen³ je² Lisias xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c⁷ia⁴ cjoe⁴scoe³ je² cjoa⁴ xo⁴tj¹in¹-no³vi⁴. 23 C⁷ia⁴ Félix tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³tjao² Pablo, nca³ si⁴²xan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Li²coi³ qui³s⁷e³chjoa²-le⁴ je² xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²sin³-le⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹con³-le⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to³ jo³ tj¹in¹ ni⁴chjin³, ja³ai³ Félix cao⁴ Drusila chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ judía ni¹. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Pablo, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. 25 Pablo tsa³cja¹cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² s⁷e³ne²-na¹ nca³ s⁷ian⁴² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ c⁷oe¹chjoa²-le⁴² yao³-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴con¹. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² s⁷a⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ s⁷e⁴nta³jin³ cjoa⁴. To⁴qui³tsa³cjon¹ Félix, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ t⁷in-ni¹³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴a³-na³, coi³nchja²-le²³. 26 Félix qui³sco³ya²-le⁴ nca³ Pablo taon⁴ tsjoa¹ntjai² yao³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-si¹ni³. Coi³ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nca³ je². 27 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³jao²-ni³ no¹, ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³ Félix. Je² qui³sa³sen³ xa¹ Porcio Festo. Coan³me³-le⁴ Félix nca³ si⁴²nt⁷e¹t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ Pablo.

25

Pablo qui³si³je¹-ni¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ César

1 Je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ cho⁴tse⁴ Festo ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴nte³-le⁴. Xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³, qui³mi³-ni³ Cesarea, ji³cho² ya⁴ Jerusalén. Jerusalén. 2 Ya⁴ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Pablo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴: 3 Qui³si³je¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ ca²ta³nchoa¹cao⁴ Pablo ya⁴ Jerusalén. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coa⁴tio⁴chjoa²-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³che¹-si¹ni³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴². 4 To⁴nca³ je² Festo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ nca³ je² Pablo ya⁴ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³tjao² ya⁴ Cesarea. Je² soa³ ya⁴ coai⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. 5 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹-no³ xa¹, ta³nquin¹jen³cao⁴-nao¹³, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je¹ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ Pablo, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tja³nquio³ nca³ je². 6 To⁴jin³-la⁴ to⁴te³-la⁴ ni⁴chjin³ coan³tse³ya²-le⁴ Festo nca³ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³jen³ ya⁴ Cesarea. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³cho²c⁷e²jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Pablo nca³ ca²ta³nchoa³cao⁴. 7 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³cao⁴, jo³ coan³ma³jtin¹ntai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ ja³ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Pablo, cjoa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³t⁷ain³. 8 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴ je² Pablo: Ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ tsa³jnquia³, ni⁴co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío-jin², ni⁴co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴-jin², ni⁴co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴ César-jin². 9 To⁴nca³ Festo coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²nt⁷e¹t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ Pablo, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ me³-li² nca³

c^ooin¹mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c^ooa⁴ ya⁴ c^ooe¹nta³jⁱⁿ-li² nca³yi³-je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nqui³xcoan³ nca³ an³. ¹⁰ C^oia⁴ Pablo qui³tso²: I⁴ ti²jna⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ César, jña³ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ s⁷e³nta³jⁱⁿ-na³, ni⁴jme³-jⁱⁿ² cjoa⁴taon³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ ⁷yai³ nca³ ji³. ¹¹ Tsa² tjin¹-na³ je¹, c^ooa⁴ tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹ntje²³, li²coi³ c^ooe³ts⁷oa³ntje²³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-na⁴. To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-ni³, jme³ xi³ va¹nqui³-ni³na³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴⁷ya³-jⁱⁿ² xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ sca⁴ni²-na³ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Si³je¹-nia¹³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ César. ¹² C^oia⁴ Festo tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ junta-le⁴, c^ooi⁴qui³tso²: A³ je² César qui³ni²je¹-lai⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Ya⁴ c^ooin¹chon³-lai⁴⁷ni³.

Pablo nqui³xcon⁴ Agripa cao⁴ Berenice

¹³ C^oia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹-tjon² Agripa cao⁴ Berenice ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Cesarea, ja³⁷ai³ si¹xa³t⁷a³ je² Festo. ¹⁴ C^ooa⁴ ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio². Je² Festo tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² je² cjoa⁴-le⁴ Pablo, c^ooi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Festo qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ preso jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁵ C^oia⁴ nca³ quia³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío qui³tso²ya³-na³ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Pablo. Qui³si³je¹ jnco³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁶ C^ooa⁴qui³xin³-le⁴ an³, nca³ tsi² tsa³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano nca³ to⁴xquia⁴ ni²c⁷en³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Je²-cjoa⁴la² xi³ va¹nqui³, ca²ta³vi³ncha³va³sen³ cao⁴ je² xi³ fa³nqui³, jme¹-ni³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹⁷nte³-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cji³ma³t⁷ain³. ¹⁷ C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² li²coi³ qui³si³tse³ya²³ nca³ an³, c^oia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ts⁷i³ i⁴-vi⁴. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ nca³ ti²jna⁴ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³va³sen³ tsa³ca³te³xo³ma³ nca³ ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁸ C^oia⁴ nca³ ncha³va³sen³ je² xi³ va¹nqui³, ni⁴jme³-jⁱⁿ² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ co³ya³-le⁴ tsa²cai³. ¹⁹ To⁴coi³ qui³co²ntran⁴-ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c^ooa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ xi³ Jesús tsa³c⁷in² xi³ je³c⁷en³. Je² Pablo-ve⁴ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso² nca³ ti¹jna³con³. ²⁰ C^ooa⁴ an³-ni³ to⁴jao² tjin¹-na³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C^ooa⁴qui³xin³-le⁴ Pablo tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c^ooa⁴ ya⁴ s⁷e⁴nta³jⁱⁿ-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴. ²¹ To⁴nca³ Pablo qui³si³je¹ nca³ si⁴c⁷e¹jna³tjao²-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ je² Augusto cjo¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. C^oia⁴ tsa³ca³te³xo³ma³ nca³ ca²ta³ni²c⁷e¹jna³tjao² jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ sca³ni³-le⁴ je² César. ²² C^oia⁴ Agripa c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Festo: C^ooa⁴-ti⁴ me³-na³ nca³ cjo¹nch⁷oe³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴. Festo qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchaon³-li⁴ coi⁴noi⁷ya²-lai⁴.

Tsa³c⁷a³sje³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² je² Pablo

²³ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ Agripa cao⁴ Berenice. A³li² to⁴jo³ xi³ coan³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³va³sen³, cao⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Festo tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ qui³chja³⁷a²-le⁴ Pablo. ²⁴ C^oia⁴ Festo c^ooi⁴qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ x⁷ion⁴³ xi³ i⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴-na³jⁱⁿ⁴, cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-na³ co²ntran⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén cao⁴ i⁴-vi⁴. C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ c^ooe¹jna³con³-sa³. ²⁵ To⁴nca³ an³-vi⁴⁷ni³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ve³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jⁱⁿ² je¹ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴, xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya²ntjai². C^ooa⁴ je² soa³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³je¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Augusto nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. Qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³ an³ nca³ to⁴sa³ ya⁴ sca³ni³nch⁷oe²³. ²⁶ To⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-jⁱⁿ² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ coan³sjai³-na³ xi³ squi³-ni³le⁴ je² César xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Coi³ xa¹-ni³ nca³ ca²v⁷a³sje³-no³ nca³ jon² je² Pablo. Ña³qui³ ji³ ni¹³ xi³ ca²v⁷a³sje³-le²³, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa. C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-na³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ squi³ni³-le⁴ César, c^oia⁴ nca³ je³qui³cho²na³nqui³-le⁴² Pablo. ²⁷ C^ooa⁴²ma³-na³ nca³ li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹ tsa² sca³nia³ jnco³ preso, tsa² tsi² jo³ xian³ jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ je².

26

Pablo qui³nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Agripa

¹ C^oia⁴ je² Agripa c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pablo: V⁷ai²⁷nte³-li² nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ntjai²³ yao³-li⁴. C^oia⁴ Pablo qui³sco²mi³ ntsja³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴:

² Ji³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa jo³ to⁴ma³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ coi³nchja²ntje²³ yao³-na⁴ nqui³xcoin³, xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ va¹nqui³-ni³na³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ³ Nca⁴ ji³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ⁷yai³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² ve³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ fao¹ya³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷ian⁴-nai¹³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ ti⁴no¹⁷ya²-nai¹³ nca³ sin³ nca³ nta³. ⁴ Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío tjin¹j³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² qui³coa⁴ yao³-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ xtia³, jo³-s⁷in² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon² tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ jin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵ Tsa²me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío coa²tse³ ve³-na³, nca³ an³ qui³coa⁴ yao³-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ti¹tjon² jo³-s⁷in² ve³-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ⁶ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ i⁴ ti²jna⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti²co³ya³-le⁴, xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. ⁷ Coi³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² jco⁴ya³ ntje⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ntsjai² nca³ ni⁴čjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, nca³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³ ji³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti²co³ya³-le⁴, to⁴coi³² cjoa⁴ tjio¹va¹nqui³-ni³na³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ jon², a¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²ma³cjin¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ Ni³na¹ si¹cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³.

Pablo qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

⁹ C⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ coan³chjen¹-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³sca³nia³ ya⁴³nto⁴ya¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-na³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ je². ¹¹ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, sa³⁷nta³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷in³-le⁴ nca³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ jti³ coan³-na³ xi³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴. Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² sa³⁷nta³ jña³ nca³ xin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.

Pablo tsa³ve³ jnco³ l⁷i¹ ya⁴³ ntia⁴²

(Hechos 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴, quia³ ya⁴ Damasco. Y⁷a³ orden jña³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-na³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³. ¹³ Ji³-lai²³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ nchi³sen³, tsa³⁷ve³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴² jnco³ l⁷i¹ xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ji³nčhoa³-ni³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴fa³te³ ma³tsen³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ts⁷oi¹. Ña³qui³ coan³⁷i³sen³ntai³-na³ cao⁴ je² xi³ tjen⁴coa⁴. ¹⁴ Qui³tsao³tsa³cjan¹-ni³jina⁴ nca³ts⁷i³-jin⁴. Qui³nčh⁷oe³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na³ nca³ en¹ hebrea: Saulo, Saulo, a¹-ni³ nca³ an³ ⁷mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-si¹ni³nai¹³. To⁴si⁴qui²⁷oain³ yao³-li⁴, tsa² coi⁴njon¹-lai⁴ ya¹ xi³ yao³xcon¹ cji³. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-le⁴: ⁷ya¹ ni¹³ ji³, Señor. C⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²: An³-nia¹³ Jesús xi³ ti³⁷mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-nai¹³. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, ti⁴sen⁴ntoi³. To⁴coi³ xa¹-ni³ nca³ an³ ti²si³c⁷a³tsen³-le²³ yao³-na⁴, nca³ tsjoa³-le²³ xa¹ nca³ ji³ si⁴xa¹-nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ testigo-na⁴ coain⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ca²⁷yai³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ testigo-na⁴ coain⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ s⁷a⁴ si³c⁷a³tsen³-le²³ yao³-na⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa³sje³ntjai²-le²³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², je² xi³ sca³ni³j³-le²³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, ¹⁸ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho¹⁷ai²nqui³-si¹ni³ xcon⁴. Ca²ta³vi³tjo³-ni³ cjoa⁴njon²-le⁴, ca²ta³ma³⁷i³sen³-le⁴, ca²ta³vi³ncha³xin²-le⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Satanás, ca²ta³nčhoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-si¹ni³le⁴ ja⁴j³-le⁴ je² xi³ je³coan³tsje³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁹ Coi³ cjoa⁴, ji³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa, li²coi³ qui³si³ta²ja³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴ je² xi³ tsa³⁷ve³, xi³ nc⁷a¹ ja³⁷ai³-ni³na³. ²⁰ To⁴sa³ nca³ ti¹tjon² qui³nchja²ya³j³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Damasco, c⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ Judea, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², nca³ ca²ta³si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, ca²ta³nčhoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷in¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nta³ ⁷mi²-le⁴², xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ je² xi³ je³qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ²¹ To⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío qui³tsoa³-na³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-na³. ²² To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴-na³. To⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴ti²s⁷ian³ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti²tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹-na⁴, nta³ tsa³ cho⁴ta⁴

xi³ tje⁴n⁴nqui³, nta³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². A³li²jme³-sa³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ xi³ xian³, to⁴je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Moisés c²oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ c²oa⁴coan⁴. ²³ Je² c²oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ je² Cristo cjoa⁴a³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, c²oa⁴ nca³ je² ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴7¹a¹ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴ c²en³. C²oa⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴co²-le⁴ cjoa⁴7¹i³sen³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ²⁴ C²ia⁴ nca³ Pablo c²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴, je² Festo n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Sca¹-la⁴li² Pablo, to⁴coi³-la⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-li⁴ si¹sca¹ya³-ni³li². ²⁵ To⁴nca³ Pablo qui³tso²: A³li² sca¹-jin²na³, ji³-lai²³ Festo, xi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nc⁷a³ ti³jnai³. Ña³qui³ en¹qui²xi⁴ xi³ nchja²³, c²oa⁴ nta³ tjin¹coan³. ²⁶ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ve³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³n⁷ion¹coan³ nca³ fa²coa⁴ nca³ je². Li²coi³ si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ tji¹⁷ma³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴jña³-jin² 7²ncho²ño³ c²oa⁴coan³. ²⁷ A³ ma³cjain¹-li² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa, t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 7²ve³-nia¹³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li². ²⁸ C²ia⁴ Agripa c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pablo: Ji³ to⁴choa³tse³-ni¹ ni²⁷i³nta³j³in³-nai¹³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo coan⁴. ²⁹ C²ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo: Jo¹ to⁴nta³ tsa² to⁴jo³-s⁷in²ni³ tsjoa¹-no³ Ni³na¹ nca³ to⁴choa³tse³-ni¹ a³xo⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ c²oa⁴ca²ta³mao³ jo³-ni³ an³. A³li² to⁴ji³-jin², c²oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nio¹³ xi³ i⁴ ti³no²⁷ya²-nao¹³vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. To⁴je² xi³ ti¹t²a³n⁷ion¹-na³ xi³ mai³. ³⁰ C²ia⁴ nca³ je²c²oa⁴qui³tso² nca³yi³je³ en¹-vi⁴, tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ je² gobernador cao⁴ Berenice cao⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴. ³¹ Tsa³cjao¹t²a³xin², c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹ntjai², ni⁴nto⁴ya¹-jin². ³² Je² Agripa c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Festo: Coan⁴-ni¹ tsa²cai³ nca³ cha⁴ni²ntai¹ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² c²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³je¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ César.

27

Pablo qui³son² na³nta¹ cao⁴ barco sa³nta³ Roma

¹ Je²c²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³nta³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coa⁴nquin¹soin²⁴-jin⁴ na³nta¹ cao⁴ chi³tso³ sa³nta³ Italia. Je² Pablo cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ preso qui³cha³ni²t²a³-le⁴ jnc³ nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ Julio 7²mi². Je² Julio ts⁷e⁴ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Augusta. ² C²ia⁴ tsa³nquin¹ya¹³⁴-jin⁴ jnc³ barco xi³ ya⁴ Adramitio ts⁷e⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³to³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Asia xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Aristarco, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ macedonio xi³ Tesalónica ts⁷e⁴, qui³cao⁴-na³j³in⁴. ³ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Sidón. Je² Julio cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ tsa³ve³con³ Pablo. C²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴con³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²sin³-ni³le⁴. ⁴ C²ia⁴ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹⁴-jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ ntjao⁴. C²oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³ ya⁴ 7²nte³ Chipre, nca⁴ je² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² qui³. ⁵ Ya⁴ tsa³qui³ma³toi³⁴-jin⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Cilicia cao⁴ ya⁴ Panfilia. Ya⁴ qui³ni²ca³sen²jnai³⁴-jin⁴ barco ya⁴ Mira, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴⁷nte³ Licia. ⁶ Je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³so³co³-le⁴ jnc³ barco xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Alejandria xi³ ti¹fi²son²nta¹ ya⁴ Italia. Ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ya³-na³j³in⁴. ⁷ A³li² to⁴ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ qui³n⁷iain²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ toi⁴² tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴. To⁴s⁷a⁴ ya⁴ Gnido ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ to⁴coi³ nca³ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-na³j³in⁴ je² ntjao⁴. To⁴ji³tja³cja¹nqui³-lai⁴jin⁴ ya⁴ 7²nte³ Creta, xi³ qui³jna³t²a³-le⁴ 7²nte³ Salmón. ⁸ A³li² to⁴ñ⁷ain³ ji³tja³toi³⁴-jin⁴, ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ jnc³ 7²nte³ jña³ nca³ Buenos Puertos 7²mi², chian³-ni³le⁴ jña³-ni³ ti¹jna³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Lasea. ⁹ Je³ja³⁷a³to³ ncjin² ni⁴chjin³. Je³xcon¹ chon³ nca³ tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴, nca⁴ je³ja³⁷a³to³ ni⁴chjin³ c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³tio²nchjan³ s⁷oi¹. Pablo c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴, ¹⁰ c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ 7²ve³-nia¹³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ñ⁷ain³ cjoian¹, c²oa⁴ tse³ si⁴cha¹, li² tsa² to⁴je² ch⁷a¹-ve⁴, li² tsa² to⁴je² barco-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹-vi⁴ si⁴cha³² yao³-na¹ tsa² cjoian¹. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ nqui²sa⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tso² je² xi³ ti¹ca³ni¹ barco, c²oa⁴ xi³ qui³tso² je² nai³-le⁴ barco, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ qui³tso² Pablo. ¹² C²oa⁴ je² 7²nte³-ve⁴ li²coi³ nta³ chon³, li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ coi⁴yoi³⁴-jin⁴ je² chan⁴nch⁷an¹. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cjao¹⁷a³ nca³ ya⁴ cjoa³⁷a³, tsa² coan⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³ ya⁴ Fenice, nca³ ya⁴ cjoa³⁷a³to³-le⁴ je² chan⁴nch⁷an¹. Ya⁴ Fenice jnc³ puerto xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Creta, xi³ co³tsen³t²a³ jña³ nca³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹.

Ja³ai³ne²-le⁴ jtsi¹ntjao⁴

¹³ C²ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jvi³ ti¹fa³a³ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ sur fa³ai³-ni³, qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ je³ja³ai³-le⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴. Qui³son²nta¹-ni³, qui³ čhian³-ni³le⁴ ya⁴ ntai³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ Creta. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ ti⁴a³ ja³ai³-ni³ jnc³ ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjen⁴, xi³ Euroclidón ⁷mi². ¹⁵ Ntjao⁴-ve⁴ qui³scoe¹-le⁴ barco-ve⁴. Li²coi³ ti⁴qui³jcho¹cjoa⁴-ni³le⁴. To⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²nte³-lai⁴jjin⁴ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ ntjao⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴-na³jjin⁴. ¹⁶ To⁴ña³qui³ qui³-ni¹ ji³cho²ca³t⁷a³ jnc³ na³nqui³nti¹ xi³ isla ⁷mi², jan³ain¹-le⁴ Claudia ⁷mi². To⁴ya³ qui³chjoai¹⁴-jin⁴ chi³tso³. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹ chi³tso³, qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³n⁷o¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ je² barco-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹-le⁴, tsa² ya⁴ sca⁴jjin³ je² tso⁴mi¹ xi³ Sirte ⁷mi². Tsa³c⁷a³jen³ je² na³jñ³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴. ¹⁸ N⁷ion¹ ñ⁷ain³ ti¹s⁷in¹ nca³ ña³qui³ ja³ai³ jtsi¹ntjao⁴. Cjai¹nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsao³ ch⁷a¹-le⁴. ¹⁹ Xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ ntsai⁴-jin⁴ ña³qui³ qui³ni²c⁷a³tsoai³⁴-jin⁴ je² tso³jmi²-le⁴ barco-ve⁴. ²⁰ Ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ li²coi³ coan³tsen³ ni⁴ts⁷oi¹-jin², ni⁴ni³ño³-jin². Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ja³ai³ne²-nca¹ni³na³jjin⁴ jtsi¹ntjao⁴, li² to⁴jo³ xi³ coan³. Li²coi³ qui³cho³ya²-lai⁴jjin⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²⁴-jin⁴. ²¹ Je³coan³ ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsa³qui³yo³nchjain³⁴-jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² Pablo tsa³ca³sen²nto³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nqui³sa⁴-la² nta³ tsa²cai³ n⁷ai³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²ya²-nao¹³. Li²coi³-ni³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³² Creta tsa²cai³. Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³ma³t⁷en³² tsa²cai³. ²² To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ ti⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²³. Ni⁴to⁴jnc³-jin²la² xi³ ña¹ coi⁴ya¹. To⁴je² barco-ve⁴ xi³ si⁴cha³². ²³ Nt⁷ai⁴ je² ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ tsa³ca³sen²t⁷a³-na³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² fi³t⁷a³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ an³ si³xa¹-le⁴. ²⁴ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na³: Pablo, a³li² jcon³-jin²³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹ nca³ ya⁴ coi⁴choi³ nqui³xcon⁴ César. Coe⁴-ni³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-li² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ji³ tjio¹fi²cao⁴-li². ²⁵ Coi³ n⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²³ nca³ jon². An³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹t⁷a³coan³ Ni³na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³cji³tjo³son² jo³ qui³tso²-na³. ²⁶ To⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴cho³ca³t⁷a³-le⁴² jnc³ isla, jnc³ na³nqui³nti¹. ²⁷ Xi³ je³coan³ te³ño³ ni⁴tjen⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³cao⁴ ya⁴jjin³ na³nta¹ xi³ Adriático ⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ ya⁴ barco c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ je³cji³ma³čhian³t⁷a³-le⁴ na³nqui³. ²⁸ Qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴jjin³ je² xi³ v⁷e¹cho⁴ya³ jo³ cji³ na⁴nca⁴ na³nta¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹choa⁴. Can³-la⁴ na³nca³ qui³jna³ na³nta¹. C⁷ia⁴ qui³ nqui²i⁴tse¹-nca¹ni³, ti⁴nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² ti⁴qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴jjin³-nca¹ni³ je² xi³ v⁷e¹cho⁴ya³; čhja³aon² na³nca³ ji³cho². ²⁹ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³tsa³cjon¹ tsa² ya⁴ coi⁴cho³ca³t⁷a³ ⁷nte³ jña³ c⁷oa⁴ to⁴tjin¹ la⁴jao⁴. Ño³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹nčhji⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴jjin³ ya⁴ to²ts⁷in³ barco, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴. Jo³ coan³ me³-le⁴ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴cjoan¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³sen¹. ³⁰ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ya⁴ si¹xa¹ ya⁴ barco-ve⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴coai⁴che¹. Qui³sca³ni¹jjin³ na³nta¹ je² chi³tso³. To⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-ni³ tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ sca⁴ni¹nto³-sa³ je² qui⁴-cha⁴nčhji⁴ ya⁴jco⁴ barco-ve⁴. ³¹ Je² Pablo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴. Tsa² je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ coa⁴tio⁴ i⁴ barco-vi⁴, jon² li²coi³ coi²tjo⁴ntjao²³. ³² C⁷ia⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴ tsa³ca³te³ je² n⁷o¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹-ni³ je² chi³tso³. To⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sca³ni¹ nca³ to⁴je². ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³sen¹, Pablo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ ca²ta³cjen², c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ te³ño³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ti³cho³ya²³ ti³yo³nchjaon³, nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³chi³nao³. ³⁴ Coi³ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nca³ ti⁴cho³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ nca³n⁷ion¹. Ni⁴jnc³-jin²la² ntsja⁴jco³ nca³ts⁷io³-vi⁴ xi³ cha⁴. ³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Qui³si³xcoa⁴ tsa³cjen². ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ qui³sa³tio²nta³-ni³con³ nca³ts⁷i³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³cjen² nca³ je². ³⁷ Jao² ciento cao⁴-ni³ jan²can³ cao⁴-ni³ čhja³aon²jnc³ mai³⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ti³yo³yai³⁴-jin⁴ barco-ve⁴. ³⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³squi³, qui³si³tja⁴-sa³ barco-ve⁴, ya⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴jjin³ nta¹chi³con³ je² ch⁷a¹ trigo.

Coan³xcoa⁴ barco-ve⁴

³⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³sen¹, li²coi³ ve³ je² na³nqui³. To⁴nca³ tsa³ve³ jnc³ ⁷nte³ jña³ tji¹tin³ xi³ to⁴ya⁴ntai³-le⁴ ña³qui³ tso⁴mi¹ ncha³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ ya⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹jna³ barco tsa² coan⁴. ⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ca³a³ je² qui⁴cha⁴nčhji⁴,

ya⁴ tsa³c²e¹jna³j³in³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sca³ni¹nto³ je² n⁷o¹ xi³ tjio¹t²a³ ya⁴ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ barco, xi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹ coi²nta⁴ jo³-s⁷in² fi² barco. Qui³sca³ni¹mi³nc²a³ je² na³j³no³ xi³ ti¹tjon² tjen⁴nc²a³ jo³-s⁷in² fi²-ni³ ntjao⁴. Qui³ sa³nta³ j³na³ nca³ na³nqui³ tj³in¹. ⁴¹ C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² jnc³ nte³ j³na³ nca³ jao² na³nta¹ sa³te¹cjao³, ya⁴ qui³si³ca¹jna³ barco-ve⁴. Ya⁴ jco⁴ qui³sca³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, li²coi³ ti⁴coan³ qui³si³cjan³-ni³. C²oa⁴ ya⁴ to²ts⁷in³ qui³tjo³cjao³ nca³ to⁴je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ na³nta¹. ⁴² C²ia⁴ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ so³nta²do⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴2c⁷en³ je² preso, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ya³ xi³ coan⁴nca³-ni³ nca³ coai⁴j³in³nta¹. ⁴³ To⁴nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴sje³ntjai² Pablo. To⁴tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. C²oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ ya³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ cjen³nta¹, ca²ta³fi²ti¹tjon², ca²ta³fi³cho¹ j³na³ nca³ na³nqui³ tj³in¹. ⁴⁴ C²oa⁴ je² xi³c²a³ ca²ta³fi²son², tsa² ya¹te³, tsa² to⁴j³na³-ni³le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ barco. C²oa⁴coan³ ji³tjo³ntjai² ña³qui³ nca³ts⁷i³. Ji³cho² j³na³ nca³ qui³jna³ na³nqui³.

28

Pablo ya⁴ Malta

¹ C²ia⁴ nca³ je³ji²tjo⁴ntjai²⁴-jin⁴, c²ia⁴ tsa³yai³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ je² nte³-ve⁴ Malta ⁷mi². ² Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ tsa³ve³-na³j³in⁴. Tsa³c²e¹ts³ l⁷i¹. Qui³tsjoa³nte²-na³j³in⁴ nca³ts⁷i³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ cji³v²a³ jtsi¹. A³li² to⁴nch⁷an¹ coan³. ³ Pablo tsa³c²e¹xco¹ ya¹xi⁴, tsa³qui³ncha¹j³in³ l⁷i¹. Jnc³ ye⁴ qui³to²ca³-le⁴ l⁷i¹ nca³ coan³sjo²-le⁴. Qui³ts⁷on¹j³on³ ya⁴ ntsja³ Pablo. ⁴ C²ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ tsa³ve³ je² ye⁴, nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tjen⁴v²a³nqui³-ni³ ntsja³ Pablo, nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴²-la⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ si¹c⁷en³ c⁷en³. Ji³tjo³ntjai²-ni³ nta¹chi³con³, to⁴nca³ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³ si¹c⁷e¹jna³con³. ⁵ To⁴nca³ Pablo tsa³c²e¹tsao³jne³j³in³ l⁷i¹ je² ye⁴-ve⁴. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴. ⁶ Nca³ts⁷i³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴, c²ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴tjo³ya³, c²oa⁴ tsa² sca⁴ts⁷o¹tjen⁴, nca³ coi⁴ya² nti⁴ton⁴. Tse³ qui³sco³ya³-le⁴. Tsa³ve³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴. Tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. Ni³na¹-la⁴vi⁴, c²oi⁴qui³tso². ⁷ Ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹-le⁴ na³nqui³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Publio ⁷mi². Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³nte²-na³j³in⁴, jan² ni⁴chjin³ nta³ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. ⁸ Xi³ coan³ je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ Publio ti¹qui³jna³son² na⁴chan³, ti¹m⁷en³. Nt²ai⁴ tj³in¹-le⁴ cao⁴ ch⁷in³njin¹. Pablo ja³7a³s⁷en³con³-le⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³, ntsja³ tsa³ca¹jna³son², ña³qui³ coan³nta³-ni¹. ⁹ C²ia⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴coan³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³c²a³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³-ve⁴ ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴, ji³cho²nch⁷oe². Ña³qui³ coan³nta³-ni¹. ¹⁰ A³li² to⁴c²oa⁴cji³ tso³jmi² cjoa⁴tjao² qui³tsjoa³-na³j³in⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹⁴-jin⁴, ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tso³jmi² xi³ coan⁴chjen¹-na³j³in⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴², qui³tsjoa³-na³j³in⁴.

Pablo ji³cho² ya⁴ Roma

¹¹ C²oa⁴-s⁷in² xi³ coan³ jan² sa¹ tsa³nquin¹yai³⁴-jin⁴ jnc³ barco xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Alejandria. Ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³ je² chan⁴nch⁷an¹ xi³ je³ja³7a³to³. Tji¹choa⁴-le⁴ barco-ve⁴ je² ni³ño³ xi³ Cástor cao⁴ Pólux ⁷mi². ¹² C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Siracusa, jan² ni⁴chjin³ tsa³qui³yo¹34-jin⁴ nca³ ya⁴. ¹³ Nca³ ya⁴ tsa³c²e²tin³soin²⁴-jin⁴, sa³nta³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Regio. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ je² ntjao⁴ ji³tjo³mi³-ni³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-le⁴ son³nte³. C²oa⁴-s⁷in² xi³ coan³ jao²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Puteoli, ¹⁴ j³na³ qui³sa³te³j³in³-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³-na³j³in⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³coai⁴-jin⁴ ña³to³ ni⁴chjin³. C²ia⁴ ya⁴ ji³nchoa³-ni³j³in⁴ sa³nta³ Roma. ¹⁵ Ya⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² nts⁷e³², ji³cho² cja³2a¹ya³ntia³-na³j³in⁴ ya⁴ sa³nta³ nti⁴tsin⁴-le⁴ Apio, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ j³na³ Jan² Hotel ⁷mi². C²ia⁴ nca³ je² Pablo tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, se¹coan³je³con³. ¹⁶ C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Roma, je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ preso. To⁴nca³ je² Pablo tsa³c²ai²⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ c²oe¹jna³ nca³ to⁴je², cao⁴ jnc³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴.

Pablo nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ Roma

¹⁷ C²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ jan² ni⁴chjin³, Pablo qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. C²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xco¹, c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ nti¹nts⁷e³,

ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³s⁷ian³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ costumbre-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na¹. Ya⁴ qui³si²⁴ntsja³-na³ preso ya⁴ Jerusalén ya⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴
 romano. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³cho²t⁷a³-na³, coan³me³-le⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ntai¹-na³, nca³ tsi²
 tsa² jme³ je¹ tjin¹-na³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹ntje²³. ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³tso² je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Cjoa⁴ⁿ⁷ion¹ qui³si³je¹-nia¹³ nca³ⁿ⁷ion¹-na⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ César. An³-vi⁴ ni⁴jme³-
 jin² xi³ tjin¹-na³ nca³ na³ⁿqui³-na³ coa³ⁿqui³-nia³. ²⁰ To⁴je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ca²ⁿchja²-
 ni^{3no}³, nca³ scoe³-no³ nca³ cjoa²cao⁴-no³. To^{4t7}a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti¹co³ya³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ judío nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji^{1t7}a³ⁿ⁷ion¹-nia³. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴
 ni⁴jme³-jin² xon⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³na³jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴ ya⁴ Judea. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² nts⁷e³² xi³ ja³⁷ai³
 ca¹ⁿqui³-li², xi³ ja³⁷ai³ nchja⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴. ²² To⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ me³-na³jin⁴
 coi^{4no}¹⁷ya²-lai²⁴jin⁴ jo³ si³ nca³ ji³. Je³⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴, nca³qui³jnta² nte³ tjin¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
 tso² xi³ ntia⁴² t⁷a³xin² Ni³na¹ tso²-le⁴. ²³ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tsa^{3c7}e¹jna³choa⁴-le⁴ jnc³ ni⁴chjin³
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ncjin² xi³ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Pablo ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ jña³ nca³ tsa^{3c7}e²jna³. Pablo ña³qui³
 qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ nca³ ta⁴ⁿjion² jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan³xon², qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³si³⁷i³nta³jin³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús jo³ tso²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁴ Tjin¹ c⁷a³
 xi³ coan³cjin¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³tso²ya³ Pablo. To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tsi² coan³cjin¹-le⁴.
²⁵ Ti⁴ya⁴ qui³scan³cao⁴-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi². Pablo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴:
 Je² Espiritu Santo cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ Isaías. ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: T⁷in³chon¹-lai⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa^{4t7}in²-
 lai⁴: Coi^{4no}¹⁷ya²-nio³ xo⁴ño³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³. Cho¹tsen³-nio³ xcon³,
 to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jchao⁴³. ²⁷ Je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴ to⁴ña³qui³ tjio¹ta²ja³-
 ni¹. Xo⁴ño³ to⁴⁷ya³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-ni³. Xcon⁴ tsa^{3c7}e¹chjoa²ⁿqui³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ve³-
 ni³ xcon⁴, nca³ tsi² nch⁷oe¹-ni³ xo⁴ño³, nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsi²
 si^{42c7}a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ si^{42c7}o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-na³, nca³ an³ si³xqui³-le⁴. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 t⁷e²jin³ta³con²³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² je²
 cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴, jo³-s⁷in² v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹ Ni³na¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² cjo⁴nch⁷oe¹-
 ni¹. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío ji³tjo³. Ña³qui³ to⁴tsa³cja¹ya³ts³e³-
 ni³ nca³ts⁷i³. ³⁰ Je² Pablo jao² no¹ tsa^{3c7}e²jna³ jnc³ ni³⁷ya³ xi³ to⁴tsa^{3c7}e¹chji¹. Cao⁴
 cjoa⁴tsjoa³ qui³scoe¹tjao² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴. ³¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³tso²ya³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.
 Ña³qui³ qui³tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso²ya³, li²⁷ya³ xi³ tsa³ca³te¹chjoa²-le⁴.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴romanos

Pablo si¹ti²'nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo. Qui³no²cjoa⁴-na³ nca³ pa²stro⁴ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³n²o²sje³xin²-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ² xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹. Ya⁴ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ tsje³, je² xi³ qui³squi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ Je² en¹nta³-vi⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹ xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ j³n³choa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴. ⁴ Je² xi³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ tsa³ya³son²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹, jo³ cjoan³ Espiritutsje³-le⁴, nca³ ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ c⁷en³. ⁵ Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo qui³scoe²³ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ pa²stro⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Cristo. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ coi³ nio¹³ nca³ jon² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. ⁷ Ti²cji³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Roma, xi³ tsjoa³que³-no³ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo coan⁴³. Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Pablo me³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Roma

⁸ Ti¹tjon², xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ nca³qui³jnta² son³'nte³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³. ⁹ Testigo-na⁴ ma³-ni³ Ni³na¹, xi³ an³ si³xa¹³-le⁴ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, nca³ nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ²nti¹-le⁴, nca³ fa³ai³tsjen³-na³ nca³ntsjai² xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³. ¹⁰ Ti²si³je¹³-nia¹³ tsa² coi⁴cho³-na³ ni⁴chjin³ tsa² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴-na³ nca³ cjo¹con³-no³ nca³ jon² to⁴jo³-s⁷in²ni³. ¹¹ Cjai¹nca³ me³-na³ nca³ scoe³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa³-si¹ni³no³ jnc³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ nca³n⁷ion¹. ¹² Coi³ xi³ tso²-le⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ si⁴je³ta³coan³² xi²nquia⁴² cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ cao⁴ jon² cao⁴ an³. ¹³ To⁴nca³ me³-na³, nts⁷e³, nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³nta³ nca³ cjo¹con³-no³ (to⁴nca³ sa³'nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti¹s⁷e³chjoa²-na³), jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tj³in¹ xi³ si³qui³njen³j³in³-si¹ni³no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³si³qui³njen³j³in³-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ¹⁴ An³ qui³tjen⁴-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cja⁴ai¹, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² chji⁴ne⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti²jna⁴nta³ nca³ an³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³nchja²ya³j³in³-no³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jon² xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Roma.

Je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo coi³ xi³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹

¹⁶ Nca⁴ li²coi³ ma³soa³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nca⁴ coi³ xi³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, ti¹tjon² cho⁴ta⁴ judío c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego. ¹⁷ Je² en¹nta³ xi³ va³co¹son²tsen³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-sa³le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³con³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴son³'nte³ ña³qui³ tj³in¹-le⁴ je¹

¹⁸ Ti¹jna³son²tsen³ je² cjoa⁴jt³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nc²a³jmi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁹ Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ⁷ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjio¹son²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³son²tsen³-le⁴. ²⁰ Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ ma³tsen³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ coi³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coi³ jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹, coan³tsen³ sa³'nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³'nte³. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³ya³-le⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³. Coi³ nca³ ña³qui³ tj³in¹-le⁴ je¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ²¹ Nca⁴ nta³ tsa² tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹, li²coi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ jo³-ni³ tsa² Ni³na¹, ni⁴qui³tsjoa³-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, to⁴nca³ qui³si³sca¹ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ chi⁴con¹ qui³s⁷e³njon²j³in³-le⁴. ²² Chji⁴ne⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, sca¹ya³ coan³-le⁴. ²³ C⁷oa⁴

qui³tsjion³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsi² fi³tson³ya² c⁷oa⁴ nca³jao³-le⁴ qui³si³cjoan³ sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ xi³ fi³tson³ya², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³cjoan³ sen¹-le⁴ ni⁴se³, c⁷oa⁴ sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ ño³ ma³-ni³ ntso⁴co⁴, c⁷oa⁴ sen¹-le⁴ ye⁴. ²⁴ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³qui³tson¹ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ xi³ncjin¹. ²⁵ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-vi⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ nti³so³. Nqui²sa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ qui³si³xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coan³chi³con³t⁷ain³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ²⁶ Xi³ coi³-vi⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³. Nta³ tsa² ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ²⁷ Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³chjen¹ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹. Ña³qui³ n⁷ion¹ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ x⁷in⁴xi¹ncjin¹, qui³si³cao⁴ je¹ xi¹ncjin¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹nchjin¹. Je² soa³ qui³scoe¹ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ tsa³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ya³-le⁴. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² tsi²coi³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴ai¹tsjen³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴²-si¹ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ nta³ tjin¹. ²⁹ Tjin¹yi³je³-le⁴ to⁴jo³ tjin¹ jco⁴ya³ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴, cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, cjoa⁴taon³, cjoa⁴ch⁷ao³ntai³, cjoa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, cjai¹nca³ tse³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹c⁷en³ c⁷en³, cjoa⁴vi³xcan¹ tjin¹-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³ si¹cja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³. ³⁰ Si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴ xi³c⁷a³, vi³ncha¹nti³so³-le⁴, jti³que³ Ni³na¹, cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴a³, nc⁷a³con³, v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴, v⁷a³sje³-ni³ jco⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, ³¹ chi⁴con¹, li²coi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ en¹-le⁴, xi¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, n⁷ion¹con³, tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-jin². ³² Nta³ tsa² ve³ jme³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ Ni³na¹, nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, a³li² to⁴coi³-jin² nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴jnc³ ma³tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹.

2

Cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹

¹ Coi³ nca³ tsin²-li² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² je¹ yao³-li⁴, ji³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ⁷ya³sin³ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ⁷ya³sin³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹, ti⁴ji³ ⁷ya³sin³-ni³ yao³-li⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ti⁴n⁷ian²-ni³, ji³ xi³ ti³ya³sin³. ² To⁴nca³ ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ³ Ji³ xi³ ⁷ya³sin³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ c⁷oa⁴ti³n⁷ian²-ni³. A³ ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-ni¹ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴ A³xo⁴ n⁷o²sje³nqui³-ni¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con²-le⁴, nca³ tsi² ⁷yai³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ fi²cao⁴-li² nca³ si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-li⁴. ⁵ To⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² xi¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ nca³ tsi² ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yai³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-li⁴, ti³ni²ch⁷a¹ne²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²tsen³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ Ni³na¹. ⁶ Ni³na¹ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ jo³-s⁷in² xa¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. ⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va¹sjai³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con² cao⁴ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cjo⁴itson¹, nca³ tse³jta³ nta³ ncha³ s⁷in¹, Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ⁸ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ me³-le⁴ si¹qui³njen³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ tsi² si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴, Ni³na¹ n⁷ion¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴jti³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jti³ xi³ n⁷ion¹, ⁹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴va³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹, ti¹tjon² cho⁴ta⁴ judío, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego, ¹⁰ to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con² cao⁴ cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nta³ s⁷in¹, ti¹tjon² cho⁴ta⁴ judío, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego. ¹¹ Ni³na¹ to⁴nco¹son²-s⁷in² fi²cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ¹² Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ cha⁴j³in³. C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹nqui³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-ni³le⁴. ¹³ A³li² je²-jin² xi³ to⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, je² xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴. ¹⁴ Je²

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin², xi³ to⁴xa¹ je²-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nta³ tsa² tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴xa¹ je²-ni³ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³. ¹⁵ Va³co¹cho⁴ya³ nca³ je³tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ to⁴jnc³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ fao¹a³ nca³ va¹nqui³ c⁷oa⁴ v⁷a³sje³nqui³ je¹ yao³-le⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴coan⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oe⁴²nta³j³in³ cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. C⁷oa⁴tso² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ nchja²ya³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ judío cjai¹nca³ nta³ ve³con³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³

¹⁷ Coe⁴-ni³vi⁴, ji³ xi³ jan³⁷ain¹ judío tjin¹-li², cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ ⁷ya³ta³coin²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷o²sje³je³yai³ yao³-li⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ ⁷yai³. ¹⁸ Nta³ ⁷yai³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Nta³ ch²a²sjai³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tjin¹, nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tso²ya³-li². ¹⁹ N⁷ion¹t⁷a³-ta³coin²³ yao³-li⁴ nca³ ji³ xi³ va³co²-lai⁴ nta⁴² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³. Ji³ xi³ ni²i³sen³-lai⁴ xi³ njion²j³in³ tjio¹. ²⁰ Ji³ xi³ va³co²ya³-lai⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ ma³-le⁴, nca³ maestro-le⁴ xti³ mai³, nca³ ya⁴j³in³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tjin¹-li² jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ²¹ Ji³-⁷ni³ xi³ va³co²ya³-lai⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, a³ tsi² ⁷mi²ya³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴. Ji³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴ nca⁴ si⁴che¹, a³ ni²che¹-ni¹³. ²² Ji³ xi³ si³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴ si⁴cha³j³nqui³t⁷a³², a³ ni²cha³j³nqui³t⁷a³-ni¹³. Ji³ xi³ ch²ao³chai³ xco¹son², a³ ni²che¹t⁷a³-ni¹³ yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴. ²³ Ji³ xi³ ch²a²sje³je³yai³ yao³-li⁴ nca³ tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³ tsi² tsa² taon³ ⁷yai³ Ni³na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ vi³tja³to³ntjai²-lai⁴. ²⁴ Je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³. ²⁵ Je² cjoa⁴circuncisión ña³qui³ chji¹-le⁴ tsa² si⁴tjo³son²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ tsa² ji³ coi⁴tja¹to³ntjai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, je² cjoa⁴circuncisión c⁷oa⁴coan⁴-li² jo³-ni³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ne² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nta³ tsa² tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ma³xqui⁴cao⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión. ²⁷ Je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, to⁴nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, si⁴²cja³⁷a¹-li² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ ji³ xi³ vi³tja³to³ntjai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nta³ tsa² tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴circuncisión. ²⁸ Nca⁴ li² judío-jin² je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ c⁷oa⁴cji³ nca³ judío ni¹, ni⁴coi³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ c⁷oa⁴cji³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁹ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ña³qui³ judío xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴circuncisión je² xi³ ña³qui³ ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, ts⁷e⁴ espíritu, li²coi³ to⁴ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³, je² xi³ li²coi³ vi³tjo³nta³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³nta³.

3

¹ Jme¹-ni³⁷ni³ xi³ tjin¹-sa³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. A³xo⁴ jme¹ xi³ chji¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. ² Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ chji¹-le⁴. Xi³ ti¹tjon², nca⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³c²ai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío nca³ coan⁴tjao²-le⁴. ³ C⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³, tsa² tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tsi²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Je² xi³ tsi²coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, a³ c⁷oe⁴²chjoa²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴ Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin². To⁴sa³ ca²ta³ma³ qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³ nti³so³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³: Jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³qui²xi⁴-ni³ jo³ tso² en¹ xi³ v⁷ai²³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴qui³njain³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-li². ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-na¹ v⁷e¹jna³tsen³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo¹ coi⁴xoan¹-²ni³. A³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsjoa¹-na¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. (Nchja²³-nia¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴.) ⁶ Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ cjoa⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²nta³j³in³-le⁴⁷ni³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷ Tsa² an³ li²coi³ qui³si³j³ncoa³ en¹-na⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ va³co²son²tsen³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² an³ s⁷e³-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴je¹. ⁸ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-na³j³in⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso² nca³ j³in⁴ xo⁴ vi³xoin¹⁴-j³in⁴: A³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. Je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tji¹nqui³-le⁴ je¹

⁹Jme¹-ni³ni³. A³ nqui²sa⁴ tjin¹-sa³na¹ ña¹-vi⁴ cao⁴ je². Ni⁴?i⁴tse¹-jin². Je³tsa³ca³nquia²³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴ je¹. ¹⁰Jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Tsin² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin², ni⁴jnc³-jin². ¹¹Tsin² xi³ nch⁷oe¹, tsin² xi³ va¹sjai³ Ni³na¹. ¹²Nca³ts⁷i³ tsa³qui³ncha³xin²-ni¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ li²jme³ ti⁴chji¹-ni³le⁴. Ni⁴?ya³-jin² xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴nta³, ni⁴jnc³-jin². ¹³Na⁴xa⁴jta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jo³-ni³ nco³ya³-le⁴ tsjo¹ xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴. Cao⁴ ni⁴jen⁴ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-ni³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xan¹-le⁴ ye⁴ xi³ tji¹nqui³ chjoa⁴ts⁷oa³. ¹⁴Je² ts⁷oa³ ña³qui³ tji¹qui³tse³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ jncha³. ¹⁵Cjai¹nca³ chji³nca³ ntso⁴co⁴ nca³ njin¹ v⁷e¹jten³. ¹⁶Si¹cje³jco³yi³je³, cjoa⁴va³ si¹ca³tio¹ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴²-le⁴. ¹⁷Je² ntia⁴² xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹ li²coi³ ve³. ¹⁸Li²coi³ tsa³cjon¹que³ Ni³na¹ ya⁴jjin³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ¹⁹To⁴nca³ ?ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ ts⁷oa³ s⁷e⁴chjoa²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ na³nqui³ c⁷oe⁴²yo³-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰Nca⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ?ya³-le⁴ je¹.

S⁷e³-na¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo

²¹To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ t⁷a³xin² xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ?mi², je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je³coan³tsen³. Testigo coan³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²²Je³coan³tsen³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. Nca⁴ to⁴nco¹son² fi²cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ²³Nca³ts⁷i³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, li²coi³ nta³ vi³tjo³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁴Fe³t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao², xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ Cristo tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ²⁵Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son²tsen³ Cristo nca³ coan³-le⁴ je¹ntjai²-na¹ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴. Ña¹ chjoe¹ coi³ cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e³son²tsen³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³to³-ni³ je¹ xi³ je³ja³a³to³. ²⁶C⁷oa⁴coan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴son²tsen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni⁴chjin³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si¹cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ²⁷Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-nia¹ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³ya³² yao³-na¹. A³li²coi³ coan⁴. Tji¹chjoa²-na¹. Jña¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tji¹chjoa²-ni³na¹. A³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jo³ n⁷ian². Ma³jain², to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ²⁸C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ cho¹son²-ni³le⁴² nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ fe³t⁷a³-na¹ je¹ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, t⁷a³xin² je² xa¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²⁹Ni³na¹, a³ to⁴Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. A³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin², c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ³⁰Nca⁴ to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹ xi³ si⁴²cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si⁴²cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ³¹A³ ni²cha³-nia¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. Ni⁴?i⁴tse¹-jin². To⁴sa³ si⁴c²e¹jna³nta³² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abraham t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹

4

¹Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-?ni³, jme¹ xi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ Abraham je² n⁷ai³-na¹ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-na¹. ²Tsa² je¹-le⁴ Abraham je³t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³, tjin¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ³Jo¹ tso² xon⁴ Escritura. Abraham coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. ⁴T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹, je² chji¹-le⁴ li²coi³ ma³xqui⁴cao⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao², to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ qui³tjen⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁵To⁴nca³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² si¹xa¹, to⁴nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ nca³ je², to⁴coi³ tsa² nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tso²-le⁴. ⁶Jo³-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² David qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴

tso²-le⁴, t⁷a³xin² xa¹-le⁴. ⁷ Qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je²-ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-le⁴ qui³cha³t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ je¹-le⁴ qui³s⁷e³ma³. ⁸ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Nai³-na¹ li²coi³ si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴cao⁴ je¹-le⁴. ⁹ Je² cjoa⁴nta³ je²-vi⁴ a³ to⁴jnc³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, a³xo⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión-jin². Nca⁴ vi³xon¹-nia¹ nca³ Abraham cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ Jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. A³ li² c⁷ia⁴² nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión a³xo⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²-le⁴. A³ li² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²-le⁴. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² choa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ sello xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. Coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-si¹ni³-le⁴ nta³ tsa² je². ¹² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² n⁷ai³-le⁴ coan³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. A³ li² tsa² to⁴jnc³ je²-jin² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² xi³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ nta⁴²-le⁴ Abraham, jo³-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión.

Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ Abraham cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴

¹³ Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ Abraham cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² son³nte³-vi⁴, a³li² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁴ Tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao², li²jme³-jin² chji¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cha³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjao³ ts⁷oa³. ¹⁵ Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ si¹c⁷e¹jna³ne² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, to⁴nca³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin², c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsin² xi³ fa³a³to³ntjai²-le⁴. ¹⁶ Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-si¹ni³ to⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjao³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ ña³qui³ tjin¹qui²xi⁴-ni¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ntje⁴-le⁴, a³li² to⁴je²-jin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abraham xi³ n⁷ai³-na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³². ¹⁷ (Jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: N⁷ai³-le⁴ xi³ ncjin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³-le²³.) C⁷oa⁴coan³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Abraham coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ tsjao¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ nchja⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsin² jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tjin¹. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ li²jme³ ti⁴tjin¹-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴, to⁴jo³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ coan³cjain¹-ni³le⁴ Abraham, nca³ coan⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ ncjin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² coan⁴ ntje⁴-li⁴. ¹⁹ Li²coi³ coan³i³nta³j³in³ jo³-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je³c⁷en³ yao³-le⁴ (nca³ je³me³ jnc³ ciento no¹-le⁴), c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ n⁷ti⁴ Sara. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ nta³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Li²coi³ jao² tsa³c⁷e¹-con³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjao³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³. To⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹, ²¹ c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴con³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjao³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in². ²² Coi³ nca³ Ni³na¹ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. ²³ A³ li² tsa² to⁴je²-jin² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ qui³chji³-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴, ²⁴ to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷a³tsan⁴² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-na¹, ña¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³cja³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ Jesús, Nai³-na¹, ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ c⁷en³. ²⁵ Je² xi³ qui³ni²c⁷en³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ja³a²ya³-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-na¹.

5

Fe³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹

¹ Coi³ nca³ je³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ² Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sa³co³-na¹ n⁷nte³ nca³ ji³tja³s⁷en³² je² cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴, nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. N⁷ion¹ nta³ ti³yo³j³in³-le⁴² coi³ cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ch²a²sje³je³ya³² yao³-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴t⁷a³-na¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ A³ li²

tsa² to⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ch²a²sje³je³ya³² yao³-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ tj¹n¹-na¹, nca³ ⁷ya³² nca³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-ve⁴ si¹jcha¹j¹n³-na¹ cjoa⁴tse³jta³. ⁴ Je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³-ve⁴ si¹jcha¹j¹n³-na¹ nca³ nta³ coi²tjoa⁴². C⁷oa⁴ nca³ nta³ coi²tjoa⁴², coi³ xi³ si¹jcha¹j¹n³-na¹ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ a³li²coi³ si¹soa³, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³tse³ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-na¹. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ i³nta³j¹n³-sa³na¹, coi³ ni⁴ch¹j¹n³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴ nca³ Cristo c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ⁷ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³-la⁴ coi⁴ya²ntjai² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² coi³ ni⁴ch¹j¹n³ nca³ jnco³ xi³ coan⁴n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ coi⁴ya²ntjai² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³. ⁸ To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ va³co¹qui²xi⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² nca³ Cristo c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ nia¹. ⁹ To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³je³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴, nqui²sa⁴-jin² n⁷ion¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-nia¹ je² cjoa⁴jt³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁰ Tsa² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ co²ntran⁴-na¹ coan³ Ni³na¹, ti⁴je²-ni³ qui³si³cjao¹nta³-na¹ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, to⁴sa³ nt⁷ai⁴, nca³ je³qui³cho³va²nta³-nia¹, coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-nia¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴. ¹¹ A³li² tsa² to⁴je² je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ n⁷o²sje³je³ya³²sa³ Ni³na¹ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je³qui³chjoe¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴cho³va²nta³-vi⁴.

Je² Adam c⁷oa⁴ je² Cristo

¹² Coi³ je² xi³ je¹ ⁷mi² ja³a³s⁷en³j¹n³ son³nte³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj¹n¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsao³t⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ tsa³j¹nqui³ je¹ nca³ts⁷i³. ¹³ Ti¹tjon² nca³ ja³ai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, tj¹n¹ je¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³xqui⁴t⁷a³ je¹, tsa² tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ ni⁴ch¹j¹n³-le⁴ Adam sa³nta³ ni⁴ch¹j¹n³-le⁴ Moisés. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nta³ tsa² je² xi³ tsi² je¹ tsa³j¹nqui³ jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Adam nca³ ja³a³to³ntjai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Je² Adam nco³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. Nca⁴ tsa² ncjin² xi³ c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ coan³ncjin²ya³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² coan³ncjin²ya³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Jesucristo. ¹⁶ Je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ jo³ coan³ je² je¹-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c²e¹nta³j¹n³ je² cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ jnco³ ma³-ni³, qui³s⁷e³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, to⁴-nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² ja³ai³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je¹-na¹. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, cjoa⁴vi³ya³ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³, nqui²sa⁴ to⁴n⁷ion¹ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoe¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³ c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² nca³ je³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴. Coa⁴te²xo³ma³ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³con³ntsjai² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ xi³ Jesucristo. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. ¹⁹ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ coan³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² qui³si³tjo³son², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³si³tjo³son². ²⁰ To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ja³a³s⁷en³t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ coan⁴-si¹ni³. To⁴-nca³ jña³ nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ coan³tse³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ coan³-sa³ cjoa⁴nta³. ²¹ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹.

6

Jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³yo³c⁷en³², li²coi³ ti⁴ña¹ ⁷ya³-nia¹ je¹

¹ Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-⁷ni³. A³ coi⁴j¹nchi¹-sa³² je¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ coan⁴tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴nta³. ² Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-j¹n². Ña¹ xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³yo³c⁷en³², nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴ña¹ ⁷ya³-nia¹

je¹. Jo¹-s⁷in² ti⁴coi⁴yo³-sa³nia³² cao⁴ je¹. ³ A³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² ²yao³ nca³ nca³ts⁷ia³² jo³ tjin¹ ma³-nia³² xi³ qui³sa³te³nta¹t⁷a³-le⁴² Cristo Jesús, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sa³te³nta¹t⁷a³² cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴. ⁴ To⁴jnc³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³-nia¹ cao⁴ je² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sa³te³nta¹t⁷a³² cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ña¹-vi⁴ coi⁴tso⁴ma²coa⁴² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Cristo ja³⁷a²ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnc³ coan³² cao⁴ je², jo³-ni³ tsa² c⁷en³² jo³-s⁷in² c⁷en³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² to⁴jnc³ coan⁴² cao⁴ je² nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-na¹ jo³ coan³ nca³ ja³⁷a²ya³-le⁴ nca³ je². ⁶ ⁷ya³-nia¹ je²-vi⁴ nca³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ cjoan³² nca³s⁷a⁴ to⁴jnc³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro² cao⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² yao³-na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹ s⁷e⁴chjoa²-si¹ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ coan⁴chjen¹-si¹ni³na¹ je¹-ve⁴. ⁷ Nca⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³, je³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷en³coa⁴² Cristo, ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi⁴yo³chon³coa⁴² nca³ je². ⁹ ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ Cristo li²coi³ ti⁴coi⁴ya²-sa³ni³ nca³ ja³⁷a²ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. Cjoa⁴vi³ya³ li²coi³ ti⁴va³te¹xo³ma³-sa³ni³le⁴ nca³ je². ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ Cristo, to⁴jnc³ c⁷a³ ntia³c⁷en³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹, to⁴nca³ nca³ ti¹jna³con³, ti¹jna³con³-ni¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ jon², cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-no³ nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³yo³c⁷en³-nio¹³ ts⁷e⁴ je¹, to⁴nca³ ti³yo³chon³-nio¹³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹. ¹² Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ li² v⁷ai²⁷nte³-jin²lao⁴³ je¹-ve⁴ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ ya⁴j³in³ yao³-no³ xi³ vi³ya³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴tjo³son²-ni³lao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴. ¹³ Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² v⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ je¹ jo³ tjin¹ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-no³, nca³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ si¹chjen¹. To⁴sa³ Ni³na¹ t⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ c⁷en³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, tjio¹con³-ni³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-no³, nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁴ Nca⁴ je² je¹-ve⁴ li²coi³ coa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa² na³nqui³ ti³yo³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ na³nqui³ ti³yo³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³ma³²

¹⁵ Jme¹-ni³⁷ni³. A³ coi⁴jnchi¹-nia¹ je¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² na³nqui³ ti³yo³-le⁴² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ na³nqui³ ti³yo³-le⁴² cjoa⁴nta³. Ma³jain² ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin². ¹⁶ A³ tsi² ⁷yao³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ coan⁴³ nca³ si⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³, jon² nio¹³ xi³ ña³qui³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ mao³ je² xi³ ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³. Tsa² je² je¹-ve⁴ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ coan⁴³, coi⁴ya²-nio¹³⁷ni³, to⁴nca³ tsa² si⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oi⁴-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴nta³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴² Ni³na¹ nca³ jon² xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ je¹ coan³, to⁴nca³ je³qui³ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ jo³ cji³ choa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²ya³-no³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³. ¹⁸ To⁴nca³ je³ji²tjo⁴ntai¹-lao⁴³ je² je¹. Je³coan³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴ ti²si³chjen¹³ en¹ jo³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ to⁴choa³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-no³. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-no³ nca³ jo³ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-s⁷in² coan³chjen¹-lao⁴³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ t⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-no³ nca³ jo³ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-s⁷in² coan⁴chjen¹-lao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴tsje³-nio³ nca³ jon². ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ je¹ coan³, tsa³qui³ma³ntai¹-lao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ²¹ Jme¹-ni³ xi³ qui³si³jcha¹j³in³-no³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-ve⁴, xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ ma³soa³-ni³no³. Je² xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴, cjoa⁴vi³ya³ ni¹. ²² To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ nca³ je³ji²tjo⁴ntai¹-lao⁴³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³ma³jcha¹j³in³-no³ xi³ coan⁴tsje³j³in³-ni³no³. C⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² ni¹. ²³ Nca⁴ je² chji¹-le⁴ je¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² ni¹, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹.

7

Cjoa⁴nco¹son² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³

¹ A³ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³, nts⁷e³, (nca³ fa³coa⁴ je² xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³) nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³con³-sa³. ² Je² chjon⁴² xi³ je³chi³xan³ na³nqui³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjen⁴ ti¹jna³con³-sa³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ ti¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³

t⁷a³ts²e⁴x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²c⁷ia⁴nca³ti¹jna³con³x⁷in⁴-le⁴, tsa²tjin¹-le⁴x⁷in⁴xi³cja⁴⁷ai¹chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³t⁷a³ ⁷mi², to⁴nca³tsa²c⁷en³x⁷in⁴-le⁴, ti¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C⁷ia⁴tsa²x⁷in⁴xi³cja⁴⁷ai¹s⁷e⁴-le⁴, a³li²chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-jin² ⁷mi²-le⁴. ⁴C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²nca³jon²-vi⁴, nts⁷e³, jo³-ni³tsa²xi³ti³yo³c⁷aon³t⁷a³ts²e⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴xi³to⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴yao³-le⁴Cristo, jme¹-ni³nca³ts⁷e⁴xi³cja⁴⁷ai¹coan⁴-si¹nio³. Ts⁷e⁴coan⁴³je²xi³ja³⁷a²ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴xi³c⁷en³, jme¹-ni³nca³coan⁴jcha¹j³in³-si¹ni³na¹cjoa⁴nta³xi³t⁷a³ts²e⁴Ni³na¹. ⁵C⁷ia⁴nca³tsa³qui³yoa³²jo³coan³cjoan³yao³-na¹, je²cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴je¹-ve⁴xi³coan³to⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, qui³si³xa¹j³in³nca³yi³je³jco⁴ya³-le⁴yao³-na¹, qui³si³jcha¹j³in³-na¹cjoa⁴xi³t⁷a³ts²e⁴cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ⁶To⁴nca³nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴je³ji²tjo⁴ntai¹-le⁴²cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³jo³-ni³tsa²je³ti³yo³c⁷en³-le⁴²j³na³-le⁴xi³tsa³qui³yo³n⁷ion¹-le⁴². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²coan⁴chjen¹-na¹jo³-ni³tsa²cho⁴⁷nta¹jo³-s⁷in²tso²cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴xi³ts⁷e⁴Espíritu Santo, a³li²coi³jo³-s⁷in²tso²je²cjoa⁴jchi¹nca³xi³tji¹t⁷a³xon⁴.

Je²xi³je¹ ⁷mi²ti¹jna³j³in³-na¹

⁷Jme¹-ni³xi³coi⁴xoan¹-⁷ni³. Je²cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, a³je¹ni¹. Ma³jain², ni⁴to⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin²c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. To⁴nca³an³li²coi³tsa³⁷ve³xi³je¹⁷mi², tsa²tsi²xi³to⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴li²coi³tsa³⁷ve³xi³cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², c⁷ia⁴tsa²cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³li²coi³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li²ma³xin²ta³con²-jin²³. ⁸To⁴nca³je²je¹-ve⁴qui³s⁷e³-le⁴⁷nte³xi³to⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²qui³si³ncjin²-coan³nca³yi³je³jco⁴ya³cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴. C⁷ia⁴tsa²tsin²cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³je²je¹jo³-ni³tsa²ti¹jna³c⁷en³-ni¹. ⁹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²tsa³ca²te⁴jna³coan³xi³jnc³ni⁴chjin³t⁷a³xin²cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³c⁷ia⁴nca³ja³⁷ai³cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, je²je¹-ve⁴tsa³c⁷e²jna³con³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴an³jo³-ni³tsa²c⁷en³-nia¹³. ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴coan³sjai³-na³nca³je²cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴xi³t⁷a³-ts²e⁴cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³c⁷oa⁴coan³-na³jo³-ni³tsa²cjoa⁴-vi³ya³. ¹¹Nca⁴je²je¹-ve⁴qui³s⁷e³-le⁴⁷nte³xi³to⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³. Je²je¹-ve⁴tsa³c⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-na³, c⁷oa⁴qui³si³c⁷en³-na³xi³to⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹²C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²nca³yi³je³cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ñ³qui³tsje³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴tjin¹-le⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴nta³-ni¹. ¹³Je²xi³nta³-ve⁴⁷ni³a³qui³si³c⁷en³-na³. Ma³jain², to⁴nca³je²je¹-ve⁴qui³si³xa¹j³in³-na³cjoa⁴vi³ya³xi³to⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴xi³nta³tjin¹, jme¹-ni³nca³coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³nca³je²xi³je¹. Xi³to⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³je²je¹-ve⁴nqui²sa⁴n⁷ion¹tjin¹-le⁴je¹. ¹⁴⁷ya³-nia¹nca³je²cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ts⁷e⁴Espíritu Santo, to⁴nca³an³to⁴xa¹yao³nia¹³. Qui³sa³te²na³t⁷a³-le⁴je¹-ve⁴na³nqui³ti²jna⁴-le⁴. ¹⁵A³li²coi³ma³cho⁴ya³-na³jme³xi³s⁷ian³an³-vi⁴, ni⁴-c⁷oa⁴²-jin²s⁷ian³je²xi³me³-na³, to⁴nca³je²xi³ch⁷ao³que⁴, je²-ve⁴xi³c⁷oa⁴²s⁷ian³. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴tsa²c⁷oa⁴²s⁷ian³je²xi³tsi²tsa²coi³me³-na³, an³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³nca³nta³tjin¹je²cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁷C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²li²coi³an³xi³ti⁴c⁷oa⁴s⁷in³-nia³, to⁴nca³je²je¹-ve⁴xi³ti¹jna³j³in³-na³xi³c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹. ¹⁸C⁷oa⁴⁷ve³-nia³an³nca³tsi²jme³xi³nta³tjin¹xi³ti¹jna³j³in³-na³(xi³ti²xian³xi³ti¹jna³j³in³xi³to⁴xa¹yao³-na⁴ni¹). Tjin¹-na³cjoa⁴me³ta³con²nca³c⁷oa⁴²s⁷ian³je²xi³nta³tjin¹, to⁴nca³li²coi³coi³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴nca³c⁷oa⁴²s⁷ian³. ¹⁹Nca⁴tsi²tsa²c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³je²xi³nta³tjin¹xi³me³-na³, to⁴nca³je²xi³ch⁷ao³tjin¹-ve⁴xi³tsi²coi³me³-na³, je²-vi⁴xi³c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³. ²⁰C⁷oa⁴tsa²c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³xi³tsi²coi³me³-na³, li²coi³an³xi³ti⁴c⁷oa⁴s⁷in³-nia³, to⁴nca³je²je¹-ve⁴xi³ti¹jna³j³in³-na³, xi³c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹. ²¹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ma³sjai³-na³je²cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴nca³me³-na³an³nca³c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³xi³nta³tjin¹, je²xi³ch⁷ao³tjin¹ti¹jna³j³in³-na³. ²²Tjin¹-na³cjoa⁴tsjoa³xi³t⁷a³ts²e⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴Ni³na¹, jo³-s⁷in²tjin¹ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. ²³To⁴nca³⁷ve³nqui²jnc³cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³i⁴j³in³nca³yi³je³jco⁴ya³-le⁴yao³-na⁴xi³cjan¹cao⁴je²cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³xi³ts⁷e⁴cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴. Je²-vi⁴xi³si¹c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹-na³je²cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³xi³ts⁷e⁴je¹xi³ti¹jna³j³in³nca³yi³je³jco⁴ya³-le⁴yao³-na⁴. ²⁴Ma⁴-xo¹nia³an³-vi⁴. ⁷ya¹xi³si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-ni³na³yao³-na⁴xi³ts⁷e⁴cjoa⁴vi³ya³-vi⁴. ²⁵Tsjoa³-le⁴cjoa⁴nta³Ni³na¹xi³to⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴Jesucristo Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ti⁴⁷an³-nia³cao⁴cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴ma³chjen¹-le⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³cao⁴yao³-na⁴an³ma³chjen¹-le⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴je¹.

8

Je² Espíritu Santo tsjoa¹-na¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo

¹ Nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ Cristo Jesús, je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e²tso⁴ma³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, to⁴-nca³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo. ² Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo, je² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-ni³na³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ³ Je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca⁴ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹, Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ ?nti¹-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ yao³-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ Cristo xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ je¹-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² je¹ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ yao³-na¹, ⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ne²-na¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi⁴tjo³son²jin³-si¹ni³na¹ ña¹-vi⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tso⁴ma²coa⁴² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo. ⁵ Nca⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo. ⁶ Je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-na¹, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con². ⁷ Nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-na¹ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsi² na³nqui³ va³tio²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni⁴?i⁴tse¹-jin² coan⁴-le⁴. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² yao³-le⁴ tjio¹-ni³, li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁹ To⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ yao³-no³ ti³yo³-nio³, to⁴nca³ Espíritu Santo ti³yo³-nio³, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. To⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² Espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, a³li² ts⁷e⁴ Cristojin²ni³. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ tsa² Cristo ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, je² yao³-no³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tjio¹c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹, to⁴nca³ je² espíritu-no³ tjio¹con³-ni¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³cja³a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Cristo, tsa² coi³ Espíritu ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, je² xi³ qui³si³cja³a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Cristo Jesús, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ yao³-no³ xi³ vi³ya³, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nts⁷e³, ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-na¹ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹, nca³ coi⁴yo³chon³-nia³² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹. ¹³ Tsa² coi⁴yo³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, coi⁴ya²-nio¹³ni³, to⁴nca³ tsa² cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo si⁴c⁷aon³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹ yao³-na¹, coi⁴yo³chon³-nio¹³ni³. ¹⁴ Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ va¹ntia⁴²-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹-?ni³. ¹⁵ Nca⁴ jon² a³li²coi³ qui³chjoao¹³ cjoa⁴fa³a¹tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹n⁷ion¹, nca³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a² s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴jcon³, to⁴nca³ qui³chjoe¹-nio¹³ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ve³con³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xti³-le⁴. Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo no²-cjoa⁴² Abba, xi³ tso²-ni³ N⁷ai³. ¹⁶ Ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu Santo to⁴jnco³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ nca³ coia³² ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ?nti¹-le⁴ ma³², c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴jnco³ s⁷e⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ Cristo, tsa² ña³tjen⁴ chja⁴a² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cao⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña³tjen⁴ coi²tjo⁴je³ya³-si¹nia³² cao⁴ je². ¹⁸ Cjai¹nca³ co³son²-le⁴ nca³ an³ nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ti³chja³a² coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴nco¹son²cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ s⁷a⁴ nchoa¹, xi³ coan⁴son²tsen³ t⁷a³tsan⁴². ¹⁹ Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³nte³-vi⁴ n⁷ion¹ tjio¹co³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴ nca³ coan⁴son²tsen³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ Nca⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³nte³-vi⁴, na³nqui³ qui³ni²c⁷e¹yo³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴, a³li² tsa² to⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ qui³si³c⁷e¹yo³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴. ²¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴je²-ni³ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³nte³-vi⁴, coi⁴tjo³ntai¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e¹n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴fi³tson³. C⁷oi⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe¹yo³ntai¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²² ?ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³nte³-vi⁴ sa³nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁴jnco³ tse³ne², c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnco³ jo³ ma⁴ s⁷in¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ ?nti¹ ti¹v⁷e¹. ²³ A³li² tsa² to⁴je²-jin² nca³ je², to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ña¹ nca³ ña¹-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ je² Espíritu Santo jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴tjao², ña¹-vi⁴ tse³ne² jin³ yao³-na¹, nca³ ti³ma³cho³ya²-le⁴² nca³ coan⁴jnco³ nca³

coa⁴sen²-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xti³-le⁴, nca³ tso²v³ntai¹ yao³-na¹. ²⁴ Nca⁴ ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-nia¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴², tsa² ma³tsen³, li²coi³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴². ²⁵ Ya¹ xi³ sco¹ya³-sa³le⁴ xi³ je³co³tsen³. To⁴nca³ tsa² ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ²⁶ Ya³², cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cho¹ya³-ni³le⁴². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² Espíritu Santo va³sen¹cao⁴-na¹ nca³ i³nta³² cjoan³², nca⁴ li²coi³ ²⁷ Ya³² jme³ xi³ si⁴je¹ jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu Santo v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na¹ cao⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ne², nca³ tsi² ma³-na¹ jo³ vi³xoan¹. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ va¹sjai³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, ve³ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, nca³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nqui²sa⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-sa³² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹qui³njen³

²⁸ Ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ ña³tjen⁴ si¹xai¹ cjoa⁴nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ Ni³na¹, xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³, ²⁹ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ nti¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nti¹tjon² coan⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ jin³-le⁴ ncjin² nts⁷e⁴. ³⁰ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je²-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ tsa³c⁷a³je³je³ya³. ³¹ Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³ t⁷a³tsan⁴², ya¹ xi³ co²ntran⁴-na¹ coan⁴-ni³. ³² Je² xi³ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, nta³ tsa² ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ nti¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² nca³ts⁷ia³², a³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsjoa¹cjoa⁴tjao²-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ Cristo. ³³ Ya¹ xi³ coa⁴²nqui³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹j³in³. Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹cje³t⁷a³ je¹. ³⁴ Ya¹ xi³ v⁷e¹ne²-na¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Cristo Jesús xi³ c⁷en³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² xi³ ja³a²ya³-le⁴, xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴². ³⁵ Ya¹ xi³ cjoa⁴7²a²xin²-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Cristo. A³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ni¹. A³ xi³ ai¹ cji³ne³-na¹. A³ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴ ma³nca³tjen⁴nqui³-na¹. A³ cji³nčha¹ ni¹. A³ je² xi³ qui³xi³jnta²jao³². A³ je² xi³ xcon¹-na¹. A³ je² xi³ qui⁴cha⁴ va¹-na¹. ³⁶ Jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴ ti³vi³ya³-ni⁴j³in⁴ nca³ntsjai², to⁴jo³-ni³ va³rre² xi³ ti¹ni²c⁷en³ ti¹7¹ya³ta³con²-na³j³in⁴. ³⁷ To⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-sa³² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹qui³njen³, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹. ³⁸ To⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴ ña³qui³ tji¹jnc³-le⁴coan³, nca³ ni⁴cjoa⁴vi³ya³-jin², ni⁴cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-jin², ni⁴a²n²ncje⁴-jin², ni⁴ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴j³in², ni⁴je²-j³in² xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, ni⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴j³in², ni⁴je² xi³ s⁷a⁴ nčhoa¹-j³in², ³⁹ ni⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³-j³in², ni⁴ xi³ na³nqui³-j³in², ni⁴to⁴jnc³-j³in²sa³ xi³ xa¹ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴7²a²xin²-na¹ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹.

9

Cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ nca³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan³

¹ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xian³ nca⁴ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Cristo, li²coi³ v⁷e³nti³soa³. Je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-na⁴ to⁴jnc³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. ² Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴va³ xi³ tj³in¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ntsjai² n⁷ion¹ cji³ne³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. ³ Ti⁴an³-nia³ me³-na³ nti³coa²sen⁴t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Cristo, tsa² coan⁴-na³, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e³, xi³ xi²nquia⁴ xi³ to⁴nco¹son² yao³-na⁴j³in⁴, ⁴ xi³ coi³ cho⁴ta⁴ israelita ni¹, je² xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ nca³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹, cao⁴ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴. ⁵ Je² xi³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³ ts⁷e⁴ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² Cristo jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴ ji³nčhoa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, ca²ta³chi³con³t⁷ain³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ⁶ To⁴nca³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni⁴jme³-j³in² xi³ qui³cha³-le⁴. Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² to⁴nca³ts⁷i³-j³in² xi³ nčhoa¹-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ israelita ni¹. ⁷ Ni⁴coi³-j³in² nca³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham nca³ nti¹-le⁴ coan³ nca³ts⁷i³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Isaac, je² xi³ ntje⁴-li⁴ c⁷oin¹. ⁸ Coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³: A³li² je²-j³in² xi³ nti¹-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nti¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ nca³ ntje⁴-le⁴. ⁹ Je² en¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ Abraham, coi³ je²-vi⁴: I⁴-cjoan²s⁷in² ni⁴čhjin³ no¹ xi³jnc³ cjoe²e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ Sara jnc³ nti¹. ¹⁰ A³li² tsa² to⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ Rebeca, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ nti¹ xi³

ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ x⁷in⁴ Isaac, n⁷ai³-na⁴jin⁴, ¹¹ (c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³-sa³ tsin³-jin², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴sa³jme³-jin² xi³ s⁷in¹, ni⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, ni⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴jna³ntsjai²-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsa³cja³a¹jin³, a³li² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴jin², to⁴-nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴), ¹² c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ Rebeca nca³ je² xi³ ma³jchi¹nca³ cho⁴nta³ coan⁴-le⁴ xi³ ma³nti¹. ¹³ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³: Je² Jacobo xi³ coan³tsjoa³que⁴, to⁴nca³ Esaú ch⁷ao³que⁴ coan³. ¹⁴ Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-⁷ni³. Ni³na¹, a³ tjin¹ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹. Ma³jain². Ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ Moisés: Coan⁴ma⁴que⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ coan⁴ma⁴que⁴, c⁷oa⁴ aon³ coan⁴-na³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ aon³ coan⁴-na³. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ni⁴coi³-jin² nca³ n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹, to⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². ¹⁷ Nca⁴ je² xon⁴ Escritura c⁷oa⁴tso²-le⁴ Faraón: Coi³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ qui³sco³mi³tjen⁴-le²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa³co³-si¹nia³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jan³ain¹-na⁴ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-si¹ni³ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹ta²ja³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-nai¹ni³. A¹-ni³ nca³ Ni³na¹ va¹ne²-si¹ni³ je¹ cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ ya¹ xi³ coan⁴ c⁷oe⁴²jna³ta²ja³-le⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ ji³ cho⁴ta⁴, ya¹ ni¹³ ji³ nca³ coa⁴te²cjao³a²cao⁴-si¹ni³ Ni³na¹. A³ coi⁴nchja⁴cao⁴ ti⁴²nte³ je² xi³ ca²si¹nta³: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ca²ni³ca¹-si¹ni³nai¹³. ²¹ A³ tsin²-le⁴ nte³-jin² je² xi³ si¹nta³ ti⁴² nca³ si⁴²nta³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ nta¹si³ jnco³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cji³ c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ xi³ to⁴ti⁴²yo⁴ma⁴. ²² To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co² cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ jcha⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ je² ti⁴² xi³ xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴. Je² ti⁴² xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³. ²³ Coi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ jo³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ti⁴² xi³ xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴. Je² ti⁴² xi³ Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. ²⁴ Xi³ coi³ ña¹-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-na¹, a³li² tsa² to⁴je²-jin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ²⁵ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tso² ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Oseas: Coi³nchja²³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴, je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ts⁷an⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³nchja²³-le⁴ xi³ tjao²que⁴, je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan³tjao²que⁴. ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴ coan⁴ ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ve⁴, jon²-vi⁴ a³li² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴jin², ya⁴ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Isaías nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Israel: Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ ma³-ni³ nti¹-le⁴ Israel jo³ cji³ ma³-ni³ tso³mi¹-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³, to⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴nqui³ coi³tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. ²⁸ Nca⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ si⁴²jnco³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ son³nte³ nca³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. ²⁹ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Isaías: Tsa² je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ Nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ tsa² tsi² qui³si³ca³tio²con³-na¹ ntje⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴coan³² jo³ coan³ Sodoma, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴coan³ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ Gomorra.

Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹

³⁰ Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-⁷ni³: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², xi³ tsi² qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tjoe¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, ³¹ to⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ v⁷e¹ne² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³ ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³jnco³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ v⁷e¹ne² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ³² A¹-ni³. To⁴coi³ nca³ li²coi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ qui³si³xa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Ya⁴ qui³sa³te³nqui³-ni³ ya⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³jna³chjoa². ³³ Jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ c⁷oe³jna²³ ya⁴ Sión la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³jna³chjoa², c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ sa³te¹nquia³². Je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-le⁴.

10

¹ Nts⁷e³, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi³ xi³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Israel, nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². ² Nca⁴ an³ tsjoa³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

Israel nca³ n²ion¹ xcon¹ ve³ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con².
³ Li²coi³ ve³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹. To⁴coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ v⁷a³sje³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³. Li²coi³ na³nqui³ tsa³ca³tio²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴ Cristo qui³si³cje³t⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴.
⁵ Je² Moisés c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³con³-ni¹.
⁶ To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ c⁷oi⁴tso²: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² tso² ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴: ⁷ya¹ xi³ coai⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, (xi³ tso²-ni³, nca³ coai⁴ c⁷a¹jen³ Cristo). ⁷ A³xo⁴: ⁷ya¹ xi³ coai⁴s⁷en³ tsjo¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, (xi³ tso²-ni³, nca³ coai⁴ c⁷a¹jin³nqui²ntia³-ni³ c⁷en³ Cristo).
⁸ To⁴nca³ jo¹ tso². Je² en¹-ve⁴ čhian³ ti¹jna³-li², ti¹jna³⁷a³ ntso⁴vai³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. Je²-vi⁴ je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³jjin³-ni³jjin⁴. ⁹ Xi³ coi³-vi⁴, tsa² si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-lai⁴ cao⁴ ntso⁴vai³ nca³ Nai³-li⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Cristo, c⁷ia⁴ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-ni¹²ni³. ¹⁰ Nca⁴ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ ma³cjain¹-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je¹-na¹, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ ntso⁴vai³ ni²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-nia¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje². ¹¹ Je² xon⁴ Escritura tso²: Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-le⁴. ¹² Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ to⁴nco¹son² fi²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego, nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo xi³ Nai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, n²ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴-le⁴. ¹³ Nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹²ni³. ¹⁴ Jo¹-s⁷in² coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ Cristo tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³ je² xi³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, nca³ je² xi³ tsi²coi³ nch⁷oe¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ cjo¹nch⁷oe¹, tsa² tsin² xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jjin³-le⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ jo¹-s⁷in² coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jjin³-le⁴ tsa² tsi² ⁷ya³ xi³ si⁴ca³sen¹-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴ na³sca¹ cjoan³ ntso⁴co⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³jjin³ je² en¹nta³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³jjin³ je² en¹nta³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³si³tjo³son² en¹nta³-vi⁴, nca³ je² Isaías tso²: Señor, ⁷ya¹ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ en¹ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ no²ya². C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²ya² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸ To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xian³: A³ tsi² qui³nch⁷oe¹. Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³ ts⁷a³tji³vi¹son² jta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³cho² en¹-le⁴ sa³nta³ jña³ tjen⁴ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ son³nte³. ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xian³: A³ tsi² tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. Ti¹tjon² Moisés tso²: An³ si³chi⁴ni⁴-no³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ si³jtj³-no³. ²⁰ To⁴sa³ Isaías ma³n²ion¹con³ nca³ tso²: Coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ an³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa³ca¹sjai³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³co³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ qui³tsi²na³nqui³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ²¹ To⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel tso²: Nca³yi³je³ ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³cjen³-le⁴ ntsa⁴ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ xi¹jjin³, xi³ to⁴cja⁴ai¹-nca¹ tso².

11

Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴

¹ C⁷oa⁴xian³-²ni³: A³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³xin²-ni¹ Ni³na¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. Ma³jain², ni⁴tse¹-jin² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelita nia¹³, ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham nia¹³, xi³ ti⁴coi³-nia³ xi¹ncjin¹ Benjamín. ² Ni³na¹ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³. A³ tsi² ⁷yao³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escritura t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Elías, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Israel, ³ Señor, qui³si³c⁷en³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴ya³ son²xta²-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴an³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³, c⁷oa⁴ me³-xo¹le⁴ nca³ si⁴ca³en³-na³. ⁴ To⁴nca³ jo¹-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³-le⁴ en¹ Ni³na¹: Ña³to³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³ca³tioa²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ya⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Baal. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³, nta³ tsa² coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ je²-vi⁴ to⁴jo³ tjin¹-sa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ njen³nqui³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, li²coi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-na¹¹⁷ni³. Tsa² cja⁴ai¹ tjin¹ cjoa⁴, je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴ a³li² ti⁴cjoa⁴nta³-ni³⁷ni³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-na¹, a³li² ti⁴cjoa⁴nta³-ni³⁷ni³. Tsa² cja⁴ai¹ tjin¹ cjoa⁴, je² xa¹-na¹ li²coi³ ti⁴xa¹-ni³⁷ni³. ⁷ Jme¹-ni³⁷ni³. Israel li²coi³ ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ jme³ xi³

tsa³ca¹sja³i, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹j³in³ ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³c⁷a³ ña³qui³ n⁷ion¹ xi¹j³in³ coan³. ⁸Jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ njion² tjio¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xcon⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ xi³ tsi²coi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, sa³nta³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. ⁹C⁷oa⁴ David tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷a³ntjai²ya³ s⁷oi¹-le⁴. Jnc³ n⁷o¹chji⁴ye⁴ ca²ta³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴ya³ xi³ ya⁴ tsao³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ sa³te¹nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ ca²ta³v⁷e¹chji¹-ni³. ¹⁰Ca²ta³s⁷e³chjoa²nqui³ xcon⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-si¹ni³. Nca³ntsja² ca²ta³mi³nti³ya³cao⁴ ya¹ts⁷in⁴.

C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³ai³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²

¹¹C⁷oa⁴xian³-ni³: A³ qui³sa³te²nqui²-ni³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³tsao³nti²jao³. Ma³jain², ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin², to⁴nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³j³in³ je¹ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ja³ai³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴chi⁴ni⁴que³-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. ¹²Tsa² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³j³in³ je¹ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, coi³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ son³nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ qui³cha³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, coi³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jo¹ tjin¹-sa³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴jnc³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ¹³Jon² xi³ fa³cao⁴-no³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². Coi³ nca³ an³ nia¹³ xi³ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², v⁷a³sje³je³ya²³ je² xa¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-na³, ¹⁴tsa² to⁴jo³-s⁷in²ni³ cjoa⁴ coan⁴-na³ si³chi⁴nia³ je² xi³ xi²nquia⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-na³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntje² jnc³joa² xi³ je². ¹⁵Tsa² je² xi³ qui³tsjion³con³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tsa² coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ tsa³cjao²nta³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ cao⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹ xi³ coan⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹ve¹tjao² nca³ je², tsa² tsi² jo³-ni³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹tjao² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³jao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ¹⁶Tsa² je² xi³ ti¹tjon² ntje⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³, tsje³ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsje³ nca³yi³je³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² ja⁴ma⁴-ve⁴ tsje³ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ cjoan³ ya¹ntsja³-ni³. ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnc³ jao² ya¹ntsja³ xi³ qui³ti³t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ ni¹ xi³ ya¹⁷oliva xi³ jin³jña¹ cji³ma³jchai¹³, ya⁴² ti³sen³jna³yai³ nte³-le⁴ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴² tji¹cjao³coai⁴ ja⁴ma⁴ nca³ chjoai¹³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ ya¹⁷oliva. ¹⁸A³li² ch⁷a²sje³je³ya³-jin²lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ ya¹ntsja³ xi³ qui³ti³t⁷a³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² ch⁷a²sje³je³ya³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-li² nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ji³ xi³ v⁷ai²-lai⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ ja⁴ma⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ je² ja⁴ma⁴-ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹-li² nca³n⁷ion¹. ¹⁹Ji³ c⁷oa⁴-la² si³: Je² ya¹ntsja³ qui³ti³t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ an³ coa²se⁴jna³ya³-nia³ nte³-le⁴. ²⁰Nta³ tjin¹. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³ti³t⁷a³-ni³ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ ji³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², vi³sen²jna³n⁷ion¹-ni³. A³li² nc⁷a³ta³con²-jin² mai³, to⁴sa³ ti⁴jcon¹-lai⁴. ²¹Nca⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹ li² coi³ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² xi³ to⁴xa¹ ya¹ntsja³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ji³ ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² c⁷oe⁴²chjoa²-li² nca³ s⁷e⁴-li⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. ²²Cho¹tsen³-lai⁴⁷ni³, je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ta²ja³ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² cjoa⁴ta²ja³ta³con²-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsao³-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴jna³cao⁴-sai³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² mai³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ coi⁴cha¹t⁷a³-li²⁷ni³. ²³C⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² je² xi³c⁷a³, tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹yo³cao⁴ nca³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, sa⁴sen¹jna³ya³ nte³-le⁴, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ si⁴²ca³sen¹jna³ya³ nqui²jnc³c²a² nte³-le⁴. ²⁴Tsa² ji³ xi³ qui³ti³t⁷ai³ je² ya¹⁷oliva xi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-ni³ jin³jña¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sa³sen¹jna³yai³ nte³-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ya¹⁷oliva xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-ni³ jin³jña¹, jo¹ tjin¹-sa³ je²-ve⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ xa¹ cjoan³-ni³ ya¹ntsja³ ya¹-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ sa⁴sen¹jna³ya³ nqui²jnc³c²a² nte³-le⁴ ya¹⁷oliva xi³ ts⁷e⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴ Israel sa⁴co²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²

²⁵Nca⁴ tsi²coi³ me³-na³, nts⁷e³, nca³ tsi² jchao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ta³con²³ coan⁴-si¹nio³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³tsaon⁴³-nio³. Je² cjoa⁴ta²ja³ta³con² xi³ coan³c⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴ coan⁴jnc³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³. ²⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoe⁴ coan⁴-ve⁴, nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel coi⁴tjo³ntjai², jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Ya⁴ Si³on cjo⁴nchoa³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai², je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-le⁴ Jacobo cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ²⁷Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oe³nta³coa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa³⁷a³xian²³ je¹-le⁴. ²⁸C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, co²ntran⁴ ma³-le⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. To⁴-nca³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³, Ni³na¹ cjai¹nca³ tjao²que³ nca³ je² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴.

29 Nca⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ c⁷oa⁴ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 30 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ qui³sa³co³-no³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ tsi² qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴ nca³ je². 31 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je²-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² sa⁴co²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ qui³sa³co³-no³ nca³ jon². 32 Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹yo³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ tsi² tsa² qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ma⁴que³-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³. 33 Li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ma³-le⁴ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ma³-le⁴ ve³ ntia⁴²-le⁴. 34 ⁷ya¹ xi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. A³xo⁴ ⁷ya¹ xi³ qui³ts²o²ya³-le⁴. 35 A³xo⁴ ⁷ya¹ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ je², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³chji¹-si¹ni³le⁴. 36 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ ji³n³choa³-ni³ nca³ je². Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ qui³s⁷e³nta. C⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ tjio¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ je² to⁴jo³ tjin¹-ni³ ni⁴chjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

12

Cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

1 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nts⁷e³, c⁷oe³ts⁷oa²³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ coi⁴ncha³va³saon³ yao³-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴it⁷a³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je² yao³-no³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ tsje³, xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 2 A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. Ca²ta³v⁷a³ntjai²yao³ yao³-no³ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴tse⁴ya³nta³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ jme³-ni³ xi³ Ni³na¹ me³-le⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ nta³, xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴, xi³ ña³qui³ tji¹jnc³. 3 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ jnco¹jnc¹ xi³ ti³yo³-vi⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-na³, nca³ tsi² ⁷ya³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ si⁴²cja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ va³quin²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹cja³ai³tsjen³j³nca³ ni⁴nc⁷a³-jin² c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴na³nqui³-jin² si⁴²cja³ai³tsjen³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² choa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnc¹ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. 4 Jo³-s⁷in² cjoan³ yao³-na¹ nca³ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjin¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ a³li² to⁴jnc³-jin² xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴nc¹son². 5 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo to⁴jnc³ yao³ nia¹, nta³ tsa² ncjin² ma³-nia¹, to⁴nca³ nca³ts⁷ia³² nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ xi¹ncjin¹ ma³-ni³ yao³-na¹. 6 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cja⁴ai¹-nca¹ cjoan³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Espiritu Santo xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹. Jo³-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹chjen¹. Tsa² cjoa⁴tjao²-ve⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ya³j³nca³-ni³, ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ jo³-s⁷in² choa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, 7 a³xo⁴ tsa² je² cjoa⁴tjao²-ve⁴ nca³ si¹xa¹, ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ si¹xa¹, a³xo⁴ je² xi³ va³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ va³co¹ya³. 8 Je² xi³ v⁷e¹t⁷ain³, ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹t⁷ain³. Je² xi³ si¹c⁷a³vi¹ cjoa⁴tjao², c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³s⁷in¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. Je² xi³ ma³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴, nta³ ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴. Je² xi³ ma³ma⁴que³, c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³s⁷in¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. 9 Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³ma³. Ch⁷ao³cha³ ca²ta³mao³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, n⁷ion¹ ta³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. 10 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³ jo³-ni³ nca³ nts⁷ao³. Nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² jcha⁴xcon¹³ xi³c⁷a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁴jon²-nio³. 11 A³li² ts⁷e²-jion²³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³, ti⁴xi¹ti¹yao³, tsjoa³cjoa⁴ ca²ta³mao³ cao⁴ Espiritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-ni³ cho⁴nta³-s⁷in² ti⁴xa¹-lao⁴³ Nai³-na¹. 12 Cjoa⁴tsjoa³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cho³ya²-lao⁴³, cjoa⁴tse³jta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ti³chja³ao²³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntsja²³. 13 T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ jme³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, t⁷ai²nte³-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin² fa³ai³-ni³. 14 Ti⁴chi³con³t⁷aon³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ fi²cao⁴-no³, ti⁴chi³con³t⁷ain³-nio¹³ a³li² no²cjoa⁴aon³-jin²lao⁴³. 15 Ti⁴tsjoa³cao⁴³ ⁷ya³ xi³ ma³tsjoa³-le⁴, chji¹nta¹cao⁴³ ⁷ya³ xi³ cji³nta¹. 16 To⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³j³nca³-no³ nca³ jon², a³li² nc⁷a³con³-jin² mao³, to⁴nca³ mi²yo⁴ t⁷iaon⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, a³li² n⁷o²sje³nc⁷a³-jion²³ yao³-no³. 17 A³li² ch⁷ao³-jin² ni²cao⁴³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³, ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 18 To⁴jo³ cji³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ coan⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nch⁷an¹ coi⁴yo³-si¹nio³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 19 Jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, a³li² ni²jnta²-jin²nio³

nca³ ti⁴jon²-nio³, to⁴nca³ t⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: An³ xi³ si³jnta²³-nia³, an³ c⁷oe³chji¹-nia³, tso² Nai³-na¹. ²⁰ Tsa² co²ntran⁴-li⁴ xi³ vao³-le⁴, ti⁴cjain²³. C⁷ia⁴ tsa² fa³ti²-le⁴, t⁷ai²-lai⁴ xi³ sc⁷oi¹. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴n⁷iain²³, vi³ncha³nto³soin²³ jco⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ xo¹l⁷i¹-ve⁴. ²¹ A³li² je²-jin² si⁴²qui³njen³-li² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹-ve⁴, to⁴-nca³ ti⁴qui³njen³-lai⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹.

13

¹ Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³, nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin² xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹⁷nte³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹, Ni³na¹ qui³si³qui³ncha¹. ² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e²yo³ta²ja³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴, v⁷e²yo³ta²ja³cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e²yo³ta²ja³-ve⁴ni³, ti⁴je² tjo¹ve¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ yao³-le⁴. ³ Je² xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴, a³li² coi³-jin² xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ si¹qui³ncha¹xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ s⁷in¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹. A³ me³-li²⁷ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coi⁴jcon¹-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷iain⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³nta³-li²⁷ni³. ⁴ Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ nta³ coi⁴jna³-ni³ nca³ ji³. C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ji³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷iain⁴, ti⁴jcon¹-lai⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² y⁷a³ je² qui⁴cha⁴, nca³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ si¹jnta²-le⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹. ⁵ Coi³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ na³nqui³ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³, a³li² tsa² to⁴coi³-jin² nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-ni³no³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. ⁶ Nca⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oe³chji¹ntjao²³, nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ to⁴xa¹ tjio¹-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ⁷ T⁷e²chji¹-lao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-no³ ts⁷e⁴, tsa² taon⁴sa¹ t⁷e²chji¹-lao⁴³ taon⁴sa¹-no³, tsa² taon⁴va³sen³ ni¹, t⁷e²chji¹-lao⁴³ taon⁴va³sen³-no³, tsa² je² xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con², t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con², tsa² je² xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷o²sje³nta³, t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴n⁷o²sje³nta³. ⁸ Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-no³ cao⁴ y⁷a³-ni³ve⁴, to⁴je²-jin² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ nca³ ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. Je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ xi¹ncjin¹, je² xi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ⁹ Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tso²: A³li² cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-jin² mai³, a³li² ni²c⁷en³-jin², a³li² ni²che¹-jin², a³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² no²cjoai⁴, a³li² ma³xin²ta³con²cha³-jin². C⁷ia⁴ tsa² tjin¹-sa³ nqui²jnc³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, i⁴² ti¹nchja⁴yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²-vi⁴: Tsjoa³cha³ ca²ta³mai³ xi²nqui⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁴ji³-ni³. ¹⁰ Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ a³li² ch⁷ao³-jin² si¹cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. C⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in², je² xi³ si¹jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ y⁷a³² jme³ ni⁴chjin³-ni³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca³ je² coi³ hora nca³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴-le⁴² ni³jna¹-na¹. Nca⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹jna³chian³-na¹ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-na¹. ¹² Ni⁴tjen⁴ je³fa³⁷a³to³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je³nchoa¹chian³ ni⁴chjin³. Chja⁴⁷a²xian² tso²c⁷oa⁴ xa¹ xi³ tjin¹ jna³ njion²chon³, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷a⁴cja¹ na³jno³qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jna³ i³sen³. ¹³ Nta³ coan³nquin¹coa⁴² yao³-na¹ jo³-s⁷in² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e²ma³² nca³ ni⁴chjin³. A³li²coi³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷i⁴ coi⁴tso⁴ma³jian³². A³li²coi³ ya¹nchjin¹ cjoa¹jta³² cao⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ n⁷ian² cao⁴ yao³-na¹. A³li²coi³ coi⁴xcan³coa⁴² xi²nquia⁴². A³li²coi³ coan⁴xin²ta³con² jcha⁴² xi²nquia⁴². ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³mao³ jo³ cjoan³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. A³li² to⁴nqui³-jin²ni³ v⁷e²nta³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ si⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ jo³ tso² xi³ me³-le⁴ yao³-no³.

14

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ to⁴nca³ xi³ cje³ tsm²-sa³le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹

¹ Chjoe¹tjao²yao³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ cje³ tsin²-sa³le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Li²coi³ coi⁴xcan³cao⁴³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ² Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³ cji³ne³yi³je³ tso³-jmi², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin² to⁴⁷nti¹xca⁴ cjen². ³ Je² xi³ cjen², a³li² v⁷a³sje³nqui³-jin² je² xi³ tsi²coi³ cjen². C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi²coi³ cjen², a³li² ve³sin³-jin² je² xi³ cjen², nca⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³scoe¹tjao². ⁴ y⁷a¹-ni³ ji³ nca³ y⁷a³sin³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja⁴-⁷ai¹. T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ na³qui³ ts⁷e⁴ nai³-le⁴ nta³ ti¹jna³ a³xo⁴ sca⁴nqui³-je⁴. To⁴nca³ na³qui³ nta³ si⁴c⁷e¹jna³, nca⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ ma³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³nta³ nca³ je². ⁵ Jnc³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹s⁷in² ve³con³ ni⁴chjin³, to⁴nca³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ to⁴nco¹son²

ve³con³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴χhjin³. Nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ ña³qui³ ca²ta³s⁷e³jnco³ta³con². ⁶ Je² xi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ ni⁴χhjin³ v²a³, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴-le⁴ ni⁴χhjin³ v²a³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Je² xi³ cjen², cjen² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, nca⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi²coi³ cjen², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ li²coi³ cjen², c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹. ⁷ Nca⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ ña¹-vi⁴, xi³ ti⁷jna³con³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ vi³ya³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ⁸ Tsa² ti³yo³chon³-nia¹, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ ti³yo³choan³². Tsa² vi³ya³², to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ vi³ya³². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa² vi³yo³chon³-nia¹ a³xo⁴ vi³ya³-nia¹, ts⁷e⁴ nia¹ Nai³-na¹. ⁹ Cristo coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷en³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa²c⁷e²jna³con³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ Nai³-le⁴ coan⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ c⁷en³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ ji³, a¹-ni³ nca³ nts⁷ai³ ⁷ya³sin³-si¹ni³. A³xo⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³, a¹-ni³ nca³ nts⁷ai³ n⁷o²sje³nqui³-si¹ni³. Nca⁴ nca³ts⁷ia³² coi⁴yoa³² nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo. ¹¹ Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Tso² je² Nai³-na¹ve⁴: Jo³-s⁷in² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴coan³, coi⁴ncha¹-na³ xco¹nch⁷in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ Ni³na¹ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ts⁷ia³²-vi⁴ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴² coi²nta⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹ni³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² a³li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴sin³-sa³nia³² xi²nquia⁴², to⁴sa³ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³ tsi² c⁷oe¹jnao³ xi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³ nts⁷ao³, a³xo⁴ tsi² si⁴ca³jnquio³ je¹ nts⁷ao³. ¹⁴ An³ ⁷ve³-nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ⁷ve³coan³ nca³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ve⁴, t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹-ni³. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ tsa² coi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ ma³ vi³chi³-ni³ je² nts⁷ai³ aon³ ma³-le⁴, ji³ a³li²coi³ ti⁴to²mjen³cao⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. A³li² ni²qui³tson¹-jin² nts⁷ai³ cao⁴ xi³ vi³chi³-ni³ve⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ Cristo c⁷en³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁶ A³li² no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-jin²le⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ¹⁷ Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ a³li² to⁴xquia⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³, ni⁴xi³ ⁷yo²-jin², to⁴nca³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ tjin¹-ni¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo. ¹⁸ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹xa¹-le⁴ Cristo jo³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³, sa³sen¹con³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ vi³tjo³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoin³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴² cjoa⁴ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ si¹quin³nc⁷a³ xi¹ncjin¹. ²⁰ A³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ ma³vi³chi³-ni³jjin² si⁴qui³xo¹ya³-ni³ je² xa¹ xi³ s⁷in¹ Ni³na¹. Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ ña³qui³ tsje³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si⁴²ca³te¹-nqui³ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ cjen². ²¹ Nta³ tjin¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² yao³ chi³nai³, ni⁴⁷yo²-jin² xan¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ n⁷iain²³ xi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³ nts⁷ai³, xi³ si⁴²ca³jnqui³ je¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ si⁴²i³nta³jjin³ nca³ je². ²² Je² xi³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-li² ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li² xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷i⁴-ni³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ je¹ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ co³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³ nta³ tjin¹. ²³ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ jao² tjin¹-sa³con², tsa² coa⁴cjen⁴, cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ tjin¹ne²-le⁴, nca³ tsa³cjen² nta³ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ s⁷ian⁴², c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-na¹, je² xi³ je¹-ni³.

15

¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ña¹-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ nca³n⁷ion¹, tjin¹ne²-na¹ nca³ coi⁴ncha³coa⁴² cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³jjin³-le⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin², c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ si⁴tsjoa³ya³-le⁴² yao³-na¹ xi³ ti⁴ña¹-nia³². ² Nca³ jnco¹jnco¹-vi⁴ si⁴tsjoa³ya³-le⁴² xi²nquia⁴² xi³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coin⁴nc⁷a³-sa³. ³ Nca⁴ Cristo li²coi³ ti⁴je² qui³si³tsjoa³ya³-ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Je² en¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso², xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ qui³tso²-li², qui³sca³son²-na³ an³. ⁴ Je² cjoa⁴ qui³chji³t⁷a³ nca³s⁷a⁴, qui³chji³t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²ya³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xon⁴ Escrituras. ⁵ To⁴nca³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con², c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ nca³ to⁴jnco³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³jjin³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso² Cristo Jesús, ⁶ jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jnco³ coan⁴-si¹nio³, nca³ to⁴jnco³ cjoa¹jtao³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²

7 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² chjoe¹tjao² xi²nquio⁴³, jo³-s'in² nca³ Cristo qui³scoe¹tjao²-na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 8 C'oa⁴xin³-nia³ nca³ Cristo Jesús coan³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oe⁴²jnc³-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s'e³nqui³-le⁴ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, 9 c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² c'oa⁴sje³je³va³-si¹ni³ Ni³na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴, jo³-s'in² tji¹t'a³: Coi³ nca³ an³ si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ t'a³tsi⁴ ja⁴jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c'oa⁴ se³ya²³-nia³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. 10 C'oa⁴ nqui²jnc³c'a² tso²: Ca²ta³ma³tsj³oa³ya³-no³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 11 C'oa⁴ nqui²jnc³c'a² tso²: Ch'a⁴sje³ntao³ Nai³-na¹ nca³ts'io³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c'oa⁴ nca³ts'i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ch'a⁴sje³je³yao³ Ni³na¹. 12 C'oa⁴ nqui²jnc³c'a² tso² Isaías: Jts'en¹-le⁴ Isaí cjoí¹n'choa³-ni¹, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² sco¹ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ nca³ je². 13 C'oa⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴, ca²ta³si¹tse³-no³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsj³oa³, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nch'an¹ta³con² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. 14 To⁴nca³ ña³qui³ tjin¹jnc³coan³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³, nts'e³, nca³ ti⁴jon²-nio³ n'ion¹ ma³tse³-nio³ cjoa⁴nta³, tjin¹yi³je³-no³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-no³ c'oin¹ya³-lao⁴³ xi²-nquio⁴³. 15 To⁴nca³ coan³n'ion¹coan³ nca³ jnc³jao² c'a² qui³squi³-no³, nts'e³, jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsj³oa³-na³ je² cjoa⁴nta³. 16 Nca³ an³ coan³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², nca³ si³xa¹coa⁴ en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ tsj³oa³t'a³, xi³ coi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², sa⁴sen¹con³-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ coan³tsje³ cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. 17 Jo³-s'in² ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Cristo Jesús, tjin¹-na³ jme³ xi³ c'oa³sje²je³ya³-nia³ yao³-na⁴ ja⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xa¹-na⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 18 Li²coi³ coan⁴n'ion¹coan³ nca³ coi³nchja²³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³, to⁴je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Cristo qui³si³nta³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'an⁴ cao⁴ en¹ c'oa⁴ cao⁴ xa¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² si⁴²cji³tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴. 19 Qui³si³xa¹³ cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ cao⁴ choa⁴, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca²sen⁴ts'ia³cao⁴-nia³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c'oa⁴ xi³ cao⁴ ya⁴ nta³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ya⁴ Ilírico, je³coan³jnc³-na³ nca³ qui³si³c'a²tji³vi¹soan²³ nca³qui³jnta² je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo. 20 C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³ ts'a³sje³ nca³n'ion¹-na⁴ nca³ qui³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³-ve⁴, a³li² ya⁴-jin² jña³ nca³ je³qui³no²cjoa⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si⁴²quin³son²-si¹nia³ chjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 21 To⁴nca³ jo³-s'in² tji¹t'a³: Je² xi³ tsi²coi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jjin³-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, scoe⁴-ni¹. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³nch'oe¹, coan⁴cho⁴ya³-le⁴.

Pablo me³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Roma

22 Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ncjin² c'a³ qui³s'e³chj³oa²-na³ nca³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-no³ nca³ jon² tsa²cai³. 23 To⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ tsin²-sa³na³ nte³ nca³ si³xa¹³ i⁴ nte³ je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ coan³ ncjin² no¹-jan¹ nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ qui³con³-no³. 24 Coi³ cjoa⁴ c'ia³-la³⁴ nca³ cjoia¹³ España, cjoí¹con³-no³ nca³ jon², nca³ tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ nca³ cjoa²⁷a⁴ co³tsen³to³-no³, c'oa⁴ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴-nao¹³ nca³ jon² nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴-jan¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² ca²ma³tsj³oa³ya³ jnc³tjo²-na³ cao⁴ jon². 25 To⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ ti²fi³-nia¹³ ya⁴ Jerusalén nca³ coa²sen⁴coa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 26 Nca⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ ya⁴ Acaya coan³tsj³oa³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsj³oa³ taon⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 27 Nta³ coan³tsj³oa³-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴qui³s'in³, c'oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴. Tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ts'a³cao⁴t'a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ts'e⁴ Espíritu Santo, c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ je² nca³ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 28 C'oa⁴-s'in² c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ si³jnc³oa³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ si³c'a³s'en³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴ je²-vi⁴, c'ia⁴ cjoa²⁷a⁴to³-no³ nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴ España. 29 C'oa⁴ ve³-nia¹³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoí³cho³con³-no³, cjoí³cho²cao⁴-nia¹³ xi³ n'ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ts'e⁴ en¹nta³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo. 30 To⁴nca³ v'e³ts'oa²³-no³ nts'e³, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c'oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, nca³ to⁴jnc³ cao⁴ an³ n'ion¹ v'ao²³

nca³n⁷ion¹-no³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, ³¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-si¹nia³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xa¹-na⁴vi⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén sa⁴sen¹-si¹ni³le⁴, ³² c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ cjo³cho³con³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnco³ c⁷oi⁴nca³n⁷ion¹-si¹ni³nao¹³ nca³ jon². ³³ Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³in³-na¹ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

16

Pablo si¹ti²nta³ cho⁴ta⁴

¹ To⁴nca³ v⁷e³t⁷ain²³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Febe je² ti²chja³², je² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Cencrea. ² Ti⁴sin³-ni³lao⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi²nquo⁴³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ va³quin²-no³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴ncha³cao⁴³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ xi³ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴. Je² ni¹ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³vi⁴je⁴. ³ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² Priscila c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ Aquila je² x⁷in⁴-le⁴, xi³ to⁴ña³tjen⁴ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús, ⁴ (xi³ me³qui³ti³sin³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. A³li² to⁴an³-jin² tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.) ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ma³ña³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. Ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² Epeneto, xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Acaia. ⁶ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² María xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ qui³si³xa¹ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ⁷ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² Andrónico c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ Junias, xi³ xi²nquia⁴ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³qui³yo³yai³-jin⁴ nto⁴ya¹, je² xi³ nta³ ya³-le⁴ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴-ve⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² tsa³ca³tio²t⁷a³-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. ⁸ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² Amplias, xi³ tsjoa³que⁴ an³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹. ⁹ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² Urbano xi³ ña³tjen⁴ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na¹ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús, cao⁴ Estaquis, xi³ tsjoa³que⁴ an³. ¹⁰ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² Apeles, xi³ nta³ ji³tjo³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. Ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² xi¹ncjin¹ Aristóbulo. ¹¹ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² Herodión, xi³ xi²nquia⁴. Ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² xi¹ncjin¹ Narciso, xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹² Ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² Trifena, cao⁴ je² Trifosa, jña³-le⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² Pérsida xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, je² xi³ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³si³xa¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹³ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ Rufo, xi³ Nai³-na¹ tsa³cja³a¹j³in³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ na⁴-na⁴. ¹⁴ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² Asíncrito, cao⁴ Flegonte, cao⁴ Hermas, cao⁴ Patrobas, cao⁴ Hermes, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² nts⁷e³² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ¹⁵ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² Filólogo, cao⁴ Julia, cao⁴ Nereo, cao⁴ nti³chja³, cao⁴ Olimpás, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ¹⁶ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ xi²nquo⁴³ nca³ tsje³ t⁷e²t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ xi²-nquo⁴³. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo si¹ti²nta³-no³. ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nts⁷e³, nca³ cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ je² xi³ si¹jao²ya³ xi¹ncjin¹, xi³ si¹ca³j³nqui³ je¹ xi¹ncjin¹, co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ qui³cho²t⁷a³yao³ nca³ jon². Chja⁴a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ je². ¹⁸ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ a³li²coi³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo si¹xa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ cho⁴nta³, to⁴nca³ to⁴yao³-le⁴ si¹xa¹ntjai². Cjai¹ ntsjen¹ en¹ xi³ nchja⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ ve³. ¹⁹ Nca⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ni²tjo³son²³ jon²-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ ya³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² ma³, tsjoa³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, to⁴nca³ me³-na³ nca³ chji⁴ne⁴ coaon⁴³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, to⁴nca³ nca³ ña³qui³ tsje³ coaon⁴³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³in³-na¹ si⁴²xcoa⁴nti⁴ton⁴ Satanás ya⁴ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ nca³ jon²-vi⁴. Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³. ²¹ Si¹ti²nta³-no³ Timoteo xi³ ña³tjen⁴ ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴, cao⁴ Lucio, cao⁴ Jasón, cao⁴ Sosípater, xi³ xi²nquia⁴. ²² An³ xi³ Tercio mi²-na³, xi³ qui³squia³ je² xon⁴-vi⁴, si³ti²nta³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²³ Si¹ti²nta³-no³ Gayo xi³ si¹sin³-na³ i⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴vi⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si¹sin³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Si¹ti²nta³-no³ Erasto xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² nts⁷e³ Cuarto. ²⁴ Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. ²⁵ Ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ si⁴²n⁷ion¹j³in³-no³ jo³ tso² en¹nta³ xi³ y⁷a³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nchja²ya³j³in³-nia³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³tsen³ je² cjoa⁴ma³-ve⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³tjao²⁷ma³ sa³nta³ ni⁴chjin³ coa²tse³. ²⁶ To⁴nca³ je³ti¹jna³son²tsen³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xon⁴ Escrituras xi³

qui³squi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³-ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai², je³t³sa³c⁷in²ya³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca³ qui³jnta² son³nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴2tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴. ²⁷ Je² xi³ to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con² ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴corintios

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-na³ nca³ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo coan³, jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² nts⁷e³² Sóstenes, ² ti³chji³-lai²⁴jin⁴ jon² xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Corinto, xi³ coan³tsjao³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. Qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo coan³cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, Nai³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsan⁴². ³ Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ Ni³na¹ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Pablo tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹

⁴ Cjoa⁴nta³ tsjoa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ntsjai² xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. ⁵ Coan³nchi⁴na¹-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ no²cjoao⁴³ cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo coan³qui²xi⁴ya³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁷ Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ cha³-no³, nca³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ c⁷a³tsen³ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁸ Jesucristo coa⁴sen⁴n⁷ion¹-no³ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁹ Ni³na¹ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ coi⁴yo³cao⁴³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ xi³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

A³ ncjin² ya³ ma³-ni³ Cristo

¹⁰ V⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nts⁷e³², xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, nca³ nca³ts⁷io³ to⁴nco¹son²-s⁷in² coi⁴xon¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴si³ s⁷e⁴jin³-no³ nca³ jon². To⁴sa³ ña³qui³ to⁴jnc³ ti⁴yo³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ to⁴nco¹son²-s⁷in² cho⁴son²-lao⁴³. ¹¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cloé qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, nts⁷e³², nca³ tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴cho³va²ti³ya³-ni³. ¹² Coi³ xi³ ti²xian³: Jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ nca³ jon² c⁷oi⁴vi³xon¹³: An³ ts⁷e⁴ Pablo nia¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ ts⁷e⁴ Apolos nia¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ ts⁷e⁴ Cefas nia¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ ts⁷e⁴ Cefas nia¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nia¹³. ¹³ A³ ncjin² ya³ ma³-ni³ Cristo. A³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro² Pablo xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. A³xo⁴ a³ qui³sa³te²nta¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Pablo. ¹⁴ Cjoa⁴nta³ tsjoa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² tsa³ca³te³nta¹³-no³ nca³ jon², to⁴je² Crispo cao⁴ Gayo. ¹⁵ Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴ nca³ qui³sa³te²nta¹t⁷a³-nao¹³. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca³te³nta¹³ xi¹ncjin¹ Estéfanos, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ve³ tsa² tsa³ca³te³nta¹³-sa³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ¹⁷ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ xa¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ Cristo nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ coa³te³nta¹³. To⁴coi³ xa¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ nca³ coi³nchja²ya³-nia³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, li²coi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ en¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cha⁴-si¹ni³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cro²-le⁴ Cristo.

Cristo nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴

¹⁸ Je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cro² to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ ma³-le⁴ je² xi³ cha³jin³, to⁴nca³ ña¹ xi³ vi²tjo⁴ntje², coi³ xi³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ma³-na¹. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Si³cha³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ chji⁴ne⁴, c⁷oa⁴ sca³ni²t⁷a³xian²³ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴. ²⁰ Jña¹ ti¹jna³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Jña¹ ti¹jna³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ cji³t⁷a³ xon⁴. Jña¹ ti¹jna³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ fa³jin³-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Ni³na¹ a³ tsi² tsa² qui³si³sca¹ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ²¹ Je² son³⁷nte³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴. Qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ts⁷a³sje³ntjai² je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ en¹ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³. ²² Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío si¹je¹ choa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ griego va³jnqui³sjai³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, ²³ to⁴nca³ ña¹-vi⁴ no²cjoa⁴ya³² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro². Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ coi³-vi⁴ sa³te¹nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ²⁴ To⁴nca³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego nca³ jao², Cristo nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹ c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. ²⁵ Je² cjoa⁴sca¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴

cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³. ²⁶ Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³ jo³-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³, nts⁷e³², nca³ tsi² to⁴jo³ ncjin² ma³-nio³ xi³ chji⁴nao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³, nca³ tsi² ncjin² xi³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-no³, nca³ tsi² ncjin² xi³ nc⁷a³ cjoaon³. ²⁷ To⁴sa³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹j³in³ je² xi³ sca¹ya³-le⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²soa³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ chji⁴ne⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹j³in³ je² xi³ i³nta³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²soa³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹j³in³ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ taon³ ⁷ya³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³-ni³ xi³ tjin¹, ²⁹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴nc⁷a³-ni³con³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². ³⁰ Ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nio¹³ jon² nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ nca³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-na¹ coan³. Je² xi³ qui³si³cje³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³tsje³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai²-na¹. ³¹ Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³, je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴, ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹.

2

Pablo nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro²

¹ Nts⁷e³², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³con³-no³, a³li² cao⁴ en¹nc⁷a³-jin² qui³con³-no³, ni⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³-jin² nca³ qui³tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ² Tsi² tsa² cja⁴ai¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³-sa³ jin³-no³ nca³ jon², to⁴je² Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ je² nca³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro². ³ I³nta³ coan³ cjoan³ an³, qui³tsa³cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ qui³fa³tse¹coa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. ⁴ Je² en¹-na⁴ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³nchja²ya³ li²coi³ qui³nchja²ya³jin³-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ v⁷e¹jnc³-ta³con²³, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja²ya³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co³son²tsen³-no³ je² Espiritu Santo cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, ⁵ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² Espiritu Santo va³co¹ya³

⁶ To⁴nca³ no²cjoa⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³coan³jcha¹. Je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴jin² xi³ cha⁴. ⁷ To⁴nca³ no²cjoa⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ⁷ma³ tjin¹, xi³ ti¹jna³ma³ sa³nta³ nca³s⁷a⁴, xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-na¹. ⁸ Ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je²-vi⁴. Tsa² coan³cho⁴ya³-la²ni³le⁴ tsa²cai³, li²coi³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² Nai³-na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ ⁹ Tji¹t⁷a³: Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² xcon⁴ tsa³ve³-ni³, ni⁴xo⁴ño³-jin² qui³nch⁷oe¹-ni³, ni⁴ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-jin² qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³-ni³, cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nta³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². ¹⁰ Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo. Je² Espiritu Santo nta³ va¹sjai³ya³ nca³yi³je³, nta³ tsa² je² xi³ ñ⁷ain³ tjin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹¹ ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴je² espiritu xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-le⁴ nca³ je². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² A³li² je²-jin² espiritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³ qui³ts⁷ai²-na¹, to⁴nca³ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nia³² je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-na¹. ¹³ Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴², a³li²coi³ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ va³co¹ya³-na¹, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ je² Espiritu Santo va³co¹ya³-na¹. Cao⁴ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo ni²c⁷a³to³ya³² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo. ¹⁴ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-ni³ li²coi³ joe¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ ma³-le⁴. Li²coi³ ma³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca⁴ to⁴cao⁴ Espiritu Santo cho²t⁷a³jin³ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁵ Je² xi³ Espiritu Santo ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ co³t⁷a³jin³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³ li²ya³ xi³ co³t⁷a³ nca³ je². ¹⁶ ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ⁷ya¹ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ ña¹ tjin¹-na¹ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

3

Pa²stro⁴ to⁴jnco³ si¹xa¹cao⁴ Ni³na¹

¹ An³ li²coi³ coan³-na³ nca³ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³, nts⁷e³², jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ Espíritu Santo. To⁴nca³ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴⁷nti¹xti³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ² Qui³si³c⁷i³-no³ nta¹chi³qui³. Li²coi³ tso³jmi² xi³ ta²ja³ qui³tsjoa³-no³, nca⁴ cje³ coan³-jin²sa³no³, ni⁴nt⁷ai⁴-jin² ma³-no³, ³ nca⁴ to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. Ti¹jna³jin³-no³ cjoa⁴chi⁴ni⁴, cjoa⁴cho³va²ti³ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ncjin² ya³ ma³-nio³. A³ tsi² tsa² jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ mao³, c⁷oa⁴ ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ⁴ To⁴c⁷ia⁴²-ni³ nca³ tjin¹ xi³ c⁷oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴: An³ ts⁷e⁴ Pablo nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³jnco³: An³ ts⁷e⁴ Apolos nia¹³, a³ tsi² tsa² to⁴xquia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷ntao³. ⁵ ⁷ya¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ Pablo. C⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya¹-ni³ Apolos. Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ xa¹ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. ⁶ An³ tsa³c⁷e³ntje²³, Apolos tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴nqui³-le⁴ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³jcha¹. ⁷ Ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ v⁷e¹ntje² xi³ chji¹-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ na³nta¹ v⁷e¹jten⁴nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹jcha¹. ⁸ Je² xi³ v⁷e¹ntje², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ na³nta¹ v⁷e¹jten⁴nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nco¹son² ma³, nta³ tsa² c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ jnco¹jnco¹ je² chji¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³ xa¹-le⁴. ⁹ Nca⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jnco³ ni²xa¹coai⁴-jin⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ ⁷nte³-le⁴ jña³ nca³ si¹xa¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ Ni³na¹.

Nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ cho⁴t⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴

¹⁰ Jo³-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na³ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ je² xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷e¹nta³ nt⁷ia³, an³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e³jna²³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³son². Jnco¹jnco¹ ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷e¹nta³son². ¹¹ Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²jna³ nqui²jnco³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ je³ti¹jna³ xi³ coi³ Jesucristo. ¹² Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²nta³son²-ni³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴-vi⁴ taon⁴si³ne², taon⁴choa³, la⁴jao⁴chji¹ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, ya¹, li⁴ji⁴, xca⁴, ¹³ xa¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ coan⁴tsen³. Je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ si⁴²c⁷a³tsen³ nca³ cao⁴ l⁷i¹ coan⁴tsen³-ni³. Je² l⁷i¹-ve⁴ xi³ sco¹t⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ jo³ cjoan³. ¹⁴ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ xa¹-le⁴ s⁷e⁴jna³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³son², c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. ¹⁵ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ xa¹-le⁴ coi⁴ti⁴, cha⁴ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹, to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴tjo³jin³-ni³ l⁷i¹. ¹⁶ A³ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³ nca³ jon² xi³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ⁷mi²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ¹⁷ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ je² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, Ni³na¹ si⁴²qui³tson¹ nca³ je², nca⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsje³-ni¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coio³ nca³ jon². ¹⁸ Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴je² ca²ta³v⁷e¹na⁴cha⁴-ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ jin³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ to⁴si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jin³ nca³ chji⁴ne⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, sca¹ya³ ca²ta³ma³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña³qui³ chji⁴ne⁴ coan⁴-si¹ni³. ¹⁹ Je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ ni¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Je² xi³ tsoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ ti⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴-le⁴. ²⁰ Nqui²jnco³c⁷a² tji¹t⁷a³: Nai³-na¹ ve³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. ²¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ nca³yi³je³ tsaon⁴³ nio¹³. ²² Tsa² Pablo, tsa² Apolos, tsa² Cefas, tsa² je² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, tsa² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, tsa² cjoa⁴vi³ya³, tsa² je² xi³ nt⁷ai⁴, tsa² je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, nca³yi³je³ tsaon⁴³ nio¹³. ²³ C⁷oa⁴ jon² ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nio¹³, c⁷oa⁴ Cristo ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹.

4

Je² xa¹-le⁴ pa²stro⁴

¹ Cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ve³-na³jin⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ² Ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴, nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ ca²ta³ma³. ³ An³ n⁷ion¹ choa³ coi²nta⁴-na³ tsa² jon² v⁷e¹nta³jin³-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ v⁷e¹nta³jin³-na³. Ni⁴⁷an³-jian²³ v⁷e¹nta³jin³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴. ⁴ Nta³ tsa² an³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ li²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-na³, li²to⁴coi³-jin² nca³ fe³t⁷a³ je¹-na⁴. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v⁷e¹nta³jin³-na³, je² Nai³-na¹. ⁵ Li²jme³ xi³ c⁷oe¹nta³jion³ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴² sa³nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Nai³-na¹ xi³ si⁴²⁷i³sen³ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³ jña³ njion² chon³,

c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. C⁷ia⁴² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. ⁶To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴, nts⁷e³², qui³xian³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Apolos, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja³ntia⁴²-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon², jme¹-ni³ nca³ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴t⁷a³ya³-si¹nio³ nca³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ s⁷ian⁴-sao³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² nc⁷a³con³ coa⁴nquin¹t⁷a³-si¹ni³lao⁴³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴ coa⁴nquin¹-lao⁴³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ fa³a¹jin³-li², c⁷oa⁴ jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-li² xi³ tsi² qui³ts⁷ai²-li². Tsa² qui³ts⁷ai²-li², a¹-ni³ nca³ nc⁷a³ ma³-ni³li² jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tsi² qui³ts⁷ai²-li². ⁸Je³qui³tsao³, je³nchi⁴nao¹³. Nta³ tsa² tsi² cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ je³va³te²xo³mao³. Jo¹ to⁴nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ va³te²xo³mao³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jnco³ cao⁴ jon² coa⁴te²xo³ma³-si¹nia³². ⁹Si³cja³ai³tsjen³ an³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ mi²-na³jin⁴, Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ fe³t⁷a³, jo³-ni³ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cji³ne²-na³jin⁴, nca⁴ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ coain³⁴-jin⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁰Sca¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ jon² tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo. I³nta³jin³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² ta²ja³-nio¹³. Jon² xcon¹ ya³-no³, to⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ch⁷ao³ ya³-na³jin⁴. ¹¹Sa³nta³ je² hora-vi⁴ cji³ncha¹-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ fa³ti²-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsin²-na³jin⁴ na³ño³-jin², c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsin²⁷oain³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴ti³ma³son²-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ tsin²-na³jin⁴ nt⁷ia³. ¹²Tse³ ni²xa¹-ni³⁴jin⁴ ntsai⁴-jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ tso²-na³jin⁴, ni²chi³con³t⁷ain³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ je². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ si¹cja³⁷a¹-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-na³jin⁴. ¹³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-na³jin⁴, nta³ no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴jin⁴. To⁴tje¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ je³cji³mai³⁴-jin⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² nta¹jto³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁴Li²coi³ cja³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ si³soa³-no³, to⁴nca³ v⁷e³ne²³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xti³-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. ¹⁵Nta³ tsa² tjin¹-no³ te³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo, li²coi³ ncjin² n⁷ai³ s⁷e³-no³. Nca⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴² Cristo an³ coan³ n⁷ai³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁶To⁴coi³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nca³ chjen¹nqui³-nao¹³. ¹⁷To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹³-no³ Timoteo, n⁷ti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, xi³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. Timoteo si⁴²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jin³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntia⁴²-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tso²⁷va⁴cao⁴ Cristo, jo³-s⁷in² va³co³ya²³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nca³qui³jnta². ¹⁸Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ nc⁷a³ ma³con³, jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² cjo¹con³-no³ nca³ jon². ¹⁹To⁴nca³ cjo¹con³nti⁴ton⁴-no³, tsa² Nai³-na¹ me³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ scoe³-nia¹³ li²coi³ je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴nc⁷a³con³ tjio¹ma³, to⁴nca³ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. ²⁰Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ to⁴cao⁴ en¹-jin² s⁷e³-ni³, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. ²¹Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³. A³ cjo¹con³-no³ cao⁴ ya¹jt³, a³xo⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹ta³con².

5

Pablo tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³

¹Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ no²⁷ya²-le⁴ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ jin³-no³ nca³ jon², to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ ni⁴ya⁴-jin² tjin¹ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ jnco³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. ²Jon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nc⁷a³con³ ti³mao³, ni⁴⁷aon³-jin² coan³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tjo¹xin²-si¹ni³no³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ³Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cjin³ ti²jna⁴-no³, to⁴nca³ ya⁴-cjoan² ti¹jna³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, je³tsa³c⁷e³nta³jin³-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁴Cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo je³tsa³c⁷e³nta³jin³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴ñao³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, cao⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ⁵ca²t⁷ai²t⁷ain³-le⁴ je² Satanás cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya² yao³jchi¹nca³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² espíritu-le⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ⁶Li²coi³ nta³-ni³ nca³ yao³-no³ n⁷o²sje³nc⁷ao³. A³ tsi² tsa² ya³, nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³, si¹san³ nca³yi³je³ na⁴⁷yo⁴. ⁷Ti⁴tsje³yao³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ xi³ jchi¹nca³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ na⁴⁷yo⁴cho⁴tse⁴ coan⁴-si¹nio³, nca³ jon² li²coi³ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ coaon³. Je² pa²xco⁴-na¹, xi³ je² Cristo, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ cro² xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴². ⁸C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷a⁴sje³² s⁷oi¹, li²coi³ cao⁴ je² na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ xi³ jchi¹nca³, ni⁴je²-jin² na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ xi³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ts⁷en⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-jin², xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³-no³ cao⁴ xon⁴-na⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa²

ma³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³. ¹⁰ Nta³ tsa² sa³c⁷oa⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ cha²cao⁴³, ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² ma³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³ xi³ i⁴ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³, a³xo⁴ cao⁴ xi³ xin²con³, a³xo⁴ cao⁴ xi³ che¹, a³xo⁴ cao⁴ xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹. Coan⁴chjen¹-no³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴³ son³nte³-vi⁴, tsa² t⁷a³xin² coi⁴yo³-lao⁴³. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ coi³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ nts⁷e³² cho³vao²³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha³jnqui³, a³xo⁴ xi³ xin²con³, a³xo⁴ xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ nchja⁴aon³, a³xo⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ch⁷i⁴, a³xo⁴ xi³ che¹, cao⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ni⁴vi³chi³cao⁴-jion²³. ¹² Jme¹ xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴-na³ nca³ an³ nca³ v⁷e³nta³jjin³-le⁴ je² xi³ t⁷a³xin² tjio¹. A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ to⁴jnco³ tjio¹cao⁴-no³ xi³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ v⁷e²nta³jjin³-lao⁴³. ¹³ Je² xi³ t⁷a³xin² tjio¹, Ni³na¹ v⁷e¹nta³jjin³-le⁴. Chja⁴a²xion²³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jjin³-no³ nca³ jon².

6

Ca²ta³v⁷e¹nta³jjin³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

¹ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ jin³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ tjin¹ i⁴tse¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ xi³jnco³, a³ coan⁴n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ coi⁴con³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² qui²xi⁴ tjio¹ma³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ² A³ tsi² tsa² yao³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo tjin¹-ni³le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²nta³jjin³-le⁴ son³nte³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² son³nte³-vi⁴ s⁷e⁴nta³jjin³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, a³ tsi² va³quin²-no³ nca³ c⁷oe¹nta³jjin³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ xi³ choa³ tjin¹. ³ A³ tsi² yao³ nca³ ña¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹nta³jjin³-le⁴² je² a²ncje⁴. Jo¹ to⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ⁴ Coi³, tsa² tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ tjio¹ ya⁴jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, a³ je² xi³ ni²qui³nchao¹³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²nta³jjin³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ⁵ Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-nia³ nca³ si³soa³-no³. A³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹jnco³-no³ xi³ chji⁴ne⁴, a³ ni⁴to⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²nta³jjin³-le⁴ nts⁷e³². ⁶ To⁴nca³ ti⁴nts⁷e⁴ ti⁴nts⁷e⁴-ni³ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nta³ tsa² nqui³xcon⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ⁷ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ ch⁷ao³ n⁷iaon²³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ya³ jin³-le⁴ xi²nquio⁴³. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² to⁴sa³ si⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² to⁴sa³ si⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³lao⁴³ nca³ ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-no³. ⁸ To⁴nca³ jon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷iaon²³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-lao⁴³, nta³ tsa² nts⁷ao³. ⁹ A³ tsi² tsa² yao³ nca³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin² li²coi³ s⁷e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. A³li² ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-jin²no³. Ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ cha³jnqui³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ a³xo⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti⁴je² c⁷oa⁴si¹cao⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti⁴x⁷in⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ fa³yo³cao⁴-ni³, ¹⁰ ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ che¹, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ xin²con³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ ch⁷i⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ nchja⁴aon³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ si¹che¹son², s⁷e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴coan³ cjoaon³ c⁷ao³. To⁴nca³ je³tsa³ca³ne²yao³ yao³-no³, je³coan³tsje³yao³, je³je³t⁷a³ je¹-no³, cao⁴ je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹.

Cao⁴ yao³-no³ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³ Ni³na¹

¹² Nca³yi³je³ tjo³nte³-na³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³yi³je³ nta³ ma³chjen¹-na³. Nca³yi³je³ tjo³nte³-na³, to⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ na³nqui³ coa²te⁴jna³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. ¹³ Je² tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³, coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷oa³², c⁷oa⁴ je² nts⁷oa³² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ si⁴²xo²ya³ nca³ jao². Je² yao³-na¹ li²coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, to⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² yao³-na¹. ¹⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹-je⁴ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³na¹ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. ¹⁵ A³ tsi² tsa² yao³ nca³ je² yao³-no³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. A³ cjoa³a²xin²-nia¹³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nca³ ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³ s⁷ian³. Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin². ¹⁶ A³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² yao³ nca³ je² xi³ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³ v⁷e²jna³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnco³ yao³ ma³ cao⁴ je², nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Nca³ jao² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnco³ yao³ coan⁴. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³cao⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, to⁴jnco³ espíritu ma³. ¹⁸ Ti⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³. To⁴jña³-sa³ni³le⁴ je¹ xi³ va³jnqui³ jnco³ x⁷in⁴, li²coi³ va³jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³, va³jnqui³ je¹ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ¹⁹ A³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² yao³ nca³ je² yao³-no³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴

Espíritu Santo ni¹, je² xi³ ti¹jna³jn³-no³ nca³ jon², jña³-le⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjn¹-ni³no³, c²oa⁴ nca³ tsi² ti⁴t³saon⁴³-nio³ nca³ jon². ²⁰ Chji¹ tsa³qui³nta³-ni³no³. Ch²a⁴sje³je³yao³ Ni³na¹ tso²c²oa⁴. Ch²a⁴sje³je³yao³ cao⁴ yao³-no³ c²oa⁴ cao⁴ espíritu-no³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.

7

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³

¹ Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³chji³-ni³nao¹³, nta³ tjn¹-ni³le⁴ je² x²in⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² chjon⁴² si⁴²cao⁴. ² To⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ tse³ tjn¹ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ ca²ta³s²e³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ ca²ta³s²e³-le⁴ x²in⁴-le⁴. ³ Je² x²in⁴ jo³-s²in² tjn¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, c²oa⁴-s²in² nta³ ca²ta³si¹cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²ni³ je² chjon⁴² cao⁴ x²in⁴-le⁴. ⁴ Je² chjon⁴² li²coi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts²e⁴-ni³ yao³, to⁴je² x²in⁴-le⁴ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. Ti⁴c²oa⁴-s²in²ni³ je² x²in⁴ li²coi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts²e⁴-ni³ yao³, to⁴je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. ⁵ A³li² mai³-jin² vi³xon¹-lao⁴³ xi²nquo⁴³, tsa² tsi² to⁴c²ia³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tjio¹cjao²jco³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴sa³ c²oe¹ts²oa³-si¹nio³. C²ia⁴ nqui²jnco³c²a² ña³qui³ coi⁴yo³cao⁴³ xi²nquo⁴³ nca³ to⁴jnco³ coaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² Satanás si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ li²coi³ chjo¹xco¹ yao³-no³. ⁶ To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ c²oa⁴xian³ nca³ tsjoa³nte³, li²coi³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² va³te³xo³ma²³. ⁷ Me³-na³ nca³ nca³ts²i³ xi³ x²in⁴, c²oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² an³, to⁴nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ tjn¹-le⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jnco³ xi³ c²oa⁴s²in¹, jnco³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ s²in¹. ⁸ C²oa⁴xin³-le⁴ tso²c²oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ to⁴je², c²oa⁴ xi³ je³c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴, nca³ nta³ tjn¹-le⁴ tsa² c²oi⁴-s²in² coa⁴tio⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³ an³. ⁹ Tsa² tsi² coan⁴-le⁴ cjo¹xco¹ yao³-le⁴, to⁴sa³ ca²ta³vi³xan³. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ nca³ coi⁴xan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² yao³-le⁴ si⁴²sjo²ya³-le⁴. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ an³ v²e³ne²³-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴jnco³ tjio¹ nca³ je³chi³xan³, a³li² an³-jian²³ to⁴nca³ je² Nai³-na¹: Je² chjon⁴² a³li² va³sen²t⁷a³xin²-jin²le⁴ x²in⁴-le⁴. ¹¹ Tsa² coa⁴sen⁴t⁷a³xin², c²oa⁴-s²in² ca²t⁷e²jna³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴xan³, a³xo⁴ ca²ta³fao¹nta³-ni³ nqui²jnco³c²a² cao⁴ x²in⁴-le⁴. C²oa⁴ je² xi³ x²in⁴ a³li² tsjion¹-jin² je² chjon⁴²-le⁴. ¹² Je² xi³c²a³ an³ c²oa⁴xin³-le⁴, li²coi³ je² Nai³-na¹. Tsa² jnco³ nts²e³² xi³ tjn¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa² je² chjon⁴² ma³me³con³ nca³ v²e²jna³cao⁴, a³li² tsjion¹-jin². ¹³ C²oa⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ tjn¹-le⁴ x²in⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa² je² x²in⁴ ma³me³con³ nca³ v²e²jna³cao⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ li² tsjion¹-jin². ¹⁴ Je² x²in⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴-s²in² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ma³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c²oa⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ma³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴ x²in⁴-le⁴. Tsa² tsin²-la²ni³ c²oa⁴-s²in², je² xti³-no³ to⁴jnti¹ coan⁴ cjoan³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ma³. ¹⁵ Tsa² je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ coa⁴sen⁴t⁷a³xin², ca²ta³va³sen²t⁷a³xin². Tsa² c²oa⁴-s²in² tjn¹ cjoa⁴, je² nts²e³² a³xo⁴ ti³chja³² li²coi³ tjn¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴tio⁴cao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴sa³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ nca³ nch²an¹ coi⁴yoa³². ¹⁶ Jo¹-s²in² ya³-ni³ ji³ chjon⁴² tsa² tsi² c²oa⁴-s²in² ch²a⁴sje³ntjai² x²in⁴-li⁴, a³xo⁴ jo¹-s²in² ya³-ni³ ji³ x²in⁴ tsa² tsi² c²oa⁴-s²in² ch²a⁴sje³ntjai² chjon⁴²-li⁴. ¹⁷ Jo³-s²in² nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³si³c²a³vi¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹, c²oa⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹, c²oa⁴-s²in² ca²t⁷e¹ma³. C²oa⁴-s²in² v²e³ne²³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ¹⁸ A³ tjn¹ c²a³ xi³ je³coan³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴. C²oa⁴-s²in² ca²ta³v²e²jna³. A³ tjn¹ c²a³ xi³ cje³ ma³-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴. A³li² cjoa⁴circuncisión-jin² va¹sjai³. ¹⁹ Je² cjoa⁴circuncisión li²jme³-jin². Je² xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴circuncisión, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ li²jme³-jin². To⁴je² xi³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ ni²tjo³son²-le⁴² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ Jnco¹jnco¹ jo³-s²in² tjio¹ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴-s²in² ca²t⁷e²yo³. ²¹ A³ ji³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-li² nca³ cho⁴nta³ mai³. A³li² c²oa⁴-jin² ma³-li². To⁴nca³ tsa² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-li² nca³ coi⁴jna³ntai¹, to⁴sa³ nta³ nca³ coi³ ti⁴chjain¹³. ²² Je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ cho⁴nta³ ma³, ti¹jna³ntai¹ nca⁴ ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹. C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²ni³ je² xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ntai¹ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Cristo ni¹. ²³ Chji¹ tsa³qui³nta³-ni³no³, a³li² cho⁴nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-jin² mao³. ²⁴ Nca³ jnco¹jnco¹, nts²e³², jo³-s²in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴-s²in² ca²t⁷e²yo³cao⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁵ To⁴nca³

xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ ya¹nchjin¹xo³nco¹, tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² co³son²-le⁴ an³, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ qui³cho²tjen⁴nqui³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ ma³. ²⁶ To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tjin¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, si³cja³ai³tsjen³-nia¹³ nca³ nta³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³tio² jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹. ²⁷ A³ je³chi³xan³coai⁴ chjon⁴². A³li² ma³sjai³-jin²li² nca³ coi⁴njioin¹³. A³ cje³ vi³xan³cao⁴-jin² chjon⁴². A³li² chjon⁴²-jin² vi³jnchi³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴. ²⁸ To⁴nca³ tsa² coi⁴xan³coai⁴ chjon⁴², a³li² je¹-jin² xi³ vi³jnchi³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ coi⁴xan³, a³li² je¹-jin² xi³ va³jnqui³. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in², s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ an³ cjoa³a³xin²-no³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-vi⁴. ²⁹ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴xian³ nts⁷e³², nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ choa³ ni¹. Je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cha³-sa³, je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³tio¹ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴. ³⁰ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cji³⁷ntia¹va³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi² cji³⁷ntia¹va³. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ va³tse³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi²jme³ tjin¹-le⁴. ³¹ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹chjen¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² n⁷ion¹ si¹chjen¹, nca⁴ je² xi³ ma³tsen³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ to⁴fa³⁷a³to³ ni¹. ³² Me³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴yo³ nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ jo³ ma³-no³. Je² x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³c⁷an², to⁴coi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ si¹tsjoa³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ³³ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ je³chi³xan³, to⁴coi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ si¹tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. ³⁴ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ nca³ cja⁴ai¹-s⁷in² tjio¹ cao⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ je³chi³xan³ cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²xo³nco¹. Je² chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ nqui²sa⁴ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsje³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ cao⁴ espíritu-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² xi³ je³chi³xan³, to⁴coi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ si¹tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ³⁵ Je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴yo³-si¹nio³, li²coi³ nca³ si³qui³ncha¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹-no³, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴ma³-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nta³ si⁴sin³-si¹ni³lao⁴³ Nai³-na¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ coa⁴te²chjoa²-no³. ³⁶ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ cje³ vi³xan³-jin² tso²ti³-le⁴ nta³ tsa² je³coan³jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² nta³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷in¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴. A³li² je¹-jin² va³jnqui³. Ca²ta³vi³xan³. ³⁷ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ n⁷ion¹ qui²xi⁴ tjin¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ n⁷nte³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ qui³sco³son²-le⁴ ja⁴jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ti¹jna³tjao²-le⁴ je² tso²ti³xo³nco¹-le⁴, nta³ s⁷in¹. ³⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ je² xi³ si¹qui³xan³, nta³ s⁷in¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² tsjoa¹ nca³ vi³xan³, to⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ s⁷in¹. ³⁹ Je² chjon⁴² xi³ je³chi³xan³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹jna³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³con³-sa³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² je² x⁷in⁴-le⁴ coi⁴ya², ti¹jna³ntai¹. Ca²ta³vi³xan³cao⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-le⁴, tsa² nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. ⁴⁰ To⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³-le⁴ tsa² to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³, jo³-s⁷in² co³son²-le⁴ an³. C⁷oa⁴ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nia¹³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-na³ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

8

Tso³jmi² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son²

¹ Xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son², y⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³ts⁷ia³² tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ si¹nc⁷a³con³, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ si¹quin³nc⁷a³. ² Tsa² jnco³ xi³ ma³jjin³con³ nca³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, cje³ jme³-jin² xi³ ve³, jo³-s⁷in² tjin¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴. ³ To⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsjoa³que³ Ni³na¹, Ni³na¹ xi³ nta³ ve³ nca³ je². ⁴ Xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³ ma³chi³ne³ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son², y⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² xco¹son² ni⁴jme³-jin² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹-sa³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, to⁴jnco³ Ni³na¹. ⁵ Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ m⁷mi²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, a³xo⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³ (nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ncjin² ni³na¹ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ nai³ ma³), ⁶ to⁴nca³ ña¹ to⁴jnco³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-na¹, je² N⁷ai³-na¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ je² ji³nchoa³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ña¹ tjian¹ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ tjin¹-na¹, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tjian¹. ⁷ To⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nca³cao⁴-le⁴ xco¹son² sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³ne³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-ve⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son². Je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ choa³con³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ xi³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴. ⁸ Je² tso³jmi²

xi³ chi³ne³² li²coi³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ sa³sen¹con³-le⁴² Ni³na¹. Nta³ tsa² coi⁴cha², li²coi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc²a³ coan⁴². Nta³ tsa² tsi² coi⁴cha², li²coi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ coan⁴².
⁹ To⁴nca³ cho¹t³saon³ jo³-s⁷in² si⁴chjaon¹³ cjoa⁴ntai¹-no³, nca³ tsi² ya⁴ sa⁴te¹nqui³ je² xi³ choa³con³.
¹⁰ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ scoe⁴-li² nca³ ji³ xi³ tj¹in¹-li² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, nca³ ya⁴ ti³jna³t⁷ai³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ xco¹son², c²oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² xi³ choa³con³ a³ tsi² ti⁴c²oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ coan⁴n⁷ion¹-ni³con³ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son².
¹¹ C²oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-li⁴ cha⁴j¹in³ je² xi³ choa³con³, je² nts⁷e³² xi³ Cristo c²en³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.
¹² C²oa⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³j¹nchi³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je¹ nts⁷e³², nca³ ni²qui²⁷aon³ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² xi³ choa³con³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² vi³j¹nchi³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je¹ Cristo.
¹³ To⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴ tsa² je² tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³ si⁴²ca³j¹in³-ni³ je¹ nts⁷e³, ni⁴c⁷ia³-j¹in² ti⁴squi²ne⁴-nia³ yao³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² an³ si³ca³j¹in³-si¹nia³ je¹ nts⁷e³.

9

Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tjo³nte³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴

¹ A³ tsi² tsa² an³ pa²stro⁴. A³ tsi² ti²jna⁴nte¹³ nca³ an³. A³ tsi² tsa² tsa³⁷ve³ je² Jesús Nai³-na¹. A³ tsi² tsa² jon² xi³ xa¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹.
² Tsa² je² xi³c²a³ tso² nca³ tsi² an³ pa²stro⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² nio¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ⁷yao³ nca³ an³ pa²stro⁴ nia¹³, nca⁴ jon² nio¹³ jo³-ni³ sello xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴pa²stro⁴-na⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹.
³ C²oa⁴-s⁷in² si³c²o¹fa³-le⁴ en¹ je² xi³ vi²na³nqui³-na³.
⁴ A³ tsi² tsa² tj¹in¹-na³j¹in⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ s⁷oi⁴-j¹in⁴ nca³ coi⁴chi³-j¹in⁴.
⁵ A³ tsi² tsa² tj¹in¹-na³j¹in⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ coan³nquin¹coai⁴-j¹in⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ ti³chja² mai³-j¹in⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² jo³-s⁷in² xi³c²a³ pa²stro⁴, c²oa⁴ je² nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, c²oa⁴ Cefas.
⁶ A³xo⁴ to⁴⁷an³ nia¹³ cao⁴ Bernabé xi³ tsi² tj¹in¹-na³j¹in⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ tsi² si⁴xa¹-ni³j¹in⁴ ntsai⁴-j¹in⁴.
⁷ ⁷ya¹ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ ti⁴je² v⁷e¹chji¹-ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴. ⁷ya¹ xi³ v⁷e¹ntje² tso³jmi²ntje², c²oa⁴ nca³ tsi² cji³ne³-ni³ to³-le⁴. C²oa⁴ ⁷ya¹ xi³ co³⁷nta³ cho⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ tsi² squi⁴ne⁴ xi³ ma³ nta¹chi³qui³-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴.
⁸ A³ c²oa⁴²xian³ je²-vi⁴ jo³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴. A³ tsi² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
⁹ Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: A³li² na⁴⁷ya³-j¹in² v⁷e²⁷ai³ n⁷cha⁴ja⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹ne² tso³-jmi². A³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ coi²nta⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ n⁷cha⁴ja⁴.
¹⁰ A³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² nchja⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴⁷a³tsan⁴². Xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² c²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³ nca³ je² xi³ n⁷cha⁴ja⁴ si¹c²e¹nchi³, c²oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹c²e¹nchi³ nca³ tj¹in¹ xi³ co³ya³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ne² tso³jmi², ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ scoe¹ xi³ ti¹v⁷e¹ne².
¹¹ Tsa² j¹in⁴-j¹in⁴ tsa³c²e²ntje²-lai²⁴j¹in⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu, a³ tsi² nta³ tj¹in¹ tsa² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ c²oe¹xcoi¹⁴-j¹in⁴ je² xi³ coi³ tso³jmi²-no³.
¹² Tsa² je² xi³c²a³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ ⁷nte³ tj¹in¹-na³j¹in⁴ nca³ j¹in⁴-j¹in⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³ni²chjain¹-j¹in⁴ je² ⁷nte³, to⁴sa³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³j¹in⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c²oe¹chjoa²-si¹ni³lai⁴j¹in⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.
¹³ A³ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³ nca³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹ ya⁴ ⁷nte³tsje³, cji³ne³ tso³jmi² xi³ n⁷choa¹-ni³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³tsje³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹sin³ son²xta², c²oa⁴-ti⁴ v⁷a³cao⁴⁷t⁷a³-le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son²xta².
¹⁴ C²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³c²e¹ne² nca³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ coi³ coa⁴tio⁴con³-ni³.
¹⁵ To⁴nca³ an³ ni⁴jme³-j¹in² qui³si³c²a³-nia³ coan³ je²-vi⁴. Ni⁴c²oa⁴-j¹in²s⁷in² qui³squi³t⁷a³ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴si⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³na³ nca³ an³. An³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tj¹in¹-na³ tsa² coi³ya¹³ coa⁴-ni³ tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-na³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹-na³ nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya²³ yao³-na⁴.
¹⁶ Tsa² c²oa⁴-s⁷in² nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹-na³ nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya²³ yao³-na⁴, nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ s⁷e³ne²-na³. Ma⁴xo¹-nia³ tsa² tsi² coi³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.
¹⁷ Tsa² c²oa⁴s⁷ian³ nca⁴ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-na³, s⁷e⁴ chji¹-na⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² c²oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-na³, to⁴jo³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ xa¹-ve⁴.
¹⁸ Jñ¹-le⁴ tso²c²oa⁴ je² xi³ chji¹-na⁴. Coi³, c²ia⁴ nca³ an³ coi³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c²oe³jna²cjoa⁴tjoa²³ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² si³chjen¹-si¹nia³ je² ⁷nte³ xi³ tj¹in¹-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.
¹⁹ Nta³ tsa² ntai¹ ti²jna⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c²oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tsa³c²e³nta³-nia³ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ si³qui³njen³-si¹nia³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.
²⁰ An³ coan³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³qui³njen³-si¹nia³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. C²oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴

cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan³ jo³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, (nta³ tsa² tsi² an³ va²te⁴jna³nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³) jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³qui³njen³-si¹nia³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²¹ C⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³ an³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin², (li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ an³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin², to⁴nca³ ti²jna⁴nquia³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo) jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³qui³njen³-si¹nia³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin². ²² C⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ choa³con³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ choa³con³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³qui³njen³-si¹nia³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² choa³con³. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ an³ nca³yi³je³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in²-nia³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷je³ntjai²c⁷a³-nia³. ²³ C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³na³ cao⁴ je². ²⁴ A³ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³ je² xi³ to³ca³na⁴cha⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ to³ca³, to⁴nca³ to⁴jnc³ xi³ si¹qui³njen³ cjoa⁴tjao². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to¹cao⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chjo¹-si¹nio³ cjoa⁴tjao². ²⁵ C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹ta²ja³, cjo¹xco¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in², jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³njen³-si¹ni³ jnc³ corona xi³ to⁴fi³tson³, to⁴nca³ ña¹ jnc³ corona xi³ tsi² c⁷ia³ fi³tson³. ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² an³ to³ca³, li²coi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ tsi² ve³ qui²xi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjan²coa⁴, li²coi³ jo³-ni³ jnc³ xi³ to⁴v⁷e¹ jin³sen¹. ²⁷ To⁴sa³ si³qui²oan³ yao³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² an³ chja³a²xin²-ni³na³ cjoa⁴tjao² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja²ya³jin³-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³.

10

A³li² ⁷ya³xcon¹-jian² xi³ xco¹son²

¹ Li²coi³ me³-na³, nts⁷e³, nca³ tsi² jchao⁴³ nca³ je² n⁷ai³-na¹ tsa³ca³tio²nqui³ yo³jvi³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ja³a³to³jin³ nta¹chi³con³. ² C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ qui³sa³te²nta¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Moisés ya⁴jin³ yo³jvi³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴jin³ nta¹chi³con³. ³ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ti⁴coi³ qui³squi³ne³-ni³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ti⁴coi³ tsa³c⁷i³-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu, nca³ qui³ts⁷i³-ni³ ts⁷e⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ Cristo ni¹. ⁵ Ncjin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ li²coi³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Xi³ coi³ qui³tsao³va³ ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ⁶ Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ qui³si³cho⁴ya³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴xin²ta³con²-si¹ni³le⁴² tso³jmi² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² coan³xin²con³-le⁴. ⁷ A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² ⁷ya³xcon¹³ xco¹son², jo³-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in² c⁷a³ nca³ je², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³: Tsa³ca³tio² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ nca³ tsa³cjen² tsa³c⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen²nto³ nca³ qui³te². ⁸ A³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jian², jo³-s⁷in² qui³si³cha³jnqui³ c⁷a³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ can³jan² jmi³ qui³tsao³. ⁹ Ni⁴ch⁷ao³ si⁴cao⁴-jian² Nai³-na¹ jo³-ni³ nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ nca³ je² qui³si³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ ye⁴. ¹⁰ Ni⁴sa³yo³je¹t⁷a³-jion²³, jo³ qui³s⁷in² c⁷a³ nca³ je² nca³ tsa³cja³yo³je¹t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³, nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³xo²ya³ qui³si³c⁷en³. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³chji³t⁷a³ nca³ va³co¹ya³-na¹ nca³ ña¹ xi³ je³ja³ai³ne²-na¹ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ je² xi³ si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui²xi⁴ ti¹jna³, ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ tsi² sca⁴. ¹³ Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³ xi³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. To⁴nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² tsjoa¹nte³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² nca³n⁷ion¹-no³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³, Ni³na¹ ña³tjen⁴ tsjoa¹ jo³-s⁷in² coi²tjo⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ jcho¹cjoa⁴-si¹ni³no³.

Coi⁴ncha³xin²-le⁴² cjoa⁴-le⁴ xco¹son²

¹⁴ To⁴coi³, nts⁷e³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, ti⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ xco¹son². ¹⁵ An³ nchja²³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³. Cho⁴son²-ni³lao⁴³ nca³ jon² je² xi³ xian³. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ ⁷yoa³² xi³ ma³chi³con³t⁷ain³, xi³ nta³ ni²chi³con³t⁷en³², a³ tsi² tsa² coi³ xi³ njin¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ti³yo³cjao³-nia³². Je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ni²xcoa⁴², a³ tsi² tsa² coi³ xi³ yao³-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ti³yo³cjao³-nia³². ¹⁷ Nca⁴ to⁴jnc³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnc³ yao³ nia¹, nta³ tsa² ncjin² ma³-nia¹, nca³ nca³ts⁷ia³² v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-na¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁸ Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ Israel xi³ i⁴ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. Je² xi³ cjen² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³,

a³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ v⁷a³cao^{4t}a³-le⁴ cao⁴ son²xta². ¹⁹Jme¹ xi³ xian³-vi⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴. A³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xco¹son²-ve⁴, a³xo⁴ a³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son². ²⁰To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xian³ nca³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ je² xi³ li² judío-jin², tsjoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ me³-na³ nca³ jon² to⁴jnc³ coaon⁴³ cao⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³. ²¹Li²coi³ coan⁴ s⁷io⁴yao³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³. Li²coi³ coan⁴ coi⁴yo³t⁷ao³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³. ²²A³xo⁴ ña¹ xi³ ni²chi⁴nia⁴² Nai³-na¹. A³ nqui²sa⁴ tjin¹-na¹ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je².

C⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² nca³yi³je³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

²³Nca³yi³je³ tjo³nte³-na¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³yi³je³ ma³chjen¹-na¹. Nca³yi³je³ tjo³nte³-na¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³yi³je³ nta³ si¹quin³nc⁷a³-na¹. ²⁴Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ va¹sjai³ nca³ nta³ c⁷oe¹jna³ xi³ to⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³va¹sjai³ nca³ nta³ c⁷oe¹jna³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ²⁵Nca³yi³je³ yao³ xi³ sa³te¹na³ ya⁴ jña³ m⁷en³ cho⁴, chi⁴nao⁴³ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ cho¹na³nquio³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³. ²⁶Nca⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ je² son³nte³, c⁷oa⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ ncha³ son³nte³-vi⁴. ²⁷Tsa² jnc³ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ me³-no³ nca³ coa⁴nquion¹³, chi⁴nao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ sa⁴tio² nqui³xcon³ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ cho¹na³nquio³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³. ²⁸To⁴nca³ tsa² jnc³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son², a³li² chi⁴ne⁴-jion²³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ca²tso²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³. Nca⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ je² son³nte³, c⁷oa⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ ncha³ son³nte³-vi⁴. ²⁹Cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³, xian³, a³li² tsi⁴-jin², to⁴nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³jnc³ ni¹. Jme¹ chji¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ntai¹-na⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ³⁰C⁷oa⁴ tsa² an³ tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷a³cao^{4t}a³-na³, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴no²cjoa⁴aon³-si¹ni³na³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-ve⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴nta³ tsjoa³-nia³ nca³ cjen². ³¹Tsa² vi³cho³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² y²o²³, tsa² to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ n⁷iaon²³, c⁷oa^{4t}iaon⁴³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³²A³li² ch⁷ao³-jin²s⁷in² mai¹cao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ³³jo³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ nta³ sa³sen¹con³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, nca³ tsi² va³sje²³ xi³ ti⁴an³ ma³chjen¹-na³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ ncjin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³.

11

¹Chjen¹nqui³-nao¹³ nca³ an³, jo³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ cjen³nqui³-le⁴ Cristo.

Ya¹nchjin¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²jtsa³ jco⁴

²An³ v⁷a³sje²nta³-no³, nts⁷e³, nca³ nta³ tjio¹jjin³-ta³con²³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ v⁷e²jjin³con³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³-no³. ³To⁴nca³ me³-na³ nca³ jchao⁴³, nca³ Cristo nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ x⁷in⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁴To⁴ya³-ni³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, a³xo⁴ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, tsa² v⁷e¹jtsa³ jco⁴, si¹soa³-le⁴ jco⁴. ⁵To⁴nca³ to⁴ya³-ni³ chjon⁴² xi³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ a³xo⁴ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, tsa² tsi² v⁷e¹jtsa³ jco⁴, si¹soa³-le⁴ jco⁴, nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ tsa² jti¹ ntsja⁴-le⁴. ⁶Tsa² je² chjon⁴² li²coi³ v⁷e¹jtsa³ jco⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³v⁷e¹jtsa³ jon³-le⁴. Tsa² ma³soa³-le⁴ chjon⁴² nca³ s⁷e³jon³-le⁴, nca³ jti¹ ntsja⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³v⁷e¹jtsa³ jco⁴. ⁷Je² x⁷in⁴ li²coi³ tjin¹-ni³le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²jtsa³ jco⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³tsen³ya³ jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ ni¹ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ⁸A³li² je² x⁷in⁴ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ chjon⁴², to⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ x⁷in⁴. ⁹Je² x⁷in⁴ li²coi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴², to⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ x⁷in⁴. ¹⁰To⁴coi³ je² chjon⁴² tjin¹ne²-ni³le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²jtsa³ jco⁴, jo³-ni³ jnc³ choa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Tjin¹ne²-ni³le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² a²ncje⁴. ¹¹Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹, ni⁴to⁴je²-jin² x⁷in⁴ nca³ tsin² chjon⁴², ni⁴je²-jin² chjon⁴² nca³ tsin² x⁷in⁴. ¹²Jo³-ni³ tsa² je² chjon⁴² qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ x⁷in⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² x⁷in⁴ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴², to⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. ¹³Cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ nca³ ti⁴jon²-nio³. A³ va³quin²-le⁴ chjon⁴² nca³ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsi² tji¹jtsa³ jco⁴. ¹⁴Jo³

cjoan³² nca³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-nia³² son³⁷nte³, a³ tsi² va³co¹ya³-no³ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ ch⁷ao³ tj¹in¹-ni³ nca³ ntsja⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nto³. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² nca³ si¹nto³ ntsja⁴-le⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, nca³ coi³ xa¹ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴, nca³ v⁷e¹jtsa³ jco⁴ jo³-ni³ pa²ño⁴ coan⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴cja⁴⁷ai¹ coi⁴tso⁴, ca²ta³ve³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² nca³-na³jin⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Cho⁴ta⁴ ch⁷ao³ qui³si³chjen¹ je² cena-le⁴ Nai³-na¹

¹⁷ To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ v⁷e³ne²³-ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ nta³ v⁷a³sje²³-no³ nca³ jon² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsi² nta³ n⁷iaon²³, to⁴ch⁷ao³ n⁷iaon²³ nca³ ma³ñao³. ¹⁸ Ti¹tjon² je²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³ñao³ jon² xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ⁷mi²-no³, nch⁷oe³-nia³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ncjin² ya³ ma³-nio³. C⁷oa⁴ ma³cjain¹⁷i⁴tse¹-na³. ¹⁹ Ma³chjen¹ nca³ tj¹in¹ ya⁴jin³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tso², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴tsen³jin³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon². ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jnco³ ma³ñao³, li² cena-le⁴ Nai³-na¹jin² xi³ chi³nao³-ve⁴. ²¹ Jnco¹jnco¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ cji³ne³ cena xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ xi³ vao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ ch⁷i⁴. ²² Jme¹-ni³⁷ni³. A³ tsi² tj¹in¹-no³ nt⁷ia³ jña³ nca³ vi³cho³ jña³ ⁷yo²³. A³xo⁴ taon³ ⁷yao³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ a³ ni²soa³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴. Jme¹ xi³ xin³-no³. A³ nta³ c⁷oa³sje²³-no³. Coi³ je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ nta³ v⁷a³sje²³-ni³no³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cena-le⁴ Nai³-na¹

(Mt. 26:26-29; Mr. 14:22-25; Lc. 22:14-20)

²³ Nai³-na¹ qui³tsj³oa³-na³ ti⁴coi³ xi³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³-no³ nca³ jon²: Je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús qui³sco¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ je² ni⁴tjen⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tsj³oa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Chjoao¹³, ti⁴cho³. Je²-vi⁴ yao³-na⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³xcoa⁴ya³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. C⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ²⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ qui³sco¹ je² cho⁴tsin¹, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³tsa³cjen², qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ njin¹-na⁴. To⁴jo³ tj¹in¹ c⁷a³ nca³ s⁷io⁴yao³ cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ²⁶ To⁴jo³ tj¹in¹ c⁷a³ nca³ coi⁴cho³ nio⁴xti²la⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ s⁷io⁴yao³ cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴, coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-nio³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nca³ je².

A³li² to⁴xquia⁴ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian² nca³ vi³cha³² je² cena-le⁴ Nai³-na¹

²⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-vi⁴ a³xo⁴ xi³ sc⁷oi¹ya³ cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴, xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, je¹ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²⁸ To⁴coi³ ca²ta³co³t⁷a³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³⁷vi³ya³ cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴. ²⁹ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cjen², xi³ ⁷vi³, xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, ti⁴je² v⁷a³sje³-ni³le⁴ cjoa^{4ñ}ain³ yao³-le⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² nta³ co³son²-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ³⁰ To⁴coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ncjin² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ choa³con³, tjio¹ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ fa³yo³fe² nca³ je³c⁷en³. ³¹ Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ cho¹son²-le⁴² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹ nca³ ti⁴ña¹-nia³², xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴t⁷ain³-na¹ cjoa^{4ñ}ain³. ³² To⁴nca³ nca³ v⁷ai²t⁷ain³-na¹ cjoa^{4ñ}ain³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁷que³-na¹ cjoa^{4ñ}ain³ je² Nai³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c⁷oi⁴t⁷ain³-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa^{4ñ}ain³ cao⁴ je² son³⁷nte³. ³³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nts⁷e³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³ñao³ nca³ vi³cho³, cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. ³⁴ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ vao³-le⁴, ca²ta³cjen² ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴ña³-si¹nio³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴t⁷ain³-no³ cjoa^{4ñ}ain³. Je² xi³c⁷a³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oe³nta³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe²⁷e⁴.

12

Je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Espíritu Santo

¹ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ me³-na³, nts⁷e³, nca³ tsi² jchao⁴³. ² ⁷ya³-nio¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² coan⁴³, to⁴jo³-s⁷in² nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ qui³cao⁴-no³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ tsa³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ xco¹son² xi³ tsi² ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. ³ To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-ni³no³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ nchja⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ c⁷oi⁴tso²-le⁴ Jesús, ca²tji³cao⁴-li² nai⁴². C⁷oa⁴ li²⁷ya³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴ Jesús Señor, tsa² tsi² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. ⁴ To⁴nca³ tj¹in¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷a³vi¹

cjoa⁴tjao², to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷a³vi¹ xa¹, to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Nai³-na¹. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷a³vi¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xa¹, to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹xa¹jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁷ To⁴nca³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³tsen³ je² Espíritu Santo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ coa⁴tio⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³. ⁸ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo v⁷ai²-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu Santo tsjoa¹. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu Santo v⁷ai²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³, je² cjoa⁴tjao²-ve⁴ nca³ ma³-le⁴ si¹nta³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu Santo. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³, v⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹xa¹-jin³ cjoa⁴xcon¹. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³, nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ nchja⁴ya³. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³, nca³ ma³-le⁴ co³t⁷a³jin³ espíritu. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³, nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ en¹ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³, nca³ ma³-le⁴ si¹c⁷a³to³ya³ en¹. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ to⁴jnco³, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹xa¹jⁱⁿ³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, nca³ si¹c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴tjao², jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ nca³ je². ¹² Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² yao³-na¹ to⁴jnco³ ni¹, nta³ tsa² ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹cjao³t⁷a³-ni³, to⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, nta³ tsa² ncjin² ma³-ni³, to⁴jnco³ yao³ ma³, ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ Cristo. ¹³ To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ Espíritu Santo qui³sa³te²nta¹-nia³² nca³ts⁷ia³², nca³ to⁴jnco³ yao³-na¹ ma³², tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ judío nia¹, a³xo⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego nia¹, tsa² cho⁴⁷nta³ nia¹, a³xo⁴ ti³yo³ntai¹-nia¹. Nca³ts⁷ia³² to⁴jnco³ Espíritu Santo qui³si³tse³ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. ¹⁴ Je² yao³-na¹ li² to⁴jnco³ jco⁴ya³-jin², to⁴nca³ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjio¹cjao³t⁷a³-ni³. ¹⁵ Tsa² je² ntso⁴co⁴ coi⁴tso⁴: A³li² an³-jian²³ ntsa⁴, coi³ nca³ li² ts⁷e⁴ yao³-ve⁴jian²³. A³li² to⁴coi³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴-ni³ yao³-ve⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² xo⁴ño³ coi⁴tso⁴: A³li² an³-jian²³ xcon⁴, coi³ nca³ li² ts⁷e⁴ yao³-ve⁴jian²³. A³li² to⁴coi³ nca³ tsi² ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴-ni³ yao³-ve⁴. ¹⁷ Tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³ to⁴xcon⁴ coan⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² cjo⁴nch²oe¹-ni³. Tsa² nca³yi³je³ to⁴xo⁴ño³ coan⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² coi⁴njen³-le⁴. ¹⁸ To⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹cjao³jin³ yao³-na¹ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ jco⁴ya³, jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴. ¹⁹ Tsa² nca³yi³je³ to⁴jnco³ jco⁴ya³ coan⁴, jña¹ ti¹jna³ yao³-na¹. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ ma³-ni³, to⁴nca³ to⁴jnco³ yao³-na¹. ²¹ Ni⁴je²-jin² xcon⁴ coan⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ ntsja³: Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le²³, ni⁴ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-jin²ni³s⁷in² je² jco⁴ cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴: Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ jon². ²² To⁴sa³ je² jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ xi³ ma³tsen³ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³chjen¹. ²³ C⁷oa⁴ je² jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ xi³ ma³tsen³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ choa³ nta³ ⁷ya³², je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ xcon¹ ni²c⁷a³cja¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² jco⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ soa³-ta³con²cha³², nqui²sa⁴ to⁴ma³ ni²ca³tioa¹. ²⁴ Je² jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³ ni²ca³tio⁴tsen³, li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ⁷ma³ ni²ca³tioa¹. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹cjao³t⁷a³ je² yao³-na¹, nca³ nqui²sa⁴ ⁷ya³xcon¹ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cha³-le⁴, ²⁵ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² jao²ya³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ to⁴nco¹son²-s⁷in² si¹sin³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. ²⁶ Tsa² jnco³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ aon³-le⁴, nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ jco⁴ya³ to⁴jnco³ ma³aon³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² jnco³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ xcon¹ ⁷ya³, nca³yi³je³ xi³ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ to⁴jnco³ ma³tsjoa³-le⁴. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴ jon² yao³-le⁴ Cristo nio¹³, c⁷oa⁴ jnco¹jnco¹ jco⁴ya³ ma³-nio³. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³tio¹jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, ti¹tjon² je² xi³ pa²stro⁴, c⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³, ma³jan²-ni³ je² xi³ va³co¹ya³. C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹jⁱⁿ³ cjoa⁴xcon¹, c⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹nta³, xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴, xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³, xi³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ²⁹ A³ pa²stro⁴ ni¹ nca³ts⁷i³. A³ nchja⁴ya³-ni¹ nca³ts⁷i³. A³ va³co¹ya³-ni¹ nca³ts⁷i³. A³ ma³-le⁴ si¹xa¹jⁱⁿ³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ nca³ts⁷i³. ³⁰ A³ ma³-le⁴ si¹nta³ nca³ts⁷i³. A³ nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ nca³ts⁷i³. A³ si¹c⁷a³to³ya³ en¹ nca³ts⁷i³. ³¹ To⁴nca³ t⁷e²-ta³con²lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tjin¹. To⁴nca³ an³ va³co³-no³ jnco³ ntia⁴² xi³ n⁷ion¹ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tjin¹.

13

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³

¹ Nta³ tsa² an³ nchja²³ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-jin², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ an³ jo³-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³ya³, a³xo⁴

platillo xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³ nca³ vi³chon³cjao³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. ² C⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² an³ tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴tjao² nca³ ma³-na³ nchja²ya³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-na³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² tse³ ma³cjain¹-na³ nca³yi³je³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴-na³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xian²³ ni³nto³, tsa² tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, ni⁴jme³-jian²⁷ni³ an³. ³ C⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² si³c⁷a³via¹³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³cjen²-si¹nia³ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² tsjoa³t⁷a³ yao³-na⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴ti⁴, tsa² tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, li²jme³ chji¹-na³. ⁴ Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ tse³jta³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²-jin². Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ li²coi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ma³nc⁷a³con³. ⁵ Li²coi³ si¹soa³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, li²coi³ va¹sjai³ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, li²coi³ ma³ti³jta³, li²coi³ v⁷e⁷jin³con³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. ⁶ Li²coi³ si¹tsjoa³-ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsin² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴jnc³ si¹tsjoa³-ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁷ Si¹cjain¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, co³ya³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, nca³yi³je³ jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-le⁴. ⁸ Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² fe³t⁷a³, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴chjen¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴chjoa²-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴chjen¹-ni³. ⁹ To⁴choa³ xi³ ⁷ya³xcoan³², c⁷oa⁴ to⁴choa³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³². ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² xi³ ña³qui³ tjin¹jnc³, c⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹, li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴chjen¹-ni³. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ⁷ntia¹³, qui³nchja²³ jo³-ni³ ⁷nti¹, qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ jo³-ni³ ⁷nti¹, qui³sco³son²-le⁴ jo³-ni³ ⁷nti¹, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³jchi¹nca³, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna²³ cjoa⁴⁷nti¹-na⁴. ¹² Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ cho⁴tsin¹ ti³cho²tsen³ya³², to⁴xa⁴ ti³⁷ya³², to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴² cho¹tsen³-le⁴² nca³ ncha³cjao³⁷a³². Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ to⁴choa³ xi³ ⁷ve³, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴² scoe³yi³je³ an³, jo³-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-na³ nca³yi³je³. ¹³ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹ntsjai² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, xi³ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jan² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon², je² xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³.

14

Je² xi³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nchja⁴

¹ Ta⁴nquin¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²-ta³con²lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, to⁴nca³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹ nca³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-nio³. ² Je² xi³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nchja⁴, a³li² cho⁴ta⁴-jin² xi³ nchja⁴cao⁴, to⁴je² Ni³na¹ xi³ nchja⁴cao⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴⁷ma³ nchja⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo. ³ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³, nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ si¹quin³nc⁷a³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si¹n⁷ion¹jjin³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si¹je³con³. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nchja⁴, ti⁴je²-ni³ si¹quin³nc⁷a³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo si¹quin³nc⁷a³. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-na³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nca³ts⁷io³, to⁴nca³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ me³-na³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³. Nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nchja⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsin² xi³ si¹c⁷a³to³ya³ en¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo coi⁴nc⁷a³-si¹ni³. ⁶ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴, nts⁷e³, tsa² an³ cjo¹i¹con³-no³ nca³ coi³nchja²³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹, jme¹ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-no³, tsa² tsin² coi³nchja²tsen³jjin³-no³, a³xo⁴ tsa² tsi² si³chji⁴ne⁴-no³, a³xo⁴ tsa² tsi² coi³nchja²ya³-no³, a³xo⁴ tsa² tsi² coa³co³ya²³-no³. ⁷ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² tso³jmi² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-jin², xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³⁷ntia¹ jo³-ni³ je² xo⁴vi¹ a³xo⁴ je² arpa, tsa² tsi² tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² cjoa⁴ne³ya³, jo¹-s⁷in² jcha⁴-ni³le⁴ jo³ tso² xi³ ti¹ni²cji³⁷ntia¹ cao⁴ xo⁴vi¹ cao⁴ arpa. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² chjao³ corneta tsi² nta³ fa³ne³, ⁷ya¹ xi³ c⁷oe¹yo³nta³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ nca³ jon², tsa² cao⁴ ni³jaon³ no²cjoa⁴-nio³ en¹ xi³ tsi²jme³ tso²ya³-ni³, jo¹-s⁷in² coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-ni³le⁴ jme³ xi³ no²cjoao⁴³, nca³ to⁴coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ jin³saon¹³. ¹⁰ A³li² to⁴ncjin² jco⁴ya³ en¹ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nchja⁴-ni³. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ tsa² an³ tsi² ⁷ve³ jo³ tso² je² en¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin² ⁷nte³-le⁴ coan⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin² ⁷nte³-le⁴ coan⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ¹² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ nca³ jon² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²xa¹ti¹ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ me³-no³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Espíritu Santo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴xa¹ti¹ya³ nca³ si⁴quin³nc⁷ao³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. ¹³ To⁴coi³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹, ca²ta³v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ nca³ coan⁴ si⁴²c⁷a³to³ya³-le⁴. ¹⁴ Tsa²

an³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³ cao⁴ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹, je² espíritu-na⁴ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴ li²coi³ vi³ncha³cao⁴. ¹⁵ Jme¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴. C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²³ cao⁴ espíritu-na⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oe³ts⁷oa²³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴. Se³ cao⁴ espíritu-na⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ se³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴. ¹⁶ Tsa² c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² espíritu-li⁴, je² xi³ ti¹jna³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴, jo¹ coi⁴tso⁴ c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ve³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴ca²si³. ¹⁷ Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ji³ nta³ v⁷ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca¹ je² xi³jnc³ li²jme³ xi³ coin⁴nc⁷a³-ni³. ¹⁸ Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nchja²³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jon² nca³ts⁷io³. ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ ya⁴jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo nqui²sa⁴ me³-na³ coi³nchja²³ aon² en¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ xin¹ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³c⁷a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² te³ jmi³ en¹ xi³ cao⁴ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹. ²⁰ Nts⁷e³ a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² to⁴⁷nti¹ mao³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, to⁴nca³ nti¹ ca²ta³mao³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, to⁴nca³ jchi¹nca³ ca²ta³mao³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. ²¹ Ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Cao⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ en¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ coi³nchja²coa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹-na³, tso² je² Nai³-na¹. ²² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ je² en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ choa⁴ ma³, li²coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ²³ Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-la²ni³s⁷in² tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo to⁴jnc³ coan⁴ña³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nchja⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴ a³xo⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, a³ tsi² coi⁴tso⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sca¹ cji³ma³-no³. ²⁴ To⁴nca³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ nchja⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnc³ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ a³xo⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² aon³ ma³-ni³le⁴ je¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴ co³t⁷a³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³. ²⁵ Je² xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³ ya⁴jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ya³son²tsen³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coa¹jna³tsa³cjan²nqui³ xcon⁴, scoe⁴xcon¹ Ni³na¹, si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jⁱⁿ³-no³. ²⁶ Jme¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, nts⁷e³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³ña³, nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ nca³ jon² tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ va³co¹ya³, tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ xi³ va³co¹son²tsen³, tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oa⁴ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ xi³ si¹c⁷a³to³ya³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³ nca³yi³je³ nca³ nta³ coin⁴nc⁷a³-nio³. ²⁷ Tsa² tjⁱⁿ¹ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹, ca²ta³nchja⁴ tsa² to⁴jao² a³xo⁴ to⁴jan²-sa³, nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ ca²ta³v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³o³ xi³ ca²ta³si¹c⁷a³to³ya³ en¹. ²⁸ Tsa² tsin² xi³ si¹c⁷a³to³ya³, to⁴jyo¹ ca²t⁷e²jna³ ya⁴jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. Ca²ta³nchja⁴ cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³, ca²ta³nchja⁴ nca³ to⁴jao² a³xo⁴ jan²-sa³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ ca²ta³co³son²-ni³le⁴. ³⁰ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² nqui²jnc³o³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹jna³, tsa² je²-vi⁴ coan⁴tsen³ya³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴, jyo¹ ca²t⁷e²jna³ xi³ ti¹tjon². ³¹ Nca³ coan⁴²-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴yao³ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ coan⁴-si¹ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ coan⁴n⁷ion¹jⁱⁿ³-si¹ni³. ³² C⁷oa⁴ je² espíritu-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ na³nqui³ tjio¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³. ³³ Ni³na¹ a³li² je²-jⁱⁿ² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴si³, to⁴nca³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jⁱⁿ³, jo³-ni³ ya⁴jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ³⁴ Je² ya¹nchjⁱⁿ¹-no³ to⁴jyo¹ ca²ta³tio² ya⁴jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, nca³ tsi² tsa² tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ nte³ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴, to⁴nca³ na³nqui³ ca²ta³tio², jo³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ³⁵ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ sco¹t⁷a³ya³, ca²ta³co³na³nqui³-le⁴ je² x⁷in⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. Ch⁷ao³ tjⁱⁿ¹-ni³ cjoa⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ jnc³o³ chjon⁴² jña³ ma³ña³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. ³⁶ Jme¹-ni³, a³ jon² ji³tjo³jⁱⁿ³-no³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³xo⁴ to⁴jon² ji³cho²jⁱⁿ³-no³. ³⁷ Tsa² jnc³o³ xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ coi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³, a³xo⁴ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, ca²ta³ve³qui²xi⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ti²cji³t⁷a³-no³vi⁴ nca³ coi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ³⁸ To⁴nca³ tsa² jnc³o³ xi³ tsi²coi³ ve³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³. ³⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in², nts⁷e³, t⁷e²-ta³con²lao⁴³ nca³ coi³no²cjoa⁴yao³. A³li² v⁷e²chjoa²-jⁱⁿ²lao⁴³ nca³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nchja⁴ xi³c⁷a³. ⁴⁰ To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ca²ta³ma³, ntia³²ntia³² ta⁴nquin¹cao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴.

1 Nt⁷ai⁴ si³qui²xi⁴ya³-no³, nts⁷e³, je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja²ya³jin³-no³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³chjoao¹³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴³,
 2 jña³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ vi²tjo⁴ntjai²-nio³, tsa² tsi² to⁴ya³-ni³ coan³cjain¹-no³, tsa² to⁴jo³ ntoa³n⁷ion¹-nio³ je² en¹ jo³-s⁷in² qui³nchja²ya³-no³. 3 Nca⁴ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-na³, ti⁴coi³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³-no³: Nca³ Cristo c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-na¹, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escritura, 4 nca³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³, nca³ ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escritura, 5 c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ts⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ Cefas, c⁷ia⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. 6 Coan³scan³-ni³ jnco³ c⁷a²-cjoan² ts⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ nts⁷e³² xi³ to⁴jnco³ tjio¹ xi³ ts⁷a³to³ aon² ciento ma³-ni³. Xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ncjin² to⁴jo³ tjio¹con³, to⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ je³c⁷en³. 7 Coan³scan³-ni³ ts⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ Jacobo, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ pa²stro⁴. 8 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³, ts⁷a³tsen³-na³ nca³ an³, jo³-ni³ jnco³ n⁷nti¹ xi³ to⁴qui³njen²taon³. 9 An³ nia¹³ pa²stro⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ti¹jna³-sa³le⁴ xi³c⁷a³ pa²stro⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² va³quin²-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-na³ pa²stro⁴, nca³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 To⁴nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴²cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ li² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² qui³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ an³, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³si³xa¹³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ li² an³-jian²³, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. 11 Tsa² an³, a³xo⁴ tsa² je², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-no³ nca³ jon². 12 To⁴nca³ tsa² Cristo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ nca³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³, a³ coan⁴ c⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ jon² nca³ c⁷oi⁴coi⁴ts⁴ nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ c⁷en³. 13 Tsa² tsin² cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ c⁷en³, Cristo c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ni⁴coi³-jin² qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴. 14 Tsa² Cristo li²coi³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴, to⁴ya³-jin²ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴ya³-jin²ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. 15 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ tji¹tsen³ nca³ testigo nti³so³ ni¹⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-jin⁴ en¹-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴ Cristo, jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷en³ tsi² fa³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴. 16 Tsa² je² xi³ c⁷en³ li²coi³ ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Cristo li²coi³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴. 17 Tsa² Cristo li²coi³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴, to⁴ya³-jin²ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, to⁴jo³ ti³yo³jion³ je¹-no³. 18 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Cristo xi³ je³c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cha³. 19 Ña¹ xi³ vi³yo³choan³² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, tsa² to⁴cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, v⁷a³cao⁴-na¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ scoe⁴ma⁴-na¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 20 To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ Cristo je³qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³. Je² xi³ coan³ tjon²-le⁴ je² xi³ je³c⁷en³. 21 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ ja³⁷ai³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. 22 Jo³-s⁷in² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Adán nca³ts⁷i³ m⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ts⁷i³ si⁴c⁷e¹yo³con³-ni³. 23 To⁴nca³ nca³ jnco³jnco¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴, Cristo je² xi³ tjon²-le⁴ coan³, scan³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nca³ je². 24 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³. 25 Nca⁴ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coa⁴tio²nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. 26 C⁷oa⁴ je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³, coi³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 27 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ qui³si³ca³tio² nqui³ntso⁴co⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tso²: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²ca³tio²nqui³-le⁴ nca³ je², ña³qui³ tji¹tsen³ nca³ xin² ti¹jna³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³tio²nqui³-le⁴ nca³ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ na³nqui³ sa⁴tio²-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ ti⁷je²-ni³ n⁷nti¹-le⁴ na³nqui³ c⁷oe¹jna³-le⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ nca³ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴yi³je³-si¹ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. 29 Tsa² tsin²-la²ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in², jme¹ xi³ s⁷in⁴² je² xi³ sa³te²nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷en³, tsa² ni⁴jo³-jin²s⁷in² ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. A¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ sa³te²nta¹-si¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷en³. 30 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹, a¹-ni³ nca³ xcon¹ vi³ma³-si¹nia³² to⁴jme³ hora-ni³. 31 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya²³ yao³-na⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ nchaon³nchaon³ m⁷en³. 32 Tsa² an³ qui³scan³coa⁴ xa³ ya⁴ Efeso, jo³ s⁷in¹ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹ xi³ njen³-na³. Tsa² je² xi³ c⁷en³ li²coi³ ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴, coi⁴cha², s⁷ioa⁴², nca³ nchaon³-li⁴ coi⁴ya²-nia³². 33 A³li² ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-jin²no³. Je² mi²yo⁴ xi³ tsi² nta³, je² xi³ si¹qui³tson¹

xi³ nta³ tjin¹. ³⁴ Ti⁴cja³a¹-lao⁴³ yao³-no³, ti⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ a³li² je¹-jin² ti⁴vi³jnchi³-nio³, nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ li²coi³ ve³ Ni³na¹. An³ nchja²³ nca³ si³soa³-no³. ³⁵ To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴: Jo¹ s⁷in² si⁴cja³a¹ya²-ni³le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. Jo¹ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹cao⁴-ni³. ³⁶ A³ sca¹ya³-li². Je² xi³ v⁷e²ntjai²³, tsa² tsi² to⁴nqui³-ni³ vi³ya³, li²coi³ v⁷e²yo³con³. ³⁷ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e²ntjai²³, li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ yao³-le⁴ jo³ cji³ nca³ coan⁴jcha¹, to⁴nca³ v⁷e²ntjai²³ je² na⁴xin⁴ nca³ to⁴c⁷oa⁴cjoan³, tsa² ts⁷e⁴ trigo, a³xo⁴ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ na⁴xin⁴. ³⁸ To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ ntje⁴ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ³⁹ Nca³yi³je³ yao³ li²coi³ to⁴nco¹son², to⁴nca³ jnco³ yao³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ yao³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jti⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴se³. ⁴⁰ Tjin¹ yao³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ yao³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³, to⁴nca³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, to⁴nca³ cja⁴ai¹-nca¹ cjoan³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³. ⁴¹ Nqui²jnco³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ sa¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ ni³ño³, nca⁴ jnco³ ni³ño³ cja⁴ai¹-nca¹ cji³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³. ⁴² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. S⁷e³ñai³ je² xi³ to⁴fi³tson³ya²-ni¹, to⁴nca³ ni²cja³a¹ya²-le⁴ je² xi³ li²coi³ fi³tson³. ⁴³ S⁷e³ñai³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴soa³, ni²cja³a¹ya²-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. S⁷e³ñai³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³, ni²cja³a¹ya²-le⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. ⁴⁴ S⁷e³ñai³ yao³ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ yao³, ni²cja³a¹ya²-le⁴ yao³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu. Tjin¹ yao³ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ yao³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ yao³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu. ⁴⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Je² ti¹tjon² x⁷in⁴ xi³ Adán⁷mi², coan³ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, c⁷oa⁴ je² Adán⁷ xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³ coan³ espíritu xi³ si¹c⁷e¹jna³con³. ⁴⁶ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu, a³li² je²-jin² xi³ ti¹tjon², to⁴nca³ je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ yao³, c⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu. ⁴⁷ Je² x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, ni³nte³ ni¹. Je² x⁷in⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, xi³ je² Nai³-na¹, ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹. ⁴⁸ Jo³ cjoan³ je² xi³ ni³nte³ coan³nta³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² cjoan³-sa³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni³nte³. Jo³ cjoan³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² cjoan³-sa³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁴⁹ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹-na¹ sen¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni³nte³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴-na¹ sen¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁵⁰ To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xian³ je²-vi⁴ nts⁷e³ nca³ je² yao³ cao⁴ njin¹-na¹ li²coi³ coan⁴ s⁷e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ fi³tson³ya² coan⁴ s⁷e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² fi³tson³. ⁵¹ Coe⁴-ni³ an³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴ma³. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, li²coi³ nca³ts⁷ia³² coi⁴ya², to⁴nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ nia¹ ni⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-na¹, ⁵² xi³ nti⁴ton⁴nti⁴ton⁴ xi³ to⁴jnco³ ni²c⁷a³jtsoa³² xcoan³², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² čhjao³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ cjoa⁴ne³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴ne³ je² čhjao³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³ si⁴cja³a¹ya²-ni³le⁴ nca³ tsi² cjoit⁴son², c⁷oa⁴ ña¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-na¹. ⁵³ Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ fi³tson³ya² nca³ c⁷oa⁴cja¹ xi³ tsi² fi³tson³, c⁷oa⁴ je² yao³ xi³ vi³ya³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cja¹ je² xi³ tsi² vi³ya³. ⁵⁴ C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ fi³tson³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴cja¹ je² xi³ tsi² fi³tson³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ vi³ya³ c⁷oa⁴cja¹ je² xi³ tsi² vi³ya³, c⁷ia⁴ coi⁴tjo³son² je² en¹ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³: Je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ je³chi³xo²ya³, nca³ je³qui³ni²qui³njen³-le⁴. ⁵⁵ Ji³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, jña¹ ti¹jna³ na³ya³ts⁷in³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ji³ tsjo¹, jña¹ ti¹jna³ xi³ qui³njen²-li². ⁵⁶ Je² na³ya³ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, coi³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ je¹, coi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ⁵⁷ To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, nca³ ti¹tsjoa¹-na¹ nca³ ni²qui³njen³² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁵⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in², nts⁷e³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, qui²xi⁴ ti⁴yo³. A³li² ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-jion²³. Nqui²sa⁴ tse³ ti⁴xa¹sa³lao⁴³ Nai³-na¹ nca³ntsjai², nca⁴ ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² xa¹-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹ a³li² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin².

16

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ma³ña³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

¹ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ma³ña³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ nca³ jon² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Galacia. ² Nca³ tai²nco⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ jon² t⁷e²yo³tjao² t⁷a³xion²³ taon⁴ ya⁴ ni³ya³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ s⁷e⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c⁷ia⁴ coan⁴ña³-si¹ni³ taon⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ cjo³choa³. ³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjo³choa³, je² xi³ jon² chja³a²jion³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ an³ si³ca³sen¹coa⁴ xon⁴ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁴ Tsa² va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjoia¹³ an³, coai⁴cao⁴-na³.

*Pablo coai*⁴ ya⁴ Corinto

⁵ C⁷oa⁴ cjo¹con³-no³ nca³ jon², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ cjoa²⁷a⁴toa³ ya⁴ Macedonia, nca³ tjin¹nta³-na³ nca³ cjoa²⁷a⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² coi³ ni⁴chjin³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon², a³xo⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ coa²te⁴jna³ chan⁴nch⁷an¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jon² coi⁴ncha³cao⁴-si¹ni³nao¹³ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ cjoia¹³. ⁷ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² me³-na³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ to⁴cjoa²⁷a⁴ co³tsen³to³-no³, nca³ co³ya²³-nia¹³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ tsa² je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹⁷nte³. ⁸ To⁴nca³ coa²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ Efeso sa³⁷nta³ s⁷oi¹ Pentecostés, ⁹ nca⁴ qui³tjo³⁷ai²⁷nte³-na³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ tjin¹ nca³ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi². ¹⁰ Tsa² coi⁴cho³ Timoteo, cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴-no³, nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴jcon³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² si¹xa¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ jo³-ni³ nca³ an³. ¹¹ To⁴coi³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³ ca²ta³ve³, to⁴sa³ nch⁷an¹ cha⁴ni²ya⁴ntiao⁴² jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo⁴nchoa³con³-si¹ni³na³, nca³ ti²co³ya²³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² nts⁷e³². ¹² Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e³², Apolos, li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ tsa²c⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴con³-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴ je² nts⁷e³². To⁴nca³ ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² coan³jyo³-le⁴ nca³ qui³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ coai⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ nte³.

*Cjoa*⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³

¹³ Ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³, n⁷ion¹ ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ta²ja³ ti⁴yo³, c⁷oa⁴ chjoao¹³ nca³n⁷ion¹. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsaon⁴³ c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³ma³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. ¹⁵ Je³⁷yao³ nca³ je² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Estéfanos coi³ xi³ ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Acaya, xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹si¹sin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nts⁷e³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² na³nqui³ coi⁴yo³-lao⁴³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹. ¹⁷ Ma³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ Estéfanos, c⁷oa⁴ Fortunato, c⁷oa⁴ Acaico, nca⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³jnc³ xi³ qui³cha³-na³ nca³ tsion² nca³ jon². ¹⁸ Qui³si³n⁷ion¹con³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsaon⁴³. C⁷oa⁴ nta³ jcha⁴cho⁴tao⁴³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³. ¹⁹ Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Asia si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ je² Aquila cao⁴ Priscila, cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ma³ña³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. ²⁰ Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³². Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ nca³ tsje³ t⁷e²t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. ²¹ An³ xi³ Pablo ⁷mi²-na³ si³ti²⁷nta³-no³ nca³ cja³ je²-vi⁴ cao⁴ ntsa⁴. ²² Tsa² jnc³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa³que³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, nai⁴² ca²ta³fi²cao⁴. Nai³-na¹ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ²³ Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ jon². ²⁴ Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-na⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³, nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴corintios

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo, jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ nts⁷e³², je² Timoteo, to⁴jnc³ ti³chji²-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ jon² xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Corinto, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nca³qui³jnta² Acaya. ² Ni³na¹ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jⁱⁿ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Ni³na¹ si¹je³con³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-na¹

³ Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, je² N⁷ai³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con², ⁴ xi³ si¹je³con³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ coan⁴-si¹ni³na¹ si⁴je³ta³coan³² je² xi³ tjio¹jⁱⁿ to⁴jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-ni³ cao⁴ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con², jo³-s⁷in² si¹je³con³-na¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ ña¹. ⁵ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³ncjin²ya³jⁱⁿ-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ma³ncjin²ya³jⁱⁿ-na¹ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁶ To⁴nca³ tsa² chja³⁷ai²⁴-jⁱⁿ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-no³ c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² ma³je³ta³coin²⁴-jⁱⁿ, coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³. Je² cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹jⁱⁿ-no³ nca³ jon², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-no³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ti³chja³⁷ai²⁴-jⁱⁿ nca³ jⁱⁿ-jⁱⁿ. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cho³ya²-lai⁴jⁱⁿ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ n⁷ion¹ ti¹j^{na}, nca⁴ ⁷ya³qui²xi⁴-jⁱⁿ nca³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-no³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-no³ je² cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con². ⁸ Nca⁴ nts⁷e³², li²coi³ me³-na³jⁱⁿ nca³ tsi² jchao⁴³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ coan³t⁷ain³⁴-jⁱⁿ ya⁴ Asia nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ qui³chja³⁷ai²⁴-jⁱⁿ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ coan³ qui³jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³jⁱⁿ, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ me³c⁷ain³-jⁱⁿ. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³-na³jⁱⁿ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² nta³ ⁷ya³ta³con²-si¹ni³jⁱⁿ yao³-na³jⁱⁿ xi³ ti⁴jⁱⁿ-ni³jⁱⁿ, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ nta³ ⁷ya³ta³coin²⁴-jⁱⁿ, xi³ si¹cja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. ¹⁰ Je² xi³ tsa²c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na³jⁱⁿ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ tse³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai². C⁷oa⁴ cho³ya²-lai⁴jⁱⁿ nca³ to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-sa³na³jⁱⁿ. ¹¹ Nca⁴ ti³ncha³cao⁴-na³jⁱⁿ nca³ jon² nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³jⁱⁿ, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ncjin² xi³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³tsain⁴-jⁱⁿ, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-na³jⁱⁿ je² cjoa⁴nta³, nca⁴ ncjin² xi³ tsa²c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³jⁱⁿ.

Pablo tjⁱⁿ-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ corintios

¹² Ch⁷a²sje³je³yai³⁴-jⁱⁿ yao³-na⁴jⁱⁿ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴jⁱⁿ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³-na³jⁱⁿ nca³ tsje³-ni¹⁴jⁱⁿ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹⁴jⁱⁿ, jo³-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na³jⁱⁿ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³qui³yo³choin³⁴-jⁱⁿ i⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³qui³yo³jⁱⁿcao⁴-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ nca³ jon², a³li² cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ yao³-na⁴jⁱⁿ, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹³ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² chji³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ cjoa⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, to⁴je² xi³ v⁷e²xquia⁴³ a³xo⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ an³ co³ya²³-le⁴ nca³ sa³⁷nta³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³, ¹⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je³coan³cho⁴ya³c⁷a³-no³, nca³ jⁱⁿ ni¹⁴-jⁱⁿ xi³ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jⁱⁿ-jⁱⁿ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjⁱⁿ-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ tjⁱⁿjnc³-le⁴coan³ je²-ve⁴, coan³me³-na³ nca³ ti¹tjon² qui³con³-no³ nca³ jon², jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³-si¹ni³no³ xi³ coan³jao²c⁷a³-ni³ cjoa⁴nta³. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ coan³me³-na³ nca³ ja²⁷a⁴to³-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ quia³ ya⁴ Macedonia, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ji³nchoa³con³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³nchoa³-nia³ ya⁴ Macedonia, nca³ qui³cha³ni²ya³ntia⁴²-nao¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ quia³ ya⁴ Judea. ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³ je²-vi⁴, a³ to⁴⁷en¹sca¹ xi³ qui³si³chjen¹³. A³xo⁴ coi³ xi³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, a³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nia³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-ni³, nca³ s⁷e⁴jⁱⁿ-si¹ni³na³ xi³ jaon³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ mai³-le⁴. ¹⁸ To⁴sa³ Ni³na¹ xi³

cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ti¹ve³ nca³ je² en¹-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ qui³cha²cao⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴jaon³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴mai³-le⁴. ¹⁹ Nca⁴ je² n²ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, Jesucristo, xi³ an³ cao⁴ Silvano cao⁴ Timoteo qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon², je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴jaon³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴mai³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ jaon³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ je². ²⁰ Nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³ Ni³na¹ jaon³ ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tso² c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Coi³ nca³ ña¹ vi³xoan¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³ma³. ²¹ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹n⁷ion¹t⁷a³-na¹ Cristo, jin⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ jon², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³njon³-na¹, je² Ni³na¹. ²² Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹choa⁴-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ jo³-ni³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³nqui³. ²³ To⁴nca³ an³ nchja²³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ testigo ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ tsi² ja²⁷a⁴nqui²ntia³ ya⁴ Corinto. ²⁴ Li²coi³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ va³te²xo³ma³-lai²⁴jin⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, to⁴nca³ jin⁴ xi³ vi³ncha³cao⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³, nca⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ n⁷ion¹ ti³yo³-nio³.

2

¹ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ an³, nca³ tsi² cjoa²⁷ai³con³ nqui²jncoc³a²-ni³no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴ cjoa⁴va³. ² Tsa² an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³va³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ ya¹-ni³ xi³ si⁴²tsjoa³-na³, tsa² tsi² je² xi³ an³ si³va³-le⁴. ³ Ti⁴je²-ni³vi⁴ xi³ qui³squi³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tse³ cjoa⁴va³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³na³ je² xi³ tjin¹-ni³le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-na³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ coi³choa³. Tjin¹jncoc³-le⁴coan³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ xi³ tsaon⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³. ⁴ Nca⁴ qui³squi³-no³ cao⁴ xi³ tse³ nta¹xcoan³ nca³ cjai¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ñain³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fao¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, a³li²coi³-jin² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴va³-no³ nca³ jon², to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ jo³ cji³ tse³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ tjin¹-na³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³.

Cjoa⁴ni²cha³t⁷a³ xi³ ma³chjen¹

⁵ Tsa² jncoc³ xi³ je³qui³si³va³-na³, li²coi³ qui³si³va³-na³ nca³ to⁴⁷an³, to⁴nca³ sa³⁷nta³ qui³si³c⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³ i⁴tse¹-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tse³ en¹tsjo²⁷a³ si³chjen¹-si¹nia³. ⁶ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, to⁴coan³-la²ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñain³-vi⁴, nca³ ncjin² coan³ xi³ je³qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-le⁴. ⁷ To⁴sa³ jon² ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴je³ta³con²-lao⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ li²coi³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴jin³ cjoa⁴va³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³. ⁸ To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-ni³no³ nca³ si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³tsaon³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². ⁹ C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ qui³squi³-no³ nca³ qui³sco²⁷t⁷a³-no³ nca³ jon² tsa² qui³ni²tjo³son²³ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jon² ni²cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴. Je² xi³ an³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³, tsa² tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷ian³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nqui³xcon⁴ Cristo, ¹¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si⁴²qui³njen³-si¹ni³na¹ Satanás, nca³ ya³-nia¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ma²ña⁴-le⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²⁷e⁴ ya⁴ Troas nca³ qui³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, qui³s⁷e³ti⁴x⁷a⁴⁷nte³-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, ¹³ to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³si³cja¹ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² coan³sjai³-na³ nts⁷e³² Tito. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ quia³ ya⁴ Macedonia.

Ni²qui³njen³² nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo

¹⁴ To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, nca³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹-na¹ nca³ntsjai² nca³ ni²qui³njen³² nca³ ma³nquin¹coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. Xi³ to⁴⁷t⁷a³tsan⁴² Ni³na¹ si¹c⁷a³vi¹son² nca³qui³jnta² je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, xi³ jo³-ni³ xo³nco¹sja³ nca³ ma³nca³va³son². ¹⁵ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ jta⁴nta³njen⁴-le⁴ Cristo nia¹, ya⁴jin³-le⁴ je² xi³ vi³tjo³ntjai², c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ xi³ cha³. ¹⁶ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cha³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ nia¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³c⁷a³ jta⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nia¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. C⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹⁷ Nca⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoain³-jin⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ xi³ si¹qui³njen³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ tjin¹qui²xi⁴ t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴, nca³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹⁴-jin⁴. Nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴-jin⁴ Cristo.

3

Si⁴xa¹-le⁴² Ni³na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ tjin¹n⁷ion¹

¹ A³ c⁷oe¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ntai³-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, a³xo⁴ jo³-ni³ c⁷a³ a³ ma³chjen¹-na³jin⁴ xon⁴carta xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³nta³-na³jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, a³xo⁴ xi³ tsaon⁴³. ² Jon² nio¹³ xi³ coio³ xon⁴-na⁴jin⁴, xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴, xi³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ve³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e¹xquia⁴. ³ ⁷ya³son²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ jon² xon⁴-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ jin⁴ chji³-jin⁴, xi³ li²coi³ nta¹jin¹ qui³chji³-ni³, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. Li²coi³ ya⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³jon³ la⁴jao⁴, to⁴nca³ ya⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³jon³ xi³ yao³ xi³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ tjio¹jnc³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ Li²coi³ nca³ ti⁴jin⁴-ni³ ma³-na³jin⁴ nca³ si⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjain³-jin⁴ nca³ tjin¹ to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ma³-na³jin⁴, je² Ni³na¹, ⁶ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjao³-na³jin⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ ma³-na³jin⁴ ni²xa¹-lai⁴jin⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ tjin¹n⁷ion¹, li²coi³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ je³tji¹t⁷a³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo, nca³ je² xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ si¹c⁷en³, to⁴nca³ je² Espíritu Santo tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³sco³⁷ai²⁷nte²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, xi³ ya⁴ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³jon³ la⁴jao⁴, c⁷oa⁴coan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, sa³⁷nta³ je² xti³-le⁴ Israel li²coi³ coan³ n⁷ion¹ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ je² ncjain¹ Moisés, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ ncjain¹. Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ qui³ qui³cha³. ⁸ Jo¹-s⁷in² nca³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ nta³ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ je² Espíritu Santo cjo³⁷ai²⁷nte²-le⁴. ⁹ Tsa² je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³sco³⁷ai²⁷nte²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ coan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, nqui²sa⁴ to⁴coan⁴je³ya³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ cjo³⁷ai²⁷nte²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁰ Je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nt⁷ai⁴, nca³ tjin¹ nqui²jnc³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ to⁴nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ tjin¹. ¹¹ Tsa² je² xi³ cha³, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, nqui²sa⁴ to⁴s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³ntsjai². ¹² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, n⁷ion¹con³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ nca³ no²cjoa⁴-nia¹. ¹³ Li²coi³ jo³-ni³ Moisés xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jtsa³ ncjain¹ jnc³ na³jño³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xti³-le⁴ Israel li²coi³ n⁷ion¹ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je² xi³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi¹jin³ coan³. Sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹xquia⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³ xi³ tjin¹n⁷ion¹, to⁴jo³ cje³ tjo³sje³jtsa³-jin²le⁴ na³jño³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³, xi³ to⁴Cristo fa³⁷a¹xin². ¹⁵ Sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, je² na³jño³ to⁴jo³ cji³jtsa³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ve⁴ nca³ s⁷e³xquia⁴jin³-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ si¹c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, je² na³jño³ xi³ cji³jtsa³ tjo¹xin². ¹⁷ Je² Nai³-na¹ tso²-ni³ Espíritu Santo. C⁷oa⁴ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, ya⁴ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ntai¹. ¹⁸ To⁴coi³ ña¹ nca³ts⁷ia³² nca³ tsi² tjio¹⁷ma³ ncjan³², nca³ cho¹tsen³ya³² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³v⁷a³ntjai²ya³² nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ Nai³-na¹, nca³ tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ n⁷choa¹-ni³ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ je² Espíritu.

4

Je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³

¹ To⁴coi³ nca³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ je² xa¹-vi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ coan³ma⁴que³-na³jin⁴, li²coi³ ma³⁷i³ntai³⁴-jin⁴. ² To⁴nca³ qui³chja³⁷a²xin²⁴-jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷ma³-s⁷in² s⁷in¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴soa³, nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴ coi⁴to¹mjen³coai⁴-jin⁴, nca³ tsi² si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yai³⁴-jin⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³son²tsain³-jin⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ ti⁴jin⁴-ni³jin⁴ nta³ ch⁷a²sjai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ Tsa² je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jo³ tji¹jtsa³⁷ma³, tji¹jtsa³⁷ma³jin³-le⁴ to⁴je² xi³ cha³. ⁴ T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cha³, je² ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²nqui³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ sen¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Cristo xi³ Ni³na¹ ji³tjo³jin³. ⁵ Nca⁴ tsi²coi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³tsain⁴-ni³jin⁴, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo nca³ Nai³-na¹ ma³, c⁷oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-no³ mai³⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ⁶ Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², je² l⁷i¹ ca²ta³ma³⁷i³sen³-ni³ jña³ njion²chon³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ qui³si³⁷i³sen³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴

qui³si³i³sen³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³j⁴in⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ncjain¹ Jesucristo ma³tsen³-ni³.

Pablo ti¹jna³con³-ni¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴

⁷ To⁴nca³ tj⁴in¹-na³j⁴in⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ja⁴ya³-le⁴ jnco³ ti⁴² xi³ ni³⁷nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ je² nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹, a³li² tsain⁴-j⁴in²j⁴in⁴. ⁸ To⁴jo³ cji³ nca³yi³je³ tj⁴in¹-na³j⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, to⁴nca³ li²jo³ ma³-na³j⁴in⁴. Li²coi³ ⁷yai³⁴-j⁴in⁴ jme³ xi³ s⁷ia⁴n⁴-j⁴in⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ni²cjao¹j⁴in³-j⁴in⁴. ⁹ Tj⁴in¹ xi³ tje⁴n⁴nqui³co²ntran⁴-na³j⁴in⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³njion²-ta³con²na³j⁴in⁴, ni²c⁷a³tsao³-na³j⁴in⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ chai³⁴-j⁴in⁴. ¹⁰ Nca³ntsai² to⁴j⁴na³-ni³ main¹cao⁴j⁴in³-j⁴in⁴ yao³-na⁴j⁴in⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴tsen³j⁴in³-si¹ni³ yao³-na⁴j⁴in⁴. ¹¹ Nca⁴ j⁴in⁴-j⁴in⁴ xi³ ti³yo³choin³-j⁴in⁴, v⁷ai²t⁷ain³ntsai²-na³j⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴ Jesús coan⁴tsen³j⁴in³-si¹ni³ yao³-na⁴j⁴in⁴ xi³ m⁷en³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ si¹xa¹j⁴in³-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ j⁴in⁴, to⁴-nca³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ si¹xa¹j⁴in³-no³ nca³ jon². ¹³ To⁴nca³ to⁴nco¹son²-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na³j⁴in⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³: Coan³cjain¹-na³, to⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja²³-nia³. J⁴in⁴-j⁴in⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ma³cjain¹-na³j⁴in⁴, to⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴-ni³j⁴in⁴. ¹⁴ ⁷ya³qui²xi⁴-ni¹⁴j⁴in⁴ nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³cja³a¹ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ j⁴in⁴-j⁴in⁴ si⁴²cja³⁷a¹ya³-na³j⁴in⁴ cao⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²ca³tio¹va³sen³-na³j⁴in⁴ cao⁴ jon². ¹⁵ Nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nio¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tse³ya³-si¹sa³ni³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-sa³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-si¹sa³ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴tse³ya³-sa³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶ To⁴coi³ li²coi³ ma³⁷i³nta³-ni³j⁴in⁴. To⁴nca³ nta³ tsa² je² yao³cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴j⁴in⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹fe³nqui³, je² jo³ cjoan³ya³-na³j⁴in⁴ cji³ma³cho⁴tse⁴ya³ ni⁴chj⁴in³ nca³ nchaon³. ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-na⁴j⁴in⁴ xi³ to⁴j⁴nc³ tjo² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, xi³ xan⁴ tj⁴in¹, ti¹v⁷e¹nta³-na³j⁴in⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ nca³ntsai² xi³ li²coi³ ma³ ma³ni²nco¹son². ¹⁸ Nca⁴ tsi² ni²sin³-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³tsen³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³tsen³ to⁴fa³⁷a³to³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³ tjio¹ nca³ntsai².

5

¹ Nca⁴ ⁷ya³qui²xi⁴-ni¹⁴j⁴in⁴ tsa² je² nt⁷ia³son³⁷nte³ xi³ jo³-ni³ to⁴chjoa⁴carpa j⁴na³ vi³yo³⁷ya²-ni¹⁴j⁴in⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjo⁴tson¹, tj⁴in¹-na³j⁴in⁴ jnco³ ni³⁷ya³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa²c⁷e¹nta³-na³j⁴in⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan³nta³-ni³, xi³ ti¹jna³ntsai² nc⁷a³jmi³. ² Tse³nai²⁴-j⁴in⁴ i⁴ nt⁷ia³son³⁷nte³-na⁴j⁴in⁴, nca³ cjai¹ me³-na³j⁴in⁴ ch⁷a²cja¹son²nc⁷ai³⁴-j⁴in⁴ je² nt⁷ia³-na⁴j⁴in⁴ xi³ cjo⁴n⁷choa³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³. ³ Tsa² je³qui³ch⁷a²cjai¹⁴-j⁴in⁴, c⁷ia⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴sjai³-j⁴in⁴ nca³ ti³yo³j⁴in²-j⁴in⁴. ⁴ Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ j⁴in⁴-j⁴in⁴ xi³ ti³yo³i³⁴-j⁴in⁴ je² nt⁷ia³na³j⁴in³-vi⁴, tse³nai²⁴-j⁴in⁴ nca³ n⁷ain³ cji³ne²-na³j⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴, li²coi³ nca³ me³-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ chja⁴⁷a²xin²-na³j⁴in⁴ nt⁷ia³na³j⁴in³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ me³-na³j⁴in⁴ ch⁷a²cja¹soin²⁴-j⁴in⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ m⁷en³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴ntjai²ya³j⁴in³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsa²c⁷e¹nta³-na³j⁴in⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ je²-vi⁴, je² Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³j⁴in⁴ je² Es⁷píritu Santo xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³nqui³-na³j⁴in⁴. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹jnco³ta³coin²⁴-j⁴in⁴ nca³ntsai², nca³ ⁷ya³qui²xi⁴-ni¹⁴j⁴in⁴ nca³ ti³yo³t⁷a³xin²-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ Nai³-na¹ tje⁴ nca³ ti³yo³j⁴in³-j⁴in⁴ yao³-na⁴j⁴in⁴. ⁷ Nca⁴ ti³ma²-ni¹⁴j⁴in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na³j⁴in⁴, li²coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ to⁴cho²tsain³-j⁴in⁴. ⁸ To⁴nca³ tjio¹jnco³ta³coin²⁴-j⁴in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ coan⁴tsjoa³-na³j⁴in⁴ tsa² ti³yo³t⁷a³xin²-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ yao³-na⁴j⁴in⁴, nca³ ti³yo³coai⁴-j⁴in⁴ Nai³-na¹. ⁹ To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ v⁷e²ta³con²-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ nca³ nta³ sa³sen¹ta³con²-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ nca³ je², a³xo⁴ nca³ ti³yo³t⁷a³xin²⁴-j⁴in⁴, a³xo⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti³yo³coai⁴-j⁴in⁴. ¹⁰ Cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ coi⁴yoa³² nca³ts⁷ia³² nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ c⁷oi⁴-si¹ni³na¹ jo³-s⁷in² qui³n⁷ian³² cao⁴ yao³-na¹, tsa² nta³ tj⁴in¹ a³xo⁴ tsa² ch⁷ao³ tj⁴in¹.

Ni³na¹ tsa²c⁷e¹jna³t⁷ain³ Pablo je² en¹ xi³ ni²cjao¹nta³-ni³

¹¹ To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xcon¹ ⁷yai³⁴-j⁴in⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²nt⁷e¹t⁷ai³⁴-j⁴in⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ nta³ ve³son²tsen³-na³j⁴in⁴. C⁷oa⁴ co³ya²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ⁷ya³son²tsen³-na³j⁴in⁴ ya⁴j⁴in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. ¹² Li²coi³ n⁷o²sje³nta³

nqui²jnc³c²a²-ni³⁴jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ nqui³xcon³, to⁴nca³ v⁷ai²⁷nte²-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon² nca³ n⁷o²sje³je³ya³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ en¹ xi³ coi⁴xon¹-lao⁴³ je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹³ Tsa² sca¹-na³jin⁴, coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² nta³ tjio¹-ta³coin²⁴jin⁴, coi³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ jon². ¹⁴ Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Cristo cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ s⁷in¹-na³jin⁴, nca³ je³qui³ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjain³-jin⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ jnc³ xi³ c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, coi³ tjio¹c⁷en³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ tjio¹con³, li²coi³ ti⁴coa⁴tio⁴con³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, to⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁶ To⁴coi³ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ Cristo jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ ⁷ya³-ni³jin⁴ nca³ je². ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Cristo, coan³cho⁴tse⁴ya³ nqui²ntia³-ni³. Je² cjoa⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴ je³ja³⁷a³to³. Coe⁴-ni³ coan³cho⁴tse⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ Ni³na¹ n⁷choa¹-ni³. Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo qui³si³cjao²nta³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ je² xa¹ nca³ si⁴cjao²nta³-ni³jin⁴. ¹⁹ Coi³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ Cristo, nca³ qui³si³cjao²nta³-ni³ son³⁷nte³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³. Li²coi³ ya⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³ je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷ain³-na³jin⁴ je² en¹ xi³ ni²cjao²nta³-ni³jin⁴. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ti³yo³nca³jao³-lai⁴jin⁴ Cristo, jo³-ni³ tsa² Ni²na¹ xi³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴. V⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, cho⁴va²nta³-nio³ cao⁴ Ni³na¹. ²¹ Je² xi³ tsi² tsa³jnqui³ je¹, Ni³na¹ qui³si³nta³-ni³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña¹ c⁷oa⁴coan³ cjoan³-nia³² je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo.

6

¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, xi³ to⁴jnc³ ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ Cristo, v⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ tsi² to⁴ya⁴-ni³ chjoao¹³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ² Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²tso²: C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴çhjin³ xi³ nta³ qui³nç⁷oe³-le²³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴çhjin³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai², tsa³ca²sen⁴cao⁴-le²³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² ni⁴çhjin³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ nta³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² ni⁴çhjin³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai². ³ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² main¹coai⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xa¹-na⁴jin⁴ li²jme³ je¹ s⁷e⁴ne²-si¹ni³le⁴. ⁴ To⁴nca³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ nta³ ma³nquin¹coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ tse³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³jin⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ chja³⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴, nca³ n⁷ion¹ cha³-na³jin⁴, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ cji³ne²-na³jin⁴, ⁵ nca³ v⁷e¹-na³jin⁴, nca³ jin³nto⁴ya¹ vi³yo³⁷yai²⁴-jin⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴si³ tsao³⁷t⁷a³-na³jin⁴, nca³ xa¹ n⁷ion¹ xi³ n⁷i-ain²⁴-jin⁴, nca³ vi³yo³chon³⁷ntai³⁴-jin⁴, nca³ vi³yo³nchjain³⁴-jin⁴, ⁶ nca³ tsje³ ti³yo³⁴-jin⁴, nca³ chji⁴nai⁴-jin⁴, nca³ ni²cjain¹-lai⁴jin⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴nta³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴, cao⁴ Espiritu Santo, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ⁷ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nca³qui²xi⁴ xi³ nca³scon¹ ma³chjen¹, ⁸ nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ v⁷a³sje³-na³jin⁴, nca³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-na³jin⁴, nca³ nta³ no²cjoa⁴-na³jin⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-na³jin⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴, to⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴, ⁹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tsi² ⁷ya³xcon³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nta³ ⁷ya³-na³jin⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ ti³vi³yai³⁴-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³ ti³yo³choin³⁴-jin⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ ni²cja³⁷a¹-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, to⁴nca³ tsi² qui³ni²c⁷en³-na³jin⁴, ¹⁰ jo³-ni³ xi³ va³-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ nca³ntsjai², jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, to⁴nca³ ncjin² xi³ ti³ni²nchi⁴nai¹⁴-jin⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ nai³-le⁴ mai³⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴x²a⁴-na³jin⁴ ntso⁴⁷vai³⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ corintios ⁷mi²-no³. Je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ cji³ma³tse³ya³. ¹² Li²coi³ choa³ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, to⁴nca³ ti⁴tsaon⁴³-nio³ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ choa³ya³. ¹³ To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷ian⁴-nio³ nca³ jon², ti⁴tse³yo³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. (An³ fa²cao⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xti³).

Ña¹ nia¹ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³

¹⁴ A³li² to⁴jnc³-jin² vi³yo³cjao³ cao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. Jme¹ cjoa⁴mi²yo⁴ xi³ tjin¹, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ tsi² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Jo¹ coan⁴-ni³ nca³ sa³tio²cjao³ l⁷i¹ cao⁴ ña³ njion² chon³. ¹⁵ Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ sa³tio²cjao³-ni³ Cristo cao⁴ Belial,

a³xo⁴jme¹ nte³ xi³ to⁴jnc³oan⁴-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴.
 16 Jo¹-s²in² to⁴nco¹son² va³tio²-ni³ je² nt²ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² xco¹son². Nca⁴ jon² nio¹³
 nt²ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, jo³ qui³tso² Ni³na¹: Coa²te⁴jna³coa⁴, c²oa⁴ c²oa³mjen³jin³-
 le⁴ nca³ je². C²oa⁴ an³ coan⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ je² coan⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. 17 To⁴coi³
 ti²tjo⁴jin³ va³sen³-ni³lao⁴³ nca³ je², c²oa⁴ ti⁴ncha³t⁷a³xin²-lao⁴³, tso² je² Nai³-na¹. C²oa⁴ li²
 ni²cao⁴-jion²³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, c²oa⁴ an³ scoe³tjao²³-no³. 18 C²oa⁴ an³ coan⁴ N⁷ai³-no³,
 c²oa⁴ jon² coan⁴³ xti³x⁷in⁴-na⁴ c²oa⁴ xti³ya¹nchjin¹-na⁴, tso² je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ ma³yi³je³-le⁴.

7

1 C²oa⁴-s²in² jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, coi³ nca³ tjn¹-na¹ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³
 qui³ni²s²e³nqui³, si⁴tsje³ya³-le⁴² yao³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹,
 c²oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu-na¹, nca³ ña³qui³ si⁴jnc³² xi³ coan⁴tsje³-nia³² nca³ xcon¹cha³²
 Ni³na¹.

Pablo cji³ma³tsjoa³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Corinto

2 T⁷ai²nte³jin³-na³jin⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³-s²in² qui³ni²coai⁴-jin⁴, c²oa⁴
 ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ qui³ni²qui³tsoin¹⁴-jin⁴, c²oa⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-lai⁴jin⁴.
 3 Li²coi³ c²oa⁴ti²xian³ nca³ coa³ne²³-no³ je¹, nca³ je³c²oa⁴qui³xian³ nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴
 ti³yo³jion³, nca³ to⁴jnc³oai⁴yoa³² tsa² coi⁴ya¹ c²oa⁴ tsa² coi⁴yo³choan³². 4 A³li² c²oa⁴cji³
 nta³ ve³con³-no³ nca³ jon². Xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ a³li² c²oa⁴cji³ nc⁷a³⁴coan³. N⁷ion¹ tse³
 coan³je³⁴coan³, sa³⁷nta³ ts⁷a³to³ntjai² cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ tjn¹-na³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³-
 na⁴jin⁴. 5 C²ia⁴ nca³ ja²ai⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia, ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ qui³s⁷e³-
 le⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, to⁴sa³ c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³s⁷e³-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, nca³⁷i⁴
 nca³jan¹ cjoa⁴si³, c²oa⁴ ya⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³. 6 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹je³con³
 je² xi³ i³nta³ tjio¹con³, qui³si³je³con³-na³jin⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ Tito. 7 A³li² to⁴coi³-
 cjoan² nca³ ja³⁷ai³ Tito, to⁴nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³ni²je³ta³con²-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ti⁴coi³-
 ni³ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con², jo³-s²in² nca³ jon² qui³ni²je³con²³ nca³ je². Je² qui³nchja⁴jin³-
 na³jin⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³ tse³ qui³ni²cjao¹jin³-nao¹³, jo³-s²in² qui³chji³⁷ntao¹³, jo³-s²in²
 qui³ni²coi²nta⁴-nao¹³. Coi³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ qui³s⁷e³-ni³na³. 8 Nta³ tsa² c²oa⁴-
 s²in² qui³si³va³-no³ an³ cao⁴ xon⁴-ve⁴, li²coi³ ma³fao¹jin³-na³ (nta³ tsa² qui³si³cjao¹jin³-
 nia³), nca³ ti²ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je² xon⁴-ve⁴ qui³si³va³-no³, nta³ tsa² to⁴tji¹choa³ ni⁴chjin³.
 9 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cji³ma³tsjoa³-na³, li²coi³-jin² nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² coan³va³-no³, to⁴nca³ coi³
 nca³ coan³va³-no³ sa³⁷nta³ qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. C²oa⁴-s²in²
 coan³va³-no³ jo³-s²in² Ni³na¹ me³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³ni²cha³-si¹nio³
 xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴. 10 Je² cjoa⁴va³ xi³ jo³-s²in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹xa¹jin³-na¹ nca³
 ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹. C²oa⁴-s²in² vi²tjo⁴ntje². C²ia⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
 ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹, li²coi³ ni²cjao²jian³². To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴va³-le⁴
 son³⁷nte³ n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹jin³-na¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 11 Coe⁴-ni³, xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴va³-vi⁴
 jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³ cji³ tse³ cjoa⁴xi¹ti¹ya³ qui³si³xa¹jin³-no³, jo³ nca³
 qui³no²cjoa⁴ntjao²³ yao³-no³, jo³ nca³ jti³ coan³-no³, jo³ nca³ tsa³qui³jcon³, c²oa⁴ jo³
 tse³ qui³ni²cjao¹jion³, jo³ nca³ qui³ni²coi²ntao⁴³, jo³ nca³ qui³ni²toan¹ntjao². Nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴ tsa³ca³co²³ yao³-no³ nca³ tsjao³. 12 C²oa⁴-s²in², nta³ tsa² c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³squi³-
 no³, li²coi³ c²oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³s⁷in³, ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² je² xi³
 aon³ coan³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² coan⁴son²tsen³-si¹ni³no³ jo³-s²in² nca³
 qui³ni²coi²ntai⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 13 To⁴coi³ coan³je³con³-na³jin⁴.
 A³li² to⁴coi³-jin² cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-na⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ coan³tsjoa³-
 na³jin⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ Tito, nca³ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ jon² qui³ni²qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jion³
 je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 14 Tsa² an³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je², li²coi³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
 coan³soa³-na³. Jo³-s²in² nca³yi³je³ xi³ tsa³qui³xon¹-lai²⁴jin⁴, coi³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c²oa⁴-
 ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jo³-s²in² nca³ qui³ch⁷a²sje³je³ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Tito, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan³
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 15 Je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴ jon², c²ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
 jo³-s²in² qui³ni²qui³tjo³son²³ nca³ts⁷io³, jo³-s²in² nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²⁷nte²-lao⁴³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³tse¹. 16 Ma³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² nta³ ve³con³-no³ nca³yi³je³.

8

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ma³xco¹ t²a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

¹ C²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³, nts²e³, c²oa⁴mi²ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Macedonia. ² C²ia⁴ nca³ tse³ qui³sco²t²a³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³, cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ tse³ qui³s²e³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴ qui³s²e³-le⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³, to⁴nca³ ja³²a³to³ntjai² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. ³ An³ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ jo³ tjin¹ nca³n²ion¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ sa³²nta³ nca³ qui³tsjoa³son²-sa³ nca³n²ion¹-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ni³. ⁴ Tse³ tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³-na³jin⁴ nca³ qui³si³je¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ s²ian⁴-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ to⁴jnco³ ca²t²a³cao⁴t²a³-le⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁵ C²oa⁴ li²coi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ jo³-s⁷in² qui³cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³ ti¹tjon² ti⁴je² qui³tsjoa³t²a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶ Coi³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c²e²ne²-lai⁴jin⁴ je² Tito, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon², c²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹cje³t²a³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴ ya⁴jin³-no³ nta³ tsa² jon². ⁷ To⁴coi³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹ts²a³to³ntjai²-no³ nca³yi³je³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ no²cjoa⁴⁴³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ni²coi²nta⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³ xi³ t²a³tsain⁴-jin⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ tse³ ca²ta³s²e³ ts²a³to³ntjai²-no³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴. ⁸ Li²coi³ nchja²³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa¹nca³n²ion¹ xi³c²a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹t²a³-nio³ tsa² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³. ⁹ Je³²yao³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, nca³ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³ coan³ yo⁴ma⁴, nta³ tsa² nchi⁴na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jon² c²oa⁴-s⁷in² nchi⁴na¹ coan⁴-nio³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ yo⁴ma⁴ coan³ nca³ je². ¹⁰ C²oa⁴ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xin³ya²³-no³, nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹-ni³no³ nca³ jon². Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² tsa³c²e²ts²ia⁴cao⁴⁴³ ²nta³ ni⁴chjin³ no¹ xi³ ja³²a³to³, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴coi³ nca³ c²oa⁴qui³n²ian² ti¹tjon²³, to⁴nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ti¹tjon² c²oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-no³. ¹¹ Nt²ai⁴-vi⁴, tso²c²oa⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴cje³t²ao³ je² xi³ n²iaon²³. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³jyo³ nti⁴ton⁴-no³, c²oa⁴ti⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴tjo³son² nti⁴ton⁴⁴³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹-no³. ¹² Tsa² jnco³ xi³ jyo³nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tjoe¹ jo³ cji³ tjin¹-le⁴, li²coi³ jo³ cji³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴. ¹³ Li²coi³ c²oa⁴xian³ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³c²a³ li²coi³ ñ²ain³ coa⁴tio⁴-si¹ni³, c²oa⁴ nca³ jon² ñ²ain³ coi⁴yo³. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ c²oa⁴xian³ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nco¹son² coan⁴-si¹nio³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ tse³ tjin¹-no³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴, ca²ti³ncha³cao⁴ je² xi³ cha³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ tse³ s²e⁴-le⁴ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ xi³ cha³-no³. C²oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nco¹son² coan⁴⁴³. ¹⁵ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t²a³: Je² xi³ tse³ tsa³c²e¹xco¹, li²jme³ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ choa³ tsa³c²e¹xco¹, li²jme³ xi³ qui³cha³-le⁴. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ ca²ta³v²ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Tito nca³ ti⁴c²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³coi²nta⁴-ni³no³. ¹⁷ Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ nta³ qui³scoe¹ xi³ qui³s²e³ne²-le⁴. C²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² n²ion¹ nta³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴-no³ nca³ ti⁴je² xi³ coan³jyo³-le⁴ nca³ qui³con³-no³. ¹⁸ Cao⁴ Tito to⁴jnco³ qui³cha³ni²coai⁴-jin⁴ je² nts²e³² xi³ ti³ch²a²sje³nta³ nca³ nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo ya⁴jin³ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. ¹⁹ C²oa⁴ a³li² to⁴coi³-jin² je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo tsa³cja³²a¹jin³ nca³ je² nca³ to⁴jnco³ c²oa¹mjen³cao⁴-na³jin⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴, xi³ coi³ xa¹-vi⁴ tjin¹-na³jin⁴. Coi³ xi³ n²iain²⁴-jin⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c²oa⁴ nca³ coa⁴co² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³jyo³ nti⁴ton⁴-no³. ²⁰ C²oa⁴-s⁷in² c²oe¹chjoa²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ tsi² ²ya³ xi³ jin⁴-jin⁴ coa⁴²ne²-na³jin⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ tse³ xi³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ti³ni²xa¹coai⁴-jin⁴. ²¹ C²oe¹ta³con²-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, a³li² to⁴coi³cjoan² ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹, to⁴nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²² C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ni²ca³sen¹coai⁴-jin⁴ nts²e²³ cao⁴ je², xi³ ncjin² c²a³ qui³cho²t²ai³-jin⁴ nca³ nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴, to⁴nca³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tse³ nta³ ve³con³-no³ nca³ jon². ²³ Nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³ v²a³cao⁴-le⁴ Tito, mi²yo⁴-na⁴ ma³-ni³ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³ t²a³tsaon⁴⁴³. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ v²a³cao⁴-le⁴ nts²e³², je² ni¹ xi³ fi² tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Cristo. ²⁴ Ta⁴co²son²tsen³-lao⁴³ tso²c²oa⁴, nqui³xcon⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjoa³chao³, c²oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ch²a²sje³je³ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴.

9

¹ C^oa⁴ je² taon⁴ xi³ ma³xco¹ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, li²coi³ ti⁴ma³chjen¹-ni³na³ nca³ squi³-no³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴. ² Nca³ v⁷e³-nia¹³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jyo³nti⁴ton⁴-no³. Coi³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-ni³no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia, nca³ Acaya je³ti¹jna³nta³ sa³nta³ ni⁴chjin³ no¹ xi³ ja³to³. C^oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ni²coi²ntao⁴³, ncjin² xi³ c^oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²cja³a¹-lao⁴³ nca³ cji³ma³me³con³. ³ To⁴nca³ si³ca³sen¹³ nts⁷e³², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-na⁴j⁴in⁴ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³ li²coi³ to⁴xo³c^oa⁴coan⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³nta³-si¹nio³ jon² jo³ qui³xian³, ⁴ c^oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴j⁴in⁴ coan⁴soa³-si¹ni³na³j⁴in⁴, c^oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴³ nca³ jon², nca³ c^oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ nta³ tsa³ya³ta³con²-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴. C^oa⁴ coan⁴ tsa² cjoa⁴ai¹cao⁴-na³ cho⁴ta⁴ macedonios, tsa² scoe⁴-no³ nca³ to⁴jo³ cje³ ti³yo³nta³-jin²nio³. ⁵ To⁴coi³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ coan³chjen¹-ni³na³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ nts⁷e³² nca³ coai⁴con³ ti¹tjon²-ni³no³ nca³ jon², c^oa⁴ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ c^oe¹yo³nta³ ti¹tjon²³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ coan³xco¹ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nquo³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴tjin¹nta³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ ji³tjo³j⁴in³-ni³, c^oa⁴ li²coi³ to⁴cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ coan⁴-no³. ⁶ To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ c^oa⁴xin³-no³: Je² xi³ choa³ v⁷e¹ntje², c^oa⁴-ti⁴ choa³ coan⁴jcha¹-le⁴. C^oa⁴ je² xi³ tse³ v⁷e¹ntje², c^oa⁴-ti⁴ tse³ coan⁴jcha¹-le⁴. ⁷ Nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹ jo³-s⁷in² co³son²-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, a³li² cao⁴ cjoa⁴va³-jin², ni⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹-jin², nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tsjoa³que³ je² xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ tsjoa¹. ⁸ C^oa⁴ Ni³na¹ tj⁴in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ si⁴²tse³ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nta³, nca³ s⁷e⁴ntsja²-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tse³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³-si¹ni³no³ nca³yi³je³ xa¹ xi³ nta³, ⁹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³: Qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. Je² cjoa⁴ qui²xi⁴-le⁴ tj⁴in¹ nca³ntsja². ¹⁰ Je² xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ na⁴xin⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ntje², c^oa⁴-ti⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ vi³cha², c^oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴²ncjin²ya³-no³ xi³ ma³ s⁷e³ntje², c^oa⁴ si⁴²tse³ya³-sa³ xi³ coan⁴jcha¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³. ¹¹ C^oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴nchi⁴na¹-nio³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tse³ c^oai⁴-si¹ni³lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³c⁷a³, xi³ si⁴²xa¹j⁴in³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-no³. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹ je² taon⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c^oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³ncha³cao⁴, a³li² to⁴coi³-cjoan² nca³ tsjoa¹ je² xi³ cha³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ c^oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³tse³ya³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹³ C^oa⁴-s⁷in² c^oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ nca³ c^oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²qui²xi⁴yo³ jo³-s⁷in² ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nca³ c^oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴t⁷a³-no³ nca³ v⁷ao²³ taon⁴-vi⁴ c^oa⁴ nca³ tse³ ma³ cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ xi³ c^oai⁴-lao⁴³ nca³ je² c^oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ¹⁴ C^oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ nca³ je² v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai²-no³. N⁷ion¹ coan⁴me³con³-no³ nca³ tj⁴in¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³. ¹⁵ Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ya³ xi³ ma³j⁴in³-le⁴.

10

*Pablo nchja*⁴ntjai² je² xa¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jo³-ni³ pa²stro⁴

¹ To⁴nca³ an³ nia¹³ xi³ Pablo v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹ c^oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³j⁴in³ta³con² jo³-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, an³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ na³nqui³ cja³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon², to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xin² ti²jna⁴, ma³n⁷ion¹-coan³ cao⁴ nca³ jon². ² V⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tj⁴in¹ne²-na³ nca³ coan⁴n⁷ion¹j⁴in³coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴j⁴in³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² ma³n⁷ion¹ta³con²coa⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ c^oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ xi³ t²a³tsain⁴-j⁴in⁴ nca³ ti³mai³⁴-j⁴in⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴j⁴in⁴. ³ Nta³ tsa² c^oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³ma³coai⁴-j⁴in⁴ yao³-na⁴j⁴in⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³, li²coi³ vi³xca³⁴-j⁴in⁴ jo³-s⁷in² cjan¹ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³. ⁴ Je² qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹-na⁴j⁴in⁴, a³li² ts⁷e⁴-j⁴in² yao³-na⁴j⁴in⁴, to⁴nca³ tj⁴in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjio¹. ⁵ Ni²qui³xo²yai³⁴-j⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ nc⁷a³ tjio¹ c^oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³ tj⁴in¹, xi³ vi³so¹tjen⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ntoa³n⁷ioin¹⁴-j⁴in⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴ Cristo. ⁶ C^oa⁴ ti³yo³ntai³⁴-j⁴in⁴ nca³ c^oai⁴-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ xi³ tsi² si¹tjo³son², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴coan⁴jnc³ jo³-s⁷in² ni²tjo³son²³ nca³ jon². ⁷ Jon² cho⁴tsen³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³tsen³. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ ti⁴je² nta³ ve³con³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ts⁷e⁴

Cristo, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ ca²ta³si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nqui²ntia³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ni¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ni¹⁴-jin⁴. ⁸ Nta³ tsa² nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-sa³ yao³-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴jin⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-na³. Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ si⁴quin³nc⁷a³-lai²⁴jin⁴. li²coi³ nca³ si⁴qui³xo³ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴. ⁹ Coi³ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴tsen³ jo³-ni³ tsa² an³ xi³ me³-na³ coi³ncha³xcon¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ xon⁴carta. ¹⁰ Nca⁴ coi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Je² xon⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ en¹-le⁴ n⁷ion¹jin³, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³soa³ je², tsin²-ni³le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin², c⁷oa⁴ en¹-le⁴ a³li²jme³-ni³ chji¹-le⁴. ¹¹ Je² xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso² ca²ta³si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jin³ je²-vi⁴, jo³ cjoain³-jin⁴ cao⁴ en¹-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ chji³t⁷ai³-jin⁴ xon⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xin² ti³yoi³-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴ cjoain³-jin⁴ cao⁴ xi³ n⁷ia²⁴-jin⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³yo³va³sain³⁴-jin⁴. ¹² Nca⁴ tsi² ma³n⁷ion¹-ta³coin²⁴jin⁴ nca³ ya⁴ si⁴xqui⁴t⁷ai³-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ a³xo⁴ si⁴nc¹son²coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ cao⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ ti⁴je² nta³ v⁷a³sje³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. Nca⁴ ti⁴je² v⁷e¹cho⁴ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ si¹nc¹son² yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa²⁷ai³tsjen³-jin². ¹³ To⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ si⁴c⁷a³toi²⁴-jin⁴ choa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² tji¹choa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³choa⁴-na³jin⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi³cho³chon³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon². ¹⁴ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² mai¹son² ts⁷a³to³-sai³⁴jin⁴ choa⁴-na⁴jin⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² tsi²coi³ coi³cho³chon³-lai²⁴jin⁴ sa³⁷nta³ jon², nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti¹tjoin²⁴-jin⁴ je³ji³cho³chon³-lai²⁴jin⁴ sa³⁷nta³ jon² cao⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁵ Nca⁴ tsi² ni²c⁷a³toi²⁴-jin⁴ choa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ cao⁴ xa¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja³⁷ai¹. To⁴nca³ cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ coan⁴jcha¹jin³-sa³no³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nqui²sa⁴ coan⁴je³ya³ta³coin²⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon², jo³-s⁷in² choa⁴-le⁴ xa¹-na⁴jin⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ya⁴ nte³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ cjin³t⁷a³-no³ nca³ jon², nca³ tsi² ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ je³ti¹jna³nta³ ya⁴ nte³-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴sa³ ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁸ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ ti⁴je² v⁷a³sje³nta³-ni³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ cho²t⁷a³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ v⁷a³sje³nta³.

11

¹ To⁴ma²-ni³ nca³ ni²cjain¹⁷i⁴tsao¹³ je² cjoa⁴sca¹-na⁴. Jaon³, ti⁴cjain¹-nao¹³. ² Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³chi⁴ni⁴que⁴-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Nca⁴ an³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷ian³ nca³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-no³ jnco³ x⁷in⁴, nca³ coa³sen³jna² va³sen³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ chjon⁴²xo³nc¹ xi³ tsje³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ³ To⁴nca³ tsa³cjon³-nia³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² ye⁴ tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ Eva cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴-le⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoit⁴tson¹jin³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³ coai⁴t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² ti⁴tjio¹jnco³-ni³ta³con²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁴ Nca⁴ tsa² je² xi³ fa³⁷ai³, nchja⁴ya³-no³ xi³ nqui²jnco³ Jesús cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² chjoao¹³ nqui²jnco³ espíritu xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ je³qui³chjoao¹³, a³xo⁴ nqui²jnco³ en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ je³qui³chjoao¹³, nta³ si⁴cjain¹-lao⁴³. ⁵ Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nia¹³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ na³nqui³ ti²jna⁴-le⁴ je² pa²stro⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴. ⁶ Nta³ tsa² tsi² to⁴jo³ nta³ nchja²³, to⁴nca³ li²jme³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ cha³-na³. Cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co²son²tsen³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon² je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. ⁷ A³ tsa³jnqui³-nia¹³ je¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ti⁴⁷an³ qui³si³cja³⁷a³jen³-nia³ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jon² nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ coan⁴-si¹nio³, nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nqui³-no³ nca³ qui³nchja²ya³jin³-no³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³che²³-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, nca³ qui³s⁷e³chji¹-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³xa¹³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon². ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon², nca³ tjin¹ xi³ coan³chjen¹-na³, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³si³ch⁷a¹ne²-le⁴. Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cha³-na³, je² nts⁷e³² xi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ Macedonia qui³tsjoa³-na³. C⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ yao³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si³coi²nta⁴ yao³-na⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² jon² si³ch⁷a¹ne²-no³. ¹⁰ Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Cristo ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, nca³ li²coi³ s⁷e⁴chjoa²-na³ ya⁴ nte³ Acaya nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹¹ A¹-ni³. A³ coi³ nca³ tsi² tsjoa³que⁴-no³. Ni³na¹ ti¹ve³ nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³. ¹² Je² xi³

c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³, to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in³-sa³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa³te³chjoa²³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso² nca³ ma³nco¹son² cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴. T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ¹³ Nca⁴ je²-vi⁴ pa²stro⁴ nti³so³ ni¹, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴, nca³ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³ cjoan³ jo³-ni³ pa²stro⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ a³li² cjoa⁴xcon¹-jin² je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Satanás si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ si¹i³sen³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ li²coi³ si¹xcon¹ tjin¹ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ jo³-s⁷in² xa¹-le⁴.

Tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹ Pablo jo³-ni³ pa²stro⁴

¹⁶ Nqui²jnco³c⁷a² c⁷oa⁴xian³: Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ sca¹-na³, to⁴nca³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³, chjo¹ve¹-nao¹³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ xi³ sca¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jo³ c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³ i⁴tse¹-sa³nia³ yao³-na⁴. ¹⁷ Je² xi³ nchja²³, li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nchja²³ jo³-s⁷in² tsa² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ v⁷e³coan³ yao³-na⁴ xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³. ¹⁸ Ncjin² xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³tsen³. Coi³ nca³ an³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴. ¹⁹ Cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nta³ ni²cjain¹-lao⁴³ je² xi³ sca¹ya³-le⁴, nca⁴ jon² xi³ chji⁴nao⁴³. ²⁰ Nca⁴ ni²cjain¹-lao⁴³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ to⁴cho⁴⁷nta³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ s⁷in⁴²-no³, tsa² jnco³ xi³ cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴ tsoa⁴-ni³no³, tsa² jnco³ xi³ si¹che¹t⁷a³-no³, tsa² jnco³ xi³ je³ya³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, tsa² jnco³ xi³ ncjaon¹³ c⁷oe⁴²⁷a³. ²¹ Si³soa³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴xian³, nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² tsi² qui³s⁷e³-na³jin⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. To⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ tsa² tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ma³n⁷ion¹con³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ma³n⁷ion¹coan³ (nchja²³ an³ jo³-ni³ xi³ sca¹-le⁴). ²² A³ cho⁴ta⁴ hebreos ni¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³. A³ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas ni¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³. A³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham ni¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³ an³. ²³ A³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Cristo. An³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ n⁷ion¹ si³xa¹³-le⁴, (jo³-ni³ jnco³ xi³ tso²⁷va³sca¹-s⁷in² nchja²³). Cao⁴ xa¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³, cao⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹-na³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ tsi² coan³xqui⁴ jo³ tjin¹ c⁷a³, cao⁴ nca³ nto⁴ya¹ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² c⁷a³ me³c⁷en³. ²⁴ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos aon² c⁷a³ tsa³ca¹-na³, can³ čhja³⁷aon²ño³ c⁷a³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ c⁷a³. ²⁵ Jan² c⁷a³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹-na³ cao⁴ ya¹jti³. Jnco³ c⁷a² nca³ la⁴jao⁴ qui³sa³te³-na³. Jan² c⁷a³ qui³sca³nqui³nta¹ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³, jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ jnco³ ni⁴tjen⁴ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³jian³ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. ²⁶ Ya⁴ ntia⁴²xcon¹ ncjin² c⁷a³, ya⁴ xo⁴nca¹ jña³ xcon¹ chon³, xcon¹-le⁴ che¹, xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na³nqui³-na⁴, xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², xcon¹-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, xcon¹-le⁴ ya⁴ nte³ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, xcon¹-le⁴ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³, xcon¹-le⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ nts⁷e³² xi³ to⁴nti³so³, ²⁷ cao⁴ xa¹n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ja², cao⁴ xi³ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³con³⁷nta³, cao⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-na³ coan³fa³ti²-na³, cao⁴ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³nchjan³, cao⁴ nca³ nch⁷an¹ coan³-na³, cao⁴ nca³ me³ qui³s⁷e³jtia²³. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³jtin¹ne²-na³ nca³ nchaon³nchaon³, nca³ n⁷ion¹ fa³ts¹ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. ²⁹ Ya¹-ni³ xi³ ma³⁷aon³-le⁴, tsa² tsi² nca³ an³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³⁷aon³-na³. Ya¹-ni³ xi³ ni²sa³te¹nqui³, nca³ tsi² an³ ma³jt¹ntjai²-na³. ³⁰ Tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, an³ c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³-nia³ yao³-na⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³-na⁴. ³¹ Je² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ je² N⁷ai³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ ma³chi³con³t⁷ain³ nca³ntsjai² ve³-ni¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² v⁷e³nti³soa³. ³² Ya⁴ Damasco, je² gobernador xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nte³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Aretas qui³si³coi²nta⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ damascenos, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsoa⁴-si¹ni³na³. ³³ Tsa³c⁷aon³jen³ntjai²-na³ cao⁴ jnco³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ ya⁴ ventana-le⁴ čhjao¹nč⁷oa¹-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³to²ca³ntsja³-na³.

12

Pablo qui³ts⁷ai²jin³ yao³-le⁴ jnco³ na³⁷ya¹

¹ Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹, li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹-ni³na³ nca³ c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³-nia³ yao³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-sa³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ fa³⁷a³ya³xcoan³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷e³son²tsen³ xi³ Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³. ² v⁷e³xcon³-nia¹³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ je³coan³ te³ño³ no¹ qui³ntoa³ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³, sa³⁷nta³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ (tsa² ti¹jna³jin³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ v⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴

tsa² tsi² ti¹jna³j³in³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ²ve³. Ni³na¹ xi³ ve³). ³ C⁷oa⁴ ²ve³xcon³-nia¹³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, (tsa² ti¹jna³j³in³ yao³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ tsa² tsi² ti¹jna³j³in³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ²ve³. Ni³na¹ xi³ ve³) ⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ntoa³nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ sa³nta³ nc⁷a² ya⁴ jña³ paraíso ⁷mi², jña³ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ en¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ xcon¹, xi³ tsi² tjo³nte³-le⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴-nia³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, to⁴coi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-na⁴. ⁶ Nca⁴ tsa² me³-na³ c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, li²coi³ sca¹ coan⁴-na³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²xian¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. To⁴nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna²³-nia¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ si⁴²cja³ai³tsjen³-si¹ni³ jo³ cjoan³ an³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ve³ ts⁷an⁴, a³xo⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³na³. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³son²tsen³-na³. To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²j³in³ yao³-na⁴ jnco³ na³ya¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴nc⁷a³con³-si¹nia³ xi³ to⁴ts⁷a³to³ntjai² choa⁴-le⁴. Je² na³ya¹-ve⁴ jnco³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Satanás xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e¹-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴nc⁷a³con³-si¹nia³ xi³ to⁴ts⁷a³to³ntjai² choa⁴-le⁴. ⁸ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ coi³-vi⁴ jan² c⁷a³ je³tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³xin²-na³. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴ je² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na³: Cji³ma³-ni³li² je² cjoa⁴nta³-na⁴, nca³ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ ma³tsen³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-li⁴. To⁴coi³ cao⁴² cjoa⁴tsjoa³ to⁴sa³ c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Cristo s⁷e⁴jna³j³in³-si¹ni³na³. ¹⁰ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo to⁴coi³ nta³ tj¹in¹-coan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-na⁴, cao⁴ nca³ no²cjoa⁴aon³-na³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, cao⁴ nca³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-na³, cao⁴ xi³ li² to⁴jo³ xi³ cji³ ñ⁷ain³ ma³-na³. To⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ i³nta³ an³, c⁷ia⁴ tj¹in¹-na³ nca³n⁷ion¹. ¹¹ Je²c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sca¹ya³-na³ nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴. Jon² nio¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³n⁷ian²-nao¹³. An³ nia¹³ xi³ tj¹in¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ ch⁷a⁴sje³-nao¹³, nca⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² pa²stro⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nta³ tsa² ni⁴jme³-jian²³. ¹² Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ je² choa⁴-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴coan³ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ nca³ jon² cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con², cao⁴ choa⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tse³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹. ¹³ Jo¹-s⁷in² nqui²sa⁴ to⁴choa³ nta³ tsa³ya³ta³con²-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³c⁷a³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, tsa² tsi² xi³ to⁴coi³ nca³ ti⁴an³-nia³ li²coi³ qui³si³ch⁷a¹ne²-no³. Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-nao¹³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷ian³.

*Pablo coai*⁴con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ corintios xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c⁷a³

¹⁴ Coe⁴-ni³ nca³ je³ti²jna⁴nta³ nca³ cjo¹i¹con³-no³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ si³ch⁷a¹ne²-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa² je² tso³jmi²-no³ xi³ va³sje²³, to⁴nca³ jon² nio¹³ xi³ va³sja²³-no³. Nca⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² xti³ c⁷oe⁴²tjao² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³jcha¹-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xti³. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ si³cje³jian³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ntia³ cjoe⁴j³in³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nta³ tsa² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² nqui²sa⁴ choa³ tsjoa³cha³-nao¹³. ¹⁶ An³ li²coi³ qui³si³ch⁷a¹ne²-no³, to⁴nca³ jon² vi³xon¹³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ ma²ña⁴ nca³ an³, nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴ qui³scoe¹-ni³no³. ¹⁷ A³ tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴ jnco³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-no³. ¹⁸ Tsa³c⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ Tito, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹jnco³ nts⁷e³² cao⁴ je². A³ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-no³ Tito. A³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ ti³ma³j³in³-ni³j³in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ ntia⁴² ti³ma³ya³i³⁴-j³in⁴. ¹⁹ A³ to⁴jo³ ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³ to⁴ti³no²cjoa⁴ntjai²⁴-j³in⁴ yao³-na⁴j³in⁴ cao⁴ jon². Nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ no²cjoai⁴-j³in⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coai⁴-j³in⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, nca³yi³je³ no²cjoa⁴-ni³j³in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coin⁴nc⁷ao³. ²⁰ Tsa³cjon³-nia¹³ nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi³choa³, nca³ sa⁴te¹j³in³-no³ jo³ cjoaon³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsi² sa⁴sen¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ sa⁴te¹j³in³-nao¹³ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ tsi² sa⁴sen¹-no³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj¹in¹ cjoa⁴vi³xcan¹ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ nca³ jon², cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cjoa⁴jt³, nca³ jao²ya³ ti³yo³, cao⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ ⁷mi²lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, cao⁴ xi³ chja³a²nqui³jmio¹³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³. ²¹ Tsa³cjon³-nia¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi³cho³-nia³ nca³ Ni³na¹ si⁴²cja³a³j³en³-na³ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ squi³nta¹³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin² xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cje³ si¹cja³ai³tsjen³j³in³-j³in²ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jnti¹-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³.

13

¹Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c²a³ cjo¹con³-no³ nca³ jon². Cao⁴ xi³ jao² a³xo⁴ jan² testigo xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² s²e⁴nta³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴s²e³nqui³. ²To⁴nqui³-ni³ je³c²oa⁴qui³xian³ nca³s²a⁴, c²oa⁴ nt²ai⁴ nqui²jnc³c²a² c²oa⁴xin³-nca¹nia³. To⁴jo³-s²in² nca³ qui³xin³-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ xi³ coan³jao²-ni³ c²a³, c²oa⁴-s²in² nt²ai⁴ nca³ xin² ti²jna⁴, c²oa⁴xin³-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³s²a⁴ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c²oa⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³c²a³. Tsa² cjo¹nqui²jnc³c²a² li²coi³ si³cha³t²a³-le⁴. ³Coi³ nca³ me³-no³ nca³ cho¹t²a³-nao¹³ tsa² Cristo nchja⁴j³in³-na³. Je² Cristo li²coi³ i³nta³ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³, to⁴nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³. ⁴Qui³s²e³t²a³-ni³ cro² to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³n²ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³con³-ni³. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ c²oa⁴-s²in² i³nta³ cjoan³² cao⁴ je², to⁴nca³ cao⁴ je² coi⁴yo³chon³-nia¹ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³n²ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵Cho¹t²ao³ yao³-no³ nca³ ti⁴jon²-nio³, tsa² nta³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. Nta³ cho¹t²ao³ yao³-no³ tsa² nta³ cjoaon³. A³ tsi² nta³ ²ya³xcon³-nio³ yao³-no³ nca³ Jesucristo ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² ma³ tsa² tsi² nta³ ji²tjo⁴-nio³. ⁶To⁴nca³ an³ co³ya²³ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ nta³ ji²tjoi⁴-jin⁴. ⁷C²oa⁴ v²e²ts²oa³-lai⁴j³in⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ ch²ao³ tjin¹ xi³ s²iaon⁴³, a³li² coi³-jin² nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ nta³ cho¹t²a³-na³j³in⁴, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jon² c²oa⁴s²ian⁴-si¹nio³ je² xi³ nta³ tjin¹, nta³ tsa² jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ li²coi³ nta³ coi²tjoi⁴-jin⁴. ⁸Nca⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-na³j³in⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴je² xi³ coan⁴-na³j³in⁴ je² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁹To⁴coi³ ma³tsjoa³-ni³na³j³in⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ i³ntai³⁴-jin⁴, c²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ jon² xi³ tjin¹-no³ nca³n²ion¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ v²e²ts²oai³⁴-jin⁴, nca³ ña³qui³ qui²xi⁴ coaon⁴³. ¹⁰To⁴coi³ cji³-ni³no³ je²-vi⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ xin² ti²jna⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ta²ja³j³in³ si³cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ c²ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti²jna⁴, jo³-s²in² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na³, nca³ si³quin³nc²a³-no³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ nca³ si³qui³xo²ya³-no³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³ xi³ fe³t²a³

¹¹Xi³ to⁴fe³t²a³-ni³, nts²e³, ca²ta³s²e³-no³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³mao³, ca²ta³s²e³-no³ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con². To⁴jnc³ tja³cjao³jco³, nch²an¹ ca²ta³ma³chon³-no³. C²oa⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch²an¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, c²oa⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ c²oe¹jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon². ¹²Ti⁴ti²ntao³ xi²nquio⁴³ xi³jnc³ cao⁴ xi³c²a³ nca³ tsje³ t²e²t²a³ts²oa³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. ¹³Nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo si¹ti²nta³-no³. ¹⁴Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c²oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c²oa⁴-s²in² ca²t²e²yo³j³in³-no³ nca³ts²io³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ ña³tjen⁴ coi⁴yo³cao⁴³ Espiritu Santo. C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴gálatas

Pablo si¹ti²'nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ pa²stro⁴, xi³ tsi² ts⁷e⁴-jin² xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³'nte³, ni⁴je²-jin² cho⁴ta⁴son³'nte³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ xa¹. To⁴nca³ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³cja³'a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Jesús, je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ xa¹. ² An³ Pablo cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³² xi³ i⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-na³ ti³chji³lai²⁴-jin⁴ jon² xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo 'mi²-no³ ya⁴ Galacia. ³ Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁴ Je² Jesucristo xi³ ti⁴je² qui³tsjoa³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-si¹ni³na¹ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹. ⁵ Je² Ni³na¹ ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

To⁴jnc³ en¹nta³ xi³ tjin¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo

⁶ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴cji³ma³xcon¹-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nti⁴ton⁴ qui³ni²c⁷o¹fa³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Cristo, nca³ cja⁴ai¹ en¹ tsa³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³. ⁷ Li²coi³-jin² tjin¹ nqui²jnc³ en¹ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³, to⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ vi³ncha¹sca¹-no³, xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴² tsa² jin⁴-jin⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² jnc³ a²ncje⁴-je⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jin³-no³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ en¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ xi³ jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴, to⁴jña³ ca²ta³fi²cha³jin³. ⁹ Jo³ tsa³qui³xoin¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon², nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴²ti⁴ xin³-nca¹nia³: Tsa² jnc³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jin³-no³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ en¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ qui³chjoe¹tjao²³, to⁴jña³ ca²ta³fi²cha³jin³. ¹⁰ A³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ va³sje²³ nt⁷ai⁴ a³xo⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. A³ va³sjai³-nia¹³ nca³ si³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹, tsa² an³ si³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, a³li² cho⁴-⁷nta³-le⁴ Cristo-jian²³'ni³.

Jesucristo qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³jin³-le⁴ Pablo je² en¹nta³

¹¹ To⁴nca³ si³cji³nch⁷oe¹-no³, nts⁷e³, je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ an³ qui³nchja²ya³jian³, a³li² je²-jin² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ nchja⁴. ¹² Ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴-jin² qui³tsjoa³-na³, ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴-jin² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-na³, to⁴je² Jesucristo xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³jin³-na³ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴. ¹³ Je² qui³no²ya²³ jo³-s⁷in² ts⁷a³mjen³coa⁴ yao³-na⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴, jo³-s⁷in² s⁷in¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ coan³me³-na³ nca³ qui³si³cha³. ¹⁴ Ncjin² coain³-jin⁴ xi³ to⁴nco¹son² tjin¹ no¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴, to⁴nca³ an³ ja²a⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, nca³ an³ n⁷ion¹ qui³si³tjo³soan²³ jo³ qui³s⁷in³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na⁴. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja⁷a¹jin³-na³ jo³ sa³'nta³ nca³ cje³ tsin³-jian²³, xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴-na³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ ¹⁶ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³jin³-na³ je² nti¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi³nchja²ya³jin³-si¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴. An³ a³li²ya³ xi³ qui³si³je¹ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴. ¹⁷ Ni⁴ya⁴-jin² Jerusalén qui³ co³tsen³mi³-le⁴ je² xi³ pa²stro⁴ coan³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, to⁴nca³ ya⁴ Arabia quia³, c⁷ia⁴ nqui²ntia³ je²e⁴-nia³ Damasco. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ jan²-ni³ no¹, qui³mia³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. Qui³con³-le⁴ Pedro. Chja³'aon² ni⁴chjin³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³coa⁴. ¹⁹ Li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³ve³-nia³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ pa²stro⁴, to⁴je² Jacobo nts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³ve³. ²⁰ Ne³⁴, nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² xi³ an³ ti²cja³. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ quia³ ya⁴ nte³-le⁴ Siria cao⁴ ya⁴ Cilicia. ²² To⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³-na³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea. ²³ To⁴coi³ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴: Je² xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-na¹, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti¹nchja⁴ya³jin³ je² en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²cha³. ²⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴.

2

¹ C²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³-ni³ te³ño³ no¹, qui³mi³ nqui²ntia³-nca¹nia³ cao⁴ Bernabé ya⁴ Jerusalén. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³-coa⁴ Tito-je⁴. ² To⁴coi³ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³jin³-na³ nca³ qui³-si¹nia³. Qui³ ca³co³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ nchja²ya³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². T⁷a³xin² tsa³ca³co³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsen³ cjoan³ nca³ nc⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² to¹ca³-si¹nia³ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao², c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² qui³to²ca³-si¹nia³ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao². ³ Ni⁴je²-jin² Tito xi³ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴-na³, li²coi³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³n⁷ian²-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴, nta³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ griego ni¹. ⁴ To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴nts⁷e⁴nti³so³ xi³ qui³chja³a²s⁷en³cao⁴ma³. Ja³a³s⁷en³cao⁴ma³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴che¹-si¹ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta¹ ti³yo³coa⁴2 Cristo Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴ca³tio²n⁷ion¹-si¹ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴nta³. ⁵ Xi³ coi³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² hora tsa³c⁷ai²nte³-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ na³nqui³ tsa³qui³yoi³4-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo c⁷oe¹jna³ntsja²-si¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴3. ⁶ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsen³ cjoan³ nca³ nc⁷a³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴, (jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio² nca³s⁷a⁴ li²jme³ coi²nta⁴-na³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ fa³a¹jin³ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴) cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ je² xi³ nc⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin²sa³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ an³. ⁷ To⁴sa³ c⁷ia⁴ tsa³ve³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Pedro qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ xa¹ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ xa¹ nca³ an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁸ (Je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Pedro nca³ pa²stro⁴ coan³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na³ nca³ an³ nca³ pa²stro⁴ coan³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin².) ⁹ C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ an³ tsa³c⁷ai²-na³, Jacobo, cao⁴ Cefas, cao⁴ Juan, xi³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ ntsja³ nca³ tsa³qui³mai³coai⁴-jin⁴ xi²nqui⁴-jin⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ an³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jin⁴ coa³nquin¹nch⁷oe²-si¹ni³jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c⁷oa⁴ je² coai⁴nch⁷oe² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. ¹⁰ To⁴coi³ qui³si³je¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ li²coi³ cha³jin³-na³jin⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. Xi³ to⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³si³xi¹ti¹ya³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴.

*Pablo nchja*⁴ti³cao⁴ Pedro ya⁴ Antioquía

¹¹ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ Pedro ya⁴ Antioquía, tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ta²ja³-le⁴ nca³ qui³cho³va²ai³4-jin⁴, nca⁴ je² tjin¹-le⁴ je¹. ¹² C²ia⁴ nca³ cje³ fa³ai³-jin² c⁷a³ xi³ ji³nchoa³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ Jacobo, Pedro tsa³cjen²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², to⁴-nca³ coan³scan³-ni³, nca³ ja³ai³, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³jton³-le⁴, to⁴tsa³ca³sen²xin²-ni³, nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ xi³c⁷a³-sa³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ coan³ cao⁴ je². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nta³ tsa² Bernabé qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tsi²-ni³ tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tjio¹ma³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oi⁴qui³xin³-le⁴ Pedro nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: Tsa² ji³, nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío ⁷mi²-li², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ⁷mi³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², a³li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ n⁷ian²-ni³lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², nca³ c⁷oe¹yo³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ¹⁵ Ña¹ xi³ qui³tsin³jin³-le⁴2 cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, a³li² tsa² cho⁴ta⁴je¹-jian² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ¹⁶ ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ li²coi³ fe³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ coan³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-na¹ nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, a³li² tsa² coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian² jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² fe³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁷ Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ coan³sjai³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ ⁷mi²-na¹, nca³ coi⁴jnchi¹sje² nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, a³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ je¹ Cristo. Ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin². ¹⁸ Tsa² je² cjoa⁴ xi³ an³ qui³si³cji³ts⁷oan²3, ti⁴coi³ c⁷oe³nta³ya³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-nia³, a³ tsi² coa³coa³ yao³-na⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ coan³. ¹⁹ An³ ti²jna⁴c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Je³ti²jna⁴c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³con³-si¹nia³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ C²ia⁴ nca³ Cristo tsa³c⁷e²jna³ c⁷en³ ya⁴t⁷a³ cro², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca²te⁴jna³

c'en³, to⁴nca³ ti²jna⁴coan³, li²coi³ ti⁴an³-nia³, to⁴nca³ Cristo ti¹jna³con³ ja⁴jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti²jna⁴con³-nia³ yao³-na⁴, ti²jna⁴coan³ nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na³, xi³ qui³tsjoa³ntjai² yao³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ²¹ Li²coi³ si³qui³ts³son¹ya³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Tsa² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ fe³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-ni³ni³ c'en³ Cristo.

3

Je² Espíritu Santo tjoe¹-na¹ nca⁴ coan³cjain¹-na¹

¹ Ne³⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gálatas xi³ sca¹ya³-no³. Ya⁴ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon² Jesucristo je³-sa³ qui³sa³sen³tsen³jín³-no³ jo³ coan³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ c'en³ ya⁴t⁷a³ cro². ² ya¹-ni³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹xcon¹-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ch⁷ao³-no³. ² To⁴coi³-vi⁴ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ scoe³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³: A³ qui³tjoe¹-no³ je² Espíritu Santo nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷iaon²³ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³xo⁴ nca⁴ coan³cjain¹-no³ nca⁴ qui³no²⁷yao²³. ³ A³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sca¹ya³-no³. Tsa³c⁷e²ts⁷iao⁴³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ a³ si⁴jnc³-nio¹³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-no³. ⁴ A³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³chja³ao²³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ to⁴cjoa²tjao²-ni³. ⁵ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Espíritu Santo, je² xi³ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ qui³s⁷in³jín³-no³, a³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³xo⁴ nca⁴ coan³cjain¹-no³ nca⁴ qui³no²⁷yao²³.

Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ Abraham

⁶ Abraham coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ nca³ tjín¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Abraham ma³. ⁸ Je² xon⁴ Escritura to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ si⁴²cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jín² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-le⁴ Abraham je² en¹nta³-vi⁴: Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsi⁴ coan⁴chi³con³t⁷ain³ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ ma³chi³con³t⁷ain³ cao⁴ je² Abraham, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Nca⁴ tji¹t⁷a³: Ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² v⁷e¹jín³con³ntsjai² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ je² xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²tjo³son². ¹¹ To⁴nca³ je³ti¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jín² xi³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ si¹cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ tjín¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³con³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ t⁷a³xin² ti¹jna³-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³qui³si³tjo³son² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-jín²s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³con³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹³ Je² Cristo tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai²-na³jín⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ je² tsa³c⁷e²jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-na⁴jín⁴. Nca⁴ tji¹t⁷a³: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ ya⁴ tsjen³tjen⁴v⁷a³nqui³t⁷a³ ya¹. ¹⁴ Cristo tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai²-na³jín⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴chi³con³t⁷ain³-si¹ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jín², jo³-s⁷in² coan³chi³con³t⁷ain³ Abraham, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³chjoe¹-si¹nia³² je² Espíritu Santo xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-na¹. ¹⁵ n⁷ti¹nts⁷e³, nchja²-nia³ jo³-s⁷in² nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ tji¹nta³ jnc³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ v⁷e¹n⁷ion¹, a³li²ya³ xi³ si⁴²qui³ts³son²ya³, ni⁴v⁷e¹t⁷a³-jín²sa³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ tso². ¹⁶ Je² Abraham xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴, cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴. A³li²coi³ tso²: T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ntje⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² ncjin² ma³ ntje⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² to⁴jnc³ ma³, tso²: T⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ je² to⁴jnc³ ntje⁴ xi³ tsi⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ Cristo. ¹⁷ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴xian³: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ ño³ ciento cao⁴ can³te² no¹ coan³scan³-ni³, li²coi³ si¹qui³ts³son²ya³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ je³tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ Cristo. Nca⁴ tsa² qui³si³qui³ts³son²ya³ je² cjoa⁴, c⁷ia⁴ tsi²jme³ xi³ chji¹-le⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹. ¹⁸ Tsa² je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ s⁷e³-na¹, tsa² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷ia⁴ li²coi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Abraham, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³.

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ca³ni¹t⁷a³-na¹ Cristo

19 Jo¹-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tso²c⁷oa⁴. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ qui³s⁷e³jna³, sa³nta³ nca³ ja³ai³ je² ntje⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³. Je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ni²⁴ntsja³ je² xi³ tsa³cja³yo³jjin³-le⁴. 20 Je² xi³ fa³yo³jjin³-le⁴ a³li² to⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ fa³jjin³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ to⁴jnc³-ni¹ nca³ je². 21 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ ni¹ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹. Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin². Tsa² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹yo³con³ tsa²cai³, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin²ni¹ nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴ fe³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 22 To⁴nca³ je² xon⁴ Escritura qui³si³c⁷e¹yo³n⁷ion¹nqui³ je¹ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je² xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴, tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. 23 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ fa³ai³-jin²sa³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, to⁴ya³ tsa³qui³yo³tjao²nqui³-le⁴² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³qui³yo³n⁷ioan¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ s⁷a⁴ coan⁴tsen³. 24 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴nta³ coan³, xi³ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-na¹ ya⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. 25 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, li²coi³ ti⁴ti³yo³nqui³-ni³le⁴² je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴. 26 Xti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nio¹³ nca³ts⁷io³, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús. 27 Jon² nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ qui³sa³te³nta³-nio³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e²ts⁷iao⁴³ nca³ tsa³qui³yo³chon³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Cristo. 28 Tsin² cho⁴ta⁴ judío-jin², ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴ griego-jin². Tsin² xi³ cho⁴nta³-jin², ni⁴ xi³ tjio⁴ntai¹-jin². Tsin² xi³ x⁷in⁴-jin², ni⁴ya¹nchjin¹-jin². Nca³ts⁷io³ to⁴jnc³-nio¹³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. 29 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jon² ts⁷e⁴ Cristo mao³, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham mao³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴tjao² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹.

4

1 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ xian³: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷a⁴ nti¹ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao², to⁴nco¹son² ma³ cao⁴ cho⁴nta³, nta³ tsa² nai³-le⁴ nca³yi³je². 2 To⁴nca³ tjen⁴ ti¹jna³nqui³ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴-le⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴, sa³nta³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ tsa³-c⁷e¹choa⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. 3 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷a⁴ ntia¹ ti³yo³nqui³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹-le⁴² cjoa⁴costumbre xi³ tjjin¹ son³⁷nte³. 4 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³jnc³ ni⁴chjin³, Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nti¹-le⁴. Chjon⁴² tsa³c⁷e¹. Qui³tsin³nqui³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 5 Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nti¹-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²chji¹ntjai²-si¹ni³ xi³ tjio¹nqui³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ xti³-le⁴ c⁷oin¹-si¹ni³na³. 6 Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Espiritu-le⁴ nti¹-le⁴, je² xi³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: Abba, N⁷ai³, nca⁴ jon² nio¹³ xti³-le⁴. 7 Nt⁷ai⁴-ntai⁴ a³li² ti⁴cho⁴nta³-ni³. Ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-le⁴. Tsa² nti¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

Pablo v⁷e¹ne² nca³ tsi² si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴

8 Nca³s⁷a⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa³yo³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³chjen¹-lao⁴³ je² xi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-ni³ nca³ li² ni³na¹-jin². 9 To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca³ je³yo³ Ni³na¹, to⁴sa³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ve³-no³, a¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³ nqui²ntia³-ni³lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴costumbre xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin², xi³ me³-no³ nqui²ntia³ coan⁴chjen¹-nca¹ni³lao⁴³. 10 N⁷ion¹ ti³ni²coi²ntao⁴³ s⁷oi¹-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³, cao⁴ sa¹, cao⁴ chan⁴, cao⁴ no¹. 11 Cjai¹nca³ tsa³cjoan³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon².

Pablo v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gálatas

12 nti¹nts⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³, ca²ta³mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² an³, nca⁴ an³ coan³ jo³-ni³ jon². Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³ni²cao⁴-nao¹³. 13 To⁴nca³ jon² ya³-nio¹³ nca³ ch⁷in³ tjjin¹-le⁴ yao⁴-na³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja²ya³jjin³-no³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ ti¹tjon². 14 A³li²coi³ coan³si³chao³, ni⁴taon³-jin² tsa³yo³ je² ch⁷in³ xi³ tjjin¹-le⁴ yao³-na³, xi³ ñ⁷ain³ qui³s⁷in³-no³. To⁴sa³ qui³chjoe¹tjao²-nao¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² Cristo Jesús. 15 Jña¹ ti¹jna³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³ xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴. An³ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, tsa² coan³-la²sa³ jon² tsa²cai³, qui³ch⁷a²sjao³-ni³ xcon³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷ai²-nao¹³ an³. 16 A³ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² co²ntran⁴ qui³-no³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²qui³xin³-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 17 Tjin¹ xi³ nta³ v⁷a³sje³-no³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nta³ fi²cao⁴-no³. To⁴sa³ me³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin²-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jon² nta³ ch⁷a⁴sje³-si¹nio³ nca³ je². 18 Cjai¹nca³

to⁴nta³-ni³ nca³ nta³ ch⁷a⁴se³-no³ nca³nts³jai² jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, a³li² tsa² to⁴c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³. ¹⁹ Jon² xi³ ?nti¹x³ti³-na⁴, n²ion¹ aon³ ma³nqui³jnc³c⁷a²-na³, jo³ sa³nta³ c⁷oa⁴²-la² ma³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹ ?nti¹, sa³nta³ nca³ tsen³ jcha⁴-le⁴ nca³ nta³ coain¹cao⁴³ Cristo. ²⁰ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴me³-na³ tsa²cai³ nca³ ya⁴ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴. Me³-na³ si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ jta⁴-na⁴, nca⁴ to⁴jao² tjin¹-na³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³.

Je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-le⁴ Agar cao⁴ Sara

²¹ C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-nao¹³ jon² xi³ me³-no³ nca³ coi⁴yo³nqui³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³ tsi² tsa² ti³no²ya²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²² Nca⁴ tji¹t⁷a³ nca³ jao² xti³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Abraham, jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴² cho⁴nta³, je² xi³ nqui²jnc³ ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ cjoan² xi³ tsi² cho⁴nta³. ²³ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴² cho⁴nta³ to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsin³ jo³-s⁷in² tsin³ nca³ts⁷i³ ?nti¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ cjoan², xi³ tsi² cho⁴nta³, qui³tsin³ jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³. ²⁴ Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son² ni¹. Je² ya¹nchjin¹-vi⁴ nco³ya³-le⁴ jao² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n²ion¹, jnc³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ Sinaí ?mi², coi³ xi³ ma³nco¹son² je² chjon⁴² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ ?nti¹ xi³ cho⁴nta³ coan³. Je² xi³ Agar ?mi². ²⁵ Je² Agar xi³ Sinaí xi³ jnc³ ni³nto³ xi³ ya⁴ Arabia se¹jna³, xi³ ti⁴ya⁴ nchja⁴-ni³ Jerusalén xi³ ti¹jna³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³ma³chjen¹n²ion¹, nca³ cho⁴nta³ ma³ cao⁴ xti³-le⁴. ²⁶ To⁴nca³ je² Jerusalén xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a¹, ti¹jna³ntai¹, coi³ xi³ na⁴-na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³². ²⁷ Nca⁴ tji¹t⁷a³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-li² xi³ ?nti⁴, xi³ tsi² ?nti¹ v⁷ai². Chji¹ntia¹coai⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ ji³ xi³ tsi² ?nti¹ ti³v⁷ai², nca⁴ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² coan⁴ xti³-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² ti¹jna³cao⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ²⁸ ?nti¹nts⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ña¹ jo³ni³ tsa² Isaac, ja⁴x³ti³-le⁴ ma³² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³. ²⁹ Je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsin³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹ qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsin³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴chon³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ³⁰ To⁴nca³ jo¹ tso² xon⁴ Escritura. Chja⁴a²xin²³ je² chjon⁴² cho⁴nta³ cao⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ tjoe¹cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² cho⁴nta³, to⁴sa³ tjoe¹cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² cho⁴nta³. ³¹ C⁷oa⁴² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ?nti¹nts⁷e³, a³li² xti³-le⁴ chjon⁴² cho⁴nta³-jian². Ña¹ nia¹ xti³-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴.

5

N²ion¹ coi⁴yo³j³in³-le⁴² je² cjoa⁴ntai¹-ve⁴ xi³ Cristo tsjoa¹-na¹.

¹ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ntai¹-ve⁴ Cristo qui³si³c⁷e¹yo³ntai¹-na¹. Ña³qui³ n²ion¹ ti⁴yo³j³in³-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ntai¹-ve⁴. A³li² ti⁴v⁷ai²?nte³-j³in²nio³ nca³ ya¹ yugo s⁷e⁴nqui³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² ya¹sion³ nca³ cho⁴nta³ coan⁴³. ² Coe⁴-ni³ an³ Pablo xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-no³, Cristo li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ³ Nqui²ntia³ ti⁴n²ion¹ c⁷oa⁴ti²xin³-nca¹ni³le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-le⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴n²ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ⁴ Ña³qui³ qui³cha³a²xin²j³in³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ Cristo, jon² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ni²cje³t⁷ao³ je¹-no³. Ña³qui³ qui³tsao³t⁷a³xin²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo ña¹ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ⁶ Nca⁴ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús, ni⁴je²-j³in² cjoa⁴circuncisión chji¹-le⁴, ni⁴je²-j³in² xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴circuncisión, to⁴je² jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ xi³ nta³ ma³chjen¹ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ tsjoa³cha³². ⁷ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ tsa³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ ?ya¹-ni³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ni²tjo³son²-si¹nio³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁸ Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-no³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³. ⁹ I⁴tse¹ na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ s⁷e³j³in³ nio⁴x²ti²la⁴ ña³qui³ si¹jcha¹ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁰ An³ n²ion¹t⁷a³con³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, nca³ to⁴nco¹son²-s⁷in² cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² an³. Je² xi³ si³ si¹cao⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³, to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ to⁴jo³ cji³-ni³. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ an³, nts⁷e³, tsa² to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² ti²nchja²ya³-nia³ xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión tsa²cai³, a¹-ni³ to⁴jo³ tjio¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-si¹ni³na³ nca³ je². A³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴jt³cha³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cro². ¹² Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹qui³ts³on¹-no³, ca²ta³te³t⁷a³ yao³-le⁴. ¹³ Jon² nts⁷e³, qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ntao¹³, to⁴nca³ a³li² ni²chjen¹-jion²³ cjoa⁴ntai¹-no³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ yao³-no³, to⁴nca³ to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴chjen¹-nca³ñao¹³ cao⁴

cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi²nquo⁴³. ¹⁴ Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ vi³tjo³son² cao⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³en¹-ve⁴: Tjao²cha³ t⁷iain⁴ xi²nqui⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tjao²chai³ yao³-li⁴. ¹⁵ Tsa² nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ chi⁴ne⁴jion³ xi²nquo⁴³, ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³, a³li² c⁷oi⁴-jin²s⁷in² ni²cje³jon³ xi²nquo⁴³.

Je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tsjoa¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je² Espiritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹ yao³-na¹
¹⁶ C⁷oi⁴xian³: Ti⁴ma³cao⁴³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Espiritu Santo, a³li² to⁴je²-jin² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ yao³-no³ si⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³. ¹⁷ Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ Espiritu Santo v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ yao³-na¹. Je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-no³. ¹⁸ To⁴nca³ tsa² je² Espiritu fi²cao⁴-no³, li²coi³ na³nqui³ ti³yo³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁹ Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹ yao³-na¹, tjio¹tsen³, xi³ coi³: Cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, cjoa⁴jnti¹, cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴, ²⁰ xi³ ve³xcon¹ xco¹son², cjoa⁴v⁷e²nta³, cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴, cjoa⁴vi³xcan², cjoa⁴chi⁴ni⁴, cjoa⁴jti³, xi³ fao¹ti³a³, xi³ jao²ya³ tjin¹, xi³ xin² tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, ²¹ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², xi³ c⁷en³ si¹c⁷en³, xi³ cjoa⁴ch⁷i⁴, je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ s⁷in¹jin³ s⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴²-s⁷in² cjoan³. To⁴nqui³-ni³ mi³ncha³a³-no³ nca³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, jo³-s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³nchja²ya³jin³-no³, nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴tjio¹s⁷in¹ nca³ntsjai² li²coi³ s⁷e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²² To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tsjoa¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je² Espiritu Santo, xi³ coi³: Cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cjoa⁴tsjoa³, cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ni²cjain¹-le⁴² xi²nquia⁴², cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹, cjoa⁴nta³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, ²³ cjoa⁴i³nta³jin³ta³con², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ chjoe¹xcoa¹ yao³-na¹. Tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin² xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ²⁴ Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ c⁷en³t⁷a³ cro². Ntia³ qui³si³cha³nqui³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴. ²⁵ Tsa² ti³yo³choan³² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³vi³ma³coa⁴² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Espiritu Santo. ²⁶ A³li²coi³ ti⁴ch⁷a⁴sje³je³ya³-ni³le⁴² yao³-na¹ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. A³li²coi³ ti⁴si⁴jti³ xi³i⁴nca³jan¹-ni³le⁴² xi²nquia⁴². A³li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴xin²ta³con³cha³-nia³² xi²nquia⁴².

6

¹ n⁷ti¹nts⁷e³, tsa² jnc³ xi³ to⁴ca²ca³jin³sca¹ je¹, jon² xi³ je³nta³ ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ je² Espiritu Santo, ti⁴nta³cho⁴ta⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷ao² cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³jin³ta³con²-no³. Nta³ ti⁴cja³ai³tsjen³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ ti⁴jon²-nio³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³no³. ² Ti⁴ncha³cao⁴ nca³ñao¹³ cjoa⁴ xi³ jo³ ch⁷a¹-s⁷in² cji³ne²-le⁴ xi²nquo⁴³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴tjo³son²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo. ³ Je² xi³ si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ to⁴je² xi³ chji¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³-ni³ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴yao³-le⁴ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jnc¹jnc¹ ca²ta³co³t⁷a³ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ xa¹. C⁷ia⁴² s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹le⁴⁷ni³. A³li² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³-jin² v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ⁵ Nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ ca²ta³v⁷a³mi³ ch⁷a¹ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³. ⁶ Je² xi³ je³qui³sco²t⁷a³ya³ je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, ca²ta³tsjoa¹ nca³ñan¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴. Ca²ta³tsjoa¹ jñan³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. ⁷ A³li² ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-jin²sa³lao⁴³ yao³-no³. Ni³na¹ a³li²coi³ taon³ ya³. Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²ntje², cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴ti⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴coi³ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹-ni³. ⁸ Je² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ v⁷e¹ntje², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹-ni³ xi³ chi³tson³ya³. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo v⁷e¹ntje², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo c⁷oe⁴²xco¹-ni³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ⁹ A³li² cho¹ve³-jin²na¹ nca³ nta³ s⁷ian⁴². C⁷ia⁴ choa⁴-le⁴ c⁷oe¹xcoa¹, tsa² tsi² coi⁴jta³-na¹. ¹⁰ Tjen⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-sa³na¹ n⁷nte³, nta³ si⁴xa¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. To⁴sa³ n⁷ion¹ si⁴xa¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴.

To⁴je² cro²-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ Pablo v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴

¹¹ Ne³⁴-si³ cjoan³ y⁷ai³ letra xi³ ntsa⁴ ca²cji³-ni³no³. ¹² Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ to⁴me³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ xi³c⁷a³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ v⁷e¹ne²-no³ nca³ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴a²-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cro²-le⁴ Cristo. ¹³ Li²coi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, ni⁴nta³ tsa² ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ jon² cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-si¹ni³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-no³ nca³ jon². ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ an³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴xin² ti¹jna³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴.

Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-nia³ yao³-na⁴, to⁴je² cro²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. Son³⁷nte³ ya⁴ je³t⁷a³-na³ nca³ an³ ya⁴t⁷a³ cro², c⁷oa⁴ an³ je³t⁷a³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ ya⁴t⁷a³ cro². ¹⁵ Nca⁴ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús, ni⁴je²-jin² cjoa⁴circuncisión chji¹-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴circuncisión, to⁴je² xi³ s⁷e³nta³ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ chji¹-le⁴. ¹⁶ Ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² ca²ta³sa³co¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹ma³ jo³ tso² en¹ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁷ Xi³ fi²-sa³ni³, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ si⁴²jti³-na³, nca⁴ an³ y⁷a³ yao³-na⁴ je² choa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ¹⁸ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴efesios

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ti²cji³-no³ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Efeso. Nta³ ma³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. ² Ni³na¹ n⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Ni³na¹ si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³-na¹ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo

³ Ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ cao⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, xi³ qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³-na¹ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo. ⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja³a¹jjin³-na¹ nca⁴ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo sa³nta³ nca³ cje³ s⁷e³nta³-jin² son³nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsje³ coan⁴-si¹nia³² nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³ n⁷nti¹-le⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo, jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ je², ⁶ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴tjo³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-na¹ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² je² n⁷nti¹-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que³. ⁷ Je² Cristo tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai²-na¹ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴. Qui³si³cha³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. ⁸ Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ qui³si³ncjin²ya³son²-na¹ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³a¹tsjen³-le⁴. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-na¹ je² xi³ je² me³-le⁴, xi³ tji¹ma³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ni³, jo³ qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴fa³a¹tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ xa¹ c⁷oe⁴²nta³-ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, ¹⁰ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹ nqui²ntia³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi² xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³nte³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjo¹cho³ choa⁴-le⁴. ¹¹ To⁴coi³ nca³ Cristo ti³yo³coa⁴², tsa³cja³a¹jjin³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen¹-na¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² si¹cja³a¹tsjen³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴. ¹² Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹jjin³-na³jjin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³cho³ya²cao⁴cjoai⁴-jin⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ ch⁷a⁴sje³nta³-si¹ni³jjin⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² xi³ Cristo ti³yo³cao⁴³, je³qui³no²ya²-lao⁴³ je² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² en¹ xi³ va³co¹-no³ jo³-s⁷in² vi²tjo⁴ntjao²³. Jon² xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-no³, je² Espíritu Santo xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-no³ tsa³ca³sen¹choa⁴-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nqui³-na¹ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-na¹, sa³nta³ ña³qui³ s⁷e⁴-na¹ xi³ tsan⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³nta³-si¹nia³² je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴.

Pablo v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ nca³ nta³ scoe⁴ Ni³na¹

¹⁵ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ an³ qui³nch⁷oe³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tjao²chao³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, ¹⁶ li²coi³ si³cha³jian³ nca³ tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² si³cja³a¹tsjen³-no³ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³. ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³ nca³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, ca²ta³tsjoa¹jjin³ ni³ma⁴-no³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, ca²ta³si¹i³sen³-no³ sa³nta³ nta³ jchao⁴³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²i³sen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³a¹tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-nio³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cho³ya²-ni³lao⁴³ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³. Jcha⁴-nio¹³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ s⁷e³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ¹⁹ Jcha⁴-nio¹³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ li² to⁴jo³ xi³ cji³ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-na¹. Jcha⁴-nio¹³ jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ tse³ tjin¹-le⁴. ²⁰ Cao⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ qui³si³xa¹jjin³-le⁴ Cristo nca³ qui³si³cja³a¹ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ²¹ Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nc⁷a³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ xa¹ti¹tjon² tjin¹-le⁴, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ jan³ain¹ xi³ i⁴ son³nte³ tjin¹, a³li² tsa² to⁴je²-jin² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, jo³-sa³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ s⁷a⁴ nchoa¹-sa³. ²² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷e¹yo³nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ Cristo nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴. Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ Cristo nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴

Cristo. ²³ Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo jo³-ni³ tsa² yao³-le⁴ ma³, xi³ si¹jnc³ je² xi³ si¹jnc³ nca³yi³je³.

2

Vi²tjo⁴ntje² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³

¹ Je² qui³si³c⁷e¹yo³con³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti³yo³c⁷aon³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ cao⁴ je¹-no³. ² Nca³s⁷a⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³qui³ma³-jion³ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ jo³ cji³ma³chon³ son³nte³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ jin³sen¹. Je² ni¹ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ si¹xa¹j³in³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xi¹j³in³. ³ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴j³in⁴ nca³ts⁷i³⁴-jin⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴j³in⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷iain²⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴j³in⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴j³in⁴. To⁴xa¹ cjoan³ ni¹⁴j³in⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³c⁷a³. ⁴ To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² tjin¹-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹. ⁵ Nta³ tsa² ña¹ xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti³yo³c⁷en³² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-na¹, to⁴jnc³ cao⁴ Cristo qui³si³c⁷e¹yo³con³-na¹. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-nio³. ⁶ To⁴jnc³ qui³si³cja³a¹ya³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³si³ca³tio²t⁷a³-na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ Cristo Jesús, ⁷ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ nchoa¹-sa³ coa⁴co²-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ li² to⁴jo³ xi³ cji³tse³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² t⁷a³tsan⁴² nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. ⁸ To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-nio³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³. A³li² je²-jin² xi³ tsaon⁴³ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² ni¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹. ⁹ A³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-si¹ni³ yao³-le⁴. ¹⁰ Nca⁴ ña¹ nia¹ xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³nta³-na¹ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ si⁴xa¹-nia³² jña³-le⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴ma³coa⁴² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cro² qui³ni²cjao²nta³-nia³²

¹¹ Xi³ coi³, jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² jo³ cjoan³ yao³-no³, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión tsa³c⁷in²-no³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ je² ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ si¹nta³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ¹² Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjen³jion³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³s⁷a⁴ li²jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. T⁷a³xin² tsa³qui³yo³-lao⁴³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Israel. Cho⁴ta⁴cja⁴ai¹ nio¹³ nca³ tsi² coan³-no³ nte³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³. Li²jme³ xi³ qui³cho²ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ tsa³qui³yo³t⁷a³xin²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. ¹³ Nca⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo jon² xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ cjai¹nca³ cjin³ ti³yo³, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je²coan³chian³t⁷ao³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Cristo. ¹⁴ Ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ qui³si³qui³njen³nch⁷an¹ cjoa⁴ t⁷a³tsan⁴². To⁴jnc³ qui³s⁷in³-na¹ nca³ joa³². Qui³si³qui³xo²ya³ chjao¹ xi³ jao²ya³ ma³-ni³na¹, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴. ¹⁵ Cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ tsa³cja³a¹xin² je² cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ v⁷e¹ne². Qui³si³nta³ya³cho⁴tse⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ coan³ nca³ jao² nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³in³-le⁴. ¹⁶ To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cro² Cristo qui³si³cjao²nta³-ni³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ to⁴jnc³ yao³ coan³ nca³ jao². Ti⁴ya⁴ t⁷a³cro² qui³si³cha³j³in³-ni³ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴. ¹⁷ Ja³ai³ Jesús, qui³nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹. Qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ cjin³ ti³yo³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ chian³ tjio¹. ¹⁸ To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni¹ ña¹ nca³ joa³² tjin¹-na¹ nte³ nca³ cjo¹cho³chon³-le⁴² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ to⁴jnc³ Espíritu Santo. ¹⁹ A³li²coi³ ti⁴cho⁴ta⁴cja⁴ai¹-nio³, ni⁴to⁴ti³ma³-jion²³. To⁴jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ v⁷a³cao⁴-no³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ xi²nqui⁴ mao³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jon² qui³s⁷e³yo³son²nc⁷ao³ je² chjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ je² pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² lao⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³ ya⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴, ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesucristo. ²¹ Jo³-s⁷in² cjo³ncho²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ xi⁴nte⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹cjao²n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹mi³ jnc³ yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ tsje³. C⁷oa⁴ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ti³yo³cjao³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹. ²² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon², nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴cjao³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ xi²nqui⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-si¹nio³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo.

3

Je² xa¹ xi³ qui³s²e³ne²-le⁴ Pablo xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²

¹ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ an³ Pablo, xi³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ ti²jna⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo xi³ to⁴t²a³tsaon⁴³ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jion²³. ² C²oa⁴-s²in² qui³no²²yao²³ nca³ xa¹ qui³s²e³ne²-na³ nca³ an³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ts²ai²-na³ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³, ³ jo³-s²in² nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-na³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹ma³, jo³-s²in² nca³ je³qui³squia³-vi⁴ nca³ to⁴choa³ en¹ qui³si³chjen¹³. ⁴ C²ia⁴ nca³ c²oe¹xquiao⁴³ je²-vi⁴, c²oa⁴-s²in² jchao⁴³ jo³-s²in² ma³cho⁴ya³-na³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ma³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo. ⁵ Je² xi³ cja⁴ai¹ ni⁴chjin³ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte je² cjoa⁴ma³, jo³-s²in² nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ je² pa²stro⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsje³ cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴. ⁶ Coi³ xi³ cjoa⁴ma³-vi⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² c²oa⁴-s²in² to⁴jnco³ s²e³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² je²-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ to⁴jnco³ yao³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. To⁴jnco³ qui³ni²s²e³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Cristo xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo. ⁷ Qui³ts²ai²-na³ nca³ si³xa¹³-le⁴ xi³ coi³ en¹nta³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo, jo³-s²in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-na³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ si¹xa¹ je² nca³n²ion¹-le⁴. ⁸ Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ na³nqui³ tjio¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, an³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ n²ion¹ na³nqui³ ti²jna⁴-le⁴. An³ tsa³c²ai²-na³ cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² coi³nchja²ya³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² je² en¹nta³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ li²coi³ coan⁴ jcha⁴yi³je³. ⁹ An³ si³⁷i³sen³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ jo³-s²in² nca³ Ni³na¹ xa¹ tsa³c²e¹nta³-ni³ xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tsa³c²e¹jna³ma³ jo³ sa³nta³ to²ts²in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. Ni³na¹ tsa³c²e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³. ¹⁰ C²oa⁴ coan³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo coa⁴co²ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xa¹ti¹tjon² cao⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³. Cao⁴co²ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ cjai¹ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjin¹. ¹¹ C²oa⁴-s²in² tjin¹nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ntsjai², nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tsa³c²e¹nta³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹. ¹² C²ia⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo cjai¹nca³ nta³ n²ion¹-ta³coan³², c²oa⁴ coan⁴ coi⁴tja¹s²en³² nca³ li²jme³ xi³ xcon¹ coan⁴-na¹, nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ je². ¹³ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ si³je¹³-no³, a³li² ni²⁷i³nta³-jion² ni⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ xi³ an³ ti²fa²⁷a⁴toa³ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³. Je² cjoa⁴ñ²ain³-na⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴sje³je³ya³-no³.

Pablo v²e¹ts²oa³ nca³ n²ion¹ coa⁴tio⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³

¹⁴ Coi³ cjoa⁴ va²sen⁴xco¹nch²in³t²a³-le⁴ nca³ v²e³ts²oa²³-le⁴ N²ai³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Je-sucristo. ¹⁵ Xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ N²ai³-na¹ nca³ts²i³ xi¹ncjin¹ ma³ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³ cao⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³. ¹⁶ C²oa⁴-s²in² to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo-le⁴ ca²ta³tsjoa¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³ tse³ nca³n²ion¹, jo³-s²in² nca³ n²ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ¹⁷ Nta³ ca²ta³v²e²jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ Cristo nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³. V²e³ts²oa²³ nca³ n²ion¹ coi⁴yo³cao⁴³ nca³ n²ion¹t²a³ coaon⁴³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, ¹⁸ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² s²e⁴-si¹ni³no³ nca³n²ion¹ nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³no³ cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo jo³ cji³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Cristo, jo³ cji³ te³ya³, jo³ cji³ nto³, jo³ cji³ na⁴nca⁴, jo³ cji³ nc²a³. ¹⁹ C²oa⁴-s²in² jcha⁴-nio¹³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ ña³qui³ fa³⁷a³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jtse¹jin³-si¹ni³no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴tse³ ma³-le⁴ s²in¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³ cji³ xi³ ni²je¹, jo³-s²in² fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹, to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ je² nca³n²ion¹ xi³ si¹xa¹jin³-na¹. ²¹ Je² ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo Jesús, to⁴jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

4

Je² Espíritu Santo v²e¹cjao²-na¹

¹ An³ xi³ ti²jna⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ xi³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, v²e³ts²oa²³-no³ nca³ coi⁴mao³ jo³-s²in² ma³chjen¹ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³, ² cao⁴ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴ cjia³ta³con²³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt²e¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con², Ti⁴cjain¹-lao⁴³ xi³nquio⁴³ nca³ tjao²chao³. ³ Ti⁴xi¹ti¹ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ to⁴jnco³ ti⁴yo³cjao³ nca³ nch²an¹ ti³yo³, nca³ je² Espíritu Santo tsa³c²e¹cjao³-no³. ⁴ Jnco³ yao³ tjin¹. Jnco³ Espíritu Santo tjin¹, jo³-s²in² nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s²e³-no³ nca³

qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³. ⁵ Jnco³ Nai³-na¹ tj¹in¹, jnco³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, jnco³ cjoa⁴sa³te²nta¹, ⁶ jnco³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, je² xi³ ti¹jna³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ⁷ To⁴nca³ nca³ jncol¹jncoa¹ tsa³c⁷ai²-na¹ cjoa⁴nta³ jo³-s⁷in² choa⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tsjoa¹cjoa⁴tjao²-na¹. ⁸ Je² Ni³na¹ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ xi³ qui³cao⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³mi³nc⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ⁹ Xi³ qui³mi³nc⁷a³, jo¹ tso²-ni³le⁴ tsa² tsi² ji³tjo³jen³ ya⁴ nte³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³. ¹⁰ Je² xi³ ji³tjo³jen³, ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ ja³⁷a³to³-sa³le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ qui³mi³nc⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²jnc³si¹ni³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. ¹¹ Ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ c⁷a³ nca³ pa²stro⁴ ma³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ v⁷e¹ma³ nchja⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ v⁷e¹ma³son² nca³ tso²ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ pastor ma³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ maestro ma³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nta³ coa⁴tio⁴-si¹ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² yao³-le⁴ Cristo coin⁴nc⁷a³. ¹³ Sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjo¹choa³² nca³ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴-nia¹ nca³ts⁷ia³² jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-na¹, jo³-s⁷in² jcha⁴xcoan³² je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ cjoe⁴ coan⁴nca³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ cjo¹choa³² choa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ Cristo. ¹⁴ A³li² ti⁴c⁷oa⁴ s⁷ian⁴²-nia³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nti¹x³ti³ xi³ si¹c⁷o¹fa³ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ntjao⁴ xi³ tjen⁴ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹, xi³ to⁴fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ nta³ tj¹in¹, xi³ fi²cao⁴ t⁷a³xin² jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁵ To⁴sa³ cjo¹ntjen⁴nqui³-le⁴² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³jcha¹j³in³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je² xi³ jco³² ma³, xi³ je² Cristo. ¹⁶ Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³yi³je³ yao³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³y⁷ai³ ma³nc⁷a³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, nca³ je³nta³ tjio¹cjao³ nca³qui³jnta² jña³ nca³ xco¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj¹in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ si¹xa¹ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴.

Cristo si¹cho⁴tse⁴ya³-na¹

¹⁷ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴xian³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e³ne²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴coi⁴ma³-nio³ jo³-ni³ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², xi³ tjio¹ma³cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. ¹⁸ To⁴njon² tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Cjain³nca³ to⁴t⁷a³xin² tjio¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴cjoa⁴njon² tj¹in¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca⁴ cjain³nca³ xi¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹⁹ Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³qui³si³cha³j³in³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³nta³-le⁴, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sca³ni¹taon³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴soa³ coan³. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³ tj¹in¹ jco⁴ya³ cjoa⁴jnti¹. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho²t⁷a³yao³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ²¹ A³ tsi² tsa³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ qui³no²⁷yao²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nca³ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴³ nca³ qui³cho²t⁷a³yao³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ²² Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³ jchi¹nca³ xi³ cjain³nca³ to⁴coan³nca³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tj¹in¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ yao³-no³ xi³ to⁴v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³s⁷a⁴. ²³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³cho⁴tse⁴ya³ jo³ tj¹in¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. ²⁴ Chjoao¹³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ cao⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ tsje³. ²⁵ Coi³ nca³ qui³chja³⁷a²xion²³ cjoa⁴nti³so³, cho⁴va²cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ to⁴jnc³o³ tji¹cjao³ yao³-na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³². ²⁶ Nta³ tsa² ma³jti³-no³, a³li² je¹-jin² vi³jnc³ho³. A³li² jti³-jin² ma³-no³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ca²ntjai² ts⁷oi¹. ²⁷ Ni⁴ v⁷ai²⁷nte³-jin²lao⁴³ nai⁴². ²⁸ Je² xi³ qui³si³che¹, a³li² ti⁴si¹che¹-jin²ni³. To⁴sa³ ca²ta³si¹xa¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹xa¹-ni³ ntsja³ xi³ nta³ tj¹in¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ tj¹in¹-le⁴. ²⁹ Ni⁴to⁴jnc³-jin² en¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso² n⁷o¹sje³-nio³ ntso⁴⁷vao³, to⁴je² en¹ xi³ nta³ tj¹in¹ xi³ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴, xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹. ³⁰ A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² ni²va³-jin²lao⁴³ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsa³ca³sen¹choa⁴-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ coan⁴chji¹ntjao²³. ³¹ Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴jnc³ha³, cjoa⁴jti³, cjoa⁴jti³cha³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴ti³, cao⁴ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³, ca²ta³tjo³xin²-no³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. ³² To⁴sa³ nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. Ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo.

5

*Coi*⁴ma³² jo³-ni³ tsa² ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ i³sen³-le⁴

¹ Chjen²nqui³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² ²nti¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjao²cha³. ² Cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ti⁴ma³cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, jo³-s⁷in² Cristo coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹, qui³tsjoa³ntjai²-na¹ yao³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ jnco³ cjoa⁴tjao², c⁷oa⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²ntjai²-na¹ xi³ na³sca¹ njen⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ A³li² ni²c⁷a³xqui⁴j³in³-jion²³ xi²nquio⁴³ ni⁴?i⁴tse¹-j³in² cjoa⁴cha³j³nqui³, ni⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, ni⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²-j³in². Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ ntia⁴² squen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁴ Ni⁴ je²-j³in² en¹ts⁷en⁴ no²cjoao⁴³, ni⁴ en¹chi⁴con¹-j³in², ni⁴ en¹nts⁷en¹a³-j³in², xi³ tsi² tsa² va³quin²-no³, to⁴sa³ t⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴nta³. ⁵ Je² yao³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ ni⁴j³nco³-j³in² cho⁴ta⁴cha³j³nqui³, ni⁴j³nco³-j³in² xi³ cjoa⁴j³nti¹ tjio¹ma³s⁷in¹, ni⁴j³nco³-j³in² xi³ xin²con³, xi³ ma³nco¹son² xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹, ni⁴j³nco³-j³in² tjin¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶ Ni⁴to⁴ya³-j³in² xi³ ca²ta³v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-no³ cao⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ en¹. Xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ n⁴choa¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴j³ti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xi¹j³in³. ⁷ A³li² ya⁴-j³in² ña³tjen⁴ mai¹cao⁴³ nca³ je². ⁸ Nca³s⁷a⁴ njion² nio¹³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ je³?i³saon³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ je² Nai³-na¹. Ti⁴mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ²nti¹-le⁴ xi³ i³sen³-le⁴. ⁹ (Je² Espíritu Santo tsjoa⁴ntje⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nta³, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹.) ¹⁰ Cho¹t⁷ao³ je² xi³ sa³sen¹con³ Nai³-na¹. ¹¹ A³li² c⁷oa⁴-j³in²s⁷in² n⁷iaon²³ je² xa¹ xi³ tsi² coan⁴ntje⁴-no³, xi³ to⁴ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴njion², to⁴sa³ta⁴co²son²tsaon⁴³. ¹² Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, nta³ tsa² to⁴coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ma³ s⁷in¹. ¹³ Nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ va³tio²son²tsen³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sa³tio²son²tsen³ cao⁴ l⁷i¹. Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³tio²son²tsen³, i³sen³ jo³-ni³ tsa² l⁷i¹. ¹⁴ Xi³ coi³ c⁷oi⁴ts²: Ti⁴cja³a¹-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, j³i³ xi³ ti³so³j³na³fai³. Ti²so⁴tjen⁴j³in³-lai⁴ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²?i³sen³-li² Cristo. ¹⁵ Cho¹tsaon³, tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³ qui²xi⁴ ti⁴mao³, a³li² jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³?ai³tsjen³-j³in², to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³?ai³tsjen³. ¹⁶ A³li² ni⁴ch³j³in³-j³in² ni²cha³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³, nca³ je² ni⁴ch³j³in³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ch⁷ao³ chon³. ¹⁷ Xi³ coi³, a³li² chi⁴con¹-j³in² mao³, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁸ A³li² yao³-no³j³in² ni²ch⁷i⁴-nio³ vino, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹qui³xo²ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³ts⁷e³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Espíritu Santo. ¹⁹ Chja⁴cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ coi⁴j³ntao¹³, ti⁴j³nta¹-lao⁴³ je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹, ti⁴j³ntao¹³ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ti⁴j³nta¹-lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³ je² Nai³-na¹ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ²⁰ Nca³ntsjai² nca³yi³je³ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³?ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

*Na*³nqui³ coi⁴yo³-le⁴² xi²nquia⁴²

²¹ Na³nqui³ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ jcon³ chao³ Ni³na¹. ²² Je² ya¹nchj³in¹ na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ na³nqui³ tjio¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²³ Je² x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Cristo nca³jco⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. Je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ²⁴ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo na³nqui³ tjio¹-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ nca³ je² ya¹nchj³in¹ na³nqui³ tjio¹-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. ²⁵ Jon² xi³ x⁷ion⁴³, tsjoa³cha³ ca²ta³mao³ ya¹nchj³in¹-no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Cristo coan³tsjoa³que³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ntjai² yao³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, ²⁶ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Cristo tsa³c⁷e¹j³na³tjao²-si¹ni³ c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³tsje³-si¹ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² cao⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴, ²⁷ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ si⁴²ca³sen¹ va³sen³-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³ya³, xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ je² tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² yo¹ cjoan³, ni⁴to⁴c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-j³in², jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴ña³qui³ tsje³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ s⁷e⁴-le⁴. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² xi³ x⁷in⁴ tsjoa³que³ ca²ta³ma³ ya¹nchj³in¹-le⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³. Je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ chjon⁴²-le⁴, ti⁴je²-ni³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que³. ²⁹ Ni⁴j³nco³-j³in² xi³ ti⁴je² taon³ ve³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. To⁴c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² si¹jcha¹, c⁷oa⁴ tjao²-le⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² Cristo si¹jcha¹, c⁷oa⁴ tjao²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. ³⁰ Nca³ ña¹ tjio¹cjao³-nia¹ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ ni³nta³-le⁴. ³¹ Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ je² xi³ x⁷in⁴ si¹ca³tio¹-ni³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, nca³ nta³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. To⁴j³nco³ yao³ ma³ nca³ jao². ³² Je²-vi⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴ma³ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ya³, to⁴nca³ an³ c⁷oa⁴²xian³

xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. ³³ Jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ts⁷io³-vi⁴ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³cha³ ca²ta³mao³ ya¹nchjin¹-no³, jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa³chao³ yao³-no³. Je² xi³ chjon⁴² xcon¹ ca²ta³ve³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴.

6

¹ Jon² xi³ n⁷ti¹xtio³, ti⁴tjo³-son²-lao⁴³ xi³jcha¹-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nta³ tjn¹. ² Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-li⁴, nca³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tjn¹-le⁴ xi³ si¹s⁷e³nqui³, ³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴jna³-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tse³ coan⁴-si¹ni³li² i⁴ son³⁷nte³. ⁴ Jon² xi³ n⁷ai³ mao³, a³li² ni²jtj³-jin²lao⁴³ xti³-no³. To⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴jchao¹³ nca³ sin³ nca³ nta³ coa⁴co²-lao⁴³ coa⁴co²ya³nta³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tso²ya³ Ni³na¹. ⁵ Jon² xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ mao³, ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ nai³-no³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³tse¹-no³, nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ tjn¹ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-ni³ tsa² Cristo ni²xa¹-lao⁴³. ⁶ A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² ni²xao¹³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jo³-s⁷in² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ si¹tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Cristo, to⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷ To⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ ti⁴xao¹³, jo³-ni³ tsa² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Cristo, a³li²coi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-jin². ⁸ Nta³ yao³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-nca¹nca³no³ je²-vi⁴ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ nta³ s⁷iaon⁴³, tsa² cho⁴⁷nta³ c⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² xi³ nta¹ tjn¹. ⁹ Jon² xi³ nai³-le⁴ mao³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ti⁴cao⁴³ nca³ je². Ti⁴njon¹³ xi³ ñ⁷ain³ n⁷ian²-lao⁴³, nca³ je³⁷yao³ nca³ je² Nai³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsaon⁴³ ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³, to⁴nco¹son² fi²cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.

Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ so³nta²do⁴

¹⁰ Xi³ fe³t⁷a³, n⁷ti¹nts⁷e³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ tse³ tjn¹-le⁴. ¹¹ Jo³-ni³ tsa² so³nta²do⁴ ti⁴nca³jon³ yao³-no³ nca³yi³je³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ta²ja³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴-le⁴ je² nai⁴². ¹² Li²coi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ xi³ njin¹ xi³ yao³ tjn¹-le⁴ xi³ coi³xcan¹coa⁴². To⁴je² xi³ co²ntran⁴-na¹ xi³ xa¹ti¹tjon² tjn¹-le⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tjn¹-le⁴, xi³ nai⁴²ti¹tjon² xi³ nca³qui³jnta² va³te¹xo³ma³ jña³ njion², xi³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ ntjao⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ja⁴nc⁷a¹. ¹³ Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chjo¹-nio³ nca³yi³je³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ta²ja³-si¹ni³lao⁴³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ ñ⁷ain³ tjn¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jo³ coi⁴yo³ta²ja³, nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²jnco³ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ ti⁴yo³ntao³. Nta³ t⁷e²cjao¹³ chjoa⁴xin¹cja¹ntia³-no³ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjn¹. Tja³cjao¹³ me⁴-no³ na³jñ³qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjn¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁵ Tja³yao³ ntso⁴co³ je² jte¹ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ nca³ ti³yo³ntao³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ tsjoa¹ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjn¹. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³chjen¹, nca³ chjoao¹³ je² qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ va¹jcho³chjoa² yao³-no³ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴cj³ts⁷ao¹-si¹nio³ je² flecha³ xi³ ti¹ti² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴². ¹⁷ T⁷e²yao³ jco³ je² xo³mpe³qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-na¹, cao⁴ je² qui⁴cha⁴nto³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸ T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ nca³ntsjai², ti⁴je¹-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³ to⁴jme³ hora³ni³, nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjao²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oai⁴-si¹ni³na³ en¹ nca³ sco³⁷e²³ ntso⁴⁷va³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-si¹nia³ nca³ coi³nchja²ya³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ²⁰ An³ nia¹³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴²-s⁷in² ti²jna⁴ nca³jao³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ti²jna⁴n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ n⁷o¹qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-si¹nia³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ coi³nchja²ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjn¹ne²-na³ nca³ coi³nchja²³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a²

²¹ Je² Tíquico, je² nts⁷e³² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³cha³², xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ si¹xa¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, je² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴yi³je³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in² ti²jna⁴ c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³ xa¹-na⁴. ²² Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³sca³ni³con³-no³ Tíquico, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ xi³ t⁷a³tsain⁴jn⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²je³con³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ²³ Je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹,

c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nts⁷e³², ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ²⁴ Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsjoa³que³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cjoe⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴filipenses

Pablo si¹ti²'nta³

¹ Jin⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Timoteo, cho⁴'nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo. Ti³chji³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Filipos. Ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³chji³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ jon² xi³ ni²coi²ntao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ jon² xi³ ni²sin³-lao⁴³. ² Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Pablo v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Filipos

³ Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ fa³ai³tsjen³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ⁴ Nca³ntsjai² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tsjoa¹ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²ntjai²³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. ⁵ Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na⁴ nca³ nta³ ti³mai¹cao⁴-nao¹³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo sa³'nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³no²⁷ya² ti¹tjon²³ sa³'nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nta⁴. ⁶ Nta³ v⁷e³-coan³ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² xa¹ xi³ nta³-ve⁴, to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³ si⁴²jⁱⁿ³ sa³'nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Jesucristo. ⁷ Tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³cja³'ai³tsjen³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³, nca⁴ si³cja¹que³-no³. Jon² nio¹³ xi³ to⁴jⁱⁿ³ ti³chjoe¹cao⁴-nao¹³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ ti²jna⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nchja²ntje²³ nca³ si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁸ Ni³na¹ je² ni¹ xi³ testigo-na⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ n⁷ion¹ tjao²que⁴-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Jesucristo. ⁹ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²ntjai²³-no³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con², ¹⁰ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ xi³ nta³ tjⁱⁿ¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsje³ coan⁴-si¹nio³, nca³ ni⁴jme³-jⁱⁿ² je¹ s⁷e⁴-no³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Cristo. ¹¹ V⁷e³ts⁷oa²ntjai²³-no³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ Jesucristo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ch⁷a⁴sja³ Ni³na¹.

Pablo qui³ to⁴jⁱⁿ³ nta⁴²-le⁴ Cristo

¹² n⁷ti¹nts⁷e³², me³-na³ nca³ ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ cji³ma³t⁷en³ nca³ an³, nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to⁴ncjin² c⁷a³ qui³sca³son² je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹³ Je³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ cuartel, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³, nca³ je¹ntjai²-le⁴ Cristo ti²jna⁴-nia¹³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ¹⁴ Ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ nts⁷e³² cho⁴va² nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ tjio¹cjoe¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con² nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti²jna⁴ nca³ an³. To⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ma³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ nchja⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³-jⁱⁿ². ¹⁵ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ ma³xin²con³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cjan¹cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³. To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjⁱⁿ¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ nchja⁴ya³-ni³. ¹⁶ Je² xi³c⁷a³ nchja⁴ya³ en¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ to⁴xo⁴c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹s⁷in¹ nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ sca⁴ne²-na³. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ je² xi³c⁷a³ ña³qui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³, nca³ ve³-ni³ nca³ coi³ xa¹ qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ nca³ coi³nchja²ntje²³ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁸ Jme¹ ni¹-ni³. To⁴jo³ tjio¹nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nta³ tsa² tjⁱⁿ¹ c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴xo⁴c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹s⁷in¹, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² tjⁱⁿ¹ c⁷a³ xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nchja⁴ya³-ni³. Coi³ ma³tsjoa³-na³, to⁴jo³ coan⁴tsjoa³-na³. ¹⁹ v⁷e³-nia¹³ nca³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoe⁴t⁷ain³-na³, coi²-tjo⁴ntjai²³-nia¹³ nca³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-nao¹³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Espiritu Santo-le⁴ Jesucristo ti¹va³sen¹cao⁴-na³. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ me³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ ti²co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jⁱⁿ² xi³ coan⁴soa³-ni³na³. To⁴sa³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con² jo³-ni³ nca³ntsjai² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nqui²sa⁴-sa³ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³ Cristo xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nta³ tsa² coa²te⁴jna³coan³, nta³ tsa² coi³ya¹³. ²¹ To⁴jⁱⁿ³ nta⁴²-le⁴ Cristo ti²fia³ nca³ ti²jna⁴coan³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² m⁷en³, coi⁴njen⁴-na³. ²² To⁴nca³ tsa² coa²te⁴jna³coan³, c⁷ia⁴² nta³ coi⁴tjo³ xa¹-na⁴. Li²coi³ v⁷e³ an³-vi⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa³a³jian³. ²³ Je² nca³ jao² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ ti²jna⁴jⁱⁿ³ va³sen³-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ tso²³-coan³ an³-vi⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴jian³ i⁴-vi⁴, nca³ coa²te⁴jna³coa⁴ Cristo, coi³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ tjⁱⁿ¹. ²⁴ To⁴nca³ tsa² coa²te⁴jna³coan³, coi³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³chjen¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ²⁵ Nta³ v⁷e³-coan³ je²-vi⁴. v⁷e³-nia¹³ nca³

coa²te⁴jna³-sa³, nca³ to⁴jo³ coa²te⁴jna³jin³-sa³no³ nca³ts⁷io³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-sa³ni³no³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ti¹tjon² cao⁴ nqui²sao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-no³. ²⁶ Nqui²ntia³ cjo¹con³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ coi⁴n⁷o⁴sje³je³yao³ Cristo to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ²⁷ Nta³ ta³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsa² coan⁴ cjo¹con³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² tsa² cjoia¹³, cjo¹n³ch⁷oe³-nia¹³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴yo³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ s⁷e⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi²nquio⁴³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹nta³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ²⁸ Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ vi³jcon³-lao⁴³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ ve³con³-no³. Coi³ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴cha³, to⁴nca³ jon² coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-nio¹³. Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³co¹son²tsen³. ²⁹ Jon² tsa³c⁷ai²-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, a³li² tsa² to⁴coi³ cjoan² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-no³ je¹ntjai²-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. ³⁰ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² jon² ti³yo³jion³ cjoa⁴si³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³⁷yao³ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³jian³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ no²⁷ya²-nio³ jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti²jna⁴jian³.

2

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ja³⁷a³jen³-le⁴ Cristo c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ji³tjo³je³ya³

¹ Tsa² si¹n⁷ion¹-ta³coan³² Cristo, tsa² je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ v⁷e¹ne²-na¹, tsa² ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ti³yo³cjoa³² cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, tsa² tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², ² ti⁴jnc³-nao¹³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴. T²e²jnc³ta³con²³, ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³, ti⁴jnc³ yao³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³. ³ A³li² c⁷oa⁴ to⁴ch⁷ao³ntai³ mao³. A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² to⁴nc⁷a³ta³con² mao³. To⁴sa³ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴ cja³ta³con²³ nca³ cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ nca³ xi³c⁷a³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jon². ⁴ A³li² coi²nta⁴-jin² n⁷iaon²³ xi³ to⁴tsaon⁴³ cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷iaon⁴³ coi²nta⁴ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵ Ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ jon² jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Cristo Jesús. ⁶ Je² Cristo nta³ tsa² ma³nc¹son² cao⁴ Ni³na¹, coan³jyo³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsjion³⁷a³ yao³-le⁴. ⁷ Qui³tsjion³con³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴cho⁴⁷nta³ tsa³ve³con³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ coan³. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴, qui³si³c⁷a³jen³jta³ yao³-le⁴, qui³si³tjo³son²-ni³ nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴vi³ya³, nta³ tsa² qui³ni²c⁷en³⁷t⁷a³ cro². ⁹ Coi³ cjoa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Cristo je² Ni³na¹. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to⁴ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³ jan³⁷ain¹, ¹⁰ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ncha¹xco¹nch⁷in³-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. Coi⁴ncha¹xco¹nch⁷in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³, cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹jin³ na³nqui³, ¹¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ Jesucristo je² ni¹ Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹.

Coi⁴yo³jin³ ?i³sen³⁷i³sen³² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² l⁷i¹

¹² Jon² xi³ cja¹nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ ni²tjo³son²³ nca³ntsjai², a³li² to⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² c⁷oa⁴n⁷iaon²³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴, to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nta³ tsa² tsian²³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴chjaon¹³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ts⁷e¹. ¹³ Je² Ni³na¹ nta³ ti¹si¹xal¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-si¹ni³ta³-con²³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-si¹nio³. ¹⁴ Nta³ c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ nca³yi³je³, a³li² no²cjoa⁴ti³cao⁴-jion²³, a³li² cho¹na³nqui³ya³-jion²³, ¹⁵ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nta³ coain¹cao⁴-si¹nio³ yao³-no³ nca³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nio¹³ xi³ ña³qui³ tsjao³. Ti³yo³jin³-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjio¹con³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴yo³jin³ ?i³sen³⁷i³saon³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² l⁷i¹. ¹⁶ Ti⁴c⁷a³vi¹son²³ je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Cristo coan⁴tsjoa³-si¹ni³na³, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² qui³to²ca³na⁴cha⁴, ni⁴to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² qui³si³xa¹³. ¹⁷ Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² njin¹-na⁴ c⁷oe⁴²jten³son² je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷ao³ xi³ coi³ xa¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, ma³tsjoa³-na³ a³li² to⁴cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ tjin¹-na³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ nca³ jon², a³li² to⁴nta³ tsjoa³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Timoteo cao⁴ Epafrodito

19 To⁴nca³ ti²co³ya²-le⁴ tsa² me³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, nca³ xi¹ti¹ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ Timoteo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ nta³ c⁷oe³-si¹nia³ coan³ nca³ je³tjin¹j³in³-na³ jo³-s⁷in² ti³yo³. 20 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ tj¹in¹-na³ xi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nco¹son² tj¹in¹³-con³ jo³-ni³ Timoteo, nca³ ña³qui³ si¹cjao¹que³-no³. 21 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³ va¹sjai³ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, a³li² tsa² je²-jin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús. 22 Je³tsa³yao³ jo³ tj¹in¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Timoteo, jo³-ni³ tsa² n⁷ti¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³xa¹cao⁴-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 23 Ti²co³ya²-le⁴ nca³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ Timoteo, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ scoe³nti⁴toan⁴ jme³ xi³ coan⁴t⁷en³. 24 Ma³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³-nia³ Nai³-na¹, tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ je², cjo¹con³ nti⁴ton⁴-no³ an³-vi⁴. 25 To⁴nca³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ coan³chjen¹ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹³-no³ Epafrodito, je² nts⁷e³ xi³ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³, tso²va³cao⁴-na³ jo³-ni³ tsa² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nao¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴xa¹-si¹ni³na³ jme³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-na³. 26 Cjai¹nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴coan³va³-le⁴ nca³ je³qui³no²yao²³ nca³ je³ti¹m⁷en³ nca³ je². 27 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tao¹ coan³ tsa²cai³, sa³nta³ ja⁴me³ c⁷en³. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ coan³ma⁴que³-ni¹, a³li² tsa² to⁴je²-jin², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³ma⁴que³-na³ an³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴va³. 28 Coi³ n⁷ion¹ nti⁴ton⁴ ti²si³ca³sen¹³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsjoa³-si¹ni³no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jcha⁴nqui²ntiao³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹xin² i⁴tse¹-na³ cjoa⁴va³-na⁴. 29 Coi³ cjoa⁴ chjoe¹tjao²³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴cho⁴tao⁴³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je². 30 T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ Cristo nca³ je³me³ c⁷en³. Qui³tsjoa³le⁴con³ nca³ coi⁴ya², jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³jnc³-si¹ni³no³ jme³-sa³ve⁴ xa¹-no³ xi³ qui³cha³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴.

3

Ch⁷a⁴sje³² nca³n⁷ion¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo

1 Nqui²jnc³ en¹ xi³ xin²³-no³, n⁷ti¹nts⁷e³. Tsjoa¹ t⁷ao²³ta³con²³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ an³ li²coi³ ma³si³-na³ nca³ squi³-no³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-no³. 2 Nta³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nia¹. Nta³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹. Nta³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³te³ yao³-le⁴. 3 Ña¹ nia¹ xi³ ña³qui³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. ⁷ya³xcon¹-nia¹ cao⁴ je² Espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tj¹in¹-na¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. A³li²coi³ to⁴yao³-na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³-ta³coan³². 4 Nta³ tsa² an³ tj¹in¹-na³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³coan³ yao³-na⁴. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ yao³-le⁴, an³ nia¹³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ va³quin²-na³. 5 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsian³, nca³ coan³ jin³ ni⁴chjin³-ni³, c⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-na³. An³ nia¹³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ Benjamín. Ña³qui³ cho⁴ta⁴ hebreo tjen⁴-nia³ an³-vi⁴. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ an³ nia¹³ partido-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo. 6 Coan³cjain¹-na³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ sa³nta³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ tj¹in¹-na³. 7 To⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ts⁷an⁴ xi³ je³qui³si³qui³njen³, qui³si³cha³jian³ nca³yi³je³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³na³ Cristo. 8 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ve³coan³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ nta³ ⁷ve³ Cristo Jesús, Nai³-na⁴. T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo qui³si³cha³-nia³ nca³yi³je³, to⁴jo³-ni³ tsa² tje¹ ⁷ve³coan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³na³ Cristo, 9 c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nca³t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ an³ Cristo. Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷an⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ si³tjo³soan²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, li²coi³ ti⁴tjin¹-ni³na³, to⁴nca³ je³tjin¹-na³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ sa³co¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. 10 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ve³coan³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe³-si¹nia³ Cristo cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ nca³ ja³a³ya²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴t⁷ain³-si¹nia³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ fi³t⁷a³-le⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³cjoan³ nca³ an³ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je² nca³ c⁷en³. 11 Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-la² nqui²sa⁴-s⁷in² cjo¹cho³ nch⁷oe²³ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³j³in³-ni³na³ c⁷en³. 12 Cje³ fi³cho³ nch⁷oe²³-jian²³ je²-vi⁴, cje³ ma³jnc³-jin²na³, to⁴nca³ cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³na³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ nca⁴ Cristo ts⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na³. 13 n⁷ti¹nts⁷e³, an³ nia¹³ xi³ ⁷ve³

nca³ cje³ fi³cho³ nch⁷oe²³-jian²³, to⁴nca³ jnco³ cjoa⁴ ti²s⁷ian³. Ña³qui³ ti²si³cha³jian³ je² xi³ je³ja³to³, to⁴nca³ v²a³sje³-nia¹³ nca³n⁷ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo³cho³ nch⁷oe²-si¹nia³ xi³ s⁷a⁴ nchoa¹. ¹⁴ S⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo³cho³ nch⁷oe²-si¹nia³ choa⁴ nca³ tjoe¹-na³ chji¹-na⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ coi³ nca³ Ni³na¹ coi⁴nchja⁴mi³-na¹ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca⁴ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. ¹⁵ Nca³ts⁷ia³² xi³ je³qui³sca³son² no¹-na¹, ca²ta³s⁷e³-na¹ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³. Tsa² cja⁴ai¹ cja⁴ai¹ c⁷oao¹³-ta³con²³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coa⁴co²-no³ je²-vi⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ je³ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴², to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² se¹ntia⁴² cjoin³cao⁴-sa³² to⁴nco¹son² c⁷oe¹-ta³coan³². ¹⁷ ?nti¹nts⁷e³, nca³ts⁷io³ chjen¹nqui³-nao¹³ jo³ ti²s⁷ian³ an³-vi⁴. Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ma³ jo³-s⁷in² ti³fa³ntia⁴²-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴. ¹⁸ Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cro²-le⁴ Cristo xi³ si¹ma³. Ncjin² c⁷a³ c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, to⁴jo³ tjen⁴ nta¹xcoan³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ti²xin³-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁹ Xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ to⁴cha⁴-jin² yao³-le⁴. To⁴me³-le⁴ ts⁷oa⁴ si¹sin³-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ to⁴cjoa⁴soa³-le⁴ ni¹. To⁴si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³nte³. ²⁰ Ña¹-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nia¹. Ya⁴² cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹ xi³ v²a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, to⁴je² xi³ ti³cho³ya³-le⁴². ²¹ Je² ni¹ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³yo⁴ma⁴-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nco¹son²-si¹nia³² jo³-s⁷in² tsen³ya² cji³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ je². Ti⁴coi³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ si⁴²chjen¹-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² si¹chjen¹ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³.

4

Tsjoa¹ c⁷oe¹³-ta³coan³² nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹

¹ ?nti¹nts⁷e³, cjai¹ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, si³cjao¹jian³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. Jon² nio¹³ xi³ ni²tsjoa³-lao⁴³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Jon² nio¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² corona-na⁴. N⁷ion¹ ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹, jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³. ² Ti²v⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ je² Evodia cao⁴ Síntique, nca³ nco¹son² ca²ta³v⁷e¹³-con³ nca⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. ³ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³-lai²³ ?nti¹nts⁷e³ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ ni²xai¹³, v⁷e³ne²³-le²³ nca³ nta³ ti⁴sen⁴coai⁴ je² ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ Clemente, cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴-na³ xi³ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ tjio¹t⁷a³ jan³ain¹-le⁴. ⁴ Tsjoa¹ t⁷ao²³-ta³con²³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³na¹. Nqui²jnco³c⁷a² c⁷oa⁴xin²-nca¹ni³no³ tsjoa¹ t⁷ao²³-ta³con²³. ⁵ Ca²ta³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nt⁷ao¹³ nca³ jon². Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³chian³. ⁶ A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-no³. To⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-no³, ti⁴je¹-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³s⁷e³jin³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jme³ xi³ ni²jao¹³. ⁷ Je² cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ña³qui³ fa³a³to³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, je² xi³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³ nca⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús.

Si⁴cja³ai³tsjen³² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴

⁸ C⁷oa⁴xin² nqui²jnco³-no³ en¹ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³, ?nti¹nts⁷e³. Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³yi³je³ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³yi³je³ xi³ tsje³ tjin¹, nca³yi³je³ xi³ na³sca¹ tjin¹, nca³yi³je³ xi³ nta³ ti¹ya³-le⁴, to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷o²sje³nta³. Coi³ xi³ si⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³. ⁹ Je² xi³ coan³jnco³jao²-no³, je² xi³ qui³tjoe¹-no³, je² xi³ qui³no²yao²³, je² xi³ tsa³yao³ jo³ nca³ qui³s⁷ian³ an³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² t⁷iaon⁴³-?ni³. Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴-no³.

Pablo tsa³c⁷e¹³-con³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ filipenses qui³si³tjao²que³ nca³ je²

¹⁰ Jo³ tsjoa¹ tsa³c⁷e³⁴-coan³ nca³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ s⁷a⁴ qui³ni²tjao²cha³ nqui²ntia³-nao¹³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³ntsjai²-no³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³tjo³nte²-no³. ¹¹ A³li² jo³ ti²xian³ tsa² jme³ xi³ cha³-na³. Je³coan³nca³-na³ nca³ to⁴nta³ s⁷e³⁴-coan³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ tjin¹-na³. ¹² ?ve³-nia¹³ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴. ?ve³-nia¹³ cjoa⁴tse³ya³. To⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ma³t⁷en³ an³-vi⁴, tsa² n⁷ion¹ ma³squia³, tsa² n⁷ion¹ vao³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tse³ s⁷e³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tse³ si³cha³-je⁴, je³coan³nca³-na³. ¹³ Nca³yi³je³ coan⁴-na³ nca⁴ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Cristo xi³ tsjoa¹-na³ nca³n⁷ion¹. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ cjai¹ nta³ qui³n⁷iaon²³ nca³ tsa³qui³ncha³cao⁴-nao¹³

c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti²fa³a³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ filipenses ⁷mi²-no³, ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ to⁴jon² nio¹³ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha³cao⁴-nao¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² qui³chja¹cao⁴-no³ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³ Macedonia. Ni⁴ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴-na³ cao⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ cao⁴ xi³ tjoe¹, to⁴jon² nio¹³. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ Tesalónica, qui³ni²ca³sen¹ ya³ntia³jao²c⁷a³-nao¹³ jme³ xi³ coan³chjen¹-na³. ¹⁷ A³li² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ xi³ me³-na³, to⁴coi³ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ je² chji¹-no³ ca²ta³ma³tjao²-sa³no³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. ¹⁸ Je³qui³sca³t⁷a³-na³ nca³yi³je³, je³ja³a³ntjai²-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³. Je³to⁴coan³-ni³na³ nt⁷ai⁴. Je³qui³sca³t⁷a³-na³ tso³jmi² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹cao⁴³ Epafrodito. Jo³-ni³ tsa² jta⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴, sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coi³ cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²t⁷ao³, c⁷oa⁴ je² scoe¹. ¹⁹ Ni³na¹-na⁴ tsjoa¹-no³ to⁴jme³-sa³ve⁴ xi³ cha³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³, nca⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. ²⁰ Je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³

²¹ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ jnco¹jnco¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Je² nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³² xi³ i⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-na³ si¹ti²nta³-no³. ²² Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo si¹ti²nta³-no³. Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² si¹ti²nta³-no³ je² xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ César. ²³ Ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo je² Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴colosenses

Pablo si¹ti²'nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² nts⁷e³² Timoteo ² ti³chji³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ nts⁷e³² xi³ nta³ ma³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Cristo, xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Colosas. Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Pablo v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo

³ Nca³ntsjai² ti³v⁷ai²-lai⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴. ⁴ Je²c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjao²chao³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁵ Ti³v⁷ai²-lai⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³ xi³ ti³jna³tjao²-no³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Jon² je²qui³no²⁷yao²³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁶ Je² en¹nta³ xi³ qui³sca³t⁷a³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tso²⁷va³son² son³⁷nte³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹vi³tjo³son², cji³ma³ncjin²ya³ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ti¹vi³tjo³son²jⁱⁿ³-no³ cji³ma³ncjin²ya³jⁱⁿ³-no³ nca³ jon², jo³ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³no²⁷yao²³ c⁷oa⁴ tsa³⁷yao³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-no³ Epafras, je² nti¹cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsjoa³chai³⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴, xi³ to⁴jnc^o si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³jⁱⁿ⁴, xi³ cho⁴-nta³-le⁴ Cristo xi³ nta³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ⁸ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ya³ na⁴jmi¹-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ tsjoa³chao³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ je² Espíritu Santo. ⁹ Xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴, li²coi³ ni²cha³jⁱⁿ³-jⁱⁿ⁴ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³ni²jai¹⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ cao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, ¹⁰ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴ma³-nio³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jña³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ nca³ je². Nqui²sa⁴ tse³ ca²ti³tjo³son²-no³ jña³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjⁱⁿ¹, nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ jchao⁴³ Ni³na¹. ¹¹ Ña³qui³ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tse³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-si¹ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-ni³no³ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con². ¹² Cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹, nca³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-na¹ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ jña³ nca³ i³sen³. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³na¹ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion². Qui³si³cja³⁷a³-na¹ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³ je² nti¹-le⁴, xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³, je² Jesucristo. ¹⁴ Je² tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai²-na¹ cao⁴ njⁱⁿ¹-le⁴. Qui³si³cha³⁷a³ je¹-na¹.

Cao⁴ Cristo Ni³na¹ qui³si³cjao²nta³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴

¹⁵ Je² xi³ ji³tjo³jⁱⁿ³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³. ¹⁶ Je² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹ nc⁷a³jmi³, cao⁴ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³, cao⁴ xi³ ma³tsen³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³, tsa² nca³jco⁴-le⁴, tsa² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³, tsa² xi³ tjio¹ ti¹tjon², tsa² xi³ xa¹ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴. Ña³qui³ je² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³yi³je³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁷ Je² ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ je² tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁸ Je² ni¹ jco⁴ yao³-le⁴. Je² yao³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ni¹. Je² Cristo xi³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³ ti¹tjon²-ni³le⁴ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ Cristo nca³ntsjai² jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ Cao⁴ Cristo Ni³na¹ qui³si³cjao²nta³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jⁱⁿ³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tjo³ t⁷a³ cro². ²¹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² nca³s⁷a⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ ji²tjo⁴xin²-lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴ coan³-lao⁴³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, nca³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³n⁷iaon²³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ je²c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cjao²nta³-no³. ²² Qui³si³cjao²nta³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² yao³-le⁴ xi³ jo³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³ qui³tsjoa³ nca³ c⁷en³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsje³ coa⁴co²-si¹ni³no³, nca³ tsi² jnti¹

cjoaon³ nca³ tsi² je¹ tjin¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². ²³ C⁷oa⁴coa⁴ tsa² coa⁴nquin¹-sao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² coi⁴yo³n⁷ion¹³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ c⁷oa¹³-ta³con²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jjin³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. An³ Pablo qui³tjoe¹-na³ coi³ xa¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ je²-vi⁴.

*Pablo nchja*⁴ya³jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²

²⁴ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ cjai¹nca³ ma³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti²fa³⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. Jin³ yao³-na⁴ si³jncoa²³ jme³-sa³ve⁴ xi³ cha³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ti²fa³⁷a³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. ²⁵ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo qui³tjoe¹-na³ je² xa¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-ni³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁶ Je² en¹ xi³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³s⁷a⁴ nca³ jnc¹o¹jnc¹ ntje⁴, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ je²c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷ya³son²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ²⁷ Ni³na¹ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cji³n⁷ch⁷oe¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve⁴ ya⁴jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². Je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve⁴ je² Cristo xi³ ti¹jna³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Coi³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-no³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³. ²⁸ Je² Cristo xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴, nca³ ti³vi³ncha³⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ ti³va³co²ya³-lai⁴jjin⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³-ta³con², jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³ncha³-si¹ni³jjin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ ña³qui³ coan³jcha¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ²⁹ Xi³ coi³ ti²si³xa¹³-nia³ ti²si³xi¹ti¹ya³-ni³le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Cristo n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹jjin³-na³.

2

¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-na³ nca³ jchao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ si³xi¹ti¹ya³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Laodicea, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa³ve³ ncjan³, ² jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-ni³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ si⁴²jnc³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ tjao²que³ xi¹ncjin¹, sa³⁷nta³ ña³qui³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³yi³je³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ña³qui³ nta³ scoe⁴ Cristo xi³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. ³ Tjio¹⁷ma³ cao⁴ Cristo nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con². ⁴ Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-ni³no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ya³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-si¹ni³no³ cao⁴ en¹ntsjen¹⁷a³ xi³ cjoa³cao⁴-no³. ⁵ Nta³ tsa² tsi² tsa² ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴-no³ yao³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴-no³. Cji³ma³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ ti²⁷ve³ nca³ nta³ ti³yo³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ ti³yo³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁶ Coi³ cjoa⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³chjoe¹tjao²³ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴ma³cao⁴³. ⁷ Cristo xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti³yo³cao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ti¹si¹jcha¹-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹nca³n⁷ion¹ ntsjai²-no³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-no³, nca³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴nta³ v⁷ao²³.

*Nca*⁴ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo tjin¹yi³je³-na¹

⁸ Cho¹tsaon³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴nti³so³ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² ma³nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹ma³ si¹cji³tjo³son²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³ tso² Cristo. ⁹ Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ Cristo nca³ntsjai² cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ Nca⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo tjin¹yi³je³-no³. Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ti¹tjon², xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cao⁴ je² coan³-no³ cjoa⁴circuncisión, a³li² tsa² je² cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ ntsa⁴² si¹cao⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ fa³⁻⁷a¹xin² nca³yi³je³ je¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹, jo³-s⁷in² s⁷in¹ je² cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹² To⁴jnc³ qui³s⁷e³ñao³ cao⁴ Cristo, nca³ qui³sa³te²ntao¹³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ja³⁷a³ya²-ni³no³ cao⁴ je² nca³ coan³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴jjin³-le⁴ c⁷en³ Cristo. ¹³ Jon² xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti³yo³c⁷aon³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² yao³-no³ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan³tsje³, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³tio²con³-no³ cao⁴ Cristo nca³ qui³-si³cha³t⁷a³-no³ nca³yi³je³ je¹-no³. ¹⁴ Je² qui³si³cha³jon³ je² xon⁴ xi³ qui³tjo³mi³tjen⁴t⁷en³² jña³ tjio¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ co²ntran⁴-na¹. Qui³si³cha³t⁷a³, ya⁴ tsa³ca¹jna³t⁷a³ cro².

15 Tsa³cja³a¹xin²je² xi³ tjio¹ ti¹tjon² cao⁴ xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴, ts²a³sje³soa³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Ni³na¹ qui³si³qui³njen³son²-le⁴ cao⁴ Cristo. 16 Coi³ cjoa⁴ a³li² v²ai²nte³-jin²lao⁴³ nca³ jon² cja⁴ya³-ni³no³ jme³ xi³ chi³nao³, jme³ xi³ yo³, jme³ s²oi¹ xi³ n²o²-sjao³ tsa² s²oi¹-no³, tsa² s²oi¹ sa¹cho⁴tse⁴, tsa² c²ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 17 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² nc²ian¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ n²choa¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoan³, je² Cristo. 18 A³li²ni²jyo³-jin²lao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴a²xin²-no³ je² xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-no³, nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ ma⁴ ch²a²sjao³ yao³-no³ nca³ ya³xcon¹³ a²ncje⁴. Vi³na³nqui³ya³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ tsi² qui³sco²tsen³. To⁴ya⁴-ni³ nca³ jo³ je³ya³ v²a³sje³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts²e⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. 19 Li²coi³ si¹cji³tjo³son²-le⁴ jco⁴. Je² nca³yi³je³ yao³-na¹ jcoa³² ma³jcha¹-ni³, c²oa⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹jcha¹ yao³-na¹. Ma³jcha¹ yao³-na¹ nca³ ti¹cjao² ya⁴ xco¹-le⁴ ni³nta³-na¹. 20 Tsa² cao⁴ Cristo c²aon³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³nte³, a¹-ni³ nca³ ni²tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³nte³ ti³yo³chon³-nio³. 21 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ c²oi⁴ts²o²: A³li² ni²cao⁴-jin²³, a³li² chi³ne³-jin²³, a³li² cha¹jon³-jin²³. 22 (Je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ fi³tson³ya³ nca³ ni²chjen¹.) A¹-ni³ nca³ ni²tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ va³co¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³. 23 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ to⁴ma³tsen³-ni¹ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴n²ion¹ n²ian²-le⁴² yao³-na¹ nca³ ya³xcoan¹, nca³ ma⁴ ch²a²sje³² yao³-na¹, c²oa⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ v²ai²-le⁴² yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴je³ya³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴, to⁴tsjoa¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹ jme³ xi³ me³-le⁴.

3

1 Tsa² c²oa⁴-s²in² ja³a²ya³-no³ cao⁴ Cristo, ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³, jña³ ti¹jna³ Cristo. Ti¹jna³t²a³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹. 2 Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³ t²a³ts²e⁴ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹⁴ nc²a¹, a³li² t²a³ts²e⁴-jin² jme³-ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³nte³. 3 Je³c²aon³, c²oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³-ma³t²a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo. 4 C²ia⁴ nca³ Cristo, ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³, sa⁴sen¹jna³va³sen³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²-ni³ si⁴ncha¹va³saon³ cao⁴ je² cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³.

Je² ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³ c²oa⁴ je² ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ cho⁴tse⁴

5 Ti⁴ncha³ch²ao³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³, jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³ni²c²aon⁴³ yao³-no³, t²a³ts²e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ son³nte³: cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, cjoa⁴jnti³, cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴, cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ xi³ ch²ao³ tjio¹, cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ve³xcon¹ xco¹son². 6 Coi³ cjoa⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ fa³ai³tsao³t²a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts²a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. 7 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²-je⁴ nca³s²a⁴ c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² tsa³qui³ma³jjin³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴³. 8 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²-je⁴ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴ca³tio¹³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴: cjoa⁴jti³cha³ta³con², cjoa⁴jti³, cjoa⁴ts²en⁴, cjoa⁴aon³ta³con², en¹ xi³ ch²ao³ tso² xi³ vi³tjo³ ntso⁴⁷vao³. 9 A³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² v²ai²-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, nca⁴ je³qui³chja³a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s²in³. 10 Je³qui³chjoao¹³ je² ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, xi³ je³cji³ma³cho⁴tse⁴ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jo³ cjoan³ je² xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³ nca³ je². 11 Nt²ai⁴ li²coi³ jcha⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego, ni⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío-jin², xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión, ni⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴circuncisión-jin², ni⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ nchja⁴-jin², ni⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ escita-jin², ni⁴ xi³ tjio¹n²ion¹, ni⁴ xi³ tjio¹ntai¹-jin². To⁴je² Cristo to⁴je²-sa³ xi³ ti¹jna³, c²oa⁴ ti¹jna³jjin³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. 12 Jon² nio¹³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹jjin³-no³, xi³ tsjao³, xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa³que³-no³. C²oa⁴-s²in² ti⁴c²a³ntjai²yao³ yao³-no³, ca²ta³s²e³-no³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴ cja³ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt²e¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts²e³ta³con². 13 Ti⁴cjain¹-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, ti⁴cha³t²a³ nca³i⁴nca³jan¹-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, tsa² jnco³ xi³ fa³je¹t²ain³ xi¹ncjin¹. Jo³ qui³s²in³ Cristo nca³ qui³si³cha³t²a³-no³, c²oa⁴t²iaon⁴³ nca³ jon². 14 Je² nca³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ nta³ v²e¹cjao²-na¹, c²oa⁴ si¹jnco³-na¹. 15 Je² cjoa⁴nch²an¹ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. C²oa⁴-s²in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nca³ ca²ta³njen³-nch²an¹jjin³-no³, nca³ to⁴jnco³ yao³ nio¹³. T²ao²³ cjoa⁴nta³. 16 Je² en¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo ca²ta³s²e³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, ca²ta³ma³ncjin²ya³ ja⁴jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ta³co²ya³-lao⁴³ t²e²ne²-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con². Ti⁴jnta¹-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je² en¹-le⁴,

ti⁴jntao¹³ je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹, ti⁴jntao¹³ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Nca³ sin³ nca³ nta³ ti⁴jnta¹-lao⁴³ Nai³-na¹ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca³ c⁷oai⁴-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³. ¹⁷ Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³, tsa² cao⁴ en¹-no³ tsa² cao⁴ ntsao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús.

Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca⁴ s⁷e³-na¹ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ cho⁴tse⁴

¹⁸ Jon² xi³ ya¹nchjon¹ xi³ chi³xaon³, na³nqui³ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³ x⁷in⁴-no³, jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁹ Jon² xi³ x⁷ion⁴³ xi³ chi³xaon³, tjao²cha³ ca²ta³mao³ ya¹nchjin¹-no³, a³li² ts⁷en⁴cao⁴-jin² mao³. ²⁰ Jon² xi³ ?nti¹tio³, ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ xi³jcha¹-no³ nca³yi³je³. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjai¹ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²¹ Jon² xi³ n⁷ai³ ?mi²-no³, a³li² si³-jin² ni²cao⁴³ xti³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² si⁴cja³⁷a³jen³-si¹ni³con³. ²² Jon² xi³ cho⁴ntao³, ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ je² nai³-no³ xi³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³ nca³yi³je³. A³li² to⁴c⁷ia⁴² ni²xao¹³ nca³ ti¹co³tsen³, nca³ nta³ si⁴tsjoa³-lao⁴³ nai³-no³, to⁴nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³-ta³con²³ ca²ta³mao³ nca³ vi³jcon¹-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹. ²³ To⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ s⁷iaon⁴³, tsjoa¹ c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³, t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ ni¹, a³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-jin². ²⁴ Je³⁷yao³ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-no³ chji¹-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti¹jna³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, nca⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Cristo cji³ma³chjen¹-lao⁴³. ²⁵ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ s⁷in¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴chji¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. To⁴nco¹son²-nio³ nca³ts⁷io³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹.

4

¹ Jon² xi³ nai³ ?mi²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴cao⁴³ cho⁴²nta³-no³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ nta³ tj³in¹, xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ ?ya³-nio¹³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² tj³in¹-no³ Nai³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³mi³. ² A³li² ni²cha³j³in³-jion²³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntsjaon²³. Ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oao³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴nta³. ³ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³j³in⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-si¹ni³na³j³in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-vi⁴, nca³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. To⁴jo³ ti²jna⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁴ T⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-nao¹³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-si¹nia³ je² en¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi³nchja²³. ⁵ Nta³ tain¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² nqui³xcon⁴ je² xi³ tso²⁷va³t⁷a³xin². A³li² ni⁴chjin³-jin² ni²chao³. ⁶ Je² en¹-no³ ña³qui³ nta³ ti⁴no²cjoao⁴³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. Ca²ta³ma³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² tso³jmi² xi³ nta³ chi³ne³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ chja²cao⁴³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ cho⁴ta⁴.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³

⁷ Je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-na⁴ Tíquico si⁴²cji³nch⁷oe¹-no³, je² nts⁷e³² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjao²que⁴. Cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, si¹xa¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³xi¹ncjin¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ⁸ Je² xi³ coi³ xa¹ ca²si³ca³sen¹³-nia³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe³-nia³ cjoa⁴-no³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴ je² si⁴²je³con³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²si³ca³sen¹³ Onésimo, je² nts⁷e³² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjao²que⁴, xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ fi²cao⁴-na¹, je² xi³ tsaon⁴³ nca³ jon². Je² nca³ jao² si⁴²cji³nch⁷oe¹-no³ nca³yi³je³ jme³ xi³ cji³ma³ i⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁰ Je² Aristarco, je² xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³ i⁴ nto⁴ya¹-vi⁴, si¹-ti²⁷nta³-no³, cao⁴ Marcos, ?nti¹cja⁴⁷me³-le⁴ Bernabé. Je³ji³cho²-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ya⁴ cjo⁴cho³con³-no³, t⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús, je² xi³ Justo ?mi² si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³. To⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ tjio¹si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴je²-sa³ xi³ si¹je³con³-na³. ¹² Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ Epafras, je² xi³ tsaon⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴, cho⁴-?nta³-le⁴ Cristo. Si¹xi¹ti¹ya³ntsja²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai²-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ coan⁴-si¹ni³no³, nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ si⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹³ Ti²⁷v⁷e³-no³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Epafras, nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, cao⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Laodicea, cao⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Hierápolis. ¹⁴ Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ je² Lucas, je² chji⁴ne⁴xqui³ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjao²que⁴, cao⁴ Demas. ¹⁵ Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Laodicea, cao⁴ Ninfas, cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ma³ña³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oe¹xquia⁴j³in³-lao⁴³ xi²nquo⁴³ xon⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³ma³xquia⁴j³in³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ laodicensis, c⁷oa⁴ je² xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Laodicea,

c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² t⁷e²xquiao⁴³. ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ Arquipo nca³ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son² je² xa¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁸ An³ xi³ Pablo ⁷mi²-na³ xi³ ti²cji³-ni³no³ cao⁴ ntsa⁴. Tja³jin³-ta³con²³ nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti²jna⁴. Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

¹ Jin⁴-jin⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silvano cao⁴ Timoteo ti³chji³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses ⁷mi²-no³, xi³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo: Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses

² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷ai²-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ntsjai² Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³. Ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oai³⁴-jin⁴. ³ A³li² c⁷ia³ ni²cha³jin³-jin⁴ nca³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, jo³ n⁷iaon²³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jo³-s⁷in² ni²xao¹³ nca³ tsjoa³chao³, jo³-s⁷in² tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ nca³ cho³ya²-lao⁴³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁴ Nts⁷e³², xi³ tjao²que³-no³ Ni³na¹, ⁷ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ je² xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³-no³. ⁵ Je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴, a³li² to⁴⁷en¹-jin² xi³ ji³cho²-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ Espiritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹jin³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³-no³. Je³⁷yao³ jo³-s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ ya⁴jin³-no³ nca³ jon², nca³ tjao²cha³-lai²⁴jin⁴. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴ jon² qui³chjen³nqui²-na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ je² Nai³-na¹. Qui³chjoao¹³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo, nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ qui³cha³⁷ao²³. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja³ntiao⁴² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ ya⁴ Acaya. ⁸ Jon² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²c⁷a³vi¹son² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, a³li² tsa² to⁴ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ ya⁴ Acaya, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³qui³jnta² nte³ ts⁷a³vi¹son² jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-sai³⁴jin⁴. ⁹ Ti⁴je²ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ v⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² qui³chjoe¹tjao²-na³jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² qui³ni²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ nca³ qui³njon²³ xco¹son², jme¹-ni³ nca³ cji³ma³chjen¹-si¹ni³lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ ña³qui³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ Ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ c⁷en³, je² Jesús xi³ fa³⁷a¹xin²-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹.

2

Pablo tsjoa³que³ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses

¹ Nts⁷e³², jon² ⁷yao³ nca³ li² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² ji³cho²chon³-lai²⁴jin⁴. ² Nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ qui³cha³⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴, nta³ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ taon³ tsa³ve³-na³jin⁴ ya⁴ Filipos, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je³⁷yao³, coan³n⁷ion¹-ta³coin²⁴jin⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹, nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ qui³s⁷e³. ³ A³li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, xi³ cjoa⁴jnti¹, xi³ cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴, ⁴ to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³-na³jin⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-si¹ni³na³jin⁴ je² en¹nta³. A³li² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ma³tsjoa³-si¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ma³tsjoa³-si¹ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ co³t⁷a³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. ⁵ Je³⁷yao³ nca³ li² to⁴⁷en¹ntsjen¹-jin² qui³ch⁷a²sjai³⁴-jin⁴, ni⁴cao⁴-jin² cjoa⁴xin²ta³con². Je² Ni³na¹ ti¹ve³. ⁶ A³li² tsa² je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³qui³jnchi³sjai³⁴-jin⁴, ni⁴tsaon⁴³-jion²³, ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, nta³ tsa² coan³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jon² qui³ni²ch⁷a¹ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴, nca⁴ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Cristo ni¹⁴-jin⁴. ⁷ To⁴sa³ coan³i³nta³jin³-jin⁴ cao⁴ jon², jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ na⁴ xi³ si¹ca³qui³, xi³ cjoe¹tjao² nti¹-le⁴. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴n⁷ion¹ tjao²cha³-lai²⁴jin⁴, nca³ me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ c⁷oai⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴ a³li² tsa² to⁴je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, sa³⁷nta³ me³-na³jin⁴ c⁷oai⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴. Cjai¹nca³ tjao²cha³ coan³-lai²⁴jin⁴. ⁹ Je³tjin¹jin³-no³, nts⁷e³², je² xa¹-na⁴jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ni²qui³jtai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴. Qui³ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴ ni⁴ch³jin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ⁷ya³ xi³ jon² xi³ ni²ch⁷a¹ne²-si¹ni³lai²⁴jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²

qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ Jon² nio¹³ cao⁴ Ni³na¹ testigo nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴tsje³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ tjin¹-na³j⁴in⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹j³in³-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴ nca³ jon² xi³ coan³cjain¹-no³. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² yao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² n⁷ai³ cao⁴ n⁷ti¹xti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴ qui³ni²n⁷ioin¹⁴-j⁴in⁴ ta³con² nca³ jnco¹jnco¹³. ¹² N⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴mao³ jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nchja⁴-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ¹³ Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ j⁴in⁴-j⁴in⁴ li²coi³ ni²cha³j³in³-j⁴in⁴ nca³ v⁷ai²-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho³vao¹³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³no²ya²-na³j⁴in⁴. Li²coi³ qui³cho³vao¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, je² xi³ ti¹si¹xa¹j³in³-no³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-no³. ¹⁴ Jon², nts⁷e³², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³chjen³nqui²-lao⁴³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ Cristo Jesús, xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea. Xi³ tsaon⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ qui³si³cja³a¹-no³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ xi¹ncjin¹ ma³-ni³ qui³si³cja³a¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Judea. ¹⁵ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³ Nai³-na¹ Jesús cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ j⁴in⁴-j⁴in⁴ co²ntran⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³-na³j⁴in⁴. Li²coi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³ s⁷in¹ nca³ je². Ña³qui³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁶ Va³te¹chjoa²-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ chja²coai⁴-j⁴in⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³. To⁴tjio¹ma³ si¹tse³ je¹-le⁴ nca³ntsjai². Xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ ja³ai³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tji³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Pablo me³-le⁴ coai⁴con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Tesalónica

¹⁷ Nts⁷e³², to⁴choa³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ xin² ti³yo³-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴, to⁴nca³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴j⁴in⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-no³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ni²xi¹ti¹ya³-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ yao³-na⁴j⁴in⁴, nca³ cjai¹nca³ me³-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-j⁴in⁴ ncjaon³. ¹⁸ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coan³me³-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹chon³-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ an³ Pablo jao² c⁷a³ coan³me³-na³, to⁴nca³ je² Satanás tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-na³j⁴in⁴. ¹⁹ Jme¹-ni³ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lai⁴j⁴in⁴. Jme¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ s⁷e⁴-na³j⁴in⁴. Jme¹ corona xi³ sca⁴ni²nc⁷a³-na³j⁴in⁴. A³tsi² tsa² coi³ nca³ jon² xi³ coi⁴nchao³ nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³. ²⁰ Jon² nio¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-na⁴j⁴in⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴j⁴in⁴.

3

¹ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsi²coi³ coan³-na³j⁴in⁴ qui³cho³ya²-sai³⁴j⁴in⁴, qui³ni²cja³ai³tsjen³j³in³-j⁴in⁴ nca³ to⁴j⁴in⁴-j⁴in⁴ coi⁴yo¹³⁴-j⁴in⁴ ya⁴ Atenas. ² Qui³cha³ni²⁴-j⁴in⁴ Timoteo, je² nts⁷e³² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ti¹va³sen¹cao⁴-na³j⁴in⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²n⁷ion¹-ta³con²no³ c⁷oe⁴²ne²-no³ jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-no³, ³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² yao³ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ fa³a¹ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-vi⁴. Je³yo³ nca³ jon² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-na¹. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ya⁴ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c⁷in²-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ chja⁴⁷a², jo³ cji³ma³, ne³ je³ti³yo³. ⁵ Xi³ coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ li²coi³ qui³sco³ya²-sa³nia³ qui³si³ca³sen¹³-nia³ nca³ scoe³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹ta³con² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, tsa² tsi² tsa² ya⁴ ch⁷ao³ ti¹si¹cao⁴-no³ Satanás, tsa² tsi² tsa² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² qui³ni²xai¹⁴-j⁴in⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³n⁷choa³t⁷a³-ni³no³ Timoteo, ja³ai³n⁷ch⁷oe²-na³j⁴in⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹-na³j⁴in⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, nca³ ma³tsjoa³chao³, nca³ nta³ fa³j³in³-ta³con²na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ntsjai², nca³ me³-no³ nca³ jcha⁴-na³j⁴in⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ me³-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ jcha⁴-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴ nca³ jon². ⁷ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nts⁷e³², nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴fao¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ tjin¹-na³j⁴in⁴, ma³jnco³-ta³coin²⁴j⁴in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nta³ ma³cjain¹-no³. ⁸ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ ti³yo³choin³⁴-j⁴in⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ nta³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹. ⁹ Jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ña³qui³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ tjin¹-na³j⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹. ¹⁰ Cjai¹nca³ nta³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oi³⁴-j⁴in⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³j⁴in⁴ ncjaon³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴jnco³-si¹ni³j⁴in⁴ xi³ cha³-sa³le⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹ ya⁴ntia⁴²-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ coan⁴nquin¹n⁷ch⁷oe²-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴ nca³ jon². ¹² Ca²ta³si¹ncjin²ya³-no³ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jin⁴-j⁴in⁴ tsjoa³cha³-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴ nca³ jon², ¹³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹-si¹ni³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³,

ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ tsje³ cjoan³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹-nca¹ni³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.

4

Jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴ma³² jo³-s⁷in² sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹

¹ Je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-sa³ni³, nts⁷e³², nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ v⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹ Jesús. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷in²ya³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴, jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴mao³ jo³-s⁷in² sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³ncjin²ya³. ² Je³ya³ jme³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tsa³c⁷ai²-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ xi³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ coan⁴tsjao³, nca³ chja⁴a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³. ⁴ Jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ jon² tsje³ ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ ya¹nchjin¹-no³, jcha⁴xcon¹³. ⁵ A³li² to⁴coi³-jin² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ n⁷ian²-ni³lao⁴³, jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ tsi²coi³ ve³ Ni³na¹. ⁶ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ v⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ si⁴²jnta³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ tsa³c⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴. ⁷ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jnti¹ coan⁴-si¹nia³², to⁴nca³ ña³qui³ tsje³ coi⁴yoa³². ⁸ Je² xi³ taon³ ve³, li²coi³ taon³ ve³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³, to⁴je² Ni³na¹ xi³ taon³ ve³, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjao³-na¹ Espíritu Santo-le⁴. ⁹ Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ squi³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³tsjao³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. Ti⁴jon²-nio³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho²t⁷a³ya³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³tsjao³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tsjao³chao³ nts⁷e³² jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nca³qui³jnta² Macedonia. To⁴nca³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴, nts⁷e³², nca³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tsjao³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. ¹¹ Ti⁴xi¹ti¹ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ nch⁷an¹ coi⁴yo³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴sin³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³ ti⁴tsaon⁴³-nio³. Ti⁴xao¹³ cao⁴ ntsao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴, ¹² jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴x⁷in⁴-si¹ni³no³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ cha⁴-no³.

Jo³-s⁷in² cjoa⁴ai¹ Nai³-na¹

¹³ Nts⁷e³², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ me³-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ tsi² s⁷e⁴jⁱⁿ³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjio³fe², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴va³-si¹ni³no³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³c⁷a³ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ co³ya³-le⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ Jesús c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ Ni³na¹ si⁴²cji³n³choa¹cao⁴ Jesús je² xi³ cjio³fe² nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Jesús. ¹⁵ Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oa⁴mi²ya³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: Ña¹ xi³ ti³yo³choan³² xi³ to⁴jo³ ti³yoa³² sa³nta³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Nai³-na¹, a³li² ña¹ coa⁴nquin¹ti¹tjon²-le⁴² xi³ je³-tsa³cja³yo³fe². ¹⁶ Je² soa³ Nai³-na¹ cjoa⁴ai¹jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ squi¹ntia¹xa¹, cao⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ nca³jco⁴, cao⁴ chjao³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo cjoa⁴a¹ya³ti¹tjon²-le⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ ña¹ xi³ ti³yo³choan³², xi³ to⁴jo³ ti³yoa³², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴jncoa³² tjoe¹mi³nc⁷a³jian³² yo³jvi³ cao⁴ je², nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ ch⁷a² Nai³-na¹ jin³sen¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴yo³coa⁴² nca³ntsjai² Nai³-na¹. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³i⁴ nca³jan¹ ti⁴je³ta³con²³ xi²nquio⁴³ cao⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴.

5

¹ To⁴nca³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jo³ chon³ ni⁴chjin³, jo³ chon³ son³nte³, li²jme³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-no³ nts⁷e³² nca³ squi³-no³. ² Je³na²nta³ ya³ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cjoa⁴ai¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² che¹ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴: Jo³ nta³ nch⁷an¹ ti³yoa³². Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-na¹. C⁷ia⁴² cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-le⁴⁷ni³ nca³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³ nti⁴ton⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ fi³cho² hora-le⁴ nca³ nti¹ c⁷oe⁴². Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴. ⁴ To⁴nca³ jon², nts⁷e³², li²coi³ ti³yo³njon²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-si¹ni³no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² che¹. ⁵ Nca³ts⁷io³ i³sen³ tsaon⁴³, ni⁴chjin³ tsaon⁴³. A³li² tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ni⁴tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴njon²-jian². ⁶ Coi³ cjoa⁴ a³li² sa¹yo³fe²-jian² jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³c⁷a³, to⁴sa³ coi⁴yo³chon³-nia¹, n⁷ion¹ to⁴jvi³ coan⁴nquin¹coa⁴² yao³-na¹. ⁷ Je² xi³ fa³yo³fe², fa³yo³fe² nca³ njion², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ch⁷i⁴, ch⁷i⁴ nca³ njion². ⁸ To⁴nca³ ña¹ xi³ ni⁴chjin³ tsan⁴², nta³ tjain¹coa⁴² yao³-na¹. Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² chi⁴nca³qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ so³nta²do⁴ y⁷a³cja¹. Je² cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje² ca²ta³s⁷e³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xo³mpe³qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ cji³son²-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴. ⁹ Li²coi³ xa¹ qui³si³qui³ncha³nta³-na¹

Ni³na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ s⁷e⁴-na¹, to⁴nca³ s⁷e⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ¹⁰ Jesucristo c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴yo³-nia³² cao⁴ je², nta³ tsa² coi⁴yo³choan³², nta³ tsa² coi⁴yo³fe². ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ ti⁴je³ta³con² xi²nquio⁴³, t⁷ai²-sa³lao⁴³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi²nquio⁴³, jo³-s⁷in² ti³ma³n⁷iaon²³.

Pablo v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴

¹² V⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴ nts⁷e³², nca³ jcha⁴xcon¹³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹j³in³-no³ nca³ jon², xi³ vi³ncha³ti¹tjon²-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹, xi³ tso²ya³-no³. ¹³ N⁷ion¹ nta³ jcha⁴xcon¹³, ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴. Nch⁷an¹ ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴, nts⁷e³², nca³ t⁷e²ne²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² tjio¹ma³. Ti⁴n⁷ion¹-con²³ xi³ choa³ tjio¹con³, ti⁴ncha³cao⁴³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin², ti⁴cjain¹-lao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³. ¹⁵ Ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³si¹c⁷o¹fa³-ni³ jnco³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. Ti⁴xi¹ti¹yao³ nca³ nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ntsjai², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁶ Tsjoa³ ca²ta³ma³-no³ nca³ntsjai². ¹⁷ T⁷e²ts⁷oa³ a³li² ni²cha³j³in³-jion²³ nca³ntsjai². ¹⁸ T⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³yi³je³, nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. ¹⁹ A³li² v⁷e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³ je² Espíritu Santo. ²⁰ A³li² ch⁷a²sje³nqui³-jion²³ je² en¹ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²¹ Na²nta³ cho¹t⁷a³jion³ nca³yi³je³. A³li² njion³-jion²³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. ²² Chja³⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ jña³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. ²³ Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹, ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹ ca²t³si¹tsje³ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ je² espíritu-no³ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cao⁴ yao³-no³ ca²ta³ma³coi²nta⁴ nca³ cji³jnco³, nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ²⁴ Je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³, je² cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ je² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴².

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³

²⁵ Nts⁷e³², t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³j⁴in⁴. ²⁶ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³², nca³ tsje³ t⁷e²t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³. ²⁷ An³ v⁷e³ne²-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ je² xon⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³xquia⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³². ²⁸ Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses

Pablo si¹ti²'nta³

¹ Pablo cao⁴ Silvano cao⁴ Timoteo ti³chji³-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴ xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses ⁷mi²-no³, xi³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

² Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Cho⁴ta⁴je¹ s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Cristo

³ Ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oai⁴-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ntsjai² Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, nts⁷e³², nca³ je³cji³ma³cjain¹-sa³no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ts⁷io³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³.

⁴ Ti⁴j⁴in⁴-ni³j⁴in⁴ cjai¹nca³ ma³tsjoa³-na³j⁴in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ ya⁴j⁴in³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³, c⁷oa⁴ ma³cjain¹-no³ nta³ tsa² vi³yo³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-no³, nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ chja³ao²³.

⁵ C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² cji³ma³tsen³ nca³ Ni³na¹ v⁷e¹nta³j³in³ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴quin²-ni³no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ti³chja³ao²³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

⁶ Tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² xi³ tjio¹tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

⁷ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti³chja³ao²³, nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹yo³cja¹ya³-no³ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, nca³ cjo¹n⁴choa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ va³co¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴.

⁸ Coan⁴tsen³j³in³ ni⁴jen⁴i¹. Tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

⁹ Je² xi³ tjoe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ ña³qui³ ntia³ coai⁴cha³j³in³, nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴scoe⁴-ni³ Nai³-na¹, ni⁴cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴j³in² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴,

¹⁰ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chj³in³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ tjo¹sje³je³ya³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ to⁴xcon¹ scoe⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. (Nca⁴ je² en¹-na⁴j⁴in⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-no³ nca³ jon².)

¹¹ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oai³⁴-j⁴in⁴ nca³ntsjai² xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ coa⁴quin²-no³ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³-sa³ cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-sa³le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³yi³je³ xa¹-no³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³,

¹² jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³j³in³-si¹ni³no³ je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ jon² coi²tjo⁴je³ya³-si¹nio³ cao⁴ Cristo, jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

2

Coan⁴tsen³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴

¹ To⁴nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴, nts⁷e³². coi³ cjoa⁴ jo³s⁷in² nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴²,

² a³li² jnco³ tjo²-j³in² m⁷o¹fa³ya³-no³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, a³li² ni²va³-j³in²lao⁴³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, ni⁴cao⁴-j³in² en¹, ni⁴cao⁴-j³in² xon⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso² nca³ tsain⁴-j³in⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ tso² nca³ je³ ni⁴chj³in³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

³ A³li² v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-j³in²no³ to⁴ya³-ni³ ni⁴to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³. Nca⁴ li²coi³ cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴chj³in³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tsa² tsi² ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴ai¹ xi³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² coan⁴tsen³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cha⁴j³in³.

⁴ C⁷oe¹jna³toan¹ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ Ni³na¹ ⁷mi² a³xo⁴ xi³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹, sa³nta³ c⁷oe¹jna³ ya⁴yo⁴nco⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² Ni³na¹, nca³ Ni³na¹ tso²-le² yao³-le⁴.

⁵ A³ tsi² tjin¹j³in³-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴na¹qui³xin³-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴-sa³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³.

⁶ Je³yo³ jme³ xi³ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ tji¹choa⁴-le⁴.

⁷ Je³ti¹si¹xa¹⁷ma³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹ xi³ v⁷e¹chjoa² nt⁷ai⁴, jo³ sa³nta³ tjo¹xin²j³in³ je² xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ v⁷e¹chjoa².

⁸ C⁷ia⁴² coan⁴tsen³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ si⁴²c⁷en³-ni³ cao⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ ts⁷oa³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesucristo coan⁴tsen³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹, si⁴²qui³xo¹ya³.

⁹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ jo³s⁷in² si¹xa¹ Satanás. Cjoa⁴ai¹ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ nti³so³.

¹⁰ Ña³qui³ ch⁷ao³s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cha⁴j³in³, nca⁴ tsi² coan³tsjoa³que³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³.

¹¹ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ si¹ca³sen¹-ni³le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴ch⁷a²-na⁴cha⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹j³in³-le⁴ nca³ je², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nti³so³,

¹² jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² tsa² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ to⁴sa³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴.

Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a⁷j³in³ je² nts⁷e⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²

¹³ To⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³j³in⁴ nca³ c⁷oai⁴-lai⁴j³in⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ nca³ntsjai² xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, nts⁷e³² xi³ tjao²que³-no³ Nai³-na¹. Tsa³cja³a⁷j³in³-no³ Ni³na¹ sa³nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjao²³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ qui³si³tsje³ya³-no³ c⁷oa⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

¹⁴ T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ coi³-vi⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-no³ cao⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² nts⁷e³², n⁷ion¹ ti⁷yo³ t⁷e²j³in³-ta³con²³ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ qui³cho²t⁷a³yao³, nta³ tsa² cao⁴ en¹, nta³ tsa² cao⁴ xon⁴-na⁴j³in⁴.

¹⁶ Ti⁴je²-ni³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, je² xi³ cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹, qui³tsjoa³-na¹ cjoa⁴je³ta³con² xi³ c⁷oe¹j³na³j³in³ntsjai²-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nta³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴.

¹⁷ Ca²ta³si¹je³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ ca²ta³si¹ca³tio¹-no³ nca³yi³je³ en¹-no³ cao⁴ xa¹-no³ xi³ nta³ tjio¹.

3

C⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³² nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³v⁷a³tji³son²

¹ Je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³, nts⁷e³², nca³ t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³j³in⁴ nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ xi¹ti¹ ca²ta³v⁷a³tji³son², ca²ta³mi³nc²a³-sa³ jo³ qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴j³in³-no³ nca³ jon².

² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³j³in⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-lai⁴j³in⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.

³ Je² Ni³na¹ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, nca³ n⁷ion¹ si⁴²ca³tio¹-no³, si⁴²coi²nta⁴-no³ nca³ tsi² si⁴²cao⁴-no³ je² xi³ ts⁷en⁴.

⁴ Nta³ ya³ta³con²-lai²⁴j³in⁴ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷iaon²³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ je² xi³ v⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴j³in⁴.

⁵ Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³tso²ya³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ Cristo.

Li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹ tsa² tsi² n⁷ion¹ si⁴xa¹

⁶ To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² v⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴j³in⁴, nts⁷e³², xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³² xi³ ch⁷ao³s⁷in² tjio¹ma³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² fi²cao⁴ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ jin⁴ tsa³c⁷ai²-lai⁴j³in⁴.

⁷ Ti⁴jon² ya³-nio³ jo³s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ chjen¹nqui³-na³j³in⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² ch⁷ao³s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴j³in⁴ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ nca³ jon².

⁸ A³li² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² tsa³qui³chi³⁴-jin⁴ nio⁴-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³, to⁴sa³ n⁷ion¹ qui³ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴ qui³ni²qui³jtai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴j³in⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² coan⁴ch⁷a¹ne²-si¹nio³.

⁹ A³li² tsa² tsin²-na³jin⁴ [?]nte³, to⁴nca³ c[?]oa⁴s[?]in² c[?]oe¹jna³choa⁴ jnco³-lai²⁴jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ chjen¹nqui³-si¹ni³na³jin⁴.

¹⁰ C[?]ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴-sa³lai²⁴jin⁴, c[?]oa⁴s[?]in² tsa³c[?]e²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴ je²-vi⁴: Tsa² jnco³ xi³ cai³-le⁴ si¹xa¹, c[?]oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsi² coa⁴cjen⁴.

¹¹ Qui³no^{2?}ya²-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ tjio¹ma³jin³ c[?]a³-no³ xi³ ch[?]ao³s[?]in² tjio¹ma³, ni^{4?}i⁴tse¹-jin² si¹xa¹, c[?]oa⁴ cjoa⁴sin³cjoa⁴ v[?]e²ma³-ni³.

¹² Je² xi³ c[?]oa⁴cjoan³ v[?]e²ne²-lai⁴jin⁴ v[?]e²ts[?]oa³-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹ Jesu-
cristo nca³ to⁴jvi³ ca²ta³si¹xa¹, c[?]oa⁴ ca²ta³cjen² nio⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts[?]e⁴-ni³.

¹³ To⁴nca³ jon², nts[?]e³², a³li² vi³ta³-jin²no³ nca³ nta³ n[?]iaon²³.

¹⁴ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsi² si⁴²qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ tji¹t[?]a³ xon⁴-vi⁴, cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, a³li² ya⁴-jin² ni²jnco³cao⁴³ yao³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴soa³-ni³le⁴.

¹⁵ To⁴nca³ a³li² tsa² jo³ co²ntran⁴-no³ [?]ya³ta³con²³, to⁴nca³ c[?]oa⁴s[?]in² t[?]in²ya³-lao⁴³ jo³-
ni³ tsa² nts[?]ao³.

Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s[?]e³-le⁴ nca³ts[?]i³

¹⁶ Ti⁴je²-ni³ Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ xi³ nch[?]an¹ tjin¹ c[?]oa⁴s[?]in² ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch[?]an¹jin³-
no³ to⁴jme³-sa³ni³ve⁴ nca³ntsjai². Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³v[?]e²jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ts[?]io³.

¹⁷ An³ xi³ Pablo [?]mi²-na³ cao⁴ ntsa⁴ ti²cji³-ni³no³. C[?]oa⁴s[?]in² y[?]a³ choa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xon⁴
xi³ ts[?]an⁴. C[?]oi⁴²s[?]in² cja³.

¹⁸ Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s[?]e³-no³ nca³ts[?]io³. C[?]oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴Timoteo

Pablo si¹ti²'nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo nca³ c²oa⁴s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴². ² Ti²cji³-le²³, ji³ Timoteo, ji³ xi³ ña³qui³ n⁷ti¹-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹. Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³-li², ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

Pablo v⁷e¹ne² nca³ tsi² tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ coi⁴tso⁴ya³

³ Jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le²³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ quia³ ya⁴ Macedonia nca³ tsa³qui³jnai³ ya⁴ Efeso, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le²³ nt⁷ai⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oe¹ne²-ni³lai⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ tsi² tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ coi⁴tso⁴ya³. ⁴ Ni⁴si¹sin³-jin²le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷en¹, ni⁴v⁷e¹xqui⁴-jin²le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ fe³t⁷a³-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ v⁷e¹ntje² xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴cho³va²ya³ti³-ni³. A³li²coi³ v⁷e¹ntje² cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ⁵ Coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsjoa³cha³² cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ xi³ tsje³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³nta³-na¹, cao⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ⁶ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha³xin²-le⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ en¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ jme³ chji¹-le⁴. ⁷ Me³-le⁴ nca³ maestro-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coan⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, ni⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-jin², ni⁴ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³-jin². ⁸ To⁴nca³ ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjin¹, tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²chjen¹ jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴. ⁹ ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ti¹jna³va³sen³ a³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ve³sin³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ xi³ si¹qui²aon³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ c⁷en³ si¹c⁷en³, ¹⁰ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cha³jnqui³, cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³s⁷in² ma³tsjoa³que³ x⁷in⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, cao⁴ xi³ si¹che¹ cho⁴ta⁴xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ to⁴jme³-sa³ve⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴tso² je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³. Coi³ en¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ nca³ an³.

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Pablo

¹² Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ nca³n⁷ion¹, Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³-na³ nca³ tsa³ca³se¹jna³-na³ je² xa¹-vi⁴. ¹³ Nca³s⁷a⁴ qui³nchja²⁷oan³ Cristo, qui³tjen⁴nqui³co²ntran⁴-le⁴, taon³ tsa³⁷ve³, to⁴nca³ tsa³ve³ma⁴con³-na³, nca⁴ tji¹chjoa² xcoan³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³, nca⁴ tsi²coi³ coan³cjain¹-na³. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cjai¹nca³ coan³ncjin²ya³-na³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjoa³que⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Cristo Jesús. ¹⁵ Je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ chjo¹ve¹ nca³ts⁷ia³²: Cristo Jesús ja³⁷ai³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, ja³⁷ai³ c⁷a³sje³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴je¹. An³ nia¹³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ti¹tjoan²³. ¹⁶ Coi³ cjoa⁴ tsa³ve³ma⁴con³-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Jesucristo coa⁴co²ti¹tjon²-si¹ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ¹⁷ Je² Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ntsjai², xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² coi⁴ya², xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³tsen³-na¹, je² Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ¹⁸ Ji³ n⁷ti¹-na⁴, Timoteo, je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴ v⁷e³ne²³-le²³, jo³-s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³s⁷e³ en¹ t⁷a³tsi⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ coi⁴xcan³-si¹ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁹ A³li² ni²cha³j³in³-jin² xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-li² cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³nta³-li⁴. Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³nta³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cha³ xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴cjoan³ Himeneo cao⁴ Alejandro, je² xi³ an³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-le⁴ Satanás, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ scoe⁴-ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³.

1 C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ nca³ si⁴je¹, c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³², c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³ntje², c⁷oe⁴² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, ²xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nc⁷a³ tjio¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nch⁷an¹ coi⁴yo³-si¹nia³², c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jvi³ coa⁴nquin¹cao⁴-si¹nia³² yao³-na¹ nca³ jcha⁴xcoan¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ jcha⁴xcoan¹ cjoa⁴. ³Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. ⁴Je² me³-le⁴ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³nch⁷oe² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁵Jnco³ ma³-ni³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jnco³ ma³-ni³ xi³ chji⁴ne⁴⁷en¹, Jesucristo cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ xi³ si¹cjao²nta³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ⁶Je² xi³ qui³tsjao³ yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai² nca³ts⁷i³. Qui³ts⁷ai² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. ⁷Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ an³ qui³si³ca³sen¹jna³-na³ nca³ nchja²ya³ nca³ pa²stro⁴ coan³. (Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xian³, a³li²coi³ cjoa⁴nti³so³.) An³ va³co³ya²³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹

⁸Me³-na³²ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³ nca³qui³jnta² ?nte³, nca³ sco¹mi³nc⁷a³ ntsja³ xi³ tsje³, nca³ tsi² tsa² jti³-le⁴, ni⁴ scan³-jin². ⁹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹ ca²ta³v⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ nta³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴. Ca²ta³s⁷e³ i⁴tse¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³ta³con² nca³ nta³ ca²ta³fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. A³li² to⁴se¹xcon¹-jin² v⁷e¹n⁷ion¹ ntsja⁴jco⁴. A³li² taon⁴si³ne²-jin², a³li² to³fa³nqui³chji¹-jin², a³li² ch⁷o¹tji³chji¹-jin² si¹chjen¹. ¹⁰To⁴sa³ ca²ta³s⁷in¹ xa¹ xi³ nta³, jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tso² nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ¹¹Je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹ to⁴jvi³ to⁴jvi³ ca²ta³co³t⁷a³ya³, na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. ¹²Li²coi³ tsjao³ ?nte³ nca³ ya¹nchjin¹ coi⁴ts⁷oa³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴, to⁴nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³va³tio², ¹³nca⁴ Adán ti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³nta³, scan³ Eva. ¹⁴Adán li²coi³ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, ña³qui³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-ni³. ¹⁵To⁴nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ xti³, tsa² ña³qui³ c⁷oe¹jna³ntsjai²cao⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, nca³ tsjao³que³, nca³ tsje³, nca³ nta³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴.

3

Cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

¹Je² en¹-vi⁴ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴²tjin¹: Tsa² jnco³ xi³ me³-le⁴ xa¹ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, cjai¹nca³ nta³ xa¹ xi³ me³-le⁴. ²Ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo a³li²jme³ je¹ s⁷e³-le⁴. To⁴jnco³ chjon⁴² ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴to⁴jvi³ ca²ta³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴⁷i³nta³ta³con², c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ si¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ nta³ si¹sin³-le⁴ xi³ fa³⁷ai³con³-le⁴, xi³ nta³ ma³-le⁴ va³co¹ya³. ³Ma³chjen¹ nca³ tsi² si¹sin³-le¹ vino, nca³ tsi² v⁷e¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. A³li² cho⁴ta⁴chi⁴nca⁴-jin² ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tso³jmi², nca³ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴nt⁷e¹ ni¹, nca³ li²coi³ cjoa⁴si³ si¹sin³, nca³ li²coi³ chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ taon⁴. ⁴Ma³chjen¹ nca³ nta³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, nca³ nta³ v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ cjoa⁴. ⁵(Je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³-le⁴ va³te¹xo³ma³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² si⁴²coi²nta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.) ⁶A³li² tsa² je²-jin² xi³ to⁴s⁷a⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² sca⁴jjin³-si¹ni³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nai⁴², nca⁴ nc⁷a³con³ coan⁴. ⁷C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ nta³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ nca³ je², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² sca⁴jjin³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴soa³ cao⁴ chen⁴-le⁴ nai⁴².

Cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

⁸Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ cjoa⁴, a³li² jao²jan²-jin² v⁷e¹⁴con³, a³li² to⁴xquia⁴ ?vi³-jin² vino, a³li² cho⁴ta⁴chi⁴nca⁴-jin² ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tso³jmi². ⁹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ tsje³. ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, ti¹tjon² ca²ta³cho²t⁷a³, c⁷ia⁴² ca²ta³si¹xa¹, tsa² tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹¹Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹, tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ cjoa⁴, a³li² ch⁷ao³-jin² si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. Cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴jvi³ ca²ta³ma³, nta³ ca²ta³si¹cji³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³. ¹²Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo to⁴jnco³ chjon⁴² ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴. Nta³ ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴

xti³-le⁴ cao⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. ¹³ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ si¹sin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, cjai¹nca³ nta³ nte³ sa⁴co²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴n⁷ion¹con³, nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús.

Je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve³ jo³-s⁷in² ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹

¹⁴ Je²-vi⁴ ti²cji³-le²³, nta³ tsa² ti²co³ya³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ cjo³cho³n⁷ch⁷oe²-le²³. ¹⁵ Tsa² coan⁴tse³ya²-na³, ti²cji³-le²³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³chjen¹-li² nca³ mi³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ coi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. Nca⁴ nco³ya³-le⁴ xjao¹n⁷ion¹ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁶ Na³qui³ ya³² nca³ts⁷ia³² nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³ya³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹. Ni³na¹ tsa³⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴yao³ cjoan³ jo³-ni³ ña¹. Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo tsa³⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Tsa³ve³ je² a²ncje⁴-ve⁴. Qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³j¹in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Xi³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ tjio¹ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Qui³tjoe¹ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³.

4

S⁷e⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² coai⁴

¹ To⁴nca³ je² Espiritu Santo nchja⁴tsen³-ni¹ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ n⁷choa¹, tj¹in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² coai⁴-le⁴ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, cjo⁴n⁷ch⁷oe¹-le⁴ espíritu xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j¹in³. ² Jao² coai⁴-ni³ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹nti³so³, nca³ xi¹j¹in³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ qui³ti²jma²jon³. ³ Li²coi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³ nca³ coi⁴xan³ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²ne² nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴ chi⁴ne⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³. Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ tso³jmi² jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ je² xi³ nta³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² xi³ ve³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ scoe¹. ⁴ Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nta³-ni¹. Ni⁴to⁴jme³-j¹in² xi³ chja⁴⁷a²xian². Coan⁴² chi⁴ne⁴² tsa² c⁷oe⁴² cjoa⁴nta³. ⁵ Nca⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa² si¹tsje³-ni³ tso³jmi²-ve⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ nta³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Cristo

⁶ Tsa² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lai⁴ nts⁷e³², cjai¹nca³ nta³ si⁴xa¹-lai⁴ Jesucristo. Coan³jcha¹coai⁴ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ cao⁴ xi³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-lai⁴. ⁷ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ en¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³nqui³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴. Ch⁷a⁴sjai³ nca³n⁷ion¹-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ jcha⁴xcoin¹³ Ni³na¹. ⁸ Je² nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-na¹ to⁴choa³ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹ chji¹-le⁴ ni¹ nca³yi³je³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ chji¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-na¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ xi³ s⁷a⁴ n⁷choa¹. ⁹ Je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tj¹in¹, xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ chjo¹ve¹. ¹⁰ Coi³ je²-vi⁴ ni²xa¹ntje². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ chja⁴⁷a²-le⁴² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-na¹, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ cho³ya²-le⁴² Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, va³sen²ts⁷ia³-cjoan²ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴.

Timoteo va¹ntia⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

¹¹ T⁷e²nai²³, c⁷oa⁴ ta⁴co²yai³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹² Ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-j¹in² xi³ taon³ ca²ta³ve³-li², nta³ tsa² xti³-sai³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tja³ntia⁴²-lai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cao⁴ je² en¹-li⁴, cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² mi³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴, cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa³chai³, cao⁴ espíritu-li⁴, cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjai³. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nta³ nca³ cjo⁴choa³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷e²xquia⁴, t⁷e²nai²³, ta⁴co²yai³. ¹⁴ A³li² njion²-ta³con²j¹in²³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti¹jna³-li², xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-li², jo³-s⁷in² tsa³cja³ya³ta³con²-li² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo tsa³ca¹son²-li² ntsja³. ¹⁵ Cho¹t⁷a³ya³coai⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴coi³ xa¹ t⁷iain⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ mi³ti¹tjoin²³. ¹⁶ Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ yao³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ je² xi³ ti³va³co²yai³. Na³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ t⁷in³cao⁴-sai³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷iain²³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² coi²tjo⁴ntjai²³ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ n⁷ch⁷oe¹-li².

5

Cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³c⁷a³

¹ A³li² no²cjoa⁴ti³cao⁴-jin²³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, to⁴t²e²ne²-lai⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² n²ai³-li⁴. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ xti³ t²e²ne²-lai⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² nts²ai³. ² Je² ya¹nchjin¹ jchi¹nca³ t²e²ne²-lai⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² na⁴-li⁴, je² xti³ya¹nchjin¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³chjai³ nca³ ña³qui³ tsje³ ca²ta³mai³. ³ Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ c²an² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁴ Tsa² jnco³ ya¹nchjin¹c²an² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xti³ cao⁴ xti³ntai⁴, ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² ca²ta³ma³-le⁴ xti³-ve⁴ nca³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴ni³ya³-le⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ ca²ta³tsjoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ Je² xi³ chjon⁴²c²an² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ to⁴je² ti¹jna³, je³ti¹co³ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. C²oa⁴s²in² fi²cao⁴-sa³ nca³ si¹je¹ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ v²e¹ts²oa³ ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴. ⁶ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ to⁴tsjoa¹nte³ qui³te³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, nta³ tsa² ti¹jna³con³ nco³ya³-le⁴ ti¹jna³c²en³-ni¹. ⁷ C²oa⁴-s²in² t²e²nai²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ s²e⁴-ni³le⁴. ⁸ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsi² tsa² si¹coi²nta⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, va³sen²ts²ia³cjoan²ni³ je² xi³ ts²e⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴, to⁴tsa³c²e²jna³ma³cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴nqui²sa⁴ ch²ao³ si¹c²e¹jna³ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ⁹ Tja³ya³xqui⁴ t²a³ xon⁴ jo³-ni³ ya¹nchjin¹c²an² xi³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴ to⁴je² xi³ je³jan²can³ no¹ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ to⁴jnco³ x²in⁴ qui³s²e³-le⁴, ¹⁰ xi³ nta³ tsa³ya³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ xi³ nta³, tsa² qui³si³jcha¹ xti³, tsa² qui³si³sin³-le⁴ xi³ ja³ai³con³-le⁴, tsa² tsa³ca³ne¹jjon³ ntso⁴co⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, tsa² tsa³qui³ncha²cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴va³ tjin¹-le⁴, tsa² c²oa⁴-s²in² nta³ qui³si³xa¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ je² ya¹nchjin¹c²an² xi³ xti³-sa³ xi³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴ a³li² ni²c²a³s²en³t²a³-jin²³ xon⁴. Tsa² cja⁴ai¹-nca¹s²in² coa⁴tio²⁴-con³, co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Cristo coai⁴-ni³. Scan³-ni³ me³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴xan³. ¹² C²oa⁴-s²in² sa⁴co²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ nca⁴ li²coi³ qui³si³cji³tjo³son² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon². ¹³ C²oa⁴²-ti⁴ ma³nca³-le⁴ nca³ ma³ts²e², to⁴v²e¹ma³son² ni³ya³ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹. A³li² tsa² to⁴coi³-jin² nca³ v²e¹ma³ts²e², c²oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴cjoa⁴sin³cjoa⁴-le⁴, to⁴ts²oa³ v²e¹ma³cao⁴. V²e¹ma³nchja⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³chjen¹. ¹⁴ Coi³ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹c²an² xi³ xti³-sa³ xi³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³vi³xan³, ca²ta³s²e³-le⁴ xti³, ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³ ni³ya³-le⁴. A³li² tsjoa¹⁷nte³-jin²le⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ ch²ao³ coi⁴tso⁴. ¹⁵ Je³tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ qui³t²a³-le⁴ Satanás. ¹⁶ Tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ a³xo⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ tjin¹ xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹c²an² xi³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴ch²a¹ne²-si¹ni³le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, c²oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s²e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹c²an² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ nta³ va³te¹xo³ma³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ can³-ni³ c²a³ ca²ta³ya³xcon¹, va³sen²ts²ia³-cjoan²ni³ xi³ tse³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ya³ nca³ va³co¹ya³. ¹⁸ Je² xon⁴ Escritura c²oi⁴tso²: A³li² n²o¹-jin² v²e²ai³ je² ncha⁴ja⁴nt²e¹ xi³ si¹c²a³tji³ trigo-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹, ca²ta³ma³chji¹-le⁴. ¹⁹ A³li² ni²sin³-jin²³ xi³ va¹nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, tsa² tsin³-le⁴ jao² jan² testigo xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ cjoa⁴. ²⁰ Je² xi³ tjio¹ma³jnqui³ je¹ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts²i³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ xi³c²a³ c²oa⁴-s²in² coan⁴xcon¹-si¹ni³le⁴. ²¹ V²e³ne²³-le²³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³tjoe¹jin³, nca³ t²e²j³-ta³coin²³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ c²oe¹nta³j³in³, c²ia⁴ nca³ cje³ tsin² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ chja⁴a²j³in³ nca³ si⁴sin³-lai⁴. ²² A³li²ya³ xi³ fa³son² nti⁴ton⁴-lai⁴ ntsai⁴, nca³ c²oai⁴-lai⁴ xa¹. A³li² ya⁴-jin² ni²jnco³coai⁴ je¹-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. Ña³qui³ tsje³ ti⁴jnai³. ²³ A³li² to⁴xquia⁴ na³nta¹-jin² yoi³, to⁴nca³ ti⁴chjen¹ i⁴tsai¹³ vino xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nts²oai³ cao⁴ je² ch²in³ xi³ tjin¹ntsjai²-li². ²⁴ Je² je¹-le⁴ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹son²tsen³-ni¹ ti¹tjon² nca³ s²e³nta³j³in³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³c²a³ scan³ coan⁴tsen³ ts²e⁴. ²⁵ C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² je² xi³ nta³ xa¹ tjio¹son²tsen³-ni¹ ti¹tjon². C²oa⁴ je² xi³ cja⁴ai¹-s²in² cjoan³ li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴tio⁴ma³.

6

¹ Je² nca³ts²i³ xi³ cho⁴nta³ ma³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ nai³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴no²cjoa⁴aon³-ni³le⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ² Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nai³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo, a³li² to⁴cjoa⁴-jin² ve³con³, nca⁴ c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ nts²e⁴.

To⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ca²ta³si¹xa¹-le⁴ nca⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ tjao²cha³ ma³ xi¹ncjin¹. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ta⁴co²yai³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²nai²3.

Nta³ c⁷oe¹jnc³-ta³coan² nca³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹

³ Tsa² tj¹n¹ c⁷a³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ tso² xi³ va³co¹ya³, xi³ tsi²coi³ tji¹jnc³con³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹ xi³ nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹, ⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ ma³nc⁷a³con³-ni¹. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ma³-le⁴, to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ tj¹n¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ to⁴en¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴cho⁴va²ti³ya³-ni³. Ya⁴ n⁷choa¹-ni³ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cjoa⁴vi³xcan¹, en¹aon³, cao⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² va¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴. ⁵ Ya⁴ n⁷choa¹-ni³ xi³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² fao¹ti³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³chi³tson³ya² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin², xi³ to⁴ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ njen³-le⁴. Chja⁴a²xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³. ⁶ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ coi⁴njen⁴-na¹ tsa² v⁷e²jnc³ta³coan² nca³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹. ⁷ Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³tsin³coa⁴ i⁴ son³nte³. N⁷a³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-jin² tj¹n¹ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-na¹ ch⁷a⁴sje³. ⁸ Tsa² tj¹n¹-na¹ xi³ chi³ne³ cao⁴ na³j⁷no³ xi³ ch⁷a²cja¹, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jnc³-ta³coan². ⁹ Je² xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴nchi⁴na¹ sca⁴j¹n³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ sca⁴nqui³ tsa² chen⁴. Sca⁴j¹n³ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ xi³ si¹qui²aon³, xi³ si¹cha³j¹n³ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁰ Je² xi³ si¹me³con³ taon⁴, ya⁴ n⁷choa¹-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi³ si¹me³con³, xin² ntia⁴ qui³-le⁴ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴so³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tsa³cja³a¹.

Je² cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹

¹¹ To⁴nca³ ji³, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷in³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ xi³ nta³ ma³cjain¹-li², cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³j¹n³ta³con². ¹² Nta³ ti⁴xcan¹t⁷ai³ je² cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. Chjoai¹3 je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ nca³ntsjai², je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-ni³li² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ nta³ tsa³c⁷ai² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-li⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ ncjin² testigo. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²3-le²3 nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ntsjai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Jesucristo xi³ nta³ qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Poncio Pilato. ¹⁴ Nta³ ti⁴jna³coai⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² jnti¹ coan⁴-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³ coi⁴tjo³-si¹ni³ sa³nta³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjo¹cho³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ si⁴c⁷a³tsen³ Cristo. Ni³na¹ to⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ nta³ ti¹jna³, xi³ to⁴je² xi³ nc⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tj¹n¹-le⁴, Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², Nai³ xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nai³. ¹⁶ To⁴je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² m⁷en³. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³j¹n³ l⁷i¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³ coan⁴ cjo¹cho³. Je² xi³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ve³, ni⁴coan⁴-jin²le⁴ scoe⁴. Je² ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ¹⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ tj¹n¹ son³nte³, t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴. A³li² nc⁷a³-ta³con²j¹n² ma³. A³li² si¹n⁷ion¹t⁷a³-ta³con²j¹n² je² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴ xi³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴tj¹n¹. Ca²ta³si¹n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ tsjoa¹-na¹ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi², jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ¹⁸ Je² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷in¹, n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴, ca²ta³si¹tjao²cha³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, nca³ sin³ nca³ nta³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³v⁷e¹xco¹ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ca²s⁷e³ntje² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ nca³ntsjai². ²⁰ Ji³-lai²3 Timoteo, nta³ ti⁴jna³coai⁴ je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-li². Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao², xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴cho³va²ya³ti³-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴nti³so³. ²¹ Tj¹n¹ c⁷a³ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ coi³ cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³ xin² ntia⁴ qui³-le⁴ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. Ca²ta³s⁷e³-li² cjoa⁴nta³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴Timoteo

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. An³ nia¹³ pa²stro⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ Cristo Jesús tsjoa¹. ² Ti²cji³-le²³ Timoteo ⁷nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³-li², ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

C⁷oe¹en¹-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹

³ Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹chjen¹-na³ nca³ tsje³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-na⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ji²tjo⁴jian³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na⁴. Li²coi³ cha³j³ni³-na³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ nca³ si³cja³ai³tsjen³-le²³ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³. ⁴ Me³-na³ nca³ scoe³-le²³, nca³ fa³ai³tsjen³-na³ nta¹xcoin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³. ⁵ Tjin¹j³ni³-na³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³cjain¹-li², nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ na⁴jcha¹-li⁴ Loida cao⁴ na⁴-li⁴ Eunice. C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ ⁷ve³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li². ⁶ Xi³ coi³-vi⁴ si³cja³ai³tsjen³-le²³ nca³ c⁷oe¹tse³-sai³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ je³ti¹jna³j³ni³-li² nca³ an³ tsa³ca³son²-le²³ ntsa⁴. ⁷ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ cjoa⁴jcon³. To⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-na¹. ⁸ Coi³ cjoa⁴ a³li² ma³soa³-jin²li² nca³ c⁷oi⁴ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴-jian²³ nca³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti²jna⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. To⁴sa³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ chja⁴ai²³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jo³ tjin¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁹ Je² xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹tsje³-vi⁴. A³li² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ xa¹-na¹, to⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-na¹ cao⁴ Cristo Jesús jo³ sa³nta³ ti¹tjon² nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. ¹⁰ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³tsen³ nca³ ja³ai³ c⁷a³tsen³ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, Jesucristo, xi³ tsa³cja³a¹xin² cjoa⁴vi³ya³. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cjoe⁴t⁷a³. ¹¹ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ nca³ nchja²ya³, nca³ pa²stro⁴ ma³, nca³ maestro ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ¹² Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ti²fa³a³-nia³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³soa³-na³ nca³ ⁷ve³-nia¹³ Cristo xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Ña³qui³ tjin¹j³ni³-na³ nca³ to⁴je²-sa³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²tjao² xi³ an³ qui³sca³ni²-le⁴ sa³nta³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. ¹³ Nta³ t⁷e²j³ni³-ta³coin²³ jo³ tso² je² en¹ xi³ nta³, xi³ an³ qui³no²ya²-nai¹³. T⁷e²j³ni³-ta³coin²³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjao²cha³² nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. ¹⁴ Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ti¹jna³j³ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, nta³ t⁷e²jna³tjoai²³ je² xi³ qui³cha³ni²-li². ¹⁵ Je³ya³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ qui³tsjion³-na³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Asia. Ya⁴ tjio¹j³ni³-le⁴ Figelo cao⁴ Hermógenes. ¹⁶ Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Onesíforo. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³con³-na³. Li²coi³ coan³soa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti²jna⁴. ¹⁷ To⁴sa³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Onesíforo ya⁴ Roma, cjai¹nca³ xi¹ti¹ya³ tsa³ca¹sjai³-na³. Coan³sjai³-le⁴. ¹⁸ Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³ nca³ je² c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nta³ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ ya⁴ Efeso, ji³ ni¹³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ⁷yai³.

2

Jo³-ni³ tsa² so³nta²do⁴ xi³ nta³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesucristo ca²ta³ma³²

¹ Ji³ ⁷nti¹-na⁴, ch⁷a⁴sjai³ nca³n⁷ion¹, nca⁴ Cristo Jesús tsjoa¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³. ² Je² xi³ qui³no²ya²-nai¹³ nqui³xcon⁴ testigo xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, je²-vi⁴ t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹j³ni³con³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-le⁴ coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³. ³ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ chja⁴ai²³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, jo³-ni³ tsa² so³nta²do⁴ xi³ nta³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesucristo. ⁴ Ni⁴j³ni³-jin² xi³ so³nta²do⁴ tso²va³, tjio³nte³-le⁴ nca³ ca³ni¹j³ni³ yao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ son³nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ c⁷oe⁴²-ni³con³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je² xi³ si¹sca¹ li²coi³ si⁴²qui³njen³ chji¹-le⁴ tsa² tsi² nta³ si⁴²sca¹, jo³-s⁷in² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁶ Je²

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ si¹xa¹ cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² si¹xa¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹ ntje⁴-le⁴. ⁷ Cho¹son²-ni³lai⁴ jo³ xin³-le²³. Je² Nai³-na¹ si⁴²cho⁴ya³-li² nca³yi³je³. ⁸ Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjain³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo xi³ ji³n⁷choa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David. Ja³⁷a²ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ jo³ tso² je² en¹nta³ xi³ nchja²ya³. ⁹ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴ ti²fa³⁷a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ sa³⁷nta³ nto⁴ya¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. To⁴nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ s⁷e³chjoa²-le⁴. ¹⁰ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³yi³je³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tjo³jin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ nca³ntsjai². ¹¹ Ña³qui³ en¹qui²xi⁴: Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷en³² ña¹ cao⁴ je², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coi⁴yo³choan³² ña¹ cao⁴ je². ¹² Tsa² ti¹jcho¹cjoa⁴-na¹ cao⁴ je², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coa⁴te²xo³ma³² cao⁴ je². Tsa² c⁷oe¹⁷ma³-le⁴², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² c⁷oe⁴²⁷ma³-na¹. ¹³ Tsa² tsi² ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ ña¹, to⁴jo³ si¹jnc³ nca³ je². Li²coi³ coan⁴ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴.

Nta³ si⁴chjen¹ je² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴

¹⁴ Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-lai⁴ je²-vi⁴, t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ tsi² fao¹ya³-ni³ en¹-ve⁴ xi³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² chji¹-le⁴. To⁴sa³ si¹sca¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹n⁷h⁷oe¹. ¹⁵ Cjai¹nca³ nta³ ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴sen⁴jna³va³sen³-si¹ni³ nca³ nta³ coi²tjoi⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ jnc³ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ coan⁴soa³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ si¹chjen¹ je² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁶ Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ cjin³ sca⁴ni² cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ¹⁷ Je² en¹-le⁴ to⁴coai⁴ ca³jna³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ jtse¹. Himeneo cao⁴ Fileto tjio¹jin³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³. ¹⁸ Xin² ntia⁴² qui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Qui³tso² nca³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-le⁴, je³coan³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹sca¹ya³c⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³ chjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti¹jna³. Tjin¹-le⁴ je² choa⁴-vi⁴: Je² Nai³-na¹ ve³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Cristo ca²ta³vi³tjo³xin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. ²⁰ Ya⁴ jnc³ ni³⁷ya³ xi³ je³, a³li² tsa² tso³jmi² xi³ taon⁴si³ne² taon⁴choa³-jin² tjin¹, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ tjin¹ xi³ ya¹ xi³ ni³⁷nte³ coan³nta³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ya³xcoan¹ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² ya³xcoan¹. ²¹ Tsa² jnc³ xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴ si¹tsje³-ni³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ya³xcoan¹, xi³ je³coan³tsje³, xi³ coan⁴ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, nca³ ti¹jna³nta³ to⁴jme³ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. ²² Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ya³-le⁴ xti³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷in³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con², cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ tsje³. ²³ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹cjan³⁷a³-ni³ en¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-jin², ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴. Je³⁷yai³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴si³ v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴. ²⁴ Je² cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ a³li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴si³ coan⁴, to⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ nt⁷e¹ coan⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, nca³ ma³-le⁴ va³co¹ya³, nca³ si¹cjain¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴. ²⁵ Cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³tso²ya³nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ va³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴, tsa² tsjoa¹-sa³le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-ni³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³xin²-ni³ chen⁴-le⁴ nai⁴² je² xi³ tjio¹n⁷ion¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ nca³ je².

3

Jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³

¹ Je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³⁷yai³ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tse³. ² S⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴yao³-le⁴ tsjoa³que³ coan⁴, xi³ ch⁷ao³ntai³, xi³ nchja⁴t⁷a³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ nc⁷a³con³, xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, xi³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴que³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, xi³ ni⁴⁷tse¹-jin² tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴nta³, xi³ tsi² tsje³ tjin¹, ³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-jin², xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ en¹-le⁴, xi³ va¹nqui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nti³so³, xi³ to⁴cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ s⁷in¹, xi³ toan¹, xi³ taon³ ve³ xi³ nta³, ⁴ xi³ jao² ncjain¹, xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ s⁷in¹, xi³ to⁴si¹xcon¹ ma³-le⁴, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴sca¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Ni³na¹, ⁵ xi³ ma³tsen³ jo³ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ tjio¹t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xo⁴cjoan³-vi⁴ xi³ ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴. ⁶ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ma³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³che¹, si¹nt⁷e¹t⁷a³-le⁴ nti¹ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ je¹ y⁷a³, xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-sa³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ fi²cao⁴ nca³ je², ⁷ xi³ tjio¹co³t⁷a³ya³ntsjai², c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁸ Jo³-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ Janes cao⁴ Jambres

nca³ ña³qui³ tsa³ca³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴ Moisés, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ s⁷in¹ je²-vi⁴ nca³ va³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, xi³ tsi² nta³ ji³tjo³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ⁹ To⁴nca³ li²jme³ xi³ ti⁴coi⁴njen³-ni³le⁴, nca³ je² cjoa⁴sca¹-le⁴ jcha⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³⁷ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jao²-ve⁴.

Pablo v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ Timoteo

¹⁰ To⁴nca³ ji³ coan³cho⁴ya³-li² je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co³ya²³-le²³, jo³ qui³s⁷ian³, jme³ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ ca²sje³, jo³-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-na³, jo³-s⁷in² qui³si³-cjen¹³, jo³-s⁷in² coan³tsjoa³que⁴, jo³-s⁷in² qui³cho⁷cjoa⁴-na³, ¹¹ jo³-s⁷in² tsa³qui³yo³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-na³, jo³-s⁷in² qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-na³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³ne²-na³ ya⁴ Antioquía, ya⁴ Iconio, ya⁴ Listra. Coi³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a³. Nai³-na¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na³ nca³yi³je³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ tsje³ coa⁴tio²con³t⁷a³-le⁴ Cristo Jesús, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷a² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. ¹³ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ to⁴ña³qui³ to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ts⁷en⁴ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ch⁷a⁴na⁴cha⁴-sa³le⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ ji³ nta³ t⁷in³coai⁴ xi³ qui³cho⁷t⁷a³yai³, xi³ nta³ coan³cjain¹-li², nca³ je²yai³⁷ya³ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-li². ¹⁵ Sa³⁷nta³ nca³⁷nti¹ ti³soi³, tsa³⁷yai³ je² xon⁴ Escritura xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ nta³ si⁴²chji⁴ne⁴-li² jo³-s⁷in² coi²tjo⁴ntjai²³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús. ¹⁶ Nca³yi³je³ xon⁴ Escritura Ni³na¹ ji³n³choa³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ va³co¹ya³-na¹, nca³ nchja⁴ti³cao⁴-na¹, nca³ si⁴²cho⁴ya³nta³-na¹, nca³ si⁴²qui³ncha¹ya³ntia⁴²-na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ¹⁷ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ña³qui³ tji¹jnc³-si¹ni³, nca³ ña³qui³ tjin¹yi³je³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ xa¹ xi³ nta³.

4

¹ V⁷e³ne²³-le²³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ s⁷a⁴ c⁷oe⁴²nta³j³in³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ cao⁴ xi³ c⁷en³, nca⁴ Jesucristo coan⁴tsen³, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ca³te¹xo³ma³. ² Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴yai³ en¹-vi⁴, ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³, ti⁴cho⁴ya³-lai⁴ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴ t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con² cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ c⁷oin¹ya³-lai⁴. ³ Cjoi⁴cho³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴²cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, to⁴sa³ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ maestro jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ na³sca¹ tso²-le⁴ xo⁴ño³. ⁴ Li²coi³ coi⁴ncha²ño³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴ya⁴² coai⁴ n³ch⁷oe² xi³ to⁴en¹. ⁵ To⁴nca³ ji³ nta³ ti⁴jna³chon³⁷ntai³, ti⁴cjain¹-lai⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, ti⁴xai¹³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴yai³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, ti⁴jnc³oi³ xa¹-li⁴. ⁶ Je³ti²jna⁴chian³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² v⁷ai²t⁷a³ cjoa⁴tjao². Cjai¹nca³ choa³-sa³ ma³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cjoia¹³. ⁷ Nta³ qui³si³toan¹jian³ cjoa⁴jchan¹. Qui³si³jnc³oi³ xa¹-na⁴. Nta³ qui³si³tjo³son²-nia³ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ⁸ Je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³, ti¹jna³tjao²-na³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ jo³-ni³ jnc³ corona, xi³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ tsjoi¹-na³ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³j³in³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. A³li² tsa² to⁴⁷an³-jian² xi³ tsjoi¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsjoi¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nca³ je².

Pablo v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

⁹ Ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ n³choa¹chon³-nai¹³. ¹⁰ Je² Demas qui³tsjion³-na³ nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ Tesalónica. Crescente qui³ ya⁴ Galacia. Tito qui³ ya⁴ Dalmacia. ¹¹ To⁴je² Lucas xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. Chjoai¹³ Marcos, n³choa¹coai⁴. Cjai¹nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-vi⁴. ¹² Je² Tíquico qui³sca³nia³ ya⁴ Efeso. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoi⁴n³choai³ n³choa¹coai⁴ je² tso⁴nca⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e³jna²³ ya⁴ Troas ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Carpo, cao⁴ xon⁴, ti¹tjon² je² xon⁴chjoa⁴. ¹⁴ Alejandro je² chji⁴ne⁴qui⁴cha⁴ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ taon³ tsa³ve³-na³. Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹-le⁴ jo³ tso² je¹-le⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ yao³-li⁴ xi³ cao⁴ je². Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ta²ja³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³-le⁴ en¹-na¹. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² qui³nchja²ntje²³ yao³-na⁴ ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ tsa³qui³ncha²cao⁴-na³, to⁴sa³ qui³tsjion³-na³ nca³ts⁷i³. A³li² coi²nta⁴-jin² s⁷in¹-le⁴. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴-na³. Qui³tsjoi³-na³ nca³n⁷ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ coan⁴jnc³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³nchja²ya³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² cjoi⁴n³ch⁷oe¹-si¹ni³. Ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-nia³ ts⁷oa³ xa³. ¹⁸ Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-na³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴

c⁷oe⁴²tjao²-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a². Ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³

¹⁹ Ti⁴ti²ntai³ Prisca cao⁴ Aquila cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Onesíforo.
²⁰ Erasto tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴ Corinto. Je² Trófimo qui³si³-c⁷e¹jna³ ya⁴ Mileto nca³ ti¹m⁷en³.
²¹ Ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³ n⁷choa¹nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ nca³ cje³ chan⁴nch⁷an¹-jin². Eubulo, cao⁴ Pudente, cao⁴ Lino, cao⁴ Claudia, cao⁴ nts⁷e³² nca³ts⁷i³ si¹ti²nta³-li². ²² Je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴Tito*Pablo si¹ti²'nta³*

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ cho⁴'nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jⁱⁿ³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ² Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nca³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². Ni³na¹ xi³ li²coi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-ve⁴ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon² nca³ cje³ n³choa¹-jin² son³⁷nte³. ³ Tsa³c⁷e¹son²tsen³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³. An³ qui³nchja²ya³ jo³-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. ⁴ An³ ti²cji³-le²³ ji³ Tito xi³ 'nti¹nta³-na⁴ ma³-le²³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³². Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³-li², ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹.

Jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

⁵ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ya⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³-le²³ Creta, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oe¹nta³-si¹ni³ jme³-sa³ xi³ cha³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³ncha¹-si¹ni³ xa¹ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ya⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e³ne²³-le²³ nca³ an³. ⁶ Si⁴qui³nchai¹³ xa¹ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin², xi³ to⁴jnc³ chjon⁴² chi³xan³cao⁴, xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ tsi² 'ya³ xi³ coa⁴²nqui³ nca³ to⁴s⁷in¹ to⁴ma³-ni³, a³xo⁴ nca³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. ⁷ Cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin² je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ma³chjen¹ nca³ tsi² nc⁷a³con³-jin² ma³, nca³ tsi² ma³jti³ nti⁴ton⁴-jin²le⁴, nca³ tsi² ma³ch⁷i⁴-jin², nca³ tsi² si¹toan¹-jin², nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³ntai³-jin². ⁸ To⁴nca³ ca²ta³si¹sin³-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³, ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³que³ xi³ nta³ tjⁱⁿ¹, nta³ ca²ta³fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³ma³, tsje³ ca²ta³ma³, ca²ta³cjoe¹tjao² yao³-le⁴, ⁹ nta³ ca²ta³fi²cao⁴ je² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² ti¹sa³co¹ya³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ne² cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tso². ¹⁰ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjⁱⁿ¹ xi³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴sin³-le⁴ nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ cjoan³, ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ circuncisión. ¹¹ Cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ s⁷e⁴chjoa² ts⁷oa³, nca⁴ si¹sca¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ nca³ jnc³ nt⁷ia³, nca⁴ va³co¹ya³ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³chjen¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui³njen³-si¹ni³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjⁱⁿ¹. ¹² Qui³tso² jnc³ xi³ je², xi³ ya⁴ nchja⁴-ni³ ts⁷e⁴, xi³ va¹jⁱⁿ³con³: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ cretenses nti³so³ nca³ntsjai², jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, cho⁴ta⁴ ts⁷e² xi³ to⁴si¹cjen² ts⁷oa⁴. ¹³ Je² en¹-vi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³cao⁴-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³ya³-si¹ni³ nca³ nta³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, ¹⁴ c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴²sin³-si¹ni³ en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ to⁴²en¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴²sin³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁵ Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ tsa² ma³chjen¹-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsje³, tsje³-ni¹. To⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsje³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjⁱⁿ¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴sa³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjⁱⁿ¹. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴²tso² nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² jña³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ s⁷in¹, cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² tso²ya³-ni³. Cjai¹nca³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjⁱⁿ¹.

2

Je² xi³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ma³chjen¹

¹ To⁴nca³ ji³ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-ni¹³ jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ xi³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³. ² C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ nca³ nta³ ca²ta³cjoe¹tjao² yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ nca³ tsi² to⁴xquia⁴ s⁷in¹. Nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴. Nta³ ca²ta³va³tio² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³. ³ Je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹ jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²

nta³ ca²ta³fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ nca³ tsi²coi³ si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴²nca³⁷a³ vino yao³-le⁴. Ca²ta³va³co¹ya³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. ⁴ Je² ya¹nchjin¹ jchi¹nca³ ca²ta³va³co¹ya³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xti³ jo³-s⁷in² nta³ coai⁴cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. Tsjoa³que³ ca²ta³ma³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. Tjao²que³ ca²ta³ma³ xti³-le⁴. ⁵ Ca²ta³va³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴, nca³ tsje³ ca²ta³va³tio². Nta³ ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴nta³ ca²ta³ma³. Na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ⁷ya³ xi³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-si¹ni³le⁴. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ je² xti³x⁷in⁴ nca³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴. ⁷ Ta⁴co²cho⁴yai³ xa¹-li⁴ jña³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ va³co²yai³, n⁷ion¹ nta³ ta⁴co²yai³ xi³ tsje³ tjin¹, xi³ tsi² to⁴xquia⁴ s⁷in¹. ⁸ Ti⁴no²cjoai⁴ en¹ xi³ nta³. Ti⁴no²cjoai⁴ xi³ tsi² coan⁴ ch⁷ao³ c⁷oin¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴soa³-si¹ni³le⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴, nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tso⁴ t⁷a³tsaon³. ⁹ T⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ nca³ na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ nai³-le⁴. Nta³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cao⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xa¹-le⁴ nai³-le⁴. A³li² cjen³nqui²⁷a³-jin². ¹⁰ A³li² si¹che¹t⁷a³-jin²le⁴ nai³-le⁴, to⁴sa³ ña³qui³ nta³ ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si¹n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³-si¹ni³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xa¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. ¹¹ Nca⁴ coan³tsen³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹² Ti¹va³co¹ya³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ chja⁴⁷a²xin²-si¹ni³le⁴² yao³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ chja⁴⁷a²xin²-si¹ni³le⁴² yao³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴yo³-si¹nia³² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Ti¹va³co¹ya³-na¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ cjoin¹cao⁴-si¹nia³² yao³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴-si¹nia³², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³chon³t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴² Ni³na¹. ¹³ Ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ cjoa⁴nta³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesucristo. ¹⁴ Jesucristo qui³tsjoa³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsan⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai²-si¹ni³ nca³yi³je³ je¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³tsje³ya³-si¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ña³qui³ ts⁷e⁴. Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ si¹xi¹ti¹ya³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. ¹⁵ Je²-vi⁴ ti⁴no²cjoai⁴, t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹-li² ⁷nte³. A³li² v⁷ai²⁷nte³-jin²lai⁴ ⁷ya³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³nqui³-li².

3

To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ je³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹

¹ Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-lai⁴ nca³ na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, ca²ta³si¹tjo³son²-le⁴, ca²ta³va³tio²nta³ to⁴jme³ xa¹-ni³ xi³ nta³. ² Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-lai⁴ nca³ tsi² ca²ta³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, a³li² cjan¹-jin², to⁴nt⁷e¹ to⁴⁷i³nta³jin³ ca²ta³ma³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ³ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ nca³s⁷a⁴ cjai¹ qui³cha³-na¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ coan³², to⁴xin² qui³cha³ni²-na¹, qui³ni²chjen¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ cao⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ya³. Cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² tsa³qui³yo²coa⁴². Cho⁴ta⁴ coan³jti³que³-na¹. Ña¹ coan³jti³cha³² nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ xi²nquia⁴². ⁴ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³tsen³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ⁵ ts⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, a³li² coi³-jin² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² xa¹ xi³ nta³ qui³n⁷ian². To⁴coi³ nca³ coan³ma⁴que³-na¹ ts⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, nca³ qui³si³tsje³ya³-na¹ jo³ xi³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a² qui³tsian⁴², nca³ je² Espiritu Santo qui³si³cho⁴tse⁴ya³-na¹. ⁶ Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, Ni³na¹ cjai¹nca³ tse³ qui³tsjoa³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je² Espiritu Santo, ⁷ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴tjao², jo³-s⁷in² ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai², nca⁴ je³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. ⁸ En¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je²-vi⁴. Me³-na³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ si⁴qui²xi⁴yai³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ si⁴²sin³-si¹ni³le⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁹ Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ xi³ fao¹ya³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ je² xi³ si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³co²tse³-li⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho³va²ti³ya³-ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Ni⁴to⁴jña³-jin² ma³chjen¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² chji¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xcoa⁴ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³ni²cho⁴ya³

jnco³jao²c²a²-lai⁴. ¹¹Je³ve³-le⁴ to³coin²³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴sca¹ya³-le⁴, va³jnqui³ je¹, tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ yao³-le⁴.

*Pablo nchja*⁴-le⁴ Tito

¹²C²ia⁴ nca³ si³ca³sen¹-le²³ Artemas, a³xo⁴ Tíquico, ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³ nca³ nchoa¹nch²oe²-nai¹³ nca³ an³ ya⁴ Nicópolis, nca⁴ qui³sco³son²-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ cjoa²⁷a⁴toa³ chan⁴nch²an¹.

¹³Ti⁴sen⁴coai⁴ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coai⁴-sa³ Zenas xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, cao⁴ Apolos. Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ cha³-le⁴. ¹⁴C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² ca²ta³co³t²a³ya² xi³ tsan⁴² cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ nta³ ca²ta³si¹sin³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴-si¹ni³ je² xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴.

¹⁵Je² nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴-na³ si¹ti²⁷nta³-li². C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² ti⁴ti²⁷ntai³ je² xi³ tjao²que³-na¹, nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. Ca²ta³s²e³-no³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ts²io³. C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴Filemón*Pablo si¹ti²nta³*

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ ti²jna⁴ nto⁴ya¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesucristo. An³ cao⁴ nts²e³² Timoteo ti³chji³-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴ Filemón. Tjao²cha³-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴ nca³ ni²xa¹coa⁴² xi²nquia⁴². ² C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³chji³-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴ Apia xi³ tjao²chai³⁴-j⁴in⁴, cao⁴ Arquipo xi³ to⁴j⁴ncoa³² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ma³ña³ ni³ya³-li⁴. ³ Je² Ni³na¹ N²ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch²an¹j⁴in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Filemón, c²oa⁴ nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús

⁴ C²ia⁴ nca³ v²e³ts²oa²³, nca³ntsjai² tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na⁴, nca³ si³cja³ai³tsjen³-le²³ nca³ ji³. ⁵ Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ n²oe³-nia¹³ jo³-s²in² tjao²chai³, jo³-sin² ma³cjain¹-li² t²a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, c²oa⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁶ V²e³ts²oa²³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ v²ai² nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tj⁴in¹-no³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo Jesús. ⁷ Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² tj⁴in¹-na³j⁴in⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-li⁴, nca⁴ je³qui³njen³nch²an¹j⁴in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²i⁴, ²nti¹nts²e³.

Pablo v²e³ts²oa³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Onésimo

⁸ Nta³ tsa² cjai¹nca³ ma³n²ion¹coan³ cao⁴ Cristo nca³ v²e³ne²³-le²³ jme³ xi³ ma³chjen¹, ⁹ coi³ nca³ tjao²cha³² xi²nquia⁴², to⁴sa³ v²e³ts²oa²³-le²³, jo³-s²in² cjoan³ nca³ an³, xi³ Pablo jchi¹nca³, nca³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ nto⁴ya¹ ti²jna⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesucristo. ¹⁰ C²oa⁴-s²in² v²e³ts²oa²³-le²³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ²nti¹-na⁴ Onésimo xi³ qui³si³jcha¹³ i⁴ ya³nto⁴ya¹. ¹¹ Je² xi³ nca³s²a⁴ ni⁴to⁴jña³-j⁴in² coan³chjen¹-li², to⁴nca³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ cji³ma³chjen¹-na¹ nca³ joa². ¹² Je² xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² si³ca³sen¹nqui²ntia³-le²³. Jo³-ni³ tsa² an³, c²oa⁴-s²in² ti⁴sin³-lai⁴. ¹³ Me³-na³ tsa²cai³, nca³ i⁴ c²oe¹jna³cao⁴-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² coan⁴chjen¹-si¹ni³na³ nca³jao³⁴-li⁴ nca³ ji³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴⁷ya³ nto⁴ya¹ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-j⁴in² xi³ to⁴an³ c²oa⁴qui³s²ian³, tsa² tsi² c²oa⁴-s²in² coan³me³-li² nca³ ji³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-li⁴ a³li² to⁴cjoa⁴n²ion¹-j⁴in² s²e⁴-si¹ni³. To⁴j³ xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² coan³me³-li². ¹⁵ Jo³-la²ni³ tsa² coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coan³cjin³t²a³-li² jo³ tj⁴in¹ ni⁴chj³in³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ chjoe¹tjao²-si¹ni³ nca³ntsjai². ¹⁶ A³li²coi³ ti⁴c²oa⁴-s²in²ni³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴⁷nta³ chjoe¹-tjoi²³, to⁴nqui²sa⁴ n²e³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cho⁴⁷nta³, jo³-ni³ tsa² nts²ai³ xi³ tsjoa³chai³. A³li² to⁴ts²an⁴-j⁴ian² nts²e³, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n²ion¹ nts²ai³ ma³-ni³ nca³ ji³. Nts²e³² cho³va² cao⁴ yao³-na¹, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁷ Tsa² c²oa⁴-s²in² mi²yo⁴ cho³va², chjoe¹tjoi² jo³-ni³ tsa² an³. ¹⁸ Tsa² jña³-ve⁴ taon³ tsa³ve³-li², tsa² qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ tsi⁴, t²ai²t²ain³-nai¹³ coi²nta⁴. ¹⁹ An³ Pablo ntsa⁴ qui³squi³-nia³, an³ c²oe³chja¹³. A³li²coi³ c²oa⁴xin¹-le²³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ qui³tjen⁴-li² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-li⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴. ²⁰ Jaon³, nts²e³, ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³ya³-na³ t²a³tsi⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹. Ti⁴qui³njen³nch²an¹yai³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹. ²¹ Qui³squi³-le²³ nca³ ²ve³ nca³ si⁴tjo³son²-nai¹³. ²ve³-nia¹³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³-sa³ c²oa⁴s²iain⁴ jo³-s²in² ti²xin³-le²³. ²² C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in², ti⁴chon³nta³-nai¹³ ²nte³ jña³ coa²te⁴jna³. An³ co³ya²-le⁴ nca³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ ti³v²e³ts²oao⁴³, cjo³cho³nch²oe²-no³.

Mi²yo⁴ si¹ti²nta³

²³ Si¹ti²nta³-li² Epafras, je² mi²yo⁴-na⁴ i⁴ nto⁴ya¹-vi⁴ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo Jesús. ²⁴ C²oa⁴-ti⁴ si¹ti²nta³-li² Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, cao⁴ Lucas, xi³ to⁴j⁴nco³ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³. ²⁵ Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s²e³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ qui³chji³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴hebreos

Ni³na¹ qui³si³chjen¹ je² nti¹-le⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na¹

¹ Ni⁴chjin³co²tse³ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² c⁷a³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. Qui³si³chjen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Cja⁴ai¹ cja⁴ai¹-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴. ² Je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ s⁷a⁴ ja³a³to³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴-na¹. Qui³si³chjen¹ je² nti¹-le⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na¹. Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹nta³ je² nti¹-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. Cao⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ je² son³nte³-vi⁴. ³ Ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesucristo xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjoan³-ni³ Cristo ti⁴je²-ni³ sen¹-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² Cristo va³sen²n⁷ion¹-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³tsje³ je¹-na¹, tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ nca³ qui²xi⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³je³ya³ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁴ Cristo nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² coan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² a²ncje⁴, nca⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnco³ jan³ain¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴.

Je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² coan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² a²ncje⁴

⁵ Ni³na¹ a³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ jnco³ c⁷a²: Ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-na⁴. Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nti¹-na⁴ xin³-le²³. Nqui²jnco³c⁷a²: An³ coan⁴N⁷ai³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴je² coan⁴ nti¹-na⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ va³sen¹va³sen³ je² nti¹tjon² i⁴ son³nte³, nqui²jnco³c⁷a² tso²: Nca³ts⁷i³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². ⁷ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴ tso²: Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ espíritu cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ni⁴jen⁴l⁷i¹ cjoan³. ⁸ To⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nti¹-le⁴ tso²: Je² ya⁷xi²le⁴-li⁴, Ji³ Ni³na¹, jo³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². Je² ni³se³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴, ni³se³ xi³ ntia⁴²qui²xi⁴ y⁷a³. ⁹ Coan³tsjoa³chai³ xi³ ntia⁴²qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³jti³chai³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tj³in¹. To⁴coi³ Ni³na¹, je² Ni³na¹-li⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² mi²yo⁴-li⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴tso²: Ji³, Nai³-na¹, sa³nta³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ qui³ni²ntai³ son³nte³, c⁷oa⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ tsa³c⁷e²nta³-ni³ ntsai⁴. ¹¹ Je² son³nte³ cao⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³, to⁴nca³ ji³ to⁴jo³ coi⁴jna³ntsjai²-ni³. Son³nte³ cao⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ coan⁴jchi¹nca³-ni¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² na³jño³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴ cjoa¹xco⁴yai³ jo³-ni³ na³jño³jncho³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴ntjai²ya³ jo³-ni³ na³jño³. To⁴nca³ ji³ to⁴jo³ ti⁴ji³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² no¹-li⁴ a³li² c⁷ia³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³. ¹³ Ni³na¹ a³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ jnco³ c⁷a²: Ti⁴jnai³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-na⁴, sa³nta³ nca³ je² xi³ jti³que³-li² coa³tio³nquia³ ntso⁴coi³ jo³-ni³ ya¹te³ xi³ vi³ncha³nai²³. ¹⁴ A³ tsi² tsa² je² nca³ts⁷i³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ espíritu xi³ si¹xa¹, xi³ ni²ca³sen¹ nca³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai².

2

Je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³

¹ Coi³ je²-vi⁴, tj³in¹ne²-na¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ coa⁴sen²sian³² je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³no²ya², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² xin² ntia⁴² coan⁴nquin¹-si¹nia³². ² Tsa² coan³qui²xi⁴ je² en¹ xi³ qui³tso² je² a²ncje⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tsa³quin²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, xi³ tsi² qui³si³tjo³son², ³ jo¹-s⁷in² coi²tjo⁴ntje² nca³ ña¹, tsa² tsi² ma³cjain¹-na¹ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³. Je² Nai³-na¹ coan³ti¹tjon² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai². Je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³-na¹. ⁴ Ni³na¹ to⁴jnco³ cao⁴ je² qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, cao⁴ choa⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ cja⁴ai¹nca¹ tj³in¹. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao² je² Espíritu Santo xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹son²-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴.

Jesús nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²

⁵ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ na³nqui³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ je² son³nte³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹, coi³ xi³ cho³va¹-nia¹. ⁶ To⁴nca³ tj³in¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ ya⁴ jnco³ nte³, qui³tso²: Jme¹-ni³ve⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ fa³ai³tsjen³-ni³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, a³xo⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ m⁷is³ cho¹tsen³-lai⁴. ⁷ Ji³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnco³ tjo² nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³-lai⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² a²ncje⁴. Qui³ts⁷ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² corona-le⁴.

C^oa⁴ qui³ni²c⁷e¹jna³t⁷ain³-lai⁴ xa¹-le⁴ ntsai⁴. ⁸ C^oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ qui³ni²c⁷e¹jna³nqui³-lai⁴ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ na³nqui³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ xi³ tsi² tsa² na³nqui³ qui³s⁷e³jna²-le⁴ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ to⁴jo³ li²coi³ ⁷ya³² nca³ tjio¹³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. ⁹ To⁴nca³ ⁷ya³-nia¹ je² Jesús xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² corona-le⁴, nca⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ c⁷en³. Je² Jesús xi³ to⁴jnc³ tjo² nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ coan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² a²ncje⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³sco²t⁷a³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj¹n¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³quin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ ncjin² xti³ xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, nca³ ña³qui³ qui³si³jnc³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² xi³ nca³jc⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-le⁴. ¹¹ Je² Jesús xi³ si¹tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ti¹ni²tsje³, nca³ts⁷i³ ts⁷e⁴ to⁴jnc³ je² Ni³na¹. Coi³ li²coi³ ma³soa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ nts⁷e⁴ tso²-le⁴. ¹² C⁷oa⁴tso²: Coi³nchja²ya³-ni³le⁴ nts⁷e³ je² jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴, ya⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ c⁷oa³sje³nta³-le²³. ¹³ Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² tso²: An³ nta³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³coan³ nca³ je². C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, an³ cao⁴ je² xti³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁴ To⁴jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² xti³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ yao³ cao⁴ njin¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cje³t⁷a³-si¹ni³, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴, je² xi³ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, xi³ coi³ nai⁴², ¹⁵ c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²ca³tio¹ntai¹-ni³ je² xi³ tsa³ca³tio²xcon¹ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ jo³ tj¹n¹ ni⁴chjin³ tsa³ca³tio²con³. ¹⁶ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Jesús li²coi³ qui³scoe¹ a²ncje⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai², to⁴nca³ qui³scoe¹ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai². ¹⁷ To⁴coi³ nca³ ña³qui³ coan³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ nts⁷e⁴, to⁴nca³yi³je³-ni³ cjoa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² coan⁴-si¹ni³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², xi³ nta³ si¹tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ ña³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹ntjai² je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁸ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ qui³cho²t⁷a³ nca³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ma³-le⁴ va³sen¹cao⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴t⁷a³-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

3

Jesús nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ va³quin²-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Moisés

¹ To⁴coi³ nts⁷e³ xi³ tsje³ cjoaon³, jon² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntia⁴² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, nta³ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jion³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Cristo Jesús xi³ pa²stro⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ni²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-nia¹. ² Je² xi³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ xa¹, jo³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ je² Moisés xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ Nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ va³quin²-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Moisés, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jnc³ nt⁷ia³ nqui²sa⁴ tj¹n¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nt⁷ia³. ⁴ Nca³yi³je³ nt⁷ia³ tj¹n¹ jnc³ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³, je² Ni³na¹. ⁵ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² Moisés nta³ qui³si³tjo³son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³, nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³. ⁶ To⁴nca³ Cristo qui³si³tjo³son² jo³-ni³ nti¹ xi³ tj¹n¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ si¹coi²nta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ña¹ nia¹ xi³ coi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴⁷a³ nta³ coi⁴ntoa⁴n⁷ioan¹ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²-na¹ c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cho²ya³-le⁴².

Tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹

⁷ Coi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso² Espíritu Santo: Tsa² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ jta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ⁸ a³li² ta²ja³-jin² v⁷e²yo³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹ co²ntran⁴-nao¹³ je² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³cho²t⁷a³-nao¹³ ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, ⁹ ña³ nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³-na³ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³. Qui³sco²t⁷a³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je² xa¹-na⁴ ña³chan² no¹. ¹⁰ Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca²te⁴jna³jchan¹-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³xian³: Nca³ntsjai² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ to⁴xin² fi², c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³ ntia⁴²-na⁴. ¹¹ Qui³tsjoa³ ntso⁴⁷va³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jt³-na⁴: Li²coi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ ña³ nca³ tj¹n¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷an⁴. ¹² Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³, nts⁷e³, nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jon² xi³ s⁷e³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, nca³ to⁴xin² coai⁴-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. ¹³ To⁴sa³ t⁷e²ne²-lao⁴³

xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ nchaon³nchaon³, xi³ to⁴tjen⁴ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ?mi², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ jon² coan⁴ta²ja³jin³cao⁴-si¹nio³ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ je¹. 14 Nca⁴ cji³t⁷a³coa⁴² Cristo nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoan³², tsa² sa³nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ nta³ coi⁴ntoa⁴n⁷ioan¹ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²-na¹ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³-na¹. 15 To⁴tjen⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Tsa² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ jta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li² ta²ja³-jin² v⁷e²yo³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹ co²ntran⁴-nao¹³. 16 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴si³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nch⁷oe¹. Je²-vi⁴ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ cao⁴ Moisés ji³tjo³-ni³ ?nte³ Egipto. 17 ?ya¹cao⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³jt³-le⁴ ña³chan² no¹. A³ tsi² tsa² cao⁴ je² xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, xi³ yao³-le⁴ qui³tsao³ ya⁴ ?nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. 18 C⁷oa⁴ ?ya¹-ni³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. A³ tsi² tsa² to⁴je² xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³si³tjo³son². 19 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ?ya³-nia¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan³ ja³a³s⁷en³ nca⁴ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

4

1 Ti⁴a³-ni³ nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³² jña³ nca tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, coi⁴jcon¹cha³² tsa² jnc³ xi³ jon² cje³ fi³cho³tjen⁴nqui³-jion²³. 2 C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ña¹ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³-na¹ en¹ xi³ sin³ xi³ nta³, jo³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-ve⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹. 3 Vi³tja³s⁷en³-nia¹ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³, ña¹ xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-na¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tso²: Qui³tsjoa³ ntso⁴va³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jt³-na⁴ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷an⁴, nta³ tsa² je³je³t⁷a³ je² xa¹ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ son³?nte³. 4 Jnc³ c⁷a² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³: Xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ qui³si³cja¹ya³ Ni³na¹ nca³ je³coan³ nca³yi³je³ xa¹-le⁴ 5 C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² ti⁴ya⁴ qui³tso²: Li²coi³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷an⁴. 6 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ to⁴jo³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ c⁷a³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ sin³ xi³ nta³, li²coi³ ja³a³s⁷en³ nca⁴ tsi² qui³si³tjo³son². 7 Coi³ nca³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² v⁷e¹choa⁴ jnc³ ni⁴chjin³, xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ?mi²-le⁴. Ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ coan³scan³-ni³ je² David qui³tso² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³: Nt⁷ai⁴²-vi⁴ntai⁴ tsa² coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ jta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li² ta²ja³-jin² v⁷e²yo³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 8 Tsa² Josué c⁷oa⁴-la²ni³s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ tsa²cai³, Ni³na¹ li²coi³-la⁴ qui³nchja⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ ni⁴chjin³. 9 To⁴coi³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³-ni³le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ ma³ ni²cja¹ya³. 10 To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je³ja³a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² qui³si³cja¹ya³-ni³ t⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja¹ya³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 11 C⁷oe¹nca³n⁷ioan¹ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³² cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴ya⁴ tsa³jin³-ni³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ta²ja³jin³-ve⁴. 12 Je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³con³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴yao³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jnc³ qui⁴cha⁴nts⁷an⁴ xi³ yao³ nca³ jao² ncoa³, c⁷oa⁴ va³te³jin³ sa³nta³ nca³ si¹xcoa⁴ya³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ sa³nta³ espíritu-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ sa³nta³ xco¹-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴jin³ xi¹ne¹ni³nta³-na¹. Va¹sjai³ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ si¹xa¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. 13 Tsin² xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ xi³ tsi² tsa² ?ya³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ tjo¹son²tsen³-ni, c⁷oa⁴ ve³-ni³ xcon⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹ne²-na¹ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴² coi²nta⁴.

Jesús na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²

14 To⁴coi³ coi⁴ntoa⁴n⁷ioan¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ni²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-nia³², nca⁴ tjin¹-na¹ jnc³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, xi³ ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, je² Jesús, xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 15 Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² tjin¹-na¹ jnc³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴-le⁴ coan⁴ma⁴que³-na¹, nca⁴ tsi² tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ tjin¹-na¹, to⁴nca³ je² qui³cho²t⁷a³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjoan³², to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ je¹. 16 Coi⁴ncha³chian³-le⁴², tso²c⁷oa⁴, je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ chjoe¹-si¹nia³² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-na¹.

5

¹ Nca³ts²i³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² to⁴cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ tjo³j³in³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²qui³ncha¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jten⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹. ² Je² xi³ ma³tse³-le⁴con³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹ nca³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ xin² ntia⁴² tjio¹ma³, nca⁴ je² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ fa³⁷ai³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³. ³ To⁴jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ tj¹in¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³. ⁴ Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴je² scoe¹-ni³ xa¹nc⁷a³-ve⁴, to⁴je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jo³-ni³ Aarón. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ Cristo li²coi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴, nca³ ti⁴je² coan³-ni³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³-ca³sen¹nta³ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ 'nti¹-na⁴, ji³ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² 'nti¹-na⁴ xin³-le²³. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tso² nqui³jnc³c⁷a²: Ji³ ni¹³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ ts⁷a³mjen³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, Cristo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³je¹ nca³n⁷ion¹, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ je² xi³ coan³-le⁴ ts⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Qui³tsa³cjon²que³nta³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, coi³ nca³ qui³no²⁷ya²-ni³le⁴. ⁸ Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² 'nti¹-le⁴ coan³, to⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ coan³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ qui³si³tjo³son². ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ji³tjo³son²-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ coan³ nai³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² nca³ntsjai² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴. ¹⁰ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹ Jesús na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec.

A³li² xin²-jin² ntia⁴² cjoian¹

¹¹ Tse³ tj¹in¹ xi³ to⁴jo³ tj¹in¹-na³j³in⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ñ⁷ain³ tj¹in¹ nca³ ni²qui²xi⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴, nca⁴ jon² ñ⁷ain³ no²⁷yao²³. ¹² Je³-la⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² maestro coaon⁴³ tsa²cai³, nca⁴ je³co²tse³ coan³cjain¹-no³, to⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³ coa⁴co²ya³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴-ni³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ 'nti¹, xi³ ma³chjen¹-sa³le⁴ nta¹chi³qui³, a³li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-no³ tso³jmi² xi³ ta²ja³. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ nta¹chi³qui³, li²coi³ tjio¹nta³ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² 'nti¹-sa³. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ ta²ja³, coi³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² xi³ je³coan³jcha¹, xi³ n⁷ion¹ coan³nca³cao⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ ma³-le⁴ fa³⁷a¹j³in³ je² xi³ nta³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷en⁴.

6

¹ To⁴coi³ si⁴c⁷e¹jna³² je² xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³cho²⁷a³ya³² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, cjoin³ti¹tjoan² jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴son²-na¹. Li²coi³ ti⁴cjoin³ ch⁷a²ya³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-nia³² je² xi³ ti¹tjon² coan³-na¹ xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ tsi² ti⁴ma³chjen¹-jin²ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ² Li²coi³ ti⁴cjoin³ ch⁷a²ya³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-nia³² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ va¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ s⁷e³jna³ntsjai². ³ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² je²-vi⁴, tsa² Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹⁷nte³. ⁴ Tjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jnc³ c⁷a² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²t⁷a³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ qui³sco²t⁷a³ je² en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ⁶ Tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² qui³, ni⁴jo³-jin²s⁷in² ti⁴coan⁴nta³ya³-ni³, nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² va¹t⁷a³ cro² 'nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ si¹c⁷e¹jna³ son²tsen³-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ cjoa⁴soa³. ⁷ Ni³na¹ si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³ je² na³nqui³ xi³ 'vi³nca² na³nta¹ xi³ ncjin² c⁷a³ ja³⁷ai³son²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ma³jcha¹ xca⁴ xi³ nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ 'ya³-ni³ xi³ si¹tsje³nqui³-le⁴. ⁸ To⁴nca³ tsa² ma³jcha¹-le⁴ na³⁷ya¹ cao⁴ na³⁷ya¹na³xo¹, li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴jo³-ni³ tsa² na³nqui³cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ti⁴. ⁹ Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴, cho³ya²-lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, nca³ jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai². ¹⁰ Ni³na¹ tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, li²coi³

cha³jⁱⁿ-le⁴ xa¹-no³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ tsen³ tsa³⁷ya³-ni³no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. Coan³tsen³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-ve⁴ nca³ qui³ni²sin³-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ni²sin³-lao⁴³. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ me³-na³jⁱⁿ nca³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴xi¹ti¹yao³ nca³ jⁱⁿco¹jⁱⁿco¹ nca³ jon² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jⁱⁿco³-si¹ni³ je² xi³ cho³ya²-le⁴². ¹² Coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-na³jⁱⁿ, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ts⁷e² ma³-si¹nio³, to⁴nca³ chjen¹nqui³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tse³jta³. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ Abraham, ti⁴je² qui³tsjoa³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ en¹-le⁴, nca⁴ li²coi³ coan³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³. ¹⁴ Qui³tso²: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ si³chi³con³t⁷ain³-le²³, c⁷oa⁴ si³ncjin²ya³-le²³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Abraham je² xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴, nca³ tse³jta³ coan³-le⁴. ¹⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹cje³t⁷a³ nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ cjan¹cao⁴. ¹⁷ Ni³na¹ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ je² xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsi² si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³tso², ¹⁸ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹ to³ca³ nch⁷oe², n⁷ion¹ tse³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con², nca³ chjoe¹ je² xi³ cho³ya²-le⁴² xi³ nchoa¹-na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsi² coan³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nti³so³ jao² c⁷a³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³ v⁷a³ntjai²ya³. ¹⁹ Je² cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹-na¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ si¹c⁷e¹jna³n⁷ion¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jⁱⁿco³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴ xi³ cji³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, xi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ nte³tsje³ sa³⁷nta³ jton⁴ na³jñ³ xi³ tjen⁴jcho³. ²⁰ Jesús ya⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tjen⁴ ti¹tjon², nca³ coan³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ nca³ntsjai², jo³-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec.

7

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ je² na⁴⁷mi³ Melquisedec

¹ Je² Melquisedec, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Salem, xi³ na⁴⁷mi³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, qui³sa³te³cjao³ Abraham c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ nca³ qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³ Abraham. ² Abraham ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jⁱⁿco³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjⁱⁿ¹-ni³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴. Je² Melquisedec ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴tso²-ni³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Salem, xi³ tso²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjⁱⁿ¹. ³ Tsin²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-jⁱⁿ², tsin²-le⁴ na⁴-jⁱⁿ², li²coi³ tji¹t⁷a³ jme³ ntje⁴ ji³nchoa³-ni³, tsin²-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ti¹tjon²-jⁱⁿ², tsin²-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³fe³t⁷a³-jⁱⁿ². Coan³nc¹son² cao⁴ Cristo, n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai². ⁴ Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, jme¹-si³ to⁴nc⁷a³ coan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴. Nta³ tsa² Abraham xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jⁱⁿco³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjⁱⁿ¹-ni³, ts⁷e⁴ xi³ qui³njen²-le⁴. ⁵ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xti³-le⁴ Leví xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ na⁴⁷mi³, tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ scoe¹ jⁱⁿco³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjⁱⁿ¹-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ne² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e⁴, nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ ji³nchoa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham. ⁶ To⁴nca³ je² Melquisedec xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³xqui⁴t⁷a³cao⁴ nca³ je², ts⁷e⁴ Abraham qui³scoe¹-ni³ jⁱⁿco³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjⁱⁿ¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³ Abraham, je² xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³. ⁷ Li²jme³ xi³ jao² tjⁱⁿ¹, je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³ xi³ na³nqui³ tjio¹. ⁸ Je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cjoe¹ jⁱⁿco³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjⁱⁿ¹-ni³, to⁴nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ jⁱⁿco³ xi³ ti¹jna³con³ xi³ qui³scoe¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴ coi⁴xoan¹, je² Leví xi³ qui³scoe¹ jⁱⁿco³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjⁱⁿ¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ jⁱⁿco³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjⁱⁿ¹-ni³ nca³ Abraham tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁰ Leví cje³ tsin³-jⁱⁿ² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Melquisedec ji³tjo³ qui³sa³te³cjao³ Abraham, xi³ n⁷ai³jchi¹nca³-le⁴. ¹¹ Tsa² je² cjoa⁴na⁴⁷mi³-le⁴ Leví ña³qui³ qui³si³jⁱⁿco³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa²cai³, (nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ cjoa⁴na⁴⁷mi³-le⁴ Leví), jo¹-s⁷in² coan³chjen¹-sa³ nca³ qui³sa³sen³jna² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ na⁴⁷mi³, jo³-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ qui³si³ncha³nta³ jo³-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Aarón. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷a³ntjai²ya³ je² cjoa⁴na⁴⁷mi³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³

v³a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹³ Nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo tji¹t⁷a³, to⁴nca³ Cristo nchja⁴-ni³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ ntje⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coi³ ntje⁴-ve⁴ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ son²xta². ¹⁴ Nca⁴ ya³-le⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsin³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Judá. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Moisés xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² ntje⁴-ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴na⁴mi³. ¹⁵ Coi³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ya³-sa³le⁴, tsa² sa³sen¹jna³ xi³ cja⁴-ai¹ na⁴mi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-ni³ Melquisedec. ¹⁶ Coi³ xi³ Cristo, xi³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ na⁴mi³ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ coan³ na⁴mi³ nca⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ li²coi³ fi³tson³. ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴tso² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ na⁴mi³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec. ¹⁸ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³cha²nqui³, nca⁴ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin², c⁷oa⁴ nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ti⁴ma³chjen¹-ni³. ¹⁹ Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴ li²jme³ xi³ qui³si³jnc³, to⁴nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ je² cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³, coi³ xi³ si¹qui³ncha²chian³-ni³na¹ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ Je² coi³-vi⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ tsa² tsi² ya³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴. ²¹ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ a³li²ya³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³c⁷a³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ na⁴mi³, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²-vi⁴ coan³ na⁴mi³, Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ti⁴si⁴c²o¹fa³ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Ji³ ni¹³ na⁴mi³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec. ²² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ nca³ Jesús va³sen²n⁷ion¹-ni³ jnc³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹. ²³ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² xi³c⁷a³ ncjin² na⁴mi³ coan³, nca⁴ li²coi³ coan³chjin³-le⁴, nca³ c⁷en³-ni¹. ²⁴ To⁴nca³ Cristo, nca⁴ ti¹jna³ntsjai², na⁴mi³ coan³ xi³ tsi² c⁷ia³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-le⁴. ²⁵ To⁴coi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² nca³ntsjai² je² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ fi³cho¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsjai², jme¹-ni³ nca³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai²-si¹ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ²⁶ Nca⁴ tsa³quin²-na¹ jnc³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoan³: xi³ tsje³, xi³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ tsi² qui³si³jma² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ t⁷a³xin² ti¹jna³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je¹, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ jo³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, ²⁷ xi³ tsi² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³c⁷a³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² nca³ nchaon³nchaon³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-cjoa²la² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ scan³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca⁴ je²-vi⁴ to⁴jnc³ c⁷a²ntia⁴² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ nca³ ti⁴je² qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-ni³ yao³-le. ²⁸ Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ va³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² coan⁴-si¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Ni³na¹ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³, va³sen¹ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ tsje³ nca³ntsjai².

8

Jesús xi³ fa³jjin³-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹

¹ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴: Tjin¹-na¹ jnc³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ je³ya³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ² Je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² si¹xa¹ ya⁴ n⁷te³tsje³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³na³jño³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³, a³li²coi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³. ³ Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sa³sen¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jten⁴. Coi³ ma³chjen¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa² i⁴ ti¹jna³ i⁴ son³nte³ tsa²cai³, li²coi³-jin² na⁴mi³ coan⁴, nca⁴ to⁴jo³ tjin¹ na⁴mi³ xi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴tjao² jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ne² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ⁵ Je² na⁴mi³-vi⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjen³ntia⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ jo³-ni³ nc⁷ian¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Moisés je³me³ v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹nta³ nt⁷ia³na³jño³, Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iain⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-li² ya⁴ ni³nto³-ve⁴. ⁶ To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Cristo, nca⁴ je² xi³ fa³jjin³-le⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³. Coi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹-ni³ cao⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³. ⁷ Tsa² tsi²jme³ xi³ cha³-le⁴, tsa²cai³, je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-n⁷ion¹ ti¹tjon², c⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ li²coi³ coan³chjen¹ nqui²jnc³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴tso² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ nchoa¹ ni⁴chjin³, tso² je² Nai³-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oe³jna² nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Israel, cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Judá jnc³ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴. ⁹ A³li²coi³

tsa² jo³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e³n⁷ioan¹³ cao⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹-nia³ ntsa⁴, nca³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³-nia³ ya⁴ nte³ Egipto. Je² li²coi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e³n⁷ion¹-nia³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ qui³tsjion³con³-nia¹³ nca³ je², tso² je² Nai³-na¹. ¹⁰ Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oe³nta³coa⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Israel, coan⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, tso² je² Nai³-na¹: C⁷oe³jna²jian³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ squi³t⁷a³ ja⁴j³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴. C⁷oa⁴ an³ coan⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² coan⁴-na³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. ¹¹ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Jcha⁴xcoi³ Nai³-na¹. Nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ scoe⁴xcon³-na³, je² xi³ jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² je² xi³ nti¹. ¹² Nca⁴ an³ si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴cjoa⁴ai³tsjen³-ni³na³ je¹-le⁴. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tso²: Cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷a³sje³jchi¹nca³ je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ma³xan⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, je³me³cha³.

9

¹ Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ jo³-s⁷in² y⁷a³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nte³tsje³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. ² Je² nt⁷ia³na³jño³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³nta³: Je² xi³ ti¹tjon², jña³ nca³ tjio¹ xi³ ti²ya³ l⁷i¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹va³sen³. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴mi²-le⁴ nte³tsje³. ³ Jton⁴ je² na³jño³ xi³ tjen⁴jcho³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nqui²jnc³ nt⁷ia³na³jño³, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴mi²-le⁴ nte³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tsje³, ⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ son²xta² taon⁴si³ne² xi³ v⁷e¹nqui³nti³-le⁴ cao⁴ xo³nco¹sja³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ca²xa⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ taon⁴si³ne² xi³ ya³jon³, jña³ ncha³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ ti⁴2 taon⁴si³ne² jña³ nca³ ncha³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ maná mi², cao⁴ je² ni³se³-le⁴ Aarón xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jts⁷en¹, cao⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹son² je² ca²xa⁴-ve⁴ xco¹son²-le⁴ xi³ querubines mi² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsa³ca¹jtsa³son²-le⁴ je² nte³ jña³ nca³ s⁷e³nta³j³in³con³ Ni³na¹. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴ma³ni²c⁷a²xqui⁴-sa³ni³ nt⁷ai⁴ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je³qui³s⁷e³nta³ nca³yi³je³, je² na⁴mi³ fa³7a³s⁷en³ntsjai² ya⁴ nt⁷ia³na³jño³ xi³ ti¹tjon², nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² xa¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² y⁷a³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ⁷ To⁴nca³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³na³jño³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ fa³7a³s⁷en³ jnc³ c⁷a² nca³ jnc³ no¹. Li²coi³ fa³7a³s⁷en³ tsa² tsi² cao⁴ njin¹, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹t⁷a³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴njon²ta³con²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² Espíritu Santo va³co¹ nca³ to⁴jo³ tsi²coi³ ma³tsen³ je² ntia⁴2 xi³ fa³7a³s⁷en³-ni³ nte³tsje³, tjen⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³-sa³ je² nt⁷ia³na³jño³ xi³ ti¹tjon². ⁹ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ma³nco¹son²cao⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-ntai⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷ai²t⁷a³ cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jten⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³-le⁴ nca³ si¹qui²xi⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ve³xcon¹. ¹⁰ Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ chi³ne³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ yo², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cja⁴ai¹ cja⁴ai¹-s⁷in² sa³ne²jon³. Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ni¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² yao³-na¹, xi³ tj³in¹ne²-na¹ sa³nta³ je² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴ntjai²ya³-nca¹ni³. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³7ai³ ca³sen¹va³sen³ Cristo xi³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹, ja³7a³s⁷en³ je² nt⁷ia³na³jño³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ qui²xi⁴, xi³ tsi² ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan³nta³-ni³, coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² son³nte³-vi⁴. ¹² To⁴jnc³ c⁷a² ntia³ ja³7a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ nte³tsje³, a³li²coi³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cha²to⁴, ni⁴ts⁷e⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴nti¹-jin², to⁴je² xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ njin¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai² jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ntsjai². ¹³ Tsa² je² njin¹-le⁴ toro, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cha²to⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² chao³-le⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴nti¹ chjo³jnti²jon³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jnti¹ cjoan³, tsa² nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ si¹tsje³ yao³-na¹, ¹⁴ je² njin¹-le⁴ Cristo a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ si¹tsje³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³ xa¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tj³in¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴xa¹-si¹ni³lao⁴3 je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. Cristo ti⁴je² qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ tsje³, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ espíritu xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ xi³ nca³ntsjai². ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴coi³ fa³j³in³-ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ tjoe¹-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ nca³ntsjai² xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴coan³ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴ v⁷e¹chji¹ntjai² je² cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ na³nqui³ tjio¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tj³in¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, ma³chjen¹ nca³ jcha⁴-cjoa²la²le⁴

tsa² c⁷en³ je² xi³ tsa³ca¹jna³ xon⁴. 17 Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je³ma³chjen¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ vi³ya³, nca⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² chji¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ tsa² ti¹jna³con³-sa³ nai³-le⁴. 18 To⁴coi³ ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ ti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coan³chjen¹, tsa² tsi² cao⁴ njin¹. 19 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Moisés c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, qui³sco¹ je² njin¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴nti¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cha²to⁴, cao⁴ na³nta¹, cao⁴ ntsja⁴va³rre² xi³ ni² qui³ts⁷i³, cao⁴ ya¹ hisopo, qui³sco³jnti²jon³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 20 Qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-no³. 21 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sco³jnti²jon³ cao⁴ njin¹ je² nt⁷ia³na³jñ³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi² xi³ ma³chjen¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 22 C⁷oa⁴ me³ nca³yi³je³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³tsje³ya³ cao⁴ njin¹, jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ne² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Tsa² tsi² xi¹jten⁴ njin¹, li²coi³ coan⁴ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ni²cha³t⁷a³.

Cristo tsa³cja³a¹xin² je¹-na¹ nca³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³ yao³-le⁴

23 Coan³chjen¹, tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³ coan³tsje³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cji³-ni³ jo³ cji³ xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³. Coan³tsje³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³tsje³ cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je²-ve⁴. 24 Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ja³a³s⁷en³ Cristo ya⁴ nte³tsje³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³ nco³ya²-le⁴ je² nte³tsje³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³ ya⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³ ti⁴ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³-ni³. Ya⁴ va³co¹ yao³-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 25 A³li²coi³ ja³a³s⁷en³ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ ti⁴je²-ni³ yao³-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² fa³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ nte³tsje³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ no¹ cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. 26 Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-la²ni³ tj³in¹, coan³chjen¹ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ Cristo sa³nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³nte³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ nca³ je³je³t⁷a³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, to⁴jnc³ c⁷a²-ni¹ ntia³ tsa³ca³co¹ yao³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsa³cja³a¹xin²-si¹ni³ je² je¹ nca³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³ yao³-le⁴. 27 To⁴jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tj³in¹-ni³ nca³ jnc³ c⁷a² vi³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴scan³-ni³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. 28 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ Cristo to⁴jnc³ c⁷a² qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³, nca³ tsa³c⁷a³ je² je¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³. Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ c⁷a³ Cristo coan⁴tsen³-le⁴ je² xi³ co³ya³-le⁴, a³li²coi³ nca³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-ni³ je¹, to⁴coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai².

10

1 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tj³in¹-le⁴ to⁴nc⁷ian¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹, a³li²coi³ ti⁴je² soa³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴. Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ma³-le⁴ nca³ si¹jnc³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³ncha³chian³-le⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³cji³t⁷a³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ njin¹ nca³ jnc³jnc³ no¹. 2 Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³, li²coi³ ti⁴qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-ni³ tsa²cai³, nca⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ve³xcon¹, li²coi³ ti⁴qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹, tsa²cai³, nca³ ña³qui³ ntia³ coan³tsje³. 3 To⁴nca³ je² njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jten⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³, si¹cja³ai³tsjen³j³in³ je² je¹ nca³ jnc³jnc³ no¹. 4 Nca⁴ je² njin¹-le⁴ toro, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cha²to⁴ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ fa³a¹xin² je² je¹. 5 To⁴coi³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Cristo ja³a³s⁷en³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, qui³tso²: Je² cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jten⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³ li²coi³ coan³me³-li², to⁴je² yao³-na⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ntai³. 6 Cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ti²yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ li²coi³ qui³sa³sen³-ta³coi². 7 C⁷ia⁴ qui³xian³: Ni³na¹, i⁴ je²e⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in³-si¹nia³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tj³i¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ cjo³xco¹ya³. 8 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jten⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ti²yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ li²coi³ coan³me³-li², ni⁴ qui³sa³sen³-ta³con²j³in². (Je² tso³jmi²-ve⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ne² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.) 9 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²: Ni³na¹, i⁴ je²e⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in³-si¹nia³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li². Fa³a¹xin² je² xi³ ti¹tjon², jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴c⁷e¹jna³nta³-si¹ni³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. 10 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsje³ coan³-nia¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² yao³-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³, nca³ to⁴jnc³ c⁷a² ntia³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³. 11 Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴mi³ vi³ncha³t⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴ nca³ nchaon³nchaon³ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ma³-le⁴ fa³a¹xin² je¹. 12 To⁴nca³ je² Jesucristo, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ntia³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹, tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 13 Ti¹co³ya³-sa³ sa³nta³

je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ coa⁴tio⁴nqui³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹ xi³ vi³ncha¹ne² ntso⁴co⁴. 14 Cao⁴ xi³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ntia³ qui³tsjoa³t²a³, c²oa⁴-s²in² ntia³ qui³si³jnc³ nca³ntsjai² je² xi³ ma³tsje³. 15 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Espiritu Santo tsjoa¹-na¹ en¹-le⁴, nca⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ qui³tso²: 16 Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c²oe³nta³coa⁴ cao⁴ je², tso² je² Nai³-na¹: C²oe³jna²jian³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ squi³t²a³ ja⁴j³in³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴, 17 c²ia⁴ qui³tso²son²: Ni⁴c²ia³-jin² ti⁴cjoa⁴ai¹tsjen³jin³-ni³na³ je¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴ts²a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-le⁴. 18 Jña³ nca³ tj³in¹ cjoa⁴ni²cha³t²a³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je²-vi⁴, li²coi³ ti⁴tj³in¹-ni³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je¹. 19 C²oa⁴-s²in² nts²e³ tj³in¹-na¹ nte³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s²en³2 ya⁴ nte³tsje³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ nj³in¹-le⁴ Jesucristo, 20 xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ je² ntia⁴2 xi³ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ to⁴jnc³ cao⁴ Jesucristo ma³nquian¹, xi³ qui³sco³x²a¹nte³ ti¹tj³on² Cristo, xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ je² na³jño³ xi³ tj³en⁴jcho³, xi³ coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³ ja⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ yao³-le⁴. 21 C²oa⁴ tj³in¹-na¹ jnc³ na⁴mi³ xi³ tse³ nca³n²ion¹ tj³in¹-le⁴, xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nt²ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 22 To⁴coi³ coi⁴ncha³chian³-nia¹ nca³ tj¹qui²xi⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, nca³ n²ion¹ tj¹jnc³-ta³coan³2, nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, nca³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je³coan³tsje³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts²en⁴ nca³ tsa³c²e¹jten⁴jon³ jo³-ni³ na³nta¹, c²oa⁴ nca³ qui³sa³ne²jon³ yao³-na¹ cao⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ tsje³. 23 Coi⁴ntoa⁴n²ioan¹ cjoa⁴ni²qui²xi⁴ya³-na¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ cho³ya²-le⁴2, nca³ tsi² tj³in¹jen³ tj³in¹cja¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-na¹, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ ts²oa³, ña³qui³ tj¹con³ nca³ si¹jnc³. 24 C²oa⁴ si⁴cja³ai³tsjen³jin³-nia¹ xi²nquia⁴2 nca³ jnc³oinco¹, nca³ si⁴n²ion¹jian³2 xi²nquia⁴2, nca³ s²e⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, c²oa⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴s²ian⁴2 xa¹ xi³ nta³. 25 Li²coi³ si⁴c²e¹jna³2 nca³ coan⁴ña³2, jo³-s²in² nca³ tj³in¹ c²a³ xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² ma³nca³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c²oe¹ne²-le⁴2 xi²nquia⁴2, to⁴nqui²sa⁴ c²oa⁴s²iaon⁴3 jo³-s²in² nca³ jchao⁴3 nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nchoa¹chian³.

A³li² coi⁴jnchi¹-jian² je¹ c²ia⁴ nca³ je³tj³in¹-na¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

26 Tsa² c²oa⁴-s²in² tj³in¹-ta³coan³2 nca³ coi⁴jncha¹ je¹ scan³-ni³ nca³ je³tj³in¹-na¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, li²coi³ ti⁴s²e³jna³-ni³ nj³in¹ xi³ s²e³jten⁴ xi³ v²ai²t²a³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je¹, 27 to⁴nca³ cho³ya²-le⁴2 cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ xi³ xcon¹ tj³in¹, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴ti³ xi³ cao⁴ l²i¹, xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² si⁴2cje³jco³ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. 28 Je² xi³ ch²ao³-s²in² ve³con³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts²e⁴ Moisés, vi³ya³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ en¹-le⁴ xi³ jao² xi³ jan² testigo, nca³ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ tj³in¹. 29 Jo¹-s²in² ni²cja³ai³tsjaon³ nca³ jon², a³ tsi² tsa² nqui²-sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ va³quin²-le⁴ je² xi³ va³sen²ne² je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ jnti¹ cjoan³ je² nj³in¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s²e³n²ion¹, coi³ nj³in¹ xi³ qui³si³tsje³ nca³ je², c²oa⁴ xi³ ch²ao³ tso²-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. 30 Ya³-nia¹ je² xi³ qui³tso²: An³ xi³ si³jnta²23, an³ xi³ c²oe³chja¹3, tso² je² Nai³-na¹. C²oa⁴ nqui²jnc³c²a² qui³tso²: Je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. 31 Xcon¹-ni¹ nca³ sca⁴ya² ntsja³ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. 32 To⁴nca³ ca²ta³fa³ai³tsjen³jin³-ni³no³ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ ja³to³, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ coan³i³sen³-no³, c²ia⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³ni²cjain¹-lao⁴3 cjoa⁴si³ xi³ n²ion¹ tse³, nca³ qui³chja³ao²3 cjoa⁴ñ²ain³. 33 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, sa³c²oa⁴ ch²ao³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ qui³si³cja³a¹-no³, c²oa⁴ sa³c²oa⁴ coan³mi²yo⁴-no³ nca³ jon² je² xi³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² ch²ao³ qui³ni²cao⁴. 34 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coan³ma⁴chao³ je² xi³ tj³io¹ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³, c²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³ni²che¹-no³ je² tso³jmi²-no³, qui³chjoao¹3 cjoa⁴ñ²ain³-ve⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, nca³ tsa³yao³ nca³ tj³in¹-no³ tso³jmi² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴ xi³ s²e³jna³ntsjai²-no³. 35 A³li² ni²cha³-jion²3 tso²c²oa⁴ xi³ nta³ n²ion¹t²a³-ta³con²3, je² xi³ tse³ chji¹-le⁴. 36 Nca³ jon² ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³ jcho¹cjoa⁴jin³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³no³ je² cjoa⁴ni²s²e³nqui³, c²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³ni²tjo³son²3 jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 37 Nqui²jnc³tjo²-la²ni³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹, cjoa⁴ai¹-ni¹, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴te³ya³-le⁴. 38 Nt²ai⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c²oe⁴2jna³con³-ni¹ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² coa⁴sen⁴t²a³xin², li²coi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. 39 To⁴nca³ ña¹ li²coi³ c²oa⁴cjoan³2 nca³ vi³ncha³t²a³xian², nca³ cha⁴2. Ña¹ c²oa⁴cjoan³2 jo³-ni³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

Jo³-s⁷in² cjoan³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹

¹ Coi³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, coi³ xi³ nta³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³-ta³coan³², nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ tjio¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ cho³ya²-le⁴², xi³ v⁷e¹jna³cho⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³. ² Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, qui³ch⁷a²sje³qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ Coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, ma³cho⁴ya³-na¹ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ je² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² xi³ ma³tsen³ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³tsen³. ⁴ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abel, je² njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jten⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Caín. To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ en¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan³, nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴. Nta³ tsa² c⁷en³, to⁴jo³ nchja⁴-sa³ nca⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ⁵ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Enoc, qui³n⁷o²sje³xin² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷en³. Li²coi³ coan³sjai³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin². To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ ji³tjo³xin², qui³s⁷e³jna³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ nta³ qui³s⁷e³con³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁶ Tsa² tsi² ma³cjain¹-na¹, li²coi³ nta³ s⁷e³con³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴². Je² xi³ fa³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ma³chjen¹ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹ chji¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ va¹sjai³ nca³ je². ⁷ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Noé, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon³que³, tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ chi³tso³je³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³tjo³ntjai² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c⁷in²ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cje³ ma³tsen³-jin²sa³. To⁴coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Noé, tsa³ca³co¹ nca³ tsa³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ s⁷e⁴-na¹ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ⁸ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abraham, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, qui³si³tjo³son² nca³ ji³tjo³ sa³⁷nta³ ya⁴ nte³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsa³ve³ jña³-ni³ve⁴. ⁹ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, tsa³c⁷a³mjen³son² ya⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² na³nqui³ xi³ qui³ni²quin³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ia³na³jño³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³nqui³ cao⁴ Isaac cao⁴ Jacobo. Ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ Isaac, Jacobo, cao⁴ Abraham. ¹⁰ Nca⁴ qui³sco³ya²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹tse³-ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ čhjao¹ja⁴ma⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³. ¹¹ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Sara, nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ xti³, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ coan³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ nti¹. Sara qui³sco³son²-le⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ ña³qui³ tjin¹qui²xi⁴con³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ jnco³ nti¹. ¹² Nta³ tsa² to⁴jnco³ ma³-ni³ Abraham, c⁷oa⁴ je² jo³-ni³ tsa² c⁷en³, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ ntje⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ jo³-ni³ ni³ño³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, jo³-ni³ tso⁴mi¹ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ xi³ tsi² ma³xqui⁴. ¹³ To⁴jo³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ nca³ts⁷i³ je²-vi⁴. Li²coi³ qui³scoe¹ je² cjoa⁴ni²s⁷e³nqui³, to⁴cjin³ qui³sco²tsen³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² qui³c⁷a¹ya³ntia³. Qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ nca³ to⁴tsa³c⁷a³mjen³son² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nca⁴ xin² nte³-le⁴. ¹⁴ Je² xi³ c⁷oi⁴tso² je²-vi⁴, ña³qui³ tso²ya³tsen³-ni¹ nca³ va¹sjai³ jnco³ nte³ xi³ ña³qui³ ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁵ Tsa² ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-la²ni³le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tjin¹, coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³, je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ li²coi³ ma³soa³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴mi²-le⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, nca⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-le⁴ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ¹⁷ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abraham, qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³ Isaac, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho²t⁷a³. Je² xi³ qui³scoe¹tjao² cjoa⁴ni²s⁷e³nqui³, qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³ nti¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴jnco³ je². ¹⁸ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ Abraham: Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Isaac c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-li² ntje⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. ¹⁹ Qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ Abraham nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nta³ tsa² je³c⁷en³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³scoe¹ Isaac nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-ni³, jo³-ni³ tsa² nco³ya³-le⁴ xi³ je³c⁷en³. ²⁰ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Isaac, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³ Jacobo cao⁴ Esaú, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ²¹ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Jacobo, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ti¹vi³ya³, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ xti³-le⁴ José, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsa³ca³sen²xcon¹nch⁷in³ tsa³cja³jten²t⁷a³ ya¹ni³se³-le⁴. ²² Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ José, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ti¹vi³ya³, tsa³c⁷e¹ya³ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³ xti³-le⁴ Israel, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³

xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ ni³nta³-le⁴. ²³ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ Moisés, c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsin³ Moisés, jan² sa¹ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ma³, nca⁴ tsa³ve nca³ na⁴sca¹ cji³ je² ²nti¹-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². ²⁴ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Moisés, c²ia⁴ nca³ je³jchi¹nca³, coan³cai³-le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ ti³-le⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ Faraón. ²⁵ To⁴sa³ tsa³cja³a¹j³n³ nca³ tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ li²coi³ tsa³cja³a¹j³n³ nca³ coan³me³con³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ je¹ xi³ to⁴fa³a³to³. ²⁶ Qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴aon³-ni³le⁴ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ya⁴ Egipto, nca⁴ qui³sco³ya³ je² chji¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁷ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Egipto. Li²coi³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², nca⁴ qui³si³n⁷ion¹j³n³ yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹co³tsen³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³. ²⁸ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, ts⁷a³sje³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ njin¹ xi¹jten⁴j³on³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³ ²nti¹tjon² li²coi³ si⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³ je² xti³-le⁴ Israel. ²⁹ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, ja³a³j³n³ je² nta¹chi³con³ xi³ ni² ²mi², jo³-ni³ na³nqui³qui³xi². C²ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ Egipcios qui³sco²t⁷a³ nca³ ja³a³j³n³, ya⁴ qui³cha³nqui³nta¹. ³⁰ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, qui³tsao³j³n³ je² xjao¹lao⁴ xi³ ncha³ntai³-le⁴ ya⁴ Jericó c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²ma³ntai³-le⁴ ña³to³ ni⁴chj³n³. ³¹ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Rahab, je² chjon⁴cha³j³nqui³, li²coi³ to⁴j³nco³ qui³cha³ cao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ to⁴i³nta³nch⁷an¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ji³cho² co³tsen³che¹. ³² C²oa⁴ jme¹-sa³ xi³ xian¹³, nca⁴ ni⁴chj³n³ cha³-sa³na³ nca³ c⁷oe³na⁴j³mia¹³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Gedeón, xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Barac, xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Sansón, xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Jefe², xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ David, xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Samuel, c²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ³³ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, qui³si³qui³njen³ ⁷nte³, tsa³c⁷e¹ne² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ji³cho¹tjen⁴nqui³ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa² ts⁷oa³ xa³, ³⁴ qui³si³cji³ts⁷oa³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ l⁷i¹, ji³tjo³chi³nca³-ni³le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ si⁴en³. Nta² tsa² tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin² yao³-le⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. C²oa⁴-s⁷in² nqui²sa⁴ ta²ja³ coan³ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³scan³, qui³si³to³ca³ je² so³nta²do⁴ xi³ xin² ⁷nte³-le⁴. ³⁵ Je² ya¹nchjin¹ qui³scoe¹ je² c⁷en³-ve⁴ nca³ ja³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴. Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tsa³cja³a¹, nca³ cai³-le⁴ qui³scoe¹ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³njen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³. ³⁶ Xi³c⁷a³ ja³a³to³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ tsa³qui³jno²cha³, c²oa⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sa³tio²n⁷ion¹ ja⁴ya³ nto⁴ya¹. ³⁷ C²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sa³te³-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴, c²oa⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ni⁴ño⁴ qui³si³jao²ya³-ni³, ch⁷ao³ qui³ni²cao⁴, qui³ni²c⁷en³-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴, tsa³c⁷e²ma³ nca³i⁴ nca³jan¹ nca³ to⁴chjoa⁴-le⁴ va³rre² cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ti²ntso⁴ tsa³c⁷a³cja¹, yo⁴ma⁴ tsa³ca³tio², n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ ch⁷ao³ tsa³ya³ta³con². ³⁸ Je² son³⁷nte³ li²coi³ tsa³quin²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴ cjoan³. C²oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e²ma³t⁷a³xin² ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, jin³jña¹, nqui³nqui³jao³, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ nca⁴jao⁴ jin³ na³nqui³. ³⁹ Nca³ts⁷i³ je²-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ en¹ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, li²coi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ni²s⁷e³nqui³. ⁴⁰ Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jnco³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ xi³ t²a³tsan⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴jnco³-si¹ni³ nca³ je², tsa² tsian² nca³ ña¹.

12

*Nta³ cho⁴tsen³-le⁴*⁴² Jesús

¹ A³li² to⁴c²oa⁴ cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ testigo xi³ tjio¹ntai³ jnco³tjo³ntai³-na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ si⁴c⁷e¹jna³ t²a³xian² nca³yi³je³ xi³ ai¹, c²oa⁴ je² je¹ xi³ si¹n⁷ain³-na¹. To¹ca³-la²nta³² cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ je² cjoa⁴to³ca³na⁴cha⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nqui³xcoan³². ² Nta³ cho⁴tsen³-le⁴⁴² Jesús, xi³ tjen⁴ ti¹tjon²-na¹, c²oa⁴ ña³qui³ si¹jnco³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹. Qui³cho²cjoa⁴cao⁴-le⁴ cro² xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ nqui³xcon⁴, a³li²coi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³. Tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ Jesús xi³ qui³cho²jta²j³n³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ c²ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴. Nta³ ti⁴cja³ai³tsjen³jion³ xi³ t²a³-ts⁷e⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi⁴jta³-si¹nio³ nca³ coan⁴i³nta³j³n³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁴ To⁴jo³ cje³ vi³yo³ta²ja³-jion²³ sa³nta³ nca³ njin¹-no³ xi¹jten⁴, nca³

vi³xcan³t⁷ao³je¹. ⁵ A³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cha³j³in³-no³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷e¹ne²-no³ xi³ fa¹cao⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ cao⁴ xti³-le⁴, nca³ tso²: ⁷nti¹-na⁴, a³li² taon³-jin² ⁷yai³ je² cjoa⁴ni²qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, ni⁴ma³⁷i³nta³j³in³-jin² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² si¹qui²xi⁴-li². ⁶ Je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² xi³ tsjoa³que³, c⁷oa⁴ va¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ xi³ cjoe¹tjao². ⁷ Tsa² coi³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti¹cho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-no³, Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ve³con³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ⁷nti¹-le⁴, nca⁴ ⁷ya¹ ⁷nti¹-ni³ve⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² n⁷ai³-le⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ⁸ To⁴nca³ tsa² xin² ti³yo³-lao⁴ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ts⁷a³coa⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷ia⁴ ⁷nti¹xin² nio¹-⁷ni³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ⁷na³qui³ ⁷nti¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁹ Nca³ts⁷ia³³² qui³s⁷e³-na¹ n⁷ai³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³yao³xcoan¹. A³ tsi² tsa² nqui²sa⁴ nta³ si⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴ je² N⁷ai³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴yo³choan³³². ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴ je² n⁷ai³-na¹ve⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ to⁴choa³ ni⁴čhjin³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² qui³sco³son²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ chjoe¹-si¹nia³³² cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tj³in¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³na¹ nca³ tsje³ coan⁴⁴², jo³-s⁷in² tsje³ cjoan³ nca³ je². ¹¹ Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, to⁴cjoa⁴va³ xi³ tsjoa¹, to⁴-nca³ scan³-ni³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tj³in¹ je² xi³ ti¹ni²qui³ncha¹qui²xi⁴.

A³li² coi⁴ncha³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

¹² To⁴coi³ cho¹mi³tjaon⁴ ntsao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³ si¹cjan³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²nca³n⁷ion¹-lao⁴ xco¹-no³ xi³ tsi² ti⁴ma³tin²ya³-ni³. ¹³ Cho³⁷ai²⁷ntao³ ntia⁴⁴² xi³ qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntso⁴co³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ chi³⁷nque¹ li²coi³ coa⁴tji³j³in³-ni³le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹ ni³nta³ntso⁴co⁴, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³nta³-ni³. ¹⁴ Cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ti⁴ncha³tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tj³in¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ⁷na³qui³ tsje³ cjoan³. Tsa² tsin² je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ scoe⁴ je² Nai³-na¹. ¹⁵ Nta³ cho¹tsaon³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coa⁴sen⁴t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴j³ncha³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹j³in³-no³ xi³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² si⁴ca³tio¹-no³. Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴j³ncha³-ve⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ coan⁴t⁷ain³-le⁴. ¹⁶ Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ cha³j³nqui³ ca²ta³ma³. Nca³ts⁷i³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ca²ta³s⁷in¹ jo³-ni³ Esaú xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ to⁴j³nc³ tso³j³mi² xi³ chi³ne³, tsa³ca³te¹na³-ni³ je² tso³j³mi² xi³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ jo³-ni³ ⁷nti¹tjon². ¹⁷ Je³yao³ nca³ coan³scan³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe¹ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ts⁷e⁴, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t⁷ain³, li²coi³ qui³tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴, nca⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴qui³s⁷e³-ni³le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹sjai³ cao⁴ nta¹xcon⁴. ¹⁸ Jon² li²coi³ ji³cho³ ya⁴ ni³nto³-ve⁴ xi³ coan³ qui³ni²cao⁴, cao⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ qui³ti². Jon² li²coi³ ji³cho³ xi³ chon³ va³, xi³ chon³ njion², xi³ je² jt³si¹xcon¹, ¹⁹ xi³ je² jta⁴-le⁴ čhjao³, xi³ jta⁴-le⁴ en¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui²tso² sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-sa³ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ²⁰ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ti⁴coan³ qui³cho¹cjoa⁴-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³ne². Nta³ tsa² cho⁴, tsa² si⁴cao⁴ je² ni³nto³, lao⁴ sa⁴te¹-le⁴, a³xo⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ coai⁴s⁷en³cja¹-le⁴. ²¹ C⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ xcon¹ tj³in¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³tsen³ sa³⁷nta³ qui³tso² Moisés: To⁴ti²jna⁴xcon¹-nia¹¹³, c⁷oa⁴ ti²fa³tse¹-nia¹¹³. ²² To⁴nca³ jon² je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³cho³ ni³nto³ xi³ Sion ⁷mi², c⁷oa⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, je² Jerusalén xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³j³mi³. Jon² ji³cho³ j⁷na³ nca³ ncjin² j³mi³ ma³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ coan³⁷na³, ²³ c⁷oa⁴ j⁷na³ nca³ tjio¹jt³in¹ je² xi³ ⁷nti¹tjon² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹t⁷a³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³j³mi³. Jon² ji³cho³t⁷a³-lao⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ juez t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³cho³t⁷a³-lao⁴ je² espíritu-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ⁷na³qui³ coan³j³nc³, ²⁴ c⁷oa⁴ ji³cho³t⁷a³-lao⁴ Jesús, je² xi³ v⁷e¹nta³j³in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² njin¹ xi³ qui³chjo³j³nti²va³jon³, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ nchja⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ Abel. ²⁵ Na²nta³-lao⁴ nca³ jon², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oe¹chjoa²⁷a³-si¹nio³ je² xi³ nchja⁴. Tsa² je² xi³c⁷a³ tsi² tsa² coan³ tsa³nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²⁷a³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nqui²sa⁴ to⁴choa³ coan⁴ coi⁴yoa³³² tsa² c⁷oe¹chjoa²⁷a³³² je² xi³ nc⁷a³j³mi³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³. ²⁶ Je² jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ c⁷ia⁴ qui³si³tin²ya³ son³⁷nte³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tso²: To⁴j³nc³ c⁷a²-sa³ an³ ntia³ si³tin²ya³, a³li² to⁴je²-jin² na³nqui³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴⁴²-ti⁴ nc⁷a³j³mi³. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ tso²: To⁴j³nc³ c⁷a²-sa³, ntia³ va³co¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³xin² je² tso³j³mi² xi³ ma³tin²ya³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tso³-j³mi² xi³ xa¹

coan³nta³-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ sa⁴tio²-si¹ni³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ tsi² ma³tin²ya³. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ chjo¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³tin²ya³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-na¹ cjoa⁴nta³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-s⁷in² sa³sen¹con³ nca³ je² nca³ jcon³ cha³², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ xcon¹ jcha⁴². ²⁹ Nca⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² Ni³na¹-na¹ jo³-ni³ l'i¹ ni¹ xi³ si¹cje³jco³-ni³.

13

Coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

¹ Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³ntsja²³ nts⁷ao³. ² A³li² ni²cha³j³in³-j³ion²³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴⁷nte³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ fi³cho¹con³-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj³in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³⁷nte³-le⁴ a²ncje⁴, nta³ tsa² tsi² tsa³ve³. ³ Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jion³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tjio¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴jnc³ ti³yo³ cjoa³n⁷ain³ cao⁴ je², c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jion³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ ⁷ya³ta³con² jo³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² ti³yo³j³in³-sa³lao⁴³ yao³-no³. ⁴ Nca³ts⁷i³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ je² cjoa⁴vi³xan³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴-le⁴ a³li² ch⁷ao³-j³in² ma³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹cha³j³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹cha³j³nqui³t⁷a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ a³xo⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴yo³ a³li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-j³in² ni²me³-ta³con²³. T⁷e²jnc³-ta³con²³ cao⁴ xi³ je³tj³in¹-no³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Li²coi³ xin² coa²te⁴jna³-le²³, ni⁴tsjion³con³-j³in²le²³. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oi⁴coi⁴xon¹-nia¹ nca³ n⁷ion¹-ta³coan³²: Je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴-na³, li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-nia¹³. Jme¹ xi³ coan⁴ si⁴²cao⁴-na³ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁷ Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³j³in³-nio³ je² xi³ va¹ntia⁴²-no³, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-no³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Chjen¹nqui³-lao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, nta³ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jion³ jme³ xi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. ⁸ Jesucristo to⁴nco¹son²-le⁴ nco²j³na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chj³in³. ⁹ A³li² v⁷ai²⁷nte³-j³in²lao⁴³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ncj³in² ma³-ni³, xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹nca¹ nca³ xin² fi²cao⁴-no³. Nta³ tj³in¹ cjoa⁴ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ v⁷ai²nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. Li²coi³ v⁷ai²nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ cao⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³, xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ chj¹-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴coi³ tjio¹-ni³. ¹⁰ Tj³in¹-na¹ jnc³ son²xta². Je² xi³ si¹xa¹ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³na³j³no³ li²coi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son²xta²-ve⁴. ¹¹ Je² nj³in¹-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²⁷a³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹ fi²cao⁴s⁷en³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³tsje³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tj³on², to⁴nca³ je² yao³-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ ti² t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴. ¹² To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nti³tsin³ xo⁴ntj³oa⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³tsje³-si¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ nj³in¹. ¹³ Cj³oin³chon¹-le⁴² tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ je² ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷a⁴² cjoa⁴⁷aon³ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁴ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² i⁴ ti¹jna³-na¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai², to⁴nca³ fa³sjai³-nia¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ¹⁵ Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³ntsjai²-le⁴² Ni³na¹ coi³ cjoa⁴tj³ao² xi³ jo³-ni³ nj³in¹ xi³ s⁷e³tj³en⁴, nca³ nta³ ch⁷a³sje³-nia¹ Ni³na¹, xi³ tso²-ni³, en¹-le⁴ ntso⁴⁷va³² xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁶ A³li² ni²cha³j³in³-j³ion²³ nca³ nta³ s⁷iaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴³ xi³c⁷a³, nca⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴tj³ao² xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁷ Ti⁴tj³o³son²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ va¹ntia⁴²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ na³nqui³ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³ nca³ je², nca⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ va³tio²con²t⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca⁴ tj³in¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹ coi²nta⁴. Ti⁴tj³o³son²-lao⁴³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in²-si¹ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, nca³ tsi² tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴fao¹, nca⁴ je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴chjen¹-no³. ¹⁸ T⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³j³in⁴, nca⁴ nta³ ⁷ya³-ta³coi²j³in⁴ nca³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tj³in¹-na³j³in⁴, nca⁴ me³-na³j³in⁴ nca³ nta³ coa⁴nquin¹coai⁴-j³in⁴ yao³-na⁴j³in⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷iaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ an³ nqui²sa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-si¹ni³no³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³

²⁰ Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tj³in¹, xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nj³in¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ nca³ntsjai². Cjai¹nca³ nta³ co³⁷nta³ va³re² Jesucristo xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³ya³. ²¹ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³si¹jnc³cao⁴-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ je², nca³ si¹xa¹j³in³-no³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je², xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ²² To⁴nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nts⁷e³, nca³ ca²ta³jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-no³ je² en¹ xi³ v⁷e³ne²³-no³, nca⁴ to⁴choa³ qui³squi³-no³. ²³ Ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³ je² nts⁷e³ Timoteo coan³xan⁴-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Tsa² je²

nti⁴ton⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹, an³ cjo¹co³tsen³-no³ cao⁴ je². ²⁴ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ va¹ntia⁴2-no³,
c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Italia si¹ti²nta³-no³. ²⁵ Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-
no³ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ jon². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ Santiago qui³squi³-le⁴nca³ts⁷i³*Santiago si¹ti²nta³*

¹ An³ nia¹³ Santiago, xi³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, ti²cji³-no³ xi³ te³jao² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹tsao³va³. Si³ti²nta³-no³.

Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjao¹ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²

² nti¹nts⁷e³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ ca²ta³ma³tsjao³-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cja⁴ai¹nca¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-no³. ³ ya³-nio¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho²t⁷a³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, coi³ xi³ si¹xa¹jⁱⁿ³-no³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³. ⁴ Je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³ ca²ta³ma³jnc³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ña³qui³ nta³ coan⁴jnc³-si¹nio³, nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ cha⁴-no³. ⁵ Tsa² jnc³ xi³ jon² xi³ cha³-le⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³-ta³con², ca²-ta³si¹je¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ tsjao¹cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ taon³ ve³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-le⁴. ⁶ To⁴nca³ ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ si¹je¹. A³li²jao²li²jan²-jin² v⁷e¹⁴-con³. Je² xi³ jao² v⁷e¹⁴-con³ jo³ nco³ya³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ntjao⁴ fa³a³ne², nca³i⁴ nca³jan¹ v⁷e¹tsao³va³. ⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴cjoan³ a³li²coi³ si⁴2cja³ai³tsjen³-jin² nca³ tjⁱⁿ¹ xi³ Nai³-na¹ tsjao¹-le⁴. ⁸ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jao² v⁷e¹⁴-con³ ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² n⁷ion¹ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ ntia⁴²-le⁴. ⁹ Je² nts⁷e³² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ yo⁴ma⁴ ti¹jna³ ca²ta³ma³tsjao³-le⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nchi⁴na¹ ca²ta³ma³tsjao³-le⁴ nca³ yo⁴ma⁴ ti¹jna³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴ nca³ je² jo³-ni³ tsa² na³xo¹-le⁴ jña¹. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³nc⁷a³ ts⁷oi¹, ma³sjoe². Je² jña¹-ve⁴ xi², na³xo¹-le⁴ tsao³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴ xi³ na³sca¹cjoan³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² cha⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

Si⁴cjain¹-le⁴² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ co³t⁷a³-na¹

¹² Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹cjain¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³cho²t⁷a³-le⁴, coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ jo³-ni³ jnc³ corona, xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjao³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjao¹-le⁴ je² xi³ tsjao³que³ nca³ je². ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnc³ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴, a³li² tso²-jin² tsa² je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. Je² Ni³na¹ a³li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ tjoe¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ je² ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ jnc³ jnc³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴ nca³ je². Je² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ nchja⁴nt²e¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³son² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ v⁷e¹jna³ntje² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³jnc³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-ve⁴, s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ¹⁶ nti¹nts⁷e³, xi³ cjai¹ tsjao³que⁴-no³, a³li² xin²-jin² ntia⁴² ma³nquion¹³. ¹⁷ Nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴nta³, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ña³qui³ nta³, n⁷choa¹-ni³ ja⁴nc⁷a¹, n⁷choa¹jen³-ni³ N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ ts⁷oi¹ cao⁴ sa¹ cao⁴ ni³ño³. Je² N⁷ai³-na¹ li²coi³ si¹c²a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴, ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² si¹c²a³ntjai²ya³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nc⁷ian¹. ¹⁸ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴, nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje²-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña¹ s⁷e⁴jna³ti¹tjon²-nia³² nca³yi³je³ xi³ je² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³.

Coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-le⁴², c⁷oa⁴ si⁴chjen¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹

¹⁹ Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nti¹nts⁷e³, xi³ cjai¹ tsjao³que⁴-no³, nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nti⁴ton⁴nti⁴ton⁴ ca²ta³n⁷h⁷oe¹, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³cjen³jta³ nca³ nchja⁴, a³li²to⁴cjoan¹-jin² ca²ta³ma³jti³-le⁴. ²⁰ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³jti³-le⁴ li²coi³ s⁷in¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ²¹ Coi³ cjoa⁴ t⁷e²jna³-nio³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjⁱⁿ¹, cao⁴ xi³ tse³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. To⁴i⁷nta³jⁱⁿ³ chjoao¹³ je² en¹ xi³ ja³2a³s⁷en³jⁱⁿ³-no³, je² xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ²² C⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ jo³ tso² je² en¹-vi⁴, a³li² to⁴no²ya²-jin²lao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³. ²³ Tsa² jnc³ xi³ n⁷h⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ jo³ tso², je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹ co³tsen³s⁷en³-ni³le⁴ ncjain¹. ²⁴ Je² qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, qui³, qui³cha³jⁱⁿ³ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³le⁴ jo³ cji³. ²⁵ To⁴nca³ jo¹ to⁴nta³ coan⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ nta³ va¹sjai³jⁱⁿ³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ si¹c²e¹yo³ntai¹-na¹. Jo¹ to⁴nta³ coan⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³n⁷ion¹jⁱⁿ³, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴n⁷h⁷oe¹, c⁷ia⁴ cha³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ jo³ tso². ²⁶ Tsa² jnc³ xi³ jon² xi³ si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, xi³ li²coi³ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ni⁴jen⁴,

to⁴ti¹v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. A³li²coi³ jme³ chji¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ña³qui³ ²ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ ma³nquin¹chon³-le⁴² xi³ jch⁷an⁴ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ tjio¹fa³ai³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³xin²-le⁴² yao³-na¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsje³ tjin¹ xi³ tsi² jma² tjin¹ nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹.

2

A³li² chja³⁷a²jⁱⁿ3-jian² cho⁴ta⁴

¹ nti¹nts⁷e³, a³li² chja³⁷a²jⁱⁿ3-jion²³ xi³ ni²sin³-lao⁴³, nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. ² Tsa² ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ma³ña³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³jⁱⁿ3-no³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ taon⁴nc³ taon⁴si³ne² tjin¹-le⁴, cao⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ xi³ nta³ cjoan³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjo⁴cho³s⁷en³jⁱⁿ3-no³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ma⁴ xi³ jnti¹ xi³ qui³xi³jnta²j^{on}3 cji³, ³ tsa² nqui²sa⁴ xcon¹ jchao⁴³ je² xi³ na³jño³ nta³ v⁷a³cja¹, tsa² c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³: Ti⁴jnai³ jña³ nta³ chon³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: To⁴ya⁴-la² ti⁴sen⁴ntoi³-ve⁴, a³xo⁴ i⁴-la² ti⁴jna³t⁷ai³ na³nqui³-ve⁴, ⁴ a³ tsi² ti⁴j^{on}2 chja³⁷a²jⁱⁿ3-nio³ xi²nquio⁴³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xca²le⁴ mao³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjⁱⁿ1 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ⁵ nti¹nts⁷e³, xi³ cjai¹ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³: Ni³na¹ a³ tsi² tsa³cja³⁷a¹jⁱⁿ3 cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ tjⁱⁿ1 i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². ⁶ To⁴nca³ jon² ²ya³taon³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. A³ tsi² tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ si¹cja³⁷a¹-no³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, a³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ fi²cao⁴cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ⁷ A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ nta³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-ni³no³. ⁸ Nta³ n⁷iaon²³, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ni²tjo³son²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ nc⁷a³, jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escritura: Tjao²cha³ ca²ta³mai³ xi²nqui⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² yao³-li⁴. ⁹ To⁴nca³ tsa² chja³⁷a²j^{ion}3 xi³ ni²sin³-lao⁴³, je¹ vi³jⁿcho³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ca³ni¹ne²-no³ je¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoao⁴³. ¹⁰ To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ si¹tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴ fa³⁷a³ntjai²-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ tjⁱⁿ1-le⁴ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹¹ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² cha³jⁿqui³-jⁱⁿ2 coain⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²: A³li² c⁷en³-jⁱⁿ2 ni²c⁷ain³. Tsa² tsi² cha³jⁿqui³ coain⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³tjen⁴jⁿco³-li² c⁷en³, je³ts⁷a³ntjai²j^{coi}3 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹² C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴no²cjoao⁴³, c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² t⁷iaon⁴³, jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ me³ s⁷e⁴nta³jⁱⁿ3-le⁴ t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ si¹c⁷e¹yo³ntai¹-na¹. ¹³ Tjoe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, a³li²jme³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ s⁷e⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsi²coi³ tjⁱⁿ1-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². Je² cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² si¹qui³njen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³.

A³li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ tsa² tsi² nta³ tjⁱⁿ1 xa¹-na¹

¹⁴ nti¹nts⁷e³, jme¹ chji¹-le⁴ tsa² jnco³ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ nta³ tjⁱⁿ1 xa¹-le⁴. A³ vi³tjo³ntjai²-ni¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁵ Tsa² jnco³ nts⁷e³² tsa² jnco³ ti²chja³² xi³ qui³xi³jnta²j^{on}3 cji³, tsa² cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³ nchaon³nchaon³, ¹⁶ c⁷oa⁴ tsa² jnco³ xi³ jon² c⁷oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Ta³nquin¹la²na²ntao³, ti⁴so³ yao³-no³, ti⁴cho³, to⁴nca³ tsi² tsa² v⁷ai²-ni³lao⁴³ni³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, jme¹ chji¹-le⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴jⁱⁿ3, tsa² to⁴xquia⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² nta³ tjⁱⁿ1 xa¹-na¹. ¹⁸ Tjⁱⁿ1 c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴: Ji³ ma³cjain¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ an³ nta³ tjⁱⁿ1 xa¹-na⁴. Ta⁴co²-nai¹³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², tsa² tsi² nta³ tjⁱⁿ1 xa¹-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ an³ coa³co³-le²³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³ nca⁴ nta³ tjⁱⁿ1 xa¹-na⁴. ¹⁹ Ji³ ma³cjain¹-li² nca³ to⁴jⁿco³ Ni³na¹. Nta³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ3, c⁷oa⁴ fa³tse¹⁷ni³. ²⁰ Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tjⁱⁿ1-li², a³ me³-li² jchai⁴ nca³ to⁴cha³jⁱⁿ3-ni¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² tsi² nta³ tjⁱⁿ1 xa¹-na¹. ²¹ A³ tsi² tsa² je² xa¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ Abraham, je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjⁱⁿ3-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³ Isaac, je² nti¹-le⁴, ya⁴ son²xta²-ve⁴. ²² A³ tsi² ²yai³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Abraham qui³si³tjo³son²cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ ña³qui³ coan³jnco³son²-ni¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴. ²³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³tjo³son² xon⁴ Escritura xi³ tso²: Abraham coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Mi²yo⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴. ²⁴ Je³⁷yao³-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ fe³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

xa¹-le⁴, a³li² tsa² to⁴coi³-jin² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ²⁵ C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² chjon⁴²sca¹ xi³ Rahab ⁷mi², a³ tsi² tsa² je³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ en¹, c⁷ia⁴ t⁷a³xin² qui³sca³ni¹ xi¹ti¹. ²⁶ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² yao³-na¹ ti¹jna³c⁷en³-ni¹, tsa² tsi² ti⁴ti¹jna³jin³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ to⁴cha³jin³-ni¹, tsa² tsi² nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na¹.

3

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni³jen³²

¹ nti¹nts⁷e³, a³li² ncjin²-jin² maestro mao³, nca³ je³⁷yao³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ c⁷oi⁴-na¹ xi³ maestro coan³². ² Nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nia¹ tse³ to⁴ch⁷ao³ n⁷ian². Tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsi² ch⁷ao³ tso² en¹-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³-le⁴ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tji¹⁷a³ freno. ³ Coe⁴-ni³ ña¹ v⁷e²⁷a³² freno ts⁷oa³ na⁴xin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²tjo³son²-si¹ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²nt⁷e¹ yao³-le⁴. ⁴ Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² barco. Nta³ tsa² cjai¹nca³ je³, nta³ tsa² cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ ntjao⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴, cjai¹ to⁴⁷nti¹ cji³ ya¹te³ timón xi³ fi²cao⁴ barco to⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ me³-le⁴ fi²cao⁴ je² xi³ ca³ni¹. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je² ni³jen³² nti¹ cji³, to⁴nca³ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tse³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ nta³ tsa² to⁴⁷i⁴tse¹ l⁷i¹, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ jña¹jcha¹ va³ca¹. ⁶ Je² ni³jen³² jo³ l⁷i¹ ni¹, cjai¹nca³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni³jen³² ti¹jna³jin³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, je² xi³ si¹qui³ts⁷on¹-na¹ nca³yi³je³ yao³-na¹, va³ca¹ nca³yi³je³ jo³ xa¹ c⁷oa⁴ cji³ma³-ni³. Ya⁴ infierno n⁷choa¹-ni³ xi³ va³ca¹ ni³jen³². ⁷ Nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ jco⁴ya³ cho⁴ xi³ tjin¹ cao⁴ ni⁴se³ cao⁴ ye⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ jin³ na³nta¹ ma³nt⁷e¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni²nt⁷e¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ ⁷mi²-na¹. ⁸ To⁴nca³ ni⁴jnco³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nt⁷e¹ ni⁴jen⁴, nca³ je² ni³jen³² jnco³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³ ni²c⁷e¹jyo². A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tjin¹-le⁴ xqui³toan¹ xi³ si¹c⁷en³-ni³na¹. ⁹ Cao⁴ ni³jen³² ch⁷a²sje³je³ya³-nia¹ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ni³jen³² no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-ni³le⁴² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ cjoan³ jo³ cji³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ Ti⁴je²-ni³ ts⁷oa³ vi³tjo³-ni³ en¹nta³ cao⁴ en¹ts⁷en⁴. nti¹nts⁷e³, a³li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹¹ Jnco³ nca⁴jao⁴ a³ ti⁴ya⁴ vi³tjo³-ni³ na³nta¹tsje³ cao⁴ na³nta¹jn⁷cha³. ¹² nti¹nts⁷e³ je² ya¹higo a³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ aceituna ⁷mi², a³xo⁴ xca⁴to³tse⁴² a³ va³-le⁴ higo. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ni⁴jnco³-jin² nca⁴jao⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ ti⁴ya⁴ s⁷e³-ni³le⁴ na³nta¹jn⁷cha³ cao⁴ na³nta¹tsje³.

Je² cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² xi³ nc⁷a³ n⁷choa¹-ni³

¹³ ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon² xi³ chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ x⁷in⁴cjoa⁴. Ca²ta³va³co¹ xa¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³-jin³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con². ¹⁴ Tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-no³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² xi³ vao³ xi³ sja³, tsa² tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴, a³li² ch⁷a²sje³nta³-jion²³ yao³-no³, ni⁴ch⁷a²sje³ nti³so³-jion²³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁵ A³li²coi³ nc⁷a³ n⁷choa¹-ni³ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² je²-vi⁴, to⁴⁷i⁴² ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, ts⁷e⁴ xi³ xa¹ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³, ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴². ¹⁶ Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴, ya⁴²-ve⁴ tjin¹ cjoa⁴si³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² xi³ nc⁷a³ n⁷choa¹-ni³, ti¹tjon²-cjoan²la² tsje³, c⁷ia⁴ to⁴jvi³, i³nta³jin³, nt⁷e¹, tse³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, nta³ xa¹-le⁴, li²coi³ ve³sin³, li²coi³ nti³so³. ¹⁸ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³, je² ni¹ xi³ nch⁷an¹-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ntje² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

4

Je² xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴son³⁷nte³ ma³

¹ Jña¹ n⁷choa¹-ni³no³ cjoa⁴jchan¹ cjoa⁴si³. A³ tsi² tsa² ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ ma³me³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, coi³ xi³ vi³xcan¹-jin³ yao³-no³. ² Ma³xin²-ta³con²³ jon², to⁴nca³ tsin²-no³. Ni²c⁷aon³, to⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² ti¹ti²-nio³, to⁴nca³ li²jme³ xi³ njen⁴-no³. Ni²jchaon¹³, vi³xcaon²³, to⁴nca³ tsin²-no³ jme³ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ tsi²coi³ ni²jao¹³. ³ Ni²jao¹³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tjoe¹-no³, ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ xi³ ni²jao¹³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴chjen¹-si¹nio³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³. ⁴ Jon² xi³ x⁷ion⁴³, xi³ ya¹nchjon¹³, xi³ qui³njon²³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³

tsi² tsa² ²yao³ nca³ je² xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴son³⁻⁷nte³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-le⁴ si¹mi²yo⁴ cjoa⁴son³⁷nte³, co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ma³. ⁵ A³ ni²cja³²ai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³ je² xon⁴ Escritura to⁴ya⁴³-ni³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: Je² Espíritu xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³nts³jai² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ tjao²que³-na¹ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ ma³chi⁴ni⁴-ni¹. ⁶ To⁴nca³ je² Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oi⁴tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹ v⁷e²jna³ta²ja³-le⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³con³, tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ je² xi³ i³nta³j³in³con³. ⁷ Ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹. Ti⁴yo³ta²ja³-lao⁴³ je² nai⁴², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴nca³ t⁷a³xin²-ni³no³. ⁸ Ti⁴chian³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² si⁴²chian³t⁷a³-no³ nca³ jon². Xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jao¹³, ti⁴tsjao³ ntsao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ jao² v⁷ao²-ta³con²³ ti⁴tsjao³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁹ Ti⁴cjao¹jion³, ti⁴vao³, chi¹⁷ntao¹³. Je² cjoa⁴vi³jno²-no³ ca²ta³v⁷a³ntjai²ya³ nca³ chi¹⁷ntiao¹³. Je² cjoa⁴tsjao³-no³ cjoa⁴va³ ca²ta³ma³. ¹⁰ Ca²ta³fa³⁷a³jen³-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-no³.

A³li² ch⁷ao³-jin² ⁷mi²-le⁴² xi²nquia⁴²

¹¹ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, a³li² ch⁷ao³-jin² ⁷mi²-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. Je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso²-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴, xi³ ve³sin³ nts⁷e⁴, je²-vi⁴ ch⁷ao³ tso²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, ve³sin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Tsa² ji³ ⁷ya³sin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, li²coi³ ni²tjo³soin²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² xca²le⁴ ch⁷a²sjai³ yao³-li⁴. ¹² To⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, xi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai², c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹cha³j³in³ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁷ya¹-ni³ nca³ ji³ nca³ ⁷ya³sin³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴.

Cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² yo³jvi³

¹³ Coe⁴-ni³ nt⁷ai⁴ jon² xi³ vi³xon¹³: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ cjoian¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹tse³ jan¹, jnc³ no¹ ya⁴ coi⁴yoa³², c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴nta¹ tso³jmi², coi⁴njen⁴son²-na¹. ¹⁴ A³li²coi³ ⁷yao³ jme³ xi³ coan⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ jnqui³-li⁴. Jme¹-ni³ve⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³. Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ jon² jo³-ni³ tsa² yo³jvi³ xi³ v⁷a³tsen³ jnc³ tjo², sa³sa³ cha³-ni³. ¹⁵ To⁴sa³ c⁷oi⁴coi⁴xon¹³: Tsa² je² Nai³-na¹ me³-le⁴, tsa² coi⁴yo³choan³², c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² je²-vi⁴ a³xo⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ n⁷o²sje³nc⁷ao³ yao³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ta³con²-no³. Ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² n⁷o²sje³nc⁷ao³ yao³-no³. ¹⁷ Je² xi³ ma³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ s⁷in¹, to⁴nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹.

5

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹

¹ Coe⁴-ni³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴nao¹³, chi¹⁷ntao¹³ chi¹⁷ntia¹vao³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-no³. ² Cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³ je³ji³⁷nto³. Je² na³jñ³-no³ je³coan³qui³xo³. ³ Je² taon⁴si³ne² cao⁴ taon⁴ch³oa³-no³ je³coan³nts³jao¹. Je² nts³jao¹-le⁴ coan⁴ testigo xi³ co²ntran⁴-no³. Coa⁴ca²yi³je³ yao³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² l⁷i¹. Tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ch³j³in³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³. ⁴ Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ qui³si³xa¹ na³nqui³-no³ v⁷e¹jna³ts⁷in³ya³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-lao⁴³ xi³ cje³ v⁷e²chji¹-jin²lao⁴³. Tjio¹v⁷e¹jt³ je² xi³ qui³si³xa¹. Nai³-na¹, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, qui³nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴. ⁵ To⁴ña³qui³ cjoa⁴tsjao³ tsa³qui³yo³jion³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³, ch⁷ao³ tsa³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³. To⁴xquia⁴ qui³ni²ña³-ta³con²nio¹³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴ch³j³in³ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³ xi³c⁷a³. ⁶ Tsa³c⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, qui³ni²c⁷aon³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ta²ja³-no³.

Cjoa⁴cho³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³

⁷ Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, cho¹ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Nai³-na¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹j³in³ na³nqui³ co³ya³-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje² xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹-le⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ na³nqui³-ve⁴. Co³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-le⁴ jtsi¹tjon² cao⁴ jtsi¹ xi³ scan³ ti⁴v⁷a³-nca¹ni³. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² jon² cho¹ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴³. Ti⁴n⁷ion¹jion³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca³ je³nch³oa¹chian³ ni⁴ch³j³in³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Nai³-na¹. ⁹ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, a³li² nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹-jin² so³je⁴t⁷a³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² juez ti¹jna³jcho³ xo⁴ntjao⁴. ¹⁰ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, qui³sco³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴. Jo³ qui³s⁷in³ nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ nca³

jon². ¹¹ Coe⁴-ni³, jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ ⁷mi²-le⁴² je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Je³qui³no²⁷yao²³
 nca³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Job, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³yao³ jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, nca³
 je² Nai³-na¹ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², ve³ma⁴-ni¹. ¹² ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, a³li² v⁷ai²-jion²³ en¹-no³, ni⁴cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³-jin², ni⁴ts⁷e⁴
 son³⁷nte³-jin², ni⁴ts⁷e⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴-jin². C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jaon³-no³, jaon³ ti⁴xon¹³. C⁷oa⁴
 c⁷ia⁴ tsa² mai³-no³, mai³ ti⁴xon¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. ¹³ A³
 ti¹jna³jini³jnc³-no³ xi³ ti¹fa³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Ca²ta³-v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. A³ ti¹jna³jini³jnc³-no³ xi³
 tsjoa³-le⁴. Ca²ta³se³t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁴ A³ ti¹jna³jini³jnc³-no³ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³. Ca²ta³nchja⁴-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, ca²ta³v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³
 ti¹m⁷en³, ca²ta³si¹ca³jon³ si²ti⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁵ Tsa² ma³cjai¹-na¹ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntje², coi⁴tjo³ntjai² je² xi³ ti¹m⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ si⁴²qui³so¹tjen⁴.
 Tsa² tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴. ¹⁶ Chja³⁷a²ta³con²t⁷a³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³,
 t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjao²³ xi²-nquio⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹nio³. Je² cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjai¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, cjai¹nca³ nta³ vi³tjo³son²-le⁴. ¹⁷ Elías c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ña¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ qui³si³je¹ nca³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴ jtsi¹.
 Jan² no¹ va³sen³ nca³ tsi²ts⁷a³ jtsi¹ son³⁷nte³. ¹⁸ Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Je² nc⁷a³jmi³
 qui³tsjoa³ jtsi¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² na³nqui³ qui³tsjoa³ tso³jmi²ntje². ¹⁹ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, tsa² jnc³ xi³ jon²
 xi³ xin² qui³-le⁴ ntia⁴²qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² xi³jnc³ nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴
 Ni³na¹, ²⁰ je² xi³jnc³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹ cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴ xi³ xin² ntia⁴² qui³, ca²ta³ve³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴. A³li²
 to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ je¹ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²⁷ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pedro qui³squi³-le⁴nca³ts⁷i³

Pedro si¹ti²nta³

¹An³ nia¹³ Pedro pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo. Ti²cji³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴xin²na³nquio³, xi³ ts⁷a³tji³vi¹son²³ nte³-ve⁴ ya⁴ Ponto, ya⁴ Galacia, ya⁴ Capadocia, ya⁴ Asia, ya⁴ Bitinia. ²Qui³tjoe¹jion³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³-le⁴con³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹. Je² Espíritu Santo qui³si³tsje³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴³ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴tsao³jon³-si¹ni³no³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Jesucristo. Ca²ta³s⁷e³sa³no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³-sa³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² xi³ ti¹jna³con³

³Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-le⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cho⁴tse⁴ya³-nca¹ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹ya²-si¹ni³le⁴² xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ ja³⁷a²ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Jesucristo. ⁴Co³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cjo⁴tson¹ya³-ni³, xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² coan⁴jnti¹-ni³, ni⁴xi²ntso¹-jin², xi³ ti¹jna³tjao²-no³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁵Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹coi²nta⁴-no³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ sa³⁷nta³ s⁷e⁴-no³ je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² xi³ ti¹jna³nta³, xi³ coan⁴tsen³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³. ⁶Co³ xi³ jon² cji³ma³tsjoa³-no³, nta³ tsa² jnco³jao² ni⁴chjin³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ti³chja³⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹nca¹ tjin¹. ⁷C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹cho²t⁷a³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ tjo¹sje³-ni³, tjo¹sje³je³ya³-ni³, jcha⁴xcon¹-ni³le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ Jesucristo. Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² taon⁴si³ne² xi³ fi³tson³, nta³ tsa² cho²t⁷a³-ni³ l⁷i¹. ⁸A³li²coi³ tsa³⁷yao³ Jesucristo, to⁴nca³ tjao²cha³-nio¹³. Ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je², nta³ tsa² tsi² ti³⁷yao³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Cji³ma³tsjoa³-no³ cao⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ve³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. ⁹Co³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ¹⁰Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca¹ya³con³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-no³ nca³ jon². N⁷ion¹ qui³tsi²na³nqui³ya² je² cho⁴ta⁴, n⁷ion¹ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² vi²tjo⁴ntjai²-nia¹. ¹¹Tsa³ca¹sjai³jjin³ jña¹-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jo¹ coan⁴-ni³ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² Espíritu-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ca¹ya³con³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴. ¹²Qui³ni²cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ li² ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin²ni³, to⁴nca³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² qui³si³xa¹cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jjin³-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³jjin³-no³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Je² a²ncje⁴ me³-le⁴ scoe⁴ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴.

Tsje³ coan⁴nquin¹coa⁴² yao³-na¹

¹³Co³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴ca³tio¹ntao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, to⁴jvi³ ti⁴yo³, ña³qui³ nta³ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-no³ Jesucristo. ¹⁴Jo³-ni³ n⁷ti¹x³nt⁷e¹ li² ni²tjo³son²-jin²lao⁴³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ nca³s⁷a⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹n⁷jion²-sa³ cjoa⁴fa³-⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. ¹⁵Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsje³ cjoan³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² tsje³ ca²ta³mao³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴: Tsje³ ca²ta³mao³ nca³ jon², nca⁴ tsje³ nia¹³ nca³ an³. ¹⁷Tsa² N⁷ai³ c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³ je² xi³ to⁴nco¹son² fi²cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ v⁷e¹nta³jjin³ jo³ s⁷in¹ xa¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹, jcha⁴xcon¹³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ yao³-no³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ ti³ma³son²³ son³⁷nte³. ¹⁸Je³⁷yao³ nca³ coan³chji¹ntjao²³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ch⁷ao³ tsa³qui³yo³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-no³. Li² tsa² coan³chji¹ntjai²-jion²³ cao⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ fi³tson³, ni⁴ cao⁴ taon⁴si³ne²-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ taon⁴choa³-jin², ¹⁹to⁴nca³ coan³chji¹ntjao²³ cao⁴ je² njin¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹-le⁴, xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ n⁷ti¹va³rre² xi³ tsi² jña³ ch⁷ao³ cji³-le⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ tsje³. ²⁰Cristo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³sa³sen³nta³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³s⁷a⁴, nca³ cje³ s⁷e³nta³-jin² son³⁷nte³, to⁴nca³ je³coan³tsen³ je² ni⁴chjin³fe³t⁷a³-vi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ²¹Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo

ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³j³in-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ya³-lao⁴³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²² Qui³ni²tsjao³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ qui³ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³tsjoa³chao³ nts⁷ao³. N⁷ion¹ nta³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquo⁴³ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³ tsje³ tjin¹. ²³ Qui³tsin³ nqui²jnc³c⁷ao²³, a³li² ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴ xi³ fi³tson³-jin², to⁴nca³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsa² fi³tson³, xi³ to^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oe¹jna³ntsjai². ²⁴ Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nco³ya³-le⁴ tsa² xca⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ nco³ya³-le⁴ tsa² na³xo¹-le⁴ xca⁴. Xi² xca⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ na³xo¹-le⁴ tsao³. ²⁵ To⁴nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ña³qui³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai². Je² en¹-vi⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-no³.

2

¹ T⁷e²jnao³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ch²a²na⁴cha⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³. ² Jo³-ni³ n⁷ti¹le³ xi³ s⁷a⁴ ca²tsin³, ca²ta³ma³me³-no³ je² nta¹chi³qui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, xi³ ña³qui³ nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴jcha¹-si¹nio³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjao²³. ³ Nca⁴ qui³cho²t⁷ao³ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³.

Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³

⁴ Ti⁴chian^{3t}a³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ Nai³-na¹, je² jo³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin², to⁴nca³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹-le⁴. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² jo³-ni³ tsa² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ ca²ta³mao³, jnc³ ni³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³mao³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ tsje³ nca³ c⁷oi^{4t}a³-nio³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu, xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. ⁶ Jo³-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴ xon⁴ Escritura: Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ Sión c⁷oe³jna²³ xi³ lao⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ lao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴, xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹-le⁴. Coi³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ Cristo ni¹. Je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-le⁴. ⁷ Cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² si¹tjo³son², je² jo³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ chji⁴ne⁴xjao¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin², to⁴nca³ coan³ la⁴jao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴, ⁸ c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ si¹jt³-le⁴ je² xi³ sa³te¹nqui³ to^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca⁴ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷ai²-ni³le⁴.

Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹

⁹ Jon² nio¹³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ qui³tjo³jion³. Jon² nio¹³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ nc⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴. Jon² nio¹³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsje³, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-nio³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³ jña³ nca³ i³sen³xcon¹, ji²tjo⁴³ jña³ nca³ njion². ¹⁰ Jon² nca³s⁷a⁴ a³li² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-jion²³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ Ni³na¹ no²cjoa⁴-nio³. Nca³s⁷a⁴ li²coi³ coan³ma⁴que³-no³ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³ma⁴que³-no³.

Nta³ coan⁴nquin¹coa⁴² yao³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹

¹¹ Jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴xin²na³nqui³ xi³ to⁴tjio¹tso³ma²son² son³⁷nte³, ta⁴te²chjoa²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ xi³ cjan¹cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ¹² Nta³ ta³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². Nta³ tsa² jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ ve³con³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² scoe⁴ nca³ nta³ xa¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-le⁴. ¹³ Xi³ to^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-no³, tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ jo³-ni³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, ¹⁴ tsa² gobernador c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³jao⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³nta³ xi³ nta³ s⁷in¹. ¹⁵ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ nta³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹chjoao²³ cjoa⁴njion²ta³con²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁶ Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ntai¹ nio¹³. A³li² ni²chjen¹-jion²³ cjoa⁴ntai¹-no³ nca³ c⁷oe¹⁷ma³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-no³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴⁷iaon⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁷ Jcha⁴xcon¹³ nca³ts⁷i³. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ nts⁷ao³. Ti⁴jcon¹chao³ Ni³na¹. Jcha⁴xcon¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². ¹⁸ Cho⁴⁷ntao³, jcha⁴xcon¹³ ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ nai³-no³. A³li² to⁴je²-jin² ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ xi³ nta³, xi³ ve³tjao²-no³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ cao⁴

cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ v⁷e¹xa¹-no³. 19 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nta³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tsa² jnco³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, si¹cjain¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tsi² tsa² va³quin²-le⁴. 20 Jme¹ chji¹-le⁴ tsa² jcho¹cjoa⁴-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³jtsin³-no³ nca³ vi³jncho³ je¹. To⁴nca³ tsa² jcho¹cjoa⁴-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷ai²-no³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ nta³ n⁷iaon²³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 Coi³ cjoa⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴-ni³no³. Je² Cristo c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴². Tsa³c⁷e¹jna³cho⁴ya³-na¹ ntia⁴² xi³ ts⁷e⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴ma³-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ nca³ je¹. 22 Cristo li²coi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, ni⁴ qui³nchja⁴-jin² en¹ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴. 23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴aon³-le⁴ ni⁴jo³-jin² qui³ts²o² nca³ je². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ li²coi³ qui³scan³cao⁴, to⁴ya⁴ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹nta³j³in³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 24 Je² soa³ tsa³c⁷a³ xi³ tsan⁴² je¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsjen³tjen⁴va³t⁷a³ cro² yao³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³chon³-si¹nia³² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ je³ti³yo³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴² xi³ je¹ ⁷mi² jo³-ni³ tsa² c⁷en³. Coi³ nca³ qui³tsin²aon³ nca³ je², coi³ coan³nta³-nio³. 25 Jon² nio¹³ jo³-ni³ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³xcon³ ntia⁴²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³ji³nchoa³nch⁷oe²-nio³ nqui²ntia³ je² Pastor xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

3

Jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴

1 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jon² xi³ ya¹nchjon¹³, na³nqui³ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³ x⁷in⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴-no³ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴njen⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ Cristo, a³li² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴jin², to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ nta³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴. 2 Nca⁴ co³tsen³-no³ nca³ tsje³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ yao³-no³, nca³ vi³jcon³chao³. 3 A³li² to⁴son²nc⁷a³-le⁴jin² nca³ nta³ sa³yo³-lao⁴³, nca³ jo³ nta³ v⁷e²n⁷ion¹³ ntsja⁴-no³, nca³ v⁷e²nqui³ xi³ taon⁴si³ne², nca³ jo³ xcon¹ cjoan³ na³jño³-no³, 4 to⁴nca³ ti⁴chjaon¹³ xi³ ti¹jna³ma³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² fi²tson³ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴nt⁷e¹ xi³ to⁴jvi³. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ chji¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 5 Ni⁴chjin³ jchi¹nca³ je² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tsje³ tjio¹, xi³ qui³sco³ya²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³chjen¹ ni⁴ma⁴nta³-le⁴, nca³ na³nqui³ tsa³ca³tio²-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. 6 Jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Sara nca³ qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴ Abraham, nca³ nai³-na⁴ qui³ts²o²-le⁴. Jon² nio¹³ ja⁴x⁷ti³ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴ Sara, tsa² nta³ n⁷iaon²³, tsa² tsi²jme³ xi³ ma³xcon¹-no³. 7 Jon², xi³ x⁷ion⁴³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ ya¹nchjin¹-no³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. Jcha⁴cho⁴tao⁴³ ya¹nchjin¹-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ chjoe³, nca⁴ to⁴jnco³ tj¹in¹-no³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ v⁷e²ts⁷oao³ li²coi³ sa⁴te¹chjoa²-si¹ni³.

Chja⁴a²xian² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tj¹in¹, c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² xi³ nta³ tj¹in¹

8 Xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³, nca³ts⁷io³ to⁴jnco³ t⁷iaon⁴³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, ti⁴jao²-ta³con²³, tjao²cha³ ca²ta³mao³ xi²nqui⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nts⁷ao³, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²³ xi²nqui⁴³, i³nta³na³nqui³ cho⁴vao²³. 9 A³li² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-jin² ni²nco¹son²cao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, a³li² cjoa⁴aon³ta³con²-jin² ni²nco¹son²cao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴aon³ta³con², to⁴sa³ nta³ ti⁴chi³con³t⁷aon³. Je³yo³ nca³ coi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t⁷ain³. 10 Je² xi³ me³-le⁴ tjao²que³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ me³-le⁴ scoe⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ nta³, ca²ta³v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ni⁴jen⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, je² chjoa⁴ts⁷oa³ a³li² nchja⁴-jin² en¹ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴. 11 Ca²ta³va³sen²xin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, nta³ ca²ta³s⁷in¹. Ca²ta³va¹sjai³ cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 12 Xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹ ya⁴ ti¹co³tsen³-le⁴ xi³ qui²xi⁴ v⁷e¹ma³, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ ti¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, to⁴nca³ ncjain¹ Nai³-na¹ ch⁷ao³ ti¹va³-le⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. 13 ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²qui²aon³-no³, tsa² jon² ma³nquin¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³ xi³ nta³ tj¹in¹. 14 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ chja³ao²³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³ n⁷iaon²³, jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³. A³li² jcon³-jin²lao⁴³ nca³ je², a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-no³. 15 To⁴nca³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ jcha⁴xcon¹³ Ni³na¹ xi³ Nai³-na¹. Cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con² ti⁴yo³ntao³ nca³ntsjai², nca³ coan⁴ coi⁴xon¹ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ xi³ sco¹na³nqui³ya³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³. 16 Ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³ tj¹in¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴soa³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ fa³je¹t⁷a³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷aon⁴³,

xi³ nchja⁴aon³-no³ nca³ nta³ ti³ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁷ Tsa² c²oa⁴-s²in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² chja³ao²³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ nta³ n²iaon²³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ ch²ao³ s²iaon⁴³. ¹⁸ C²oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴jnc³ c²a², ntia³ tsa³cja³a¹n²ion¹ cjoa⁴n²ain³ Cristo xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴. Je² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴n²ain³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³na¹ Ni³na¹. N³qui³ c²en³ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³ni²c²e¹jna³con³ jo³ cjoan³ espíritu-le⁴. ¹⁹ Cao⁴ coi³ espíritu-le⁴ qui³ qui³nchja⁴ya³j¹in³-le⁴ je² espíritu xi³ tj¹io¹ cjoa⁴n²ain³, ²⁰ xi³ nca³s²a⁴ ts²a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ coan³. Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ qui³si³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ts²a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-ve⁴ c²ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ Noé ti¹v²e¹nta³ je² barco. Ja⁴ya³ barco-ve⁴ to⁴choa³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴j¹in³ ma³-ni³, xi³ ji³tjo³ntjai²j¹in³ na³nta¹. ²¹ Je² na³nta¹-ve⁴ nco³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ v²a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹. Je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ li²coi³ fa³a¹xin²-na¹ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴-le⁴ yao³-na¹. To⁴coi³ xi³ tso² nca³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ tj¹in¹-na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴ Cristo. ²² Qui³mi³ nc²a³jmi³ Cristo. Ti¹jna³t²a³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. A²ncje⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n²ion¹ tj¹io¹nqui³-le⁴ nca³ je².

4

Nta³ si⁴chjen¹ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

¹ Xi³ t²a³tsan⁴² Cristo tsa³cja³a¹-ni³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ yao³-le⁴. Jon² c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² chjoao¹³ nca³n²ion¹ cao⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³. Je² xi³ tsa³cja³a¹-ni³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ti⁴je² va³jnqui³-ni³, ² jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² v²e²jna³-si¹ni³ jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³. Li²coi³ v²e²jna³j¹in³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³. ³ Je³coan³-ni³na¹ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ je³ja³a³to³ nca³ c²oa⁴qui³n²ian² jo³-s²in² coan³me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹coa⁴² yao³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ch²ao³ tj¹in¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch²i⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³chi³sjoe², cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³chi³s²oia¹, nca³ tsa³ya³xcon¹ xco¹son² xi³ li²coi³ tjo³nte³-na¹. ⁴ Coi³ cjoa⁴ je³cji³ma³xcon¹-ni³le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ ti⁴ma³nt²e¹-ni³, xi³ si¹qui³ts¹on¹ya³. Tj¹io¹nchja⁴aon³-no³. ⁵ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ coi²nta⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ nca³ c²oe⁴²nta³j¹in³-ni³le⁴ xi³ tj¹io¹con³ cao⁴ xi³ tj¹io¹c²en³. ⁶ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³j¹in³-le⁴ xi³ tj¹io¹c²en³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴tio⁴con³-si¹ni³ cao⁴ espíritu jo³-s²in² ti¹jna³con³ Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² qui³s²e³nta³j¹in³-ni³le⁴ jo³-s²in² s²e³nta³j¹in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ c²ia⁴ nca³ tj¹io¹con³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ⁷ To⁴nca³ ma³chian³-le⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t²a³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. To⁴jvi³ to⁴i³nta³ ti⁴yo³, t²e²ts²oa³ntsja²³. ⁸ Xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, n²ion¹ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³, nca⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴ts²en⁴ v²e¹ma³t²ain³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-ve⁴. ⁹ T²ai²-lao⁴³ nte³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. Tsjoa¹ c²oa⁴t²iaon⁴³. ¹⁰ Jo³-s²in² cjoa⁴nta³ tsa³c²ai²-le⁴, nca³ jnc¹o¹jnc¹ ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. Ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ jo³-s²in² xi³ nta³ si¹chjen¹ xi³ cja⁴ai¹nca¹ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹¹ Tsa² jnc³ xi³ nchja⁴, ca²ta³nchja⁴ jo³ tso² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ si¹xa¹cao⁴, ca²ta³si¹xa¹cao⁴ jo³ tj¹in¹ nca³n²ion¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³-si¹ni³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesucristo. Ts²e⁴ ni¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ni⁴c²ia³-j¹in² cjoe⁴t²a³. C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Chja³a² cjoa⁴n²ain³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nia¹

¹² Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, li² ma³xcon¹-j¹in²lao⁴³ xi³ fa³ai³ne²-no³, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ co³t²a³-ni³no³ cao⁴ l¹i¹. ¹³ Tsa² chja³a²cao⁴³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ Cristo, to⁴sa³ nta³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³ coan⁴-si¹ni³no³ c²ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Cristo. ¹⁴ Tsa² no²cjoa⁴aon³-no³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Cristo, jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³. Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ c²oa⁴ je² Espíritu xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ tj¹io¹cao⁴-no³. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ jo³ n²iaon²³ nca³ jon² tjo¹sje³je³ya³-ni¹. ¹⁵ C²oa⁴-s²in² ni⁴jnc³-j¹in² xi³ jon² cjoa⁴a² cjoa⁴n²ain³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ c²en³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴, xi³ che¹, xi³ ch²ao³ s²in¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ ca³ni¹j¹in³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² je² v²a³cao⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ tsa² jnc³ xi³ fa³a¹ cjoa⁴n²ain³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo,

a³li² ma³soa³-jin²le⁴. To⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ nca³ y⁷a³ jan³ain¹-le⁴.
 17 Je³ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Tsa²
 ti¹tjon² c⁷oe⁴ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴-na¹ nca³ ña¹, jo¹-s⁷in² cjo⁴ta⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ je²
 en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 18 Tsa² ñ⁷ain³ vi³tjo³ntjai² je² xi³ qui²xi⁴ v⁷e¹ma³, jo¹-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³
 je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹. 19 Coi³ cjo⁴ je² xi³ fa³a¹ cjo⁴ñ⁷ain³ jo³
 qui³tso² Ni³na¹, nta³ ca²ta³s⁷in¹, ca²ta³tsjo⁴ta⁷a³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nta³ qui³si³nta³
 nca³yi³je³.

5

Je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

1 V⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ tjio¹jin³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³
 cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ nia¹³ cao⁴ je². An³ tsa³ve³ cjo⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ an³ s⁷e³-na³ cjo⁴je³ya³ xi³ coan⁴tsen³. 2 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
 tjio¹jin³-no³. A³li² cao⁴ cjo⁴n⁷ion¹-jin² ni²coi²ntao⁴³, to⁴cao⁴ cjo⁴nta³-no³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³.
 A³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-no³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, to⁴cao⁴² cjo⁴tsjo³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³.
 3 A³li² tsa² n⁷ion¹-jin² v⁷e²ne²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴-no³, to⁴nca³ tja³ntia⁴²-lao⁴³
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ je² Pastorti¹tjon² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴, jon² xi³
 tjoe¹-no³ je² corona xi³ tsi² fi³tson³, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjo⁴je³ya³. 5 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² xi³ na³nqui³
 ti³yo³, ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Ca²ta³ma³ i³nta³jin³-ta³con²lao⁴³ xi²nqui⁴³
 nca³ts⁷io³, ca²ta³fa³a³jen³-no³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ v⁷e²jna³ta²ja³-le⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³con³. Tsjo⁴-le⁴
 cjo⁴nta³ je² xi³ i³nta³jin³-ta³con². 6 So³ma⁴t⁷a³nqui³-lao⁴³ ntsja³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
 nca³n⁷ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² si⁴²quin³nc⁷a³-si¹ni³no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴.
 7 Je² ti⁴c⁷a³mio³ nca³yi³je³ cjo⁴ni²cjo⁴jin³-no³, nca⁴ je² ti¹si¹coi²nta⁴-no³. 8 To⁴jvi³
 to⁴i³nta³ ti⁴yo³, ti⁴yo³chon³ntao³, nca⁴ je² co²ntran⁴-no³, je² nai⁴², jo³-ni³ tsa² xa³ xi³
 ti¹va³te¹, ti¹si¹c⁷o¹tji³ntai³-no³, ti¹va¹sjai³ ⁷ya³ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. 9 N⁷ion¹ ti⁴yo³ta²ja³-lao⁴³
 je² nai⁴². N⁷ion¹ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, nca⁴ je³yao³ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cjo⁴ñ⁷ain³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³tjo³son² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷ao³ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³nte³. 10 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹
 xi³ tjin¹yi³je³-le⁴ cjo⁴nta³, xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo, nca³ s⁷e⁴-na¹
 cjo⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³chja³a² jnc³tjo²³ cjo⁴ñ⁷ain³,
 coan⁴scan³-ni³ je² soa³ Ni³na¹ si⁴²nta³ya³-no³, si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³nta³-no³, tsjo⁴-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹,
 nta³ si⁴²c⁷e¹yo³-no³. 11 Je² ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjo⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjo⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴
 ca²ta³ma³.

Cjo⁴ni²ti²nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³

12 Tsen³ ma³-na³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ t⁷a³con³ nts⁷e³ Silvano, je² xi³ qui³squi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴,
 nca³ an³ qui³sca³ni³ i⁴tse¹-no³ en¹. Ti²v⁷e³ne²³-no³, ti²si³qui²xi⁴ya³-no³ nca³ ña³qui³
 cjo⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti³yo³jin³-lao⁴³. 13 Si¹ti²nta³-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo
 xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Babilonia, xi³ to⁴jnc³ qui³tjoe¹jin³ cao⁴ jon². Si¹ti²nta³-no³ Marcos, ⁷nti¹-
 na⁴. 14 Ti⁴ti²ntao³ xi²nqui⁴³, t⁷e²t⁷a³ts⁷oao²³ xi²nqui⁴³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjo⁴chao³
 xi²nqui⁴³. Ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Jesucristo. C⁷oa⁴
 ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pedro qui³squi³-le⁴nca³ts⁷i³

Pedro si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Simón Pedro, cho⁴nta³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo. Ti²cji³-no³ jon² xi³ to⁴nco¹son² ma³cjain¹-no³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴. Xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ n⁷ion¹ chji¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ Ni³na¹-na¹ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. ² Ca²ta³s⁷e³-sa³no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹j⁴in³-sa³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ ⁷yao³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Jesús Nai³-na¹.

C⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹

³ Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ nta³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹ nca³ je². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³ tsa³ya³² je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. ⁴ To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷ai²-ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-na¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tj⁴in¹, xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ tj⁴in¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tjoe¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoaon³ jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³, xi³ si¹cji³tson¹-na¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² n⁷ion¹ ti⁴sin³-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-no³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. ⁶ Je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-no³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹. Je² cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹-no³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³. Je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷ Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con²-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷ao³. Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷ao³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ⁸ Tsa² tj⁴in¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tsa² ma³ncjin²ya³j⁴in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, li²coi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ts⁷ao²³, nca³ ni⁴jme³-j⁴in² xi³ s⁷iaon⁴³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴ma³son²cao⁴³ je² xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁹ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, xca⁴ ni¹, a³li²coi³ nta³ ma³tsen³-le⁴. Qui³si³cha³j⁴in³ nca³ je³coan³tsje³ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ co²tse³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. ¹⁰ Coi³ cjoa⁴ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ti⁴xi¹ti¹ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ coa⁴co²son²tsaon³ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-no³ c⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j⁴in³-no³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-j⁴in² tsaon⁴nquo³. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ c⁷oi⁴nte³-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³jion³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ntsjai²-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹.

Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³squi³ Pedro

¹² Coi³ cjoa⁴ li²coi³ coa²te⁴jna³jyao¹³ nca³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ ntsjai²-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² je³⁷yao³, nta³ tsa² je³ti³yo³n⁷ion¹j⁴in³-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ je³tj⁴in¹-no³. ¹³ Tjen⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴j⁴in³-sa³ je² yao³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴xian³ nca³ nta³ tj⁴in¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe³ne²³-no³, nca³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. ¹⁴ Je³⁷ve³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coi⁴tjo³xin²-na³ yao³-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹-na³ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjai¹ n⁷ion¹ c⁷oe³ne²³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹tsjen³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ntsjai² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ coi³ya¹³ an³.

Je² xi³ tsa³ve³-ni³ xcon⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Cristo

¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷in²ya³-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹, li²coi³ qui³ni²sin³-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ xi³ to⁴cuento ⁷mi², xi³ to⁴j⁴in⁴ tsa³c⁷e²ntai³⁴-j⁴in⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xcoin³⁴-j⁴in⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ve³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ¹⁷ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³nta³ c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Jesucristo c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-ni³ jta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ je³ya³ chon³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹-na⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjao²que⁴, jo³ nta³ qui³s⁷e³coan³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³no²ya²-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ jta⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴ to⁴jnc³ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ ni³nto³tsje³-ve⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ti¹jna³qui²xi⁴-na³j⁴in⁴ je² en¹ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³s⁷e³ya³ta³coan³². Cjai¹nca³ nta³ n⁷iaon²³ tsa² si⁴sion³ je² en¹-ve⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa²jnc³ya¹l⁷i¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ njion², jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ s⁷e⁴sen¹, c⁷oa⁴ sa³⁷nta³

nca³ si⁴²⁷i³sen³jⁱⁿ3-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ ni³ño³tse³. ²⁰ Ti¹tjon² ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jⁱⁿ2 en¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ya³ta³con², xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xon⁴ Escritura, xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³. ²¹ Nca⁴ ni⁴chjⁱⁿ3 co²tse³ ja³⁷ai³ je² en¹ xi³ tsa³ca¹ya³con³-na¹, li²coi³-jⁱⁿ2 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. To⁴sa³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsje³ tjio¹ ja^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-s⁷in² qui³si³⁷i³sen³jⁱⁿ3 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo.

2

Cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ va³co¹ya³

¹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tsa³ca³tio² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ qui³tso² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴jⁱⁿ3-no³ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ coa⁴co²ya³. Je² sca⁴ni²jⁱⁿ3⁷ma³-no³ cjoa⁴ xi³ si⁴²qui³tson¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴²sjai³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ nti⁴ton⁴ cha⁴jⁱⁿ3. ² Ncjⁱⁿ2 xi³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ nti⁴² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjⁱⁿ1. Xi³ to^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-ni³le⁴ nti⁴² xi³ qui²xi⁴. ³ Cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² si⁴²qui³njen³-ni³ xi³ to^{4t}a³tsaon⁴³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-no³ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oa⁴tjⁱⁿ1. Sa³⁷nta³ co²tse³ ti¹jna³co³ya³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴. Li²coi³ coan⁴tse³-le⁴, li²coi³ v⁷e²jna³fe² xi³ cha⁴jⁱⁿ3. ⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³si³cha^{3t}a³-le⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, to⁴ya⁴² qui³sca³ni¹ j^{na}3 l⁷i¹ ti¹ti², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ⁿ?ion¹ ya⁴ nca⁴jao⁴ j^{na}3 njion² chon³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³jⁱⁿ3-le⁴. ⁵ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³si³cha^{3t}a³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ jchi¹nca³, to⁴nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ jtsi¹ⁿ?ion¹ xi³ tsa³nca³son² son³⁷nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. Qui³si³c⁷e¹yo³con³ to⁴je² Noé xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ nqui² n^{na}3to³ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁶ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sodoma cao⁴ Gomorra nca³ qui³si³qui³xo²ya³. To⁴chao³l⁷i¹ tsa³qui³ncha¹ne². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsa³ca³tio²-sa³, xi³ tsi² tsa² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-le⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai² Lot xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ si³ coan³-le⁴ to^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ⁸ (Je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³jⁱⁿ3-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³ve³ c⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je² xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ tjⁱⁿ1-le⁴. Nchaon³nchaon³ aon³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ tjⁱⁿ1 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴.) ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjⁱⁿ3 nca³ fa³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, je² Nai³-na¹ ma³-le⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². Ma³-le⁴ si¹c⁷e¹jna³tjao² je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jⁱⁿ2, sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjⁱⁿ3 nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³jⁱⁿ3-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴jna³ne²-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ¹⁰ Xi³ ti¹tjon², je²-ve⁴ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ to⁴ya⁴² tjio¹ma³jⁱⁿ3 cjoa⁴ch⁷ao³cjoa⁴jnti¹-le⁴, xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ ve³con³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ xi¹jⁱⁿ3, cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, li²coi³ tsa³cjon¹ nca³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³ tjio¹. ¹¹ Ti⁴je²-ni³ a²ncje⁴, nta³ tsa² nqui²sa⁴ tjⁱⁿ1-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ je², nta³ tsa² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² tjio¹ma³ cao⁴-ni³ je², li²coi³ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹² Jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ xi³ li²coi³ nch⁷oe¹, xi³ to⁴xa¹ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³-ni³ xi³ to⁴xa¹ qui³tsin³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴nto⁴va⁴ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³, je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nchja⁴ch⁷ao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, to⁴jnc³ cao⁴ je² coi⁴ya²-ni¹ cha⁴jⁱⁿ3-ni¹. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjoe¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jⁱⁿ2. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³ ma³-le⁴, si¹n^{na}3con³ yao³-le⁴ nta³ tsa² ni⁴chjⁱⁿ3. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ jnti¹, tsen³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. Tjⁱⁿ1-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen²cao⁴-no³. ¹⁴ Tjⁱⁿ1nqui³ntsja² xcon⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³. Li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ tsjion¹ je¹-ve⁴. Si¹nt⁷e¹t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷i⁴ to⁴jan¹ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³. Je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nca³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷ao³ntai³. ?nti¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴taon³ ni¹. ¹⁵ Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ nti⁴²qui²xi⁴, xin² qui³-le⁴, nca³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ nti⁴²-le⁴ Balaam, ?nti¹-le⁴ Beor, je² xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³ xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³njen³. ¹⁶ Qui³no²cjoa⁴ti³cao⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴. Jnc³ cho⁴ch⁷a¹ xi³ tsi² ma³-le⁴ en¹, qui³nchja⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²⁷a³ cjoa⁴sca¹-le⁴ je² Balaam xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² nca⁴jao⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na³nta¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² yo³jvi³xa⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ xquin¹. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ ti¹jna³tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴njion² ya⁴jⁱⁿ3 njion²n⁷ion¹-ve⁴ nca³ntsja² ni⁴chjⁱⁿ3. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ en¹nc⁷a³ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, cao⁴

cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ si¹nt²e¹t²a³-le⁴ je¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ xi³ tsi² nta³ tjio¹ma³. 19 Si¹s²e³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴sca⁴ni²ntai¹, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ va³te¹xo³ma³ntsjai²-le⁴. Je² xi³ qui³ni²qui³njen³-le⁴, na³nqui³ ti¹jna³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ cho⁴nta³ ma³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴. 20 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹, tsa² je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³qui³ncha³xin²t²a³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ch⁷ao³cjoa⁴jnti¹-ve⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹ i⁴ son³nte³, nca³ je³tsa³ve³ Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, je² Jesucristo, tsa² nqui²jnc³c⁷a² tjio¹si¹c⁷o¹j¹in³ yao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷ao³cjoa⁴jnti¹-ve⁴, je³qui³ni²qui³njen³-le⁴. To⁴nqui²sa⁴ ch⁷ao³s⁷in² tjio¹ xi³ fe³t²a³-ni³ cao⁴-ni³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. 21 To⁴nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ tsa²cai³-ni³, tsa² tsi² tsa² tsa³ve³ nta⁴xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² scan³-ni³ nca³ tsa³ve³, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsje³, xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴. 22 Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³ma³-le⁴ jo³ tso² en¹ xo⁴ tso²: Je² nia¹ qui³squi³ne³ nqui²ntia³ nta¹vi³so³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ je³tsa³ca³nco¹ya³ nqui²ntia³ tsa³ca³nco¹ya³ ya⁴j¹in³ nta¹si³.

3

Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsj³oa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹

1 Jon² xi³ tjao²que⁴-no³, ti²cji³-no³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴. Nca³ jao² xon⁴-ve⁴ v⁷e³ne²³-no³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³cja³a¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³ xi³ tsje³, 2 jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹tsjen³-si¹ni³no³ je² en¹ xi³ co²tse³ tsa³ca¹ya³con³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsje³ tsa³ca³tio², xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹tsjen³-si¹ni³no³ je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ to⁴t²a³ts⁷e⁴ pa²stro⁴-no³. 3 Ti¹tjon² ma³chjen¹ nca³ ca²ta³ya³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴t²a³ cjoa⁴ai¹ xi³ tsj³oa³-le⁴ vi³jno²que³, xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ c⁷oe¹ma³j¹in³. 4 C⁷oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ nta¹ai⁴ xi³ qui³tsj³oa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹. Jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ c⁷en³ xi³jcha¹-na¹, to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chon³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³nte³. 5 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cai³-le⁴ scoe⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ cao⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni⁴chjin³ co²tse³, c⁷oa⁴ je² na³nqui³ xi³ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ na³nta¹-ve⁴, xi³ v⁷ai²nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cao⁴ na³nta¹. 6 Cao⁴ na³nta¹-ve⁴ qui³cha³ je² son³nte³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ tsa³nca³son² na³nta¹. 7 Ti⁴je²-ni³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹v⁷e¹tjao² je² nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³nte³ xi³ tj¹in¹ nt²ai⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ti⁴-si¹ni³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³j¹in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, nca³ cha⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 8 To⁴nca³ jon² xi³ tsj³oa³que⁴-no³, a³li² ni²cha³j¹in³-j¹ion²³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, nca³ jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ jnc³ jmi³ no¹ ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ jmi³ no¹ jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 9 Je² Nai³-na¹ li²coi³ si⁴2tse³ya² xi³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³, jo³-s⁷in² si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ c⁷a³ nca³ ma³tse³ya²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ xi³ t²a³tsan⁴². Cai³-le⁴ nca³ jnc³ xi³ cha⁴. To⁴me³-le⁴ nca³ cjo¹i⁴cho² si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. 10 Je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cjoa⁴ai¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² che¹ nca³n⁷ion². C⁷ia⁴ je² nc⁷a³jmi³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³, jo³ n⁷ion¹ cjoa⁴ne³ya³. Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ si¹7i³sen³ nc⁷a³jmi³ coi⁴ti⁴, cha⁴. Je² son³nte³ cao⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³ i⁴ tj¹in¹ coi⁴ti⁴. 11 Tsa² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ coi⁴xo⁴ya³-ni¹, jo¹-s⁷in² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ jo¹-s⁷in² ya³xcon¹³ Ni³na¹. 12 Je³ti³cho³ya²cao⁴³ yao³-no³, n⁷ion¹ me³ta³con²³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ coi⁴ti⁴ coi⁴xo⁴ya³ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ si¹7i³sen³ nc⁷a³jmi³ coan⁴ na³nta¹-ni³ cao⁴ l⁷i¹. 13 To⁴nca³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² nc⁷a³jmi³ cho⁴tse⁴ cao⁴ son³nte³ cho⁴tse⁴, jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ntsjai² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tsj³oa³ ts⁷oa³ Ni³na¹. 14 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jon² xi³ tsj³oa³que⁴-no³, ti⁴xi¹ti¹ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ nta³ coan⁴nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-si¹ni³no³ nqui³xcon⁴ Jesucristo, nca³ tsi² jme³ cjoa⁴jnti¹ tsi² jme³ je¹ s⁷e⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nch⁷an¹ coi⁴yo³. 15 Cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² ca²ta³ma³-no³ je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³squi³-no³ nts⁷e³² Pablo xi³ tjao²cha³², jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con². 16 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³yi³je³ xon⁴-le⁴ qui³squi³t²a³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Tjio¹j¹in³ c⁷a³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ ñ⁷ain³ ma³cho⁴ya³-na¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, xi³ to⁴i⁴ to⁴jan¹ si¹cja³-ai³tsjen³, si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹cao⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ xon⁴ Escrituras.

Coi³ cjoa⁴ va³quin²-sa³le⁴ nca³ cha⁴. ¹⁷Jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, nca⁴ je³qui³ni²qui³nč⁷oe¹-no³, ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² xin² ntia⁴² coan⁴nquin¹-si¹nio³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsao⁴jen³nqui³-si¹ni³ nca³n⁷ion¹-no³. ¹⁸Ca²ta³ma³jcha¹j¹jin³-no³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. Je² ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ tsi² cjoe⁴t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Juan qui³squi³-le⁴nca³ts⁷i³

Je² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³

¹ Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ sa³nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, xi³ qui³no²yai²⁴-jin⁴, xi³ xcoin³⁴-jin⁴ tsa³ya³-ni³jin⁴, xi³ qui³cho²tsen³-lai⁴jin⁴, xi³ ntsai⁴-jin⁴ qui³ni²cao⁴-ni³jin⁴, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ² (Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-ve⁴ coan³tsen³-ni¹. Tsa³yai³⁴-jin⁴. Jin⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴ testigo, v⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ en¹, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, xi³ coan³tsen³-na³jin⁴.) ³ Je² xi³ tsa³yai³⁴-jin⁴ xi³ qui³no²yai²⁴-jin⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴yo³cjao³-si¹nio³ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴. Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ ti³yo³cjoai³⁴-jin⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ Jesucristo. ⁴ Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chji³-lai²⁴jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tse³ya³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³.

Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹i³sen³

⁵ Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³no²ya²-lai⁴jin⁴, xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon². Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹i³sen³, tsin² cjoa⁴njon²-jin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin². ⁶ Tsa² ña¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ti³yo³cjoa³² cao⁴ je², c⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya⁴-ni¹ jña³ nca³ njion² ma³nquian¹, to⁴v⁷e²nti³soa³². Li²coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ n⁷ian². ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jña³ nca³ i³sen³ ma³nquian¹, jo³-s⁷in² jña³ nca³ i³sen³ ti¹jna³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³yo³cjoa³² xi²nquia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Jesucristo ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹tsje³ya³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ je¹-na¹. ⁸ Tsa² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ tsin²-na¹ je¹, ti⁴ña¹ ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-ni³le⁴² yao³-na¹. Tsin²-na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁹ Tsa² ni²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³² je¹-na¹, Ni³na¹ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, si¹cha³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ si¹tsje³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹. ¹⁰ Tsa² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ li²coi³ tsa³qui³jncha³² je¹, Ni³na¹ ch⁷a³sje³nti³soa³². Je² en¹-le⁴ li²coi³ v⁷e²j³in³ta³coan³².

2

Cristo je¹ntjai²-na¹ coan³-le⁴

¹ Nca³ts⁷io³ ?nti¹x³ti³-na⁴, je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ cji³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi⁴j³nchi³-si¹nio³ je¹. Tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsa³j³nqui³ je¹, ti¹jna³j³nco³-na¹ xi³ fa³jin³-na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, je² Jesucristo xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ² Ti⁴je²-ni³ je¹ntjai²-na¹ coan³-le⁴, nca³ tsa³cja³a¹xin² je¹-na¹. A³li² tsa² to⁴tsan⁴²-jian² je¹, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³. ³ Coi³ ?ya³-nia¹ nca³ tsa³ya³² nca³ je², tsa² ni²cji³tjo³soan² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. ⁴ Je² xi³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: An³-vi⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ si¹cji³tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, je² cjai¹nca³ nti³so³. Tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin² nca³ je². ⁵ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son² en¹-le⁴, ña³qui³ coan³j³nco³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ?ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² ti³yo³coa⁴². ⁶ Je² xi³ tso² nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesucristo, ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴mjen³, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ nca³ je².

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴

⁷ Nca³ts⁷io³ ?nti¹nts⁷e³, li²coi³ cji³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴, to⁴je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ jchi¹nca³ xi³ ti¹jna³-no³ sa³nta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-no³. Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ jchi¹nca³ je² en¹ xi³ qui³no²yao²³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon². ⁸ Nqui²j³nco³c⁷a² cji³-nca¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. Je² xi³ cjoa⁴njon² ti¹fa³a³to³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ña³qui³ l⁷i¹ je³si¹i³sen³. ⁹ Je² xi³ tso² nca³ i³sen³ ti¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³que³ nts⁷e⁴, je²-vi⁴ tji¹njon²-sa³le⁴. ¹⁰ Je² xi³ tjao²que³ nts⁷e⁴ i³sen³ntsjai²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ jme³ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³que³ nts⁷e⁴ njion² jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ njion² ntia⁴²-le⁴. Li²coi³ ve³ jña³ fi². Je² cjoa⁴njon² tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa² xcon⁴. ¹² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³-no³ nca³ jon², ?nti¹x³ti³-na⁴, nca⁴ je² je¹-no³ qui³cha³t⁷a³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Cristo. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³

n⁷ai³ ²mi²-no³, nca⁴ tsa³⁷ya³-nio¹³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ xti³x⁷ion⁴³, nca⁴ jon² qui³ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴³ je² nai⁴². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³-no³ nca³ jon², ⁷nti¹x⁷ti³, nca⁴ tsa³⁷ya³-nio¹³ N⁷ai³-na¹. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ n⁷ai³ ²mi²-no³, nca⁴ tsa³⁷ya³-nio¹³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ xti³x⁷ion⁴³, nca⁴ tjin¹-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ s⁷e³j³in³nts⁷jai²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴³ je² nai⁴². ¹⁵ A³li² je²-jin² ni²me³ta³con²³ son³⁷nte³, ni⁴ nca³yi³je³ j⁷na³-le⁴ xi³ chon³ son³⁷nte³. Tsa² jnco³ xi³ si¹me³con³ son³⁷nte³, tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-jin² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶ Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³, je² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xcoan³², cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ta³con² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹vi⁴, a³li² ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ¹⁷ Je² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ fa³⁷a³to³-ni¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹tjo³son² jo³ tso² Ni³na¹ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e²jna³ nca³nts⁷jai².

Je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Cristo

¹⁸ ⁷nti¹x⁷ti³, je²ti¹fe³t⁷a³ ni⁴çhjin³. Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ Cristo tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³no²⁷yao²³. Je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³ma³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca³ je³tjin¹ ncjin² xi³ Cristo tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ je³ti¹fe³t⁷a³ ni⁴çhjin³. ¹⁹ Ji³tjo³sje³j³in³-na¹, to⁴nca³ li² tsan⁴²-jian² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Tsa² tsan⁴² tsa²cai³, ña³qui³ i⁴-jin² tsa³ca³tio²nts⁷jai²cao⁴-na¹ tsa²cai³. Coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³tjo³sje³j³in³-na¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴tsen³ nca³ li² nca³ts⁷i³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsan⁴². ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹-no³ je² Espíritu Santo, xi³ je² xi³ tsje³ qui³tsjoa³-no³ jo³-ni³ si²ti⁴ xi³ qui³no²njon³ yao³-no³. Ña³qui³ ⁷ya³-nio¹³ jo³ tjin¹-ni³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ²¹ Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³-no³ nca⁴ tsi² ⁷yao³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³squi³-no³ nca⁴ je³⁷yao³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca⁴ je³⁷yao³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nti³so³ li²coi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ²² ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ nti³so³. A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ tso² nca³ Jesús a³li² je² Cristo. Je²-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ xi³ Cristo tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tso² nca³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ li²coi³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús li²coi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. ²³ To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tso² nca³ Jesús li²coi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsin²-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹tsen³ en¹ nca³ Jesús ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. ²⁴ Je² xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-no³, ca²ta³s⁷e³j³in³-ta³con²³ nca³nts⁷jai². Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e³j³in³-ta³con²³ nca³nts⁷jai² je² xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴yo³cjao³nts⁷jao²³ cao⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cao⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. ²⁵ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-na¹, je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³nts⁷jai²-ve⁴. ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ jon² v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-no³. ²⁷ To⁴nca³ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ jo³-ni³ si²ti⁴ xi³ qui³no²njon³ yao³-no³, ti¹jna³j³in³nts⁷jai² ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Li²⁷ya³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-no³ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ya³-no³. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu Santo xi³ tso²ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³ nti³so³. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tso²ya³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴yo³cjao³nts⁷jao²³ cao⁴ Cristo. ²⁸ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, ⁷nti¹x⁷ti³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴yo³cjao³nts⁷jao²³ cao⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ta³con²-si¹nia³² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a² nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-si¹ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ²⁹ Tsa² ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je²-vi⁴ qui³tsin³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

3

⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ²mi²-na¹

¹ Ne² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ²mi²-si¹ni³na¹. Coi³ nca³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³ li²⁷ya³ xi³ ve³-na¹, nca³ tsi²coi³ tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹. ² Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹ nca³ ña¹. Cje³-sa³ ma³tsen³-jin² jo³ coan⁴ cjoan³², to⁴nca³ ⁷ya³-nia¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je², nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴² jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je². ³ Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ sco¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ je², coan⁴tsje³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tsje³ cjoan³ nca³ je². ⁴ Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ je¹ ma³jnqui³, fa³⁷a³to³ntjai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Je² xi³ je¹ ²mi² xi³

fa³a³to³ntjai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 5 ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ coi³ cjoa⁴ coan³tsen³-ni³ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴a²xin²-si¹ni³ je¹-na¹. Tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin² nca³ je². 6 To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Cristo nca³ntsjai², li²coi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹. To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹, li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Cristo, ni⁴ tsa³ve³xcon³-jin² Cristo. 7 ²nti¹xti³, a³li² v⁷ai²nte³-jion² nca³ ⁷ya³ xi³ jon² v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-no³. Je² xi³ s⁷in¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Cristo c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 8 Je² xi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹, ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴², nca⁴ je² nai⁴² ma³jnqui³ je¹ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. Coi³ nca³ ts⁷a³tsen³-ni³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui³xo¹ya³-si¹ni³ xa¹-le⁴ nai⁴². 9 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsin³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, li²coi³ je¹ ma³jnqui³, nca⁴ je² ntje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jjin³ntsjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. A³li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ ma³jnqui³ je¹, nca⁴ qui³tsin³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ²nti¹-le⁴ nai⁴². Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹, xi³ tsi² tjao²que³ nts⁷e⁴, a³li² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-jin². 11 Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³no²yo²³ sa³nta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-no³, nca³ tjao²cha³ coan⁴² xi²nquia⁴². 12 A³li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷iaon²³ jo³-ni³ Caín xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴², xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³ nts⁷e⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³c⁷en³-si¹ni³. A³ tsi² coi³ nca³ tsi² nta³ xa¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xa¹-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 13 Nca³ts⁷io³ ²nti¹nts⁷e³, a³li² ma³xcon¹-jin²no³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ ch⁷ao³que³-no³. 14 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³² nca³ ji³tja³toa³² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tja³s⁷en³² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai², nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjao²cha³² nts⁷e³². Je² xi³ tsi² tjao²que³ nts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ ti¹jna³nqui³ntsjai². 15 To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³que³ nts⁷e⁴, je² jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ c⁷en³ si¹c⁷en³. ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷en³ si¹c⁷en³, je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²-ve⁴ a³li²coi³ ti¹jna³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 16 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cho⁴ya³-na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ⁷mi², nca³ Cristo qui³tsjao³ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹-je⁴ ma³chjen¹-na¹ nca³ c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³² yao³-na¹ cao⁴ njin¹-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e³². 17 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³, c⁷oa⁴ scoe⁴ jnco³ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²chjao²-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, a³ ti¹jna³jjin³ntsjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 18 Nca³ts⁷io³ ²nti¹xti³-na⁴, ña³qui³ nta³ tjao²cha³ ca²ta³ma³² xi²nquia⁴². A³li² to⁴en¹ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴², to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ s⁷ian⁴². 19 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ ña¹-vi⁴ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². 20 Tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ va¹nqui³-na¹, nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. Je² ña³qui³ ve³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. 21 Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjao³que⁴-no³, tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ li²coi³ va¹nqui³-na¹, nta³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ta³coan³² nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 22 To⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ ni²je¹-le⁴², je² tsjao¹-na¹, nca³ ni²cji³tjo³soan² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ sa³sen¹con³ nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian² nqui³xcon⁴. 23 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ tjao²cha³ ca²ta³ma³² xi²nquia⁴², jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-na¹ nca³ je². 24 Je² xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, ti¹jna³cao⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³nia¹ nca³ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jjin³ntsjai² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, nca⁴ qui³tsjao³-na¹ je² Espíritu Santo.

4

Je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² espíritu xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ Cristo

1 Jon² xi³ tsjao³que⁴-no³, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³ nca³ts⁷i³ espíritu, to⁴nca³ cho¹t⁷a³-nio¹³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ espíritu-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴nti³so³ nchja⁴ya³, xi³ si¹ma³son² son³nte³. 2 C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-nio¹³ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Nca³ts⁷i³ espíritu xi³ v⁷e¹tsen³ en¹ nca³ Jesucristo ja³ai³ cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 Nca³ts⁷i³ espíritu xi³ tsi² tsa² v⁷e¹tsen³ en¹ nca³ Jesucristo ja³ai³ cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, a³li² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-jin². Je²-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ je² espíritu xi³ Cristo tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²yo²³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹, c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³ti¹jna³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. 4 Jon² nio¹³, ²nti¹xti³-na⁴, ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nio¹³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴nti³so³, nca⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² nai⁴² xi³ tso²va³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. 5 Je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴nti³so³, ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³ ni¹. Coi³ nchja⁴-ni¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³, c⁷oa⁴ je² son³nte³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ je². 6 To⁴nca³ ña¹ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹. Je² xi³

ñá³qui³ nta³ ve³ Ni³na¹, nch⁷oe¹-na¹. Je² xi³ tsi² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, li²coi³ nch⁷oe¹-na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ⁷ya³-nia¹ je² espíritu xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ je² espíritu xi³ nti³so³.

Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³

⁷ Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjao²cha³ ca²ta³ma³² xi²nquia⁴², nca⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ⁷mi² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjao²que³, je² xi³ qui³tsin³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ñá³qui³ nta³ ve³ Ni³na¹. ⁸ Je² xi³ tsi² tjao²que³, ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹. Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ tjao²que³-na¹, nca⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷jnc³ ma³-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³chon³-si¹nia¹ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² tj¹in¹ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³: A³li² coi³-jin² nca³ ñá¹ xi³ coan³tsjoa³cha³² Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹ nca³ ñá¹. Qui³si³ca³sen¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ xi³ je²ntjai²-na¹ coan³-le⁴. ¹¹ Jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, tsa² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹-na¹ nca³ ñá¹ nca³ tjao²cha³ coan⁴² xi²nquia⁴². ¹² Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Tsa² tjao²cha³ coan⁴² xi²nquia⁴², Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jin³ntsjai² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ ñá³qui³ coan³jnc³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ je² ti¹jna³cao⁴-na¹ nca³ ñá¹, nca⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ je² Espíritu Santo-le⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³cho²tsen³-ni⁴jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ testigo mai³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ v⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ en¹ nca³ N⁷ai³-na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, nca³ je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² son³⁷nte³. ¹⁵ To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹tsen³ en¹ nca³ Jesús je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ je² ti¹jna³cao⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶ Ñá¹ tsa³⁷ya³-nia¹ c⁷oa⁴ coan³cjai¹-na¹ nca³ tjao²que³-na¹ Ni³na¹. Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tj¹in¹ntsjai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, ti¹jna³cao⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³jnc³jin³-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con² c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³jin³ cjoa⁴. Jo³-s⁷in² cjoan³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoan³² nca³ ñá¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ¹⁸ A³li² cjoa⁴jcon³-jin² tj¹in¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjao²cha³² xi²nquia⁴². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ñá³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tjao²cha³², tjo¹xin²-na¹ cjoa⁴jcon³-ve⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴jcon³-ve⁴ tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Je² xi³ tsa³cjon³ a³li²coi³ coan³jnc³jin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. ¹⁹ Ñá¹ cjai¹nca³ tjao²cha³² Ni³na¹, nca⁴ je² tjao²que³ coan³-na¹ nca³ ti¹tjon². ²⁰ Tsa² jnc³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: An³ cjai¹nca³ tjao²que⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ch⁷ao³ ve³ nts⁷e⁴, nti³so³ ni¹. Je² xi³ nts⁷e⁴ tsa³ve³-ni³ xcon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsi² tjao²que³ nts⁷e⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ tjao²que³ coan⁴-ni³ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² tsa³ve³-ni³ xcon⁴. ²¹ Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹: Je² xi³ tjao²que³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ tjao²que³ nts⁷e⁴.

5

Ni²qui³njen³-le⁴² son³⁷nte³ nca⁴ ma³cjai¹-na¹

¹ Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjai¹-le⁴ nca³ Jesús je² Cristo, je²-vi⁴ qui³tsin³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjao²que³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjao²que³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsin³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ² C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ tjao²cha³² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjao²cha³² Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni²cji³tjo³soan² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. ³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjao²cha³² Ni³na¹, nca³ ni²cji³tjo³soan² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ a³li² ñ⁷ain³-jin² tj¹in¹. ⁴ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsin³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, si¹qui³njen³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ni²qui³njen³-le⁴² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca⁴ ma³cjai¹-na¹. ⁵ ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ si¹qui³njen³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ ma³cjai¹-le⁴ nca³ Jesús je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² Espíritu Santo xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ en¹

⁶ Je² Jesucristo ja³⁷ai³-ni³ cao⁴ na³nta¹ cao⁴ njin¹. A³li² tsa² to⁴cao⁴ na³nta¹-jin² ja³⁷ai³-ni³, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ na³nta¹ cao⁴ njin¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ en¹, nca⁴ je² Espíritu Santo je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁷ Jan² ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ en¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, je² N⁷ai³-na¹, je² en¹ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo, cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. To⁴ña³qui³ jnc³ ma³ nca³ jan²-ve⁴. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jan² ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ en¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, je² Espíritu, je² na³nta¹, cao⁴ njin¹. Je² nca³ jan²-vi⁴ ma³nco¹son² en¹-le⁴. ⁹ Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chjoe¹ en¹ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, je² en¹ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ Ni³na¹

nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tjin¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³ni²qui²xi⁴ya³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, tsa³c⁷a³sje³ nti³so³ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsi²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴. ¹¹ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ en¹-le⁴: Nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-vi⁴ ti¹jna³j³in³ je² ?nti¹-le⁴. ¹² Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² ?nti¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-vi⁴. Je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-vi⁴.

Jo³-s²in² nca³ ?ya³² jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²

¹³ Je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ qui³squi³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³?ain¹-le⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³ tjin¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹ntsjai²-si¹ni³no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³?ain¹-le⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s²in² n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ta³coan³² nt⁷ai⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². Tsa² ni²je¹ to⁴jme³-ni³ cjoa⁴ jo³-s²in² me³-le⁴ nca³ je², je² nch⁷oe¹-na¹. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² ?ya³² nca³ je² nch⁷oe¹-na¹, to⁴jme³-ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ni²je¹-le⁴², ?ya³-nia¹ nca³ tjin¹-na¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³ni²je¹-le⁴². ¹⁶ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ scoe⁴ nca³ nts⁷e⁴ ti¹va³jnqui³ je¹, a³li² tsa² je² je¹ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, si⁴²je¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, tsa² je² je¹ xi³ ma³jnqui³ tsi² va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Tjin¹ je¹ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. A³li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴xian³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² je¹-vi⁴. ¹⁷ Nca³yi³je³ xi³ li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹, je¹ ni¹, to⁴nca³ tjin¹ je¹ xi³ tsi² va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ¹⁸ ?ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsin³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li²coi³ je¹ ma³jnqui³. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³tsin³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² Jesucristo si¹coi²nta⁴ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ je² nai⁴² li²coi³ tsoa⁴. ¹⁹ ?ya³-nia¹ nca³ ña¹ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷n³te³-vi⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nai⁴². ²⁰ ?ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³-ni¹. Qui³si³cho⁴ya³-na¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nia³² je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Ti³yo³coa⁴² nca³ je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ Jesucristo je² ?nti¹-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²-ve⁴. ²¹ ?nti¹x³ti³-na⁴, chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ xco¹son² cjoan³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Juan qui³squi³

Juan si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ti²cji³-no³ ji³ chjon⁴² xi³ qui³tjo³j³in³, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ xti³-li⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³tsjoa³que⁴-no³ an³, c²oa⁴ a³li² to⁴⁷an³-jian²³, to⁴nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsa³ve³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ma³tsjoa³que³-no³. ² Ti²cji³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³-na¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ c²oe¹jna³j³in³ntsjai²-na¹. ³ Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³-no³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³.

C²oe¹yo³j³in³-ta³coan³² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo

⁴ A³li² c²oa⁴cji³ coan³tsjoa³j³in³-na³ nca³ tsa³⁷ve³ c²a³ je² xti³-li⁴, nca³ tjio¹ma³j³in³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ña¹-vi⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-na¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. ⁵ C²oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le²³, chjon⁴², li²coi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² jo³-ni³ tsa² ti²cji³-le²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ña¹ qui³s⁷e³-na¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-na¹, nca³ tsjoa³cha³ coan⁴² xi²nquia⁴². ⁶ Coi³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, nca³ coi⁴ma³² jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. Coi³ je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: Ti⁴ma³cao⁴³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³no²⁷yao²³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-no³. ⁷ Ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ i⁴ son³⁷n³te³-vi⁴, xi³ tsi² c²oa⁴tso² nca³ Jesucristo ja³⁷ai³-ni³ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-na¹. Je² xi³ li²coi³ c²oa⁴tso² to⁴v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁸ Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴cha³-si¹nio³ je² xi³ qui³ni²xai¹³-j³in⁴, to⁴nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴chji¹tji¹ch⁷in³-no³. ⁹ To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ fa³⁷a³ntjai²-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ v⁷e¹yo³j³in³con³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo, li²coi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C²oa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹yo³j³in³con³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo, tj³in¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹con³-no³, xi³ tsi² y⁷a³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo, a³li² v⁷ai²⁷n³te³-j³in²lao⁴³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-no³, ni⁴⁷mi²-j³in²lao⁴³: Nta³ ca²fa²⁷ai⁴. ¹¹ Je² xi³ tso²-le⁴: Nta³ ca²fa²⁷ai⁴, v⁷a³cao⁴⁷a³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴ xi³ tsi² nta³.

Juan co³ya²-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴con³-le⁴

¹² Nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-na³ xi³ squi³-no³, li²coi³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ si³cji³nch⁷oe²-no³ cao⁴ xon⁴ cao⁴ nta¹j³in¹, to⁴nca³ sco³ya²-nia¹³ nca³ cjo¹i¹con³-no³, c²oa⁴ nca³ cjoa³cao⁴nca³⁷a³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na¹ coan⁴tse³ya³-si¹ni³. ¹³ Je² xti³-le⁴ ti³chjai³ xi³ qui³tjo³j³in³ si¹ti²⁷nta³-li². C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Juan qui³squi³

Juan si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ti²cji³-le²³ Gayo, xi³ n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³tsjoa³que⁴-le²³ an³. ² Ji³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, me³-na³ nca³ an³ nca³ to⁴nta³ ca²ta³ma³-li² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ yao³-li⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. ³ Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, cjai¹ coan³tsjoa³-na³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ je² nts⁷e³², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-li⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ to²mjen³-ni³. ⁴ Tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴-jin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ s⁷e⁴-na³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je²-vi⁴, nca³ nch⁷oe³-nia³ nca³ je² xti³-na⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tjio¹ma³-ni³.

Juan v⁷a³sje³nta³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Gayo

⁵ Ji³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, ña³qui³ nta³ n⁷ian²³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ni²coai⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e³², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ xin² ts⁷e⁴. ⁶ Je² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-li⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tsa² coi⁴sen⁴coai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ jo³ tso² Ni³na¹, nta³ s⁷ian⁴. ⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Cristo. Li²jme³ xi³ qui³sco¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ⁸ Ña¹, tso²c⁷oa⁴, tjin¹ne²-na¹ nca³ c⁷oi⁴nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jnco³ si⁴xa¹cao⁴-si¹nia³² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Je² Diótrfes nchja⁴co²ntran⁴ Juan

⁹ An³ xi³ qui³squi³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ je² Diótrfes xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oe¹jna³jin³, li²coi³ tsjoa¹nte³-na³jin⁴. ¹⁰ Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tsa² an³ cjoe²e⁴, si³cja³ai³tsjen³ je² xa¹ xi³ s⁷in¹ Diótrfes, nca³ nchja⁴co²ntran⁴-na³jin⁴ en¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso². Li²coi³ tjn¹jnco³con³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Li²coi³ tsjoa¹nte³-le⁴ je² nts⁷e³², c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ je² xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹nte³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ m⁷aon³sje³jin³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.

Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Demetrio

¹¹ Ji³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, a³li² je²-jin² chjen¹nqui³-lai⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjn¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nta³ tjn¹. Je² xi³ nta³ s⁷in¹, ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹, ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² ve³ Ni³na¹. ¹² Nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ sa³nta³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Demetrio. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³-je⁴ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jon² je³yao³ nca³ je² en¹-na⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹.

Mi²yo⁴ si¹ti²nta³

¹³ Nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴ qui³s⁷e³-na³ nca³ qui³squi³-le²³, li²coi³ me³-na³ nca³ cao⁴ nta¹jin¹ cao⁴ ni³ñã³ squi³-le²³, ¹⁴ nca³ co³ya² scoe³nti⁴ton⁴-le²³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴va²na⁴jmi¹a³². ¹⁵ Ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. Je² mi²yo⁴-na¹ si¹ti²nta³-li². Ti⁴ti²ntai³ je² mi²yo⁴-na¹ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Judas qui³squi³-le⁴nca³ts⁷i³*Judas si¹ti²nta³*

¹ An³ nia¹³ Judas, cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo, nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo, ti²cji³-no³ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³, xi³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ qui³si³tsje³-no³, xi³ qui³ni²c⁷e¹yo³tjao²-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. ² Cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ca²ta³ma³ncjin²ya³j³in³-no³, ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹j³in³-sa³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nti³so³ va³co¹ya³

³ nti¹nts⁷e³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, cjai¹nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ qui³squi³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-na¹. Cjai¹nca³ coan³chjen¹-na³ nca³ qui³squi³-no³ nca³ c⁷oe³ne²³-no³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ si⁴nchja¹cao⁴-sao³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, xi³ ntia³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁴ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³j³in³⁷ma³, je² xi³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³s⁷a⁴ je³tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-vi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, xi³ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴, xi³ tso² nca³ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴je² va³te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁵ Me³-na³, tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nqui²j³nco³c⁷a²-no³, nta³ tsa² je³tsa³⁷yao³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ na³nqui³ Egipto na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. Coan³scan³-ni³ qui³si³cha³ je² xi³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ⁶ Je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ xa¹ti¹tjon²-le⁴, xi³ qui³tsjion³con³ nte³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹yo³tjao² ya⁴ jña³ nca³ njion² chon³ cao⁴ cadena xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ nca³ntsjai² jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi⁴cho³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xcon¹ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴. ⁷ Sodoma cao⁴ Gomorra, cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ chian³t⁷a³, qui³si³cha³j³nqui³, to⁴cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio²cho⁴ya³ nca³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, ya⁴j³in³ l⁷i¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³. ⁸ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ c⁷oa⁴ti⁴ to⁴tjin¹ni³jña¹con³, si¹qui³tson¹ yao³-le⁴, ch⁷ao³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nchja⁴²aon³-le⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³ tjio¹. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ti¹tjon², Miguel, qui³scan³cao⁴ je² nai⁴², nca³ tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ Moisés, a³li²coi³ coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, nca³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³cjan¹cao⁴-li². ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ nchja⁴⁷aon³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴. Fi³tson³j³in³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴je² y⁷a³-ni³, jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tj³in¹-le⁴. ¹¹ Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ nca³ ya⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Caín. C⁷oa⁴ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ qui³sca³ni¹ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ Balaam, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴. Qui³si³cha³j³in³ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² qui³cha³ Coré xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³toan¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² Je²-vi⁴ si¹qui³tson¹j³in³ s⁷oi¹-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² cjen²tse³, to⁴je² si¹sin³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³-j³in². Je² xi³ jo³-ni³ yo³jvi³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na³nta¹, xi³ fi²cao⁴ ntjao⁴ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹. Je² jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹ xi³ je³qui³xi²ntso¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, tsin²-le⁴ to³-j³in², jao² c⁷a³ c⁷en³, xi³ qui³tjoe¹ nca³yi³je³ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹³ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² nta¹chi³con³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ si¹tin²ya³ ntjao⁴xcon¹, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ ma³⁷nte³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴soa³-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni³ño³ xi³ fa³⁷a³son², xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² ti¹jna³tjao²ntsjai²-le⁴ xi³ njion² jña³ tsi² i³sen³. ¹⁴ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tsa³ca¹ya³con³ Enoc, xi³ coan³ña³to³-ni³ jco⁴ sa³⁷nta³ Adán, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Coe⁴²ni³vi⁴, je² Nai³-na¹ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ cao⁴ ncjin² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ¹⁵ Ja³⁷ai³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ts⁷i³. Ja³⁷ai³ si¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² je² ve³xcon¹, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷in³ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con²-j³in². C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ si¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³nchja⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴je¹ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ v⁷e¹ma³ fao¹ya³-ni³, ch⁷ao³ tjio¹con³, v⁷e¹ma³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴, ts⁷a³to³ntjai²cjoa⁴ nchja⁴, ti¹v⁷e¹ntsjen¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³le⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

¹⁷ To⁴nca³ jon², xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, ca²ta³s⁷e³j³in³-ta³con²³ je² en¹ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³tso² je² pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, ¹⁸ jo³ qui³tso²-no³: Je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³

cjoe^{4t}a³ cjoa^{4t}ai¹ xi³ to⁴coi⁴jno⁴que³, xi³ to⁴c⁷oe¹ma³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴me³-le⁴ cjoa^{4t}s⁷en⁴-le⁴. ¹⁹Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴, tsin²-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo-jin². ²⁰To⁴nca³ jon², xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, ña³qui³ ti⁴jcha¹jion³ yao³-no³ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsje³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, t⁷e²ts⁷oao³ cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. ²¹To^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa^{4t}jao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ chjoe¹tjao²³ yao³-no³, nca³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ja^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ²²Ti⁴cho⁴ya³-lao⁴³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ jao² v⁷e¹⁴-con³. ²³Ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjao²³ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ chjen¹⁷nto¹jⁱⁿ³-nio³ l⁷i¹. Ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ jcon³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, nca³ ma³jti³chao³ nta³ tsa² je² na³jño³ xi³ cji³ma³jnti¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴.

Je² Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, ca²ta³ma³je³ya³

²⁴Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, nca³ va³se²chjoa²-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsao⁴nquio³, nca³ si⁴²qui³ncha¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ xi³ tjin¹-no³. ²⁵Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ña³qui³ nca³ to⁴je² xi³ chji⁴ne⁴, xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, ca²ta³vi³tjo³nc⁷a³, ca²ta³ma³je³ya³, ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c²a³tsen³-le⁴Juan*Xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c²a³tsen³-le⁴ Jesucristo*

¹ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c²a³tsen³-le⁴ Jesucristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴co²-si¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. C²oa⁴-s²in² qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ qui³si³ca³sen¹cao⁴ jnco³ a²ncje⁴. Qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ je² Juan cho⁴nta³-le⁴. ² Je² Juan qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Jesucristo, c²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³. ³ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ v²e¹xquia⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ nch²oe¹ en¹-vi⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² va¹ya³con³, c²oa⁴ xi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ en¹ xi³ tjio¹t²a³-vi⁴, nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cji³ma³chian³.

Juan si¹ti²nta³ xi³ ña³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

⁴ An³ xi³ Juan ²mi²-na³ ti²cji³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ ña³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Asia: Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s²e³-no³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch²an¹j³ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³, xi³ tsa³c²e²jna³, c²oa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³, c²oa⁴ je² ña³to³ espíritu xi³ tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ⁵ c²oa⁴ Jesucristo je² testigonta³, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² ja³a²ya³j³ni³-le⁴ c²en³, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ i⁴ tjio¹ son³nte³-vi⁴. Je² xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹. Je² xi³ tsa³ca³ne¹ya³-ni³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ je² je¹-na¹. ⁶ C²oa⁴-s²in² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³, c²oa⁴ na⁴mi³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, Nai³-le⁴. Je² ca²tji³tjo³je³ya³, c²oa⁴ je² ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ⁷ Coe⁴-ni³ yo³jvi³ cjo¹nchoa³j³ni³, c²oa⁴ scoe⁴-ni³ xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ts²i³, cao⁴ xi³ qui³si³qui²aon³-le⁴. Nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jnco¹jnco¹ ntje⁴-le⁴ xi³ i⁴ tjio¹ son³nte³-vi⁴ squi¹nta¹t²ain³ nca³ je². C²oa⁴-s²in² ca²ta³s²e³. C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ⁸ An³ nia¹³ je² Alfa c²oa⁴ je² Omega, xi³ ti¹tjon² c²oa⁴ xi³ fe³t²a³, tso² je² Nai³-na¹. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ tsa³c²e²jna³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³. Je² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³.

Juan tsa³ve³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

⁹ An³ xi³ Juan ²mi²-na³, xi³ nts²ao³. To⁴jnco³ ti³chja³a³² cjoa⁴ñ²ain³, c²oa⁴ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ Jesucristo. An³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ nte³ xi³ ti¹jna³j³ni³ nta¹chi³con³, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ isla Patmos ²mi², xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Jesucristo. ¹⁰ An³ c²oa⁴-s²in² ti²jna⁴cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c²oa⁴ ya¹nts²ian³ qui³nch²oe³-le⁴ jnco³ jta⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² chjao³ xi³ fa³ne³, ¹¹ xi³ qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ je² Alfa c²oa⁴ je² Omega, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² c²oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t²a³. Chji¹t²a³jncoi³ xon⁴ je² xi³ ti³yai³, c²oa⁴ ti⁴ca³sen¹-lai⁴ je² ña³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tj³ni¹ ya⁴ Asia: ya⁴ Éfeso, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ Esmirna, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ Pérgamo, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ Tiatira, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ Sardis, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ Filadelfia, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ Laodicea. ¹² Qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³ nca³ me³-na³ scoe³ ²ya³-ni³ xi³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³. C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³ tsa³ve³ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne². ¹³ C²oa⁴ ncho²va³sen³-le⁴ xi³ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ xi³ c²oa⁴cji³ jo³ cji³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Y²a³cja¹ jnco³ na³jñ³jncho³, tji¹cja¹nc²a³-le⁴ jnco³ n²o¹pa²ñ⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne². ¹⁴ Je² jco⁴ c²oa⁴ je² ntsja⁴jco⁴ choa³ cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ntsja⁴-le⁴ va³rre², jo³-ni³ tsa² nch²an¹, c²oa⁴ je² xcon⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴jen⁴l²i¹ cji³. ¹⁵ Ntso⁴co⁴ c²oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-ni³ xo⁴qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² xi³ nta³ cjoan³, xi³ fa³te³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nca⁴ja¹ l²i¹, c²oa⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² na³nta¹ xi³ n²ion¹ fa³ne³. ¹⁶ Ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ ña³to³ ni³ñ³o³ tjio¹ya³, c²oa⁴ ts²o³ j³itjo³-ni³ jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ n²ion¹ yao³ nca³ jao² ncoa³. Sen¹-le⁴ c²oa⁴cji³ jo³ ts²oi¹ cji³ c²ia⁴ nca³ n²ion¹ ma³fa³te³. ¹⁷ C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, qui³sca³nquia³ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ c²en³. Tsa³ca²jna³son²-na³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴, qui³tso²-na³: A³li² vi³jcon³-jin²³. An³ nia¹³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon², c²oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t²a³. ¹⁸ An³ nia¹³ xi³ ti²jna⁴coan³, c²oa⁴ an³ nia¹³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³c²en³. Coe⁴-ni³ ti²jna⁴coan³ nca³ntsjai². C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. Tjin¹-na³ yo²vi⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c²oa⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti². ¹⁹ Chji¹³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³yai³, c²oa⁴ xi³ cji³ma³, c²oa⁴ jo³ coan⁴ xi³ coan⁴-ni³. ²⁰ Je² cjoa⁴ma³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ña³to³ ni³ñ³o³ xi³ tsa³yai³ ntsa⁴qui²xia⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne²,

coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³: Xi³ ña³to³ ni³ño³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ña³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ tsa³7yai³, coi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³.

2

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Efeso

¹ Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Éfeso: Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² ña³to³ ni³ño³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴, je² xi³ tso²va³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne², tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴: ² An³ 7ve³nia¹³ xa¹-no³, jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ ni²xao¹³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. Je³qui³cho²t⁷ao³ je² xi³ pa²stro⁴ tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³-ni³ coan³. Je³coan³sjai³-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³. ³ Qui³chja³7ao²³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³ni²xao¹³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ji³jtao³. ⁴ To⁴nca³ tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷e¹yo³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ ti¹tjon². ⁵ Ti⁴cja³7ai³tsjaon³ jña³ni³ve⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³7ai³tsjen³-no³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ xa¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ti¹tjon². C⁷oa⁴ tsa² mai³-ni¹, cjoe²7e⁴ nch⁷oe²nti⁴ton⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa³7a²xin²-nia¹³ 7nte³-le⁴ xi³ vi³ncha³yao³ se²ra⁴-no³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² cje³ ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-jion²³ cjoa⁴fa³7ai³tsjen³-no³. ⁶ To⁴nca³ tjin¹-no³ jon² nca³ ch⁷ao³chao³ je² cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nicolaítas. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ch⁷ao³que⁴. ⁷ Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo. Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴ je² to³-le⁴ ya¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ se¹jna³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ 7nte³ xi³ na³sca¹chon³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Esmirna

⁸ Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Esmirna: Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³, je² xi³ c⁷en³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ja³ 7a²ya³-le⁴, tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ⁹ An³ 7ve³nia¹³ xa¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴-no³ (to⁴nca³ jon² nchi⁴nao¹³), c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nchja⁴7aon³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ judío tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³-ni³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Satanás coan³. ¹⁰ A³li²jme³-jin² xi³ vi³jcon³-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ chja⁴7ao²³. Coe⁴-ni³, je² nai⁴² sca⁴ni²c⁷a³-no³ nto⁴ya¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho²t⁷a³-si¹ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ te³ ni⁴chjin³ s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. N⁷ion¹ t⁷iaon⁴³ta³con²³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ coi⁴yao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ tsjoa³no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ corona. ¹¹ Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo. Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, li²jme³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Pérgamo

¹² Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Pérgamo: Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ yao³ nca³ jao² ncoa³, tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴: ¹³ An³ 7ve³nia¹³ xa¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ jña³ nca³ ti³yo³, jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ je² Satanás. Li²coi³ ni²cha³jion³ jan³7ain¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²7mao³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nta³ tsa² je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ je² Antipas je² testigonta³-na⁴, je² xi³ c⁷en³jjin³-no³ nca³ jon², jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Satanás. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ tjin¹choa³-na³ cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-no³ ya⁴-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ Balaam, jña³-ni³le⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ Balac, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³qui³tson¹ xti³-le⁴ Israel, nca³ qui³squi³ne³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son², nca³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³t⁷a³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² jon² tjin¹-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ nicolaítas, jña³-ni³le⁴ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³que⁴. ¹⁶ Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³7ai³tsjen³-no³. Tsa² mai³, cjoe²7e⁴ nch⁷oe²nti⁴ton⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ scan³coa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴-le⁴ ntso⁴7va³. ¹⁷ Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo. Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, si³cjen²³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ maná xi³ ti¹jna³7ma³, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴ jnco³ la⁴jao⁴2nti¹ xi³ choa³ cji³. C⁷oa⁴ tji¹t⁷a³ jnco³ jan³7ain¹ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ ni⁴7ya³-jin² xi³ ve³, to⁴je² xi³ cjoe¹.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Tiatira

18 Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Tiatira: Je² n²ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹ xcon⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ ni⁴jen⁴l¹i¹ cji³, c⁷oa⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³ xo⁴qui⁴cha⁴-si³ne² xi³ nta³ cjoan³, tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴: 19 An³ v⁷e³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ni²xao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³. v⁷e³-nia¹³ nca³ je² xa¹-no³ xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cao⁴-ni³ xi³ ti¹tjon². 20 To⁴nca³ tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, nca³ v⁷ai²nte³-lao⁴³ je² chjon⁴² xi³ Jezabel m⁷mi², je² xi³ tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ma³-le⁴ va¹ya³con³. V⁷ai²nte³-lao⁴³ nca³ va³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴-si¹ni³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son². 21 An³ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴ Jezabel, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³cai³-le⁴ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 22 Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca¹jna³soan³² na⁴chan³ Jezabel, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴nco¹son² s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ cao⁴ je², tsa² tsi² si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. 23 Si³c⁷en²-nia¹³ n²ti¹x⁷ti³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo scoe⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ va³sjai³jian³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ jon² jo³-s⁷in² xa¹ xi³ qui³n⁷iaon²³. 24 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³-sa³ xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Tiatira, to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³sco²t⁷a³ya³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa³ve³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ n⁷ain³ ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Satanás, jo³ tso² c⁷a³, an³ li²coi³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ ch⁷a¹. 25 To⁴nca³ je² ch⁷a¹ xi³ je³tjin¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³s⁷e³jna³-no³ sa³nta³ nca³ an³ xi³ cjoe²e⁴. 26 Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si⁴²tjo³son² je² xa¹-na⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³, an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ nte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ son³nte³. 27 Coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ cao⁴ ya¹jti³qui⁴cha⁴-le⁴. Coa⁴cjan³j³in³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ ti⁴². Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ N⁷ai³-na⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 28 C⁷oa⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴ je² ni³ño³tse³. 29 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo.

3

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Sardis

1 Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Sardis: Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² ña³to³ espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² ña³to³ ni³ño³, tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴: An³ v⁷e³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³, nca³ tjin¹-no³ jan³ain¹ nca³ ti³yo³chon³, to⁴nca³ ti³yo³c⁷en³-nio¹³. 2 Jon² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ nca³n⁷ion¹ je² xi³c⁷a³ cjoa⁴ xi³ me³ coi⁴ya², nca³ an³ coan³sjai³-na³ nca³ je² xa¹-no³ li²coi³ tjin¹qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjen³jion³ je² xi³ qui³chjoao¹³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³no²ya²³. Ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³. Tsa² tsi² si⁴coi²ntao⁴³, cjoa²ai⁴con³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ che¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ jchao⁴³ jme³ hora-ni³ cjoa²ai⁴con³-no³. 4 To⁴nca³ tjin¹jnco³jao²-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Sardis xi³ cje³ si¹jnti¹-jin² yao³-le⁴. An³ c⁷oe¹ma³cao⁴-na³ nca³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³choa³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴. 5 Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, na³jño³choa³ coa¹yo³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ si³cha²joan³ je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ ya⁴t⁷a³ xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. C⁷oa⁴ an³ si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ jan³ain¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. 6 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Filadelfia

7 Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Filadelfia: Tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ je² xi³ tsje³, je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ yo²vi⁴-le⁴ David, je² xi³ cjo³ai² c⁷oa⁴ li²ya³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷e¹chjoa², c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e¹chjoa² c⁷oa⁴ li²ya³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ cjo³ai². 8 An³ v⁷e³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³. (Coe⁴-ni³ je³qui³tsjoa³jnco³-no³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ nqui³xcon³, jña³-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷e¹chjoa².) Tjin¹i⁷tse¹-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ni²tjo³son²³ je² en¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²mao³ jan³ain¹-na⁴. 9 Coe⁴-ni³, an³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ s⁷in³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³ña³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Satanás, je² xi³ judío tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³-ni³, to⁴xo⁴c⁷oa⁴²qui³tso². An³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ s⁷in³-le⁴ nca³

cjoi⁴nchoa³ c²oa⁴ nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ coi⁴ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³, c²oa⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ nca³ an³ coan³tsjoa³que⁴-no³. ¹⁰ Coi³ nca³ qui³ni²tjo³son²³ je² en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-na⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ c²oa³sje³ntjai²-no³ c²ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho²-ca³ hora nca³ cho¹t⁷a³-no³. Je² hora cjoa⁴ai¹-le⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² cho¹t⁷a³ je² xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ¹¹ Coe⁴-ni³, cjoe²⁷e⁴nti⁴ton⁴-nia¹³. Nta³ t⁷e²j³in³ta³con²³ jme³-ni³ xi³ tj³in¹-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³-ni³no³ corona-no³. ¹² Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, an³ coi³ncha³nta³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na⁴, c²oa⁴ ni⁴nqui²jnc³-jin² ni⁴ch³jin³ coi⁴tjo³ nti³tsin³. C²oa⁴ an³ squi³joan²³ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na⁴, c²oa⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-na⁴, je² Jerusalén cho⁴tse⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ fa³⁷ai³j³en³-ni³ nc²a³jmi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-na⁴, c²oa⁴ jan³⁷ain¹ cho⁴tse⁴-na⁴. ¹³ Je² xi³ tj³in¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Laodicea

¹⁴ Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Laodicea: Coe⁴-ni³, c²oi⁴tso² je² Amén, je² testigonta³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e⁴to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³nta³. ¹⁵ An³ ⁷ve³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³, nca³ ni⁴nch⁷an¹-jion²³, c²oa⁴ ni⁴sjoe²-jion²³. Jo¹ to⁴nta³ tsa² nch⁷aon¹³, c²oa⁴ tsa² sjoao²³. ¹⁶ Coi³ nca³ to⁴so³yao³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ nch⁷aon¹³, ni⁴sjoe²-jion²³, an³ c²oe³cha¹³-ni³no³ ntso⁴⁷va³. ¹⁷ Nca³ jon² c²oi⁴coi⁴xon¹³: Ña¹ nchi⁴na¹-nia¹, c²oa⁴ li² c²oa⁴cji³ chji¹-na¹, c²oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ cha³-na¹. Li²coi³ ⁷yao³ nca³ ñ⁷ain³ ti³yo³, c²oa⁴ nca³ ch⁷oao³, c²oa⁴ nca³ yo⁴mao⁴³, c²oa⁴ nca³ xcao⁴³, c²oa⁴ nca³ ti³so³yo³j³tio³. ¹⁸ An³ coi³ncha³⁷a²-no³ nca³ an³ ti⁴nta¹t⁷a³-nao¹³ taon⁴si³-ne² xi³ l⁷i¹ qui³chjan¹jin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nchi⁴na¹ ca²ta³ma³-si¹nio³ nca³ jon². Ch⁷a⁴cjao¹³ na³jño³ xi³ choa³ cjoan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² jcha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴soa³-no³ nca³ ti³so³yo³j³tio³. C²oa⁴ ti⁴no¹jon³ xcon³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³no³. ¹⁹ An³ nchja²ti³coa⁴, tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ an³ tsjoa³que⁴: Ti⁴sin³-sao³ c²oa⁴ ti⁴c²a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. ²⁰ Coe⁴-ni³, an³ ti²jna⁴jchoa³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c²oa⁴ nchja²³. Tsa² ⁷ya³ni³ve⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ jta⁴-na⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa² sco¹⁷ai² xo⁴ntjoa⁴, cjoa²⁷a⁴s⁷en³con³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ coa²cjen⁴coa⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴-na³. ²¹ Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ c²oe¹jna³t⁷a³-na³ ya⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-na⁴, c²oa⁴-s⁷in²jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je³qui³si³qui³njen³ nca³ an³, c²oa⁴ je³tsa³ca²te⁴jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ ya⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴. ²² Je² xi³ tj³in¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo.

4

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ⁷ya³xcon³ Nai³-na¹ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³

¹ Coan³scan³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, qui³sco²tsen³, c²oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ ti⁴x²a⁴ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³. Je² ti¹tjon² jta⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jta⁴-le⁴ chjao³ xi³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³: Nchoa¹mi³ i⁴-vi⁴, coa³co³-le²³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coan⁴scan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴. ² Nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³coa⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴ jnc³ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴. ³ C²oa⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne², c²oa⁴cji³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ jaspe ⁷mi², c²oa⁴ xi³ cornalina ⁷mi². C²oa⁴ jnc³ ⁷ya⁴ xi³ ya⁴ se¹jna³ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, xi³ c²oa⁴cji³ jo³-ni³ tsa² sen¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ esmeralda ⁷mi². ⁴ C²oa⁴ ya⁴ nta³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ti¹tjon² tjio¹ can³ño³ ya¹xi²le⁴. Tsa³⁷ve³ ya⁴son² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴ can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ne², xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³choa³. C²oa⁴ tjio¹son² jco⁴ corona xi³ taon⁴si³ne². ⁵ Ya⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴ l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴ ji³tjo³, c²oa⁴ qui³tsin³ ch⁷aon⁴ cao⁴ jta⁴. Ña³to³ lámpara tjio¹ti² ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi³ ña³to³ espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶ C²oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ ti¹qui³jna³ jnc³ nta¹chi³con³ xi³ c²oa⁴cji³ cho⁴tsin¹ cji³, jo³-ni³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³te³. C²oa⁴ ya⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, ño³ ma³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³ xi³ qui³tse³jon² xcon⁴ ts⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ jton⁴ ya⁴ts⁷in⁴. ⁷ Je² xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ c²oa⁴cji³ xa³ cji³. Je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ c²oa⁴cji³ ncha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ cji³. Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ c²oa⁴cji³ ncjain¹ cho⁴ta⁴ cji³. Je² xi³ ma³ño³-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ c²oa⁴cji³ ja⁴ xi³ ti¹fi²tjen⁴ cji³. ⁸ Je² xi³ ño³ ma³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc³jnc¹ jaon³ jnca³ jnc³tjo³ntai³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ya³-le⁴

ncjin² xcon⁴ tjin¹. Li²coi³ qui³si³cja¹ya³ nca³ njion² ni⁴nca³ ni⁴čhjin³, nca³ tso²: Tsje³, tsje³, tsje³ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³, xi³ tsa³c²e²jna³, xi³ ti¹jna³, c²oa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³. ⁹To⁴c²ia⁴-ni³ nca³ je² xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ ts²a³sje³je³ya³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ qui³se³t²ain³-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³, ¹⁰c²ia⁴ je² can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³cja³yo³nia²t²a³-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴. Jo³ nca³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³. Tsa³c²e¹tsao³ corona⁴ le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, nca³ tso²: ¹¹Señor, va³quin²-li² nca³ ji³ ca²tji³tjo³je³yai³, c²oa⁴ nca³ xcon¹ ca²ta³ya³ta³con²-li², c²oa⁴ ca²ta³s²e³-li² nca³n²ion¹, nca³ ji³ qui³ni²ntai³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi², nca³ ji³ coan³me³ta³coin²³ nca³ qui³s²e³, c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² coan³.

5

Je² xon⁴ xi³ s²e³xco¹ya³ c²oa⁴ je² Va³rre²

¹ Tsa³ve³ ya⁴ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴ jnco³ xon⁴ xi³ s²e³xco¹ya³ xi³ tji¹t²a³ ya⁴ya³-le⁴ c²oa⁴ nca³tsen³-le⁴, xi³ ña³to³ sello qui³s²e³n²ion¹-ni³. ² Tsa³ve³jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹ xi³ n²ion¹ ti¹nchja⁴ya³: [?]ya¹-ni³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ sco¹ai² je² xon⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴sje³t²a³ sello-le⁴. ³ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³sco³ai² je² xon⁴, c²oa⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, ni⁴ya⁴-jin² nc²a³jmi³, ni⁴i⁴-jin² son³nte³-vi⁴, ni⁴ya⁴-jin² nqui³ son³nte³. ⁴ C²oa⁴ an³ a³li² c²oa⁴cji³ qui³squi³ntia¹³, nca³ tsi²ya³ xi³ coan³sjai³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ sco¹ai²nqui³ je² xon⁴, ni⁴ xi³ c²oe⁴xquia⁴, ni⁴ xi³ sco¹tsen³-le⁴. ⁵ Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ c²oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: A³li² chi³ntia¹-jin²³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Judá, je² xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David, xi³ qui³njen²-le⁴ nca³ sco¹ai²nqui³ je² xon⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴sje³t²a³ je² ña³to³ sello-le⁴. ⁶ Qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ ño³ ma³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³, c²oa⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, ti¹jna³ jnco³ Va³rre² jo³-ni³ xi³ c²en³ cji³, xi³ ña³to³ nčha⁴ tjin¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ ña³to³ ma³ xcon⁴, xi³ je² ña³to³ espíritu xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³. ⁷ Je² Va³rre² ja³ai³, c²oa⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² xon⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ya³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴. ⁸ C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³scoe¹ je² xon⁴, je² xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³ tjio¹con³, c²oa⁴ je² nca³ can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³cja³yo³nia² nqui³xcon⁴ je² Va³rre². Jnco¹jnco¹ na³jni¹arpa³ y²a³, c²oa⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ taon⁴si³ne² tjio¹qui³tse³ xqui³ xi³ nta³ njen⁴, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴v²e²ts²oa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁹ C²oa⁴ qui³se³ jnco³ jnta³ cho⁴tse⁴, tso²: Va³quin²-li² nca³ chjoai¹³ je² xon⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ ch²a³sje³t²ai³ sello-le⁴. Nca³ ji³ qui³ni²c²en³-li², nca³ cao⁴ njin¹-li⁴ ji³ tsa³c²e²chji¹ntjai²n-a³jin⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ ja²ai⁴-ni³jin⁴ nca³yi³je³ ntje⁴, nca³yi³je³ en¹, nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca³yi³je³ nte³. ¹⁰ Ji³ tsa³qui³ncha³-na³jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² c²oa⁴ na⁴mi³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. C²oa⁴-s²in² coa⁴te²xo³ma³² i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. ¹¹ C²oa⁴ qui³sco²tsen³ qui³nčh²oe³-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ncjin² a²ncje⁴ ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹con³, cao⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Nca³ts²i³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ jo³ nca³ jmi³jmi³ coan³xco¹, ¹² c²oa⁴ n²ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Je² Va³rre² xi³ qui³ni²c²en³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ je² scoe¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con² cao⁴ nca³n²ion¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc²a³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t²ain³. ¹³ An³ qui³nčh²oe³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ qui³s²e³nta³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴nc²a³jmi³ cao⁴ ya⁴ son³nte³ cao⁴ ya⁴ nqui³nte³, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³ tjio¹jin³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, nca³ tso²: Je² xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴, c²oa⁴ je² Va³rre² ca²ta³s²e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t²ain³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc²a³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³. ¹⁴ Je² xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³ tjio¹con³ qui³tso²: C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. Je² can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³cja³yo³nia²-le⁴ ncjin¹, c²oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³.

6

Je² sello xi³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³

¹ Qui³sco²tsen³ c²ia⁴ nca³ je² Va³rre² tsa³c²a³sje³t²a³ xi³ ti¹tjon² sello, c²oa⁴ qui³nčh²oe³jnco³-le⁴ xi³ ño³ ma³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³, xi³ tso² jo³-ni³ jta⁴-le⁴ ch²aon⁴: Nčhoai¹³, c²oa⁴ cho⁴tsain³. ² C²oa⁴ qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ na⁴xin¹čhoa³. Je²

xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ tj¹in¹-le⁴ jnc³o³ ya¹tsi³tin³. Qui³ts⁷ai²jnc³o³-le⁴ corona, c⁷oa⁴ je² ji³tjo³ nca³ ti¹njen²-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³le⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ sello, qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³, xi³ tso²: N³choai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹tsain⁴³. ⁴ Ji³tjo³ nqui²jnc³o³ na⁴xin¹ xi³ ni² cji³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin² xi³ nch⁷an¹ chon³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³, nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-si¹ni³ xi¹ncjin¹. Qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnc³o³ qui⁴cha⁴spada xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ sello, qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³, xi³ tso²: N³choai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹tsain³. Qui³sco²tsen³, c⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnc³o³ na⁴xin¹jma². Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ tj¹in¹-le⁴ jnc³o³ ya¹libra ya⁴³ ntsja³. ⁶ Qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ jnc³o³ jta⁴ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³ tjio¹con³ xi³ tso²: Jao² libra trigo nca³ jnc³o³ vi²xo⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jaon³ libra cebada nca³ jnc³o³ vi²xo⁴. A³li² ni²qui³ts⁷on¹-jin²³ je² vino ni⁴je² si²ti⁴-ve⁴. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ xi³ ma³ño³-ni³ sello, qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ma³ño³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³, xi³ tso²: N³choai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹tsain³. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³o³ na⁴xin¹ xi³ bayo cji³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ tj¹in¹-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹ Cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ jnc³o³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ ño³ ya²-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-si¹ni³ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴spada cao⁴ cji³ncha¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cao⁴ je² cho⁴jña¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ je² xi³ ma³⁷aon²-ni³ sello, tsa³⁷ve³nqui³-le⁴ son²xta² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³ni²c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³. ¹⁰ Jo³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ tso²: Señor xi³ tsjai³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷ia¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷oai⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹con³ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si⁴jntai²³ njin¹-na⁴jin⁴. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ na³jño³ xi³ čho³ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³si¹cja¹ya³ nqui³ jo³ tj¹in¹ ni⁴čhjin³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ s⁷e⁴jnc³o³ cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³ni²xa¹cao⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴c⁷en³ jo³-ni³ nca³ je². ¹² Qui³sco²tsen³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ sello. Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ jnc³o³ chaon¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹. Je² ts⁷oi¹, jma² qui³s⁷e³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³o³ na³jño³jma², c⁷oa⁴ je² sa¹ coan³ njin¹ nca³yi³je³. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴ je² ni³ño³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ qui³tsao³ t⁷a³na³nqui³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹ higo xi³ tsao³nqui³ to³-le⁴ xi³ cje³ chji²-jin² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnc³o³ ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³⁷a³. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ je² nc⁷a³jmi³ qui³t⁷a³xin² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³o³ xon⁴ xi³ s⁷e³xco¹ya³. Nca³yi³je³ ni³nto³ cao⁴ je² ⁷nte³ xi³ tjio¹⁷ncho² nta¹chi³con³ qui³cha³⁷a²xin²-ni³ ⁷nte³-le⁴. ¹⁵ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ xi³ nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ xi³ capitán, cao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tj¹in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴⁷nta³ cao⁴ xi³ ntai¹ tjio¹, qui³ca³tio¹⁷ma³ nqui³nqui³jao³ c⁷oa⁴ nqui³na⁴xi⁴ xi³ tjio¹jin³ jña¹jcha¹. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² jña¹jcha¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴: Ca²ta³tsao³jon²-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ca³tio¹⁷ma³-na³jin⁴ ncjain¹ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴jt³-le⁴ je² Va³rre², ¹⁷ nca³ je³ja³⁷ai³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jt³-le⁴. ⁷ya¹ xi³ coan³ jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-le⁴.

7

Je² xi³ jnc³o³ ciento cao⁴-ni³ ña³chan²ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴

¹ Coan³scan³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ tsa³⁷ve³ ño³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. Tjio¹v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ je² ño³ ntjao⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsjen¹-si¹ni³ ntjao⁴ i⁴son² son³⁷nte³, ni⁴ya⁴son² nta¹chi³con³-jin², ni⁴cjoa⁴⁷a³ne²-le⁴ ni⁴jnc³o³-jin² ya¹. ² Nqui²jnc³o³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³⁷ve³ xi³ qui³mi³-ni³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo³ ts⁷oi¹, xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ sello xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² nca³ ño³ a²ncje⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³. ³ Tso²: A³li² ni²ñ⁷ain³-jin²lao⁴³ son³⁷nte³, ni⁴je²-jin² nta¹chi³con³, ni⁴je²-jin² ya¹, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷oe¹choai⁴-jin⁴ tjen³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe³ jo³ ncjin² xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Jnc³o³ ciento cao⁴-ni³ ña³chan²ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴, ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ntje⁴-le⁴ ja⁴xti³-le⁴ Israel. ⁵ Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Judá, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Rubén, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Gad, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. ⁶ Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Aser, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Neftalí, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Manasés, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. ⁷ Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Simeón, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Leví, te³jao² jmi³

xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Isacar, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. ⁸ Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Zabulón, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ José, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Benjamín, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴.

Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ na³jño³čhoa³ y⁷a³cja¹

⁹ Coan³scan³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ jo³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³xqui⁴-le⁴, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nte³, cao⁴ ntje⁴, cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, cao⁴ en¹. Tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² Va³rre². Na³jño³čhoa³ y⁷a³cja¹, c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴jen¹ ncha³ya³ ntsja³. ¹⁰ N⁷ion¹ qui³squi³ntia¹cao⁴ tso²: Cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² tjin¹-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹-na¹, xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² Va³rre². ¹¹ Nca³ts⁷i³ a²ncje⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹ ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³ tjio¹con³. Tsa³cja³yo³nia²-le⁴ ncjain¹ nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ¹² Qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. Ni³na¹-na¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t²ain³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con², cao⁴ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ v⁷ai²-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ¹³ Qui³nchja⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, qui³tso²-na³: Je² xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴, xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³čhoa³, y⁷a¹-ni³ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴, jña¹-ni³ ca²nčhoa¹-ni³. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ an³ qui³xin³-le⁴: Señor, ji³ yai³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tsa³cja³a¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ na³jño³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² qui³si³čhoa³ cao⁴ je² njin¹-le⁴ je² Va³rre². ¹⁵ Coi³ nca³ i⁴ tjio¹-ni³ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹xa¹-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴nc⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³jjin³-le⁴ nca³ je². ¹⁶ Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ti⁴coan⁴vao³-ni³le⁴, ni⁴coan⁴fa³ti²-jin²le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² ts⁷oi¹ li²coi³ ti⁴sca⁴ne²-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ti⁴coan⁴sjo²-ni³le⁴. ¹⁷ Je² Va³rre² xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, je² xi³ si⁴2cjen², je² xi³ sca⁴ni²ntia⁴-le⁴ jña³ ti¹tjo³ na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. Ni³na¹ si⁴2tsje³jon² nca³yi³je³ nta¹xcon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xcon⁴.

8

Xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ sello

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ je² xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ sello, ña³qui³ qui³s⁷e³jyo¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ va³sen³-la⁴ hora. ² C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je² ña³to³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ ña³to³ čhjao³. ³ Ja³ai³ xi³ nqui²jnco³ a²ncje⁴, tsa³ca³sen²jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ je² xta², tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ čhoa⁴i¹ xi³ taon⁴si³ne². A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ tse³ xo⁴nc¹sja³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴2son²-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, ya⁴son²-le⁴ je² xta² xi³ taon⁴si³ne² xi³ ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴nti⁴-le⁴ je² xo⁴nc¹sja³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³tsin³nc⁷a³-ni³ ntsja³ je² a²ncje⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ Je² a²ncje⁴ qui³sco¹ je² čhoa⁴i¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹qui³tse³ čhoa⁴i¹ cao⁴ l⁷i¹-le⁴ je² xta², c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³son² je² son³nte³. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ ch⁷aon⁴ ja³ne³, cao⁴ jta⁴, cao⁴ l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴, cao⁴ chaon¹.

Je² ña³to³ čhjao³

⁶ C⁷oa⁴ je² ña³to³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² ña³to³ čhjao³, tsa³ca³tio²nta³ nca³ qui³si³cja³ne³. ⁷ Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³, c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷a³ jtsi¹lao⁴ cao⁴ l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹ts⁷o¹jjin³ cao⁴ njin¹. Ya⁴ qui³tjo³jon² son³nte³. Je² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ jña¹jcha¹, jnco³ ya²-le⁴ qui³ti², c⁷oa⁴ qui³ti² nca³yi³je³ xca⁴xcoen¹. ⁸ Je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³. Jo³-ni³ ts² jnco³ ni³nto³je³ xi³ ti¹ti² qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴jjin³ ya⁴jjin³ nta¹chi³con³. Je² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ nta¹chi³con³, jnco³ ya²-le⁴ jo³ njin¹ qui³s⁷e³. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ je² cho⁴ xi³ tjio¹jjin³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio²con³, c⁷en³. Jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ barco qui³xo³ya². ¹⁰ Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³. Jnco³ ni³ño³ qui³sca³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³, xi³ ti¹ti² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ l⁷i¹ni³cha³. Qui³sca³jjin³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ nta¹je⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹tjo³ na³nta¹. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ je² ni³ño³ n⁷ion¹ sja³ mi² jan³ain¹-le⁴. Je² xi³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ je² na³nta¹ ña³qui³ coan³sja³-ni¹. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷en³-ni³ je² na³nta¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ coan³sja³. ¹² Je² xi³ ma³ño³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³. Qui³tsin²aon³ jnco³ ya² xi³

ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ ts⁷oi¹, cao⁴ sa¹, cao⁴ ni³ño³. Coan³njon² jnc³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ nca³ je². Li²coi³ coan³i³sen³ jnc³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ ni⁴chjin³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴.
¹³ Qui³sco²tsen³, qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ jnc³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³tjen⁴ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Ma⁴-xo¹ni³, ma⁴-xo¹ni³, ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ son³nte³, xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³ jta⁴-le⁴ je² chjao³ xi³ je² jan² a²ncje⁴ s⁷a⁴ si⁴²cja³ne³.

9

¹ Je² xi³ ma³aon²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ chjao³. Tsa³ve³jnc³ ni³ño³ xi³ qui³sca³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, qui³sca³t⁷a³ son³nte³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ je² yo²vi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nti⁴tjan⁴ jña³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴j³sen¹. ² Qui³sco³ai² je² nti⁴tjan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³mi³ ni⁴nti⁴ ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴nti⁴-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca⁴ja¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ y⁷ai³. Je² ni⁴nti⁴-le⁴ nti⁴tjan⁴-ve⁴ qui³si³njon²j³ ts⁷oi¹ cao⁴ ntjao⁴. ³ C⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴nti⁴-ve⁴ ji³tjo³j³-ni³ chjo⁴va⁴ ya⁴son² son³nte³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³ts⁷ai² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ jo³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ cho⁴na³ya¹-le⁴ son³nte³. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sa³te³xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴²qui²aon³ jña¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³, ni⁴jme³-j³in² tso³jmi² xi³ xcoen¹ cjoan³, ni⁴jnc³-j³in² ya¹, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ tjen³ je² sello xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ Li²coi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nte³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³, to⁴si⁴²jt³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴aon² sa¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³qui²aon³ jo³-s⁷in² si¹qui²aon³ cho⁴na³ya¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ve¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ coa⁴jnqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴sja³-le⁴. Coan⁴me³con³ nca³ coi⁴ya², c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ to⁴xin² coa⁴nca³-le⁴. ⁷ Je² chjo⁴va⁴ coan³tsen³ jo³-ni³ tsa² na⁴xin¹ xi³ tjio¹nta³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴son² jco⁴ tj³in¹-le⁴ jo³-ni³ corona xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ taon⁴si³ne² cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ncjain¹ jo³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoan³. ⁸ Tj³in¹-le⁴ ntsja⁴jco³ jo³ ya¹nchjin¹ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴ño⁴ jo³-ni³ ni⁴ño⁴ xa³ cjoan³. ⁹ Cjio³son² nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ta²ja³. Je² jnc³-le⁴ jo³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³, jo³-ni³ carro xi³ ncjin² na⁴xin¹ cjen³nto¹jve³, jo³ ma³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³ cjoa⁴jchan¹. ¹⁰ Tj³in¹-le⁴ nti³ts⁷in³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴na³ya¹ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ tj³in¹-le⁴ nti³ts⁷in³ na³ya¹. Tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ nti³ts⁷in³ nca³ aon² sa¹ c⁷oe⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹¹ Je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nti⁴tjan⁴ xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴j³sen¹, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ coan³. Je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ nca³ en¹ hebreo c⁷oa⁴mi² Abadón, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ en¹ griego, Apolión mi². ¹² Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je³ja³a³to³. Coe⁴-ni³ nchoa¹ nqui²jao²-sa³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹³ Je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ chjao³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe³jta²³ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ je² ño³ ncha⁴-le⁴ je² son²xta² xi³ taon⁴si³ne², xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁴ Qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ chjao³: Cho¹jntai¹³ je² ño³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ ya⁴ je² xo⁴nca¹je³ Eufrates. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tjo³jnta¹ je² ño³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjio¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² hora, cao⁴ ni⁴chjin³, cao⁴ sa¹, cao⁴ no¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-si¹ni³ jnc³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁶ Je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ tjio¹son² na⁴xin¹ jao² ciento millón ma³-ni³. Qui³nch⁷oe³ jo³ tj³in¹ ma³-ni³. ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ve³ na⁴xin¹ nca³ ja³ai³ya³ xcoan³, cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹son²-le⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjio³son² nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ta²ja³, xi³ ni² jo³ l⁷i¹ cji³, xi³ jo³ zafiro cji³, xi³ jo³ azufre cji³. Je² jco⁴ na⁴xin¹ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jco⁴ xa³ cjoan³. Je² ts⁷oa³ ya⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ l⁷i¹ cao⁴ ni⁴nti⁴ cao⁴ azufre. ¹⁸ Je² xi³ jan² ma³-ni³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-ve⁴ c⁷en³ jnc³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷en³-ni³ l⁷i¹ cao⁴ ni⁴nti⁴ cao⁴ azufre xi³ ji³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ na⁴xin¹. ¹⁹ Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ ti¹jna³a³ ts⁷oa³ cao⁴ tjon³ nti³ts⁷in³. Je² nti³ts⁷in³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ye⁴ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ tj³in¹-le⁴ jco⁴. Cao⁴ je² si¹qui²aon³. ²⁰ Je² xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ c⁷en³-ni³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-vi⁴, to⁴jo³ cje³ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-j³in² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³-ni³ ntsja³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ scoe⁴xcon¹-si¹ni³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ cao⁴ je² xco⁴son² xi³ taon⁴si³ne², xi³ taon⁴choa³, xi³ qui⁴cha⁴, xi³ la⁴jao⁴, xi³ ya¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³ ma³ ve³, ni⁴nch⁷oe¹-j³in², ni⁴ma³-j³in² fi². ²¹ C⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷en³ xi³ cjio³tjen⁴-le⁴, ni⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tji³e³-le⁴, ni⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴, ni⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴che¹-le⁴.

10

Je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ cja³ ntsja³ xon⁴nti¹

1 Tsa³⁷ve³ nqui²jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc²a³jmi³, xi³ qui³ts⁷o¹tji³jini³ yo³jvi³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ya⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ya⁴son² jco⁴. Je² ncjain¹ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³ cji³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² ntso⁴co⁴ jo³-ni³ ni⁴jen⁴l⁷i¹ cji³. 2 Cjia³ ntsja³ jnco³ xon⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴nqui³. Je² ntso⁴co⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴ ya⁴ tsa³ca³sen¹jini³ nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ntso⁴co⁴ nca³scon¹ tsa³ca³sen¹son² na³nqui³. 3 Jo³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ jo³ tso² xa³ nca³ cji³⁷ntia¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ ja³ne³ nca³ ña³to³ ch⁷aon⁴. 4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³ne³ je² ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ ña³to³, squi³-nia¹³ tsa²cai³, to⁴nca³ qui³nch⁷oe³jta²jncoa³ xi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ nc²a³jmi³ xi³ qui³tso²-na³: T⁷e²chjoa¹nqui³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ca²nchja⁴ je² ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ ña³to³. A³li² chji^{3t}a³-jin²³. 5 C⁷oa⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsa³⁷ve³ nca³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son² nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴son² son³⁷nte³, qui³sco²mi³nc²a³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴, 6 c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsja² ni⁴chjin³, xi³ qui³si³nta³ nc²a³jmi³ cao⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹. Qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ je³ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³, li²coi³ tse³-sa³ s⁷e³jna³. 7 To⁴nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ si⁴²cja³ne³ chjao³, je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴tjo³son² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² qui³nchja⁴ya³jini³-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 8 Je² jta⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe³-nia³ nc²a³jmi³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-na³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ chjoai¹³ je² xon⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴nqui³, xi³ ya⁴ cja³ ntsja³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son² nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴son² son³⁷nte³. 9 Qui³con³-le⁴ a²ncje⁴, qui³xin³-le⁴: T⁷ai²nai¹³ je² xon⁴⁷nti¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: Chjoai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ chjo¹jain³. Je² xon⁴ xi³ si⁴²sja³ ya⁴³ nts⁷oai³, to⁴nca³ je² ntso⁴⁷vai³ coan⁴ xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ntsjen¹. 10 Qui³sco²³ je² xon⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ ya⁴ cja³ ntsja³ je² a²ncje⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²jen⁴. Jo³ nca³ xi³⁷a³ coan³ ntso⁴⁷va³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ntsjen¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³squi²ne⁴ coan³sja³ ya⁴³ nts⁷oa³. 11 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: Tjin¹ne²-li² nca³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a² coi⁴no²cjoa⁴yai³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ en¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon².

11

Je² jao² testigo

1 Qui³ts⁷ai²-na³ jnco³ ya¹na³nca³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ ya¹bastón cji³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷in²-na³: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, t⁷e²cho⁴yai³ je² yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ je² son²xta², cao⁴ je² xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². 2 To⁴xin² ti⁴tja¹-lai⁴ je² nti³tsin³ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ntai³-le⁴ je² yo⁴nco⁴, a³li² v⁷e²cho⁴ya³-jin², nca³ je² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². Ña³chan²jao² sa¹ si⁴²qui³xo¹ya³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsje³. 3 Tsjoa³⁷nte³-le⁴ je² jao² testigo-na⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ xi³ jnco³ jmi³ cao⁴-ni³ jao² ciento cao⁴ jan²can³ ni⁴chjin³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴cja¹ na³jño³jma². 4 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ jao² ya¹⁷oliva, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jao² xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³. 5 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³ nca³ je², l⁷i¹ vi³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. Tsa² jnco³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³ nca³ je², tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴ya²-ni³. 6 Je²-vi⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²chjoa² je² nc²a³jmi³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-si¹ni³ jtsi¹ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³. Tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na³nta¹ nca³ njin¹ s⁷in⁴², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si⁴²ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, to⁴jo³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ nca³ me³-le⁴. 7 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² jao² testigo cjoe⁴ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴, je² cho⁴ xi³ vi³tjo³mi³-ni³ nti⁴tjan⁴ jña³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴jini³sen¹, cjoa⁴jchan¹ s⁷in⁴² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ je². Si⁴²qui³njen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³. 8 Je² yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ s⁷e⁴tsao³jini³ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi² jo³-ni³ tsa² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Sodoma cao⁴ Egipto, jña³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro². 9 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jnco¹jnco¹ ntje⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², xi³ scoe⁴ je² yao³-le⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ va³sen³. Li²coi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³ nca³ je² yao³-le⁴ s⁷e⁴ñai³. 10 Je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³ jo³ nca³ coan⁴tsjoa³t⁷ain³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ tsjoa³ coa⁴tio⁴con³. Jo³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi¹ncjin¹, nca⁴ je² jao² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³. 11 Xi³ cjoe⁴coan⁴ xi³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ va³sen³, je² espíritu xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³jini³-le⁴ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³nto³. Jo³ qui³tsa³cjon¹ je²

xi³ tsa³ve³. ¹² Qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ jnco³ jta⁴ n⁷ion¹ xi³ n⁷choa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷choa¹mio³ i⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³mi³j³in³ yo³jvi³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ coi³ hora-ve⁴ jnco³ chaon¹ ja³a³ xi³ n⁷ion¹. Je² xi³ jnco³ ya² nca³ ma³-ni³ te³ ya² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³ chi³xo²ya³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³ ña³to³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ je² chaon¹ xi³ ja³a³. Je² xi³c⁷a³ jo³ nca³ qui³si³ncha³xcon¹, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ nca³ ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹⁴ Je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je³ja³a³to³. Coe⁴-ni³, je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ n⁷choa¹nti⁴ton⁴.

Je² chjao³ xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³

¹⁵ Je² xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ chjao³. Jo³ nca³ ncjin² jta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ son³nte³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo-le⁴. Je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ tjio¹ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³yo³nia²-le⁴ ncjain¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ¹⁷ Qui³tso²: Ti³v⁷ai²-lai²jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, Señor Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te²xo³mai³ nca³yi³je³, nca³ ji³ xi³ ti³jnai³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³jnai³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjoa²ai⁴-ni³, nca³ je³qui³chjoai¹³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ je³tsa³ca³te²xo³mai³. ¹⁸ Coan³jti³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴jti³-li⁴ je³ja³ai³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² xi³ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹-lai⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-li⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ jan³ain¹-li⁴, n⁷nti¹x³ti³ cao⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ si⁴qui³tsoin¹³ je² xi³ si⁴qui³ts³son¹ son³nte³. ¹⁹ Je² yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³s⁷e³ti⁴x⁷a⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ca²xa⁴ jña³ nca³ qui³jna³ya³ en¹-le⁴ coan³tsen³ ya⁴yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴. Jo³ nca³ coan³fa³te³ l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴ cao⁴ jta⁴ cao⁴ ch⁷aon⁴ cao⁴ chaon¹ cao⁴ jtsi¹lao⁴tsian³.

12

Je² chjon⁴² c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴toan¹

¹ Jnco³ choa⁴ xi³ tse³, coan³tsen³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ y⁷a³cja¹-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² sa¹ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ corona tji¹son² jco⁴ xi³ te³jao² ni³ño³ tjio¹t⁷a³. ² Y⁷a³ n⁷ti¹ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, jo³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³squi³ntia¹ nca³ coan³chan⁴²-le⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ tsa³cja³a¹ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ n⁷ti¹. ³ Coan³tsen³ nqui³jnco³ choa⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴toan¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³, xi³ ni² cji³, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ña³to³ jco⁴ cao⁴ te³ n⁷cha⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jco⁴ ña³to³ corona tjio¹son². ⁴ Je² nti³ts⁷in³ qui³squi³nto¹jve³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ ni³ño³ xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³ t⁷a³na³nqui³. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ tsa³ca³sen²jna³nta³ je² chjon⁴² xi³ me³ v⁷e¹ n⁷ti¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴-si¹ni³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jtsin¹. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ je² tsa³c⁷e¹ jnco³ n⁷ti¹x⁷in⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ ya¹jti³ xi³ qui⁴cha⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³chjoe¹mi³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ jña³ ti¹jna³ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴. ⁶ Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³nca³ jña³ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, jña³ n⁷te³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca¹nta³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ coa⁴jnqui³a³-si¹ni³ jnco³ jmi³ cao⁴-ni³ jao² ciento cao⁴ jan²can³ ni⁴chjin³. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ coan³ jnco³ cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ coan³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Miguel cao⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ qui³scan³cao⁴ je² cho⁴toan¹. C⁷oa⁴ qui³scan³ cho⁴toan¹-vi⁴ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. ⁸ Li²coi³ qui³njen³-le⁴, ni⁴nte³-le⁴jin² ti⁴coan³sjai³-ni³le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁹ Qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³xin² je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴, je² ye⁴ jchi¹nca³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in² je² nai⁴² cao⁴ Satanás, jña³-le⁴ xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³ ya⁴ son³nte³, c⁷oa⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ qui³tsao³cao⁴. ¹⁰ Qui³nch⁷oe³jnco³ jta⁴ n⁷ion¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ je³ja³ai³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai², cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo-le⁴, nca³ je² nai⁴² xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ nts⁷e³² je³qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ nts⁷e³² nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹ ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ je² nts⁷e³² qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² njin¹-le⁴ je² Va³rre², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³. Li²coi³ coan³tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴ nta³ tsa² qui³ni²c⁷en³. ¹² Xi³ to⁴coi³-vi⁴, ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ti³yo³. Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ xi³ tjio¹ son³nte³ cao⁴ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³, nca³ je² nai⁴² je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³tjo³j³in³-no³ nca³ jon². A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ jti³ ma³-le⁴, nca³ ve³ nca³ to⁴choa³ ni⁴chjin³

tjin¹-le⁴. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³ son³⁷n^{te}³, tsa³nca³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ jnco³ ²nti¹x⁷in⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jao²jnc³-le⁴ ja⁴tse³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴tjen⁴ t⁷a³xin²-si¹ni³le⁴ je² ye⁴-ve⁴. Qui³tjen⁴ ya⁴ ²n^{te}³ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, ya⁴ ²n^{te}³ jña³ nca³ vi³jnchi³⁷a² xi³ jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³, xi³ jao² ni⁴čhjin³, cao⁴ xi³ to⁴va³sen³ ni⁴čhjin³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ je² ye⁴-ve⁴ na³nta¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ jo³-ni³ nta¹je⁴ jton⁴ ya¹ts⁷in³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³ nta¹je⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ je² na³nqui³ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴, je² na³nqui³ qui³tjo³⁷ai², ya⁴ qui³s⁷en³ nta¹je⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ je² cho⁴toan¹. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³jti³que³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. Qui³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴jchan¹, co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ je² xi³c⁷a³ ntje⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ si¹tjo³son² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹ en¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo.

13

Je² jao² cho⁴

¹ An³ tsa³ca²sen⁴jna³jian³ ya⁴son² tso⁴mi¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nta¹chi³con³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³jncoa³ cho⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³mi³jjin³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ña³to³ jco⁴ cao⁴ te³ ncha⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴son² ncha⁴-le⁴ te³ corona, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴jon³ jco⁴ tji¹t⁷a³ jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³. ² Je² cho⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ xa³⁷i³nto³ cji³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ntso⁴co⁴ jo³-ni³ ts⁷e⁴ oso, c⁷oa⁴ je² ts⁷oa³ jo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ xa³. Je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, cao⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ³ Tsa³ve³jncoa³ jco⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tsin²⁷aon³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ qui³tsin²⁷aon³ coan³nta³-ni³. Jo³ nca³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ son³⁷n^{te}³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ xi³jnco³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² cho⁴, qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹ xi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya¹ xi³ coan⁴ scan³cao⁴. ⁵ Qui³tjo³⁷ai²⁷n^{te}³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹nc⁷a³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³. Qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ si⁴²xa¹ ña³chan²jao² sa¹. ⁶ Qui³sco³⁷ai² ts⁷oa³ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ cao⁴ nt⁷ia³na³jño³-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁷ Qui³ts⁷ai²⁷n^{te}³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³toan¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ ntje⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ²n^{te}³. ⁸ Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷n^{te}³ tsa³ve³xcon¹, jña³-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ li²coi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ xon⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² Va³re², xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷en³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. ⁹ Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³. ¹⁰ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca³ni¹jjin³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² fi²jjin³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Je² xi³ qui⁴cha⁴ si¹c⁷en³-ni³, tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴ya²-ni³. To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cao⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹¹ Coan³scan³-ni³ tsa³ve³ nqui³jnco³ cho⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³mi³jjin³-ni³ na³nqui³. Tjin¹-le⁴ jao² ncha⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ts⁷e⁴ va³re² cjoan³, to⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴ jo³-ni³ cho⁴toan¹. ¹² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³te¹xo³ma³ jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ ti¹tjon² cho⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ je² son³⁷n^{te}³ cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷n^{te}³ nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ je² cho⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon², jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nta³-ni³ jña³ nca³ qui³tsin²⁷aon³. ¹³ Tse³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ s⁷in¹, sa³⁷nta³ l⁷i¹ ca³ni¹jjen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ son³⁷n^{te}³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁴ V⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷n^{te}³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²⁷n^{te}³-le⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷in³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴. V⁷e¹ne² je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷n^{te}³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹nta³ xco¹son² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ qui³tsin²⁷aon³-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³con³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²⁷n^{te}³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³con³ je² xco¹son² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xco¹son²-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴-si¹ni³. Tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsi² scoe⁴xcon¹ je² xco¹son² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴, ni²c⁷en³-ni³. ¹⁶ Tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ qui³s⁷e³yo³t⁷a³-le⁴ choa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ tjen³, je² xi³ xti³ cao⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³, je² xi³ nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, je² xi³ tjio¹ntai¹ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³. ¹⁷ Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ coa³ts³, ni⁴coan⁴-jin² coa⁴te²na³, tsa² tsi² tjio¹choa⁴ cao⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ a³xo⁴ je² número-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. ¹⁸ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con². Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, ca²ta³v⁷e¹xqui⁴ je² número-le⁴

cho⁴-ve⁴, nca³ número-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. Coi³ número-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ jaon³ ciento cao⁴ jan²can³ cao⁴-ni³ jaon³.

14

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ se³ je² xi³ jnco³ ciento cao⁴-ni³ ña³chan²ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³

¹ Qui³sco²tsen³, coe⁴-ni³ je² Va³rre² ya⁴ ti¹jna³son² ni³nto³ xi³ Sióⁿ ⁷mi², c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je² jnco³ ciento cao⁴ ña³chan²ño³ jmi³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Va³rre² cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴. Tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ tjen³. ² Qui³nch⁷oe³jncoa³ jta⁴ xi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, jo³ na³nta¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti¹fa³ne³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² fa³ne³ya³ ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tsin³. Je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe³ jo³-ni³ xi³ si¹cja³ne³ arpa ma³. ³ Qui³se³ jnco³ jnta³ cho⁴tse⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³ tjio¹con³, cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴ jnta³-ve⁴, to⁴je² xi³ jnco³ ciento cao⁴-ni³ ña³chan²ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³chji¹ntjai² ya⁴jjin³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ⁴ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ya¹nchjin¹ coan³cha³jnqui³cao⁴ nca³ tsje³ ni¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² Va³rre² to⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ coai⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³chji¹ntjai² ya⁴jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ ⁷nti¹tjon² coan³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² Va³rre². ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ ts⁷oa³ ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴, nca³ je² xi³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ xi³ jan² ma³-ni³ a²ncje⁴

⁶ Tsa³⁷ve³ nqui²jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³tjen⁴jjin³va³sen³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ tjin¹ nca³ntsjai², nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jjin³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ na³nqui³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ntje⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ⁷ N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Jcha⁴xcon¹³ Ni³na¹, ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³, nca³ je² hora⁴le⁴ nchoa¹chian³ nca³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Jcha⁴xcon¹³ je² xi³ qui³si³nta³ nc⁷a³jmi³, cao⁴ son³⁷nte³, cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³, cao⁴ nca⁴jao⁴ jña³ vi³tjo³ na³nta¹. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ a²ncje⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Je³ca²vi³xo¹jen³, je³ca²vi³xo¹jen³ Babilonia, je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴je³, nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³c⁷i³ nca³qui³jnta² ⁷nte³ je² vino xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁹ Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ je² cho⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ xco¹son²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² cjoe¹ choa⁴-le⁴ to²tjen³ cao⁴ ya⁴ ntsja³, ¹⁰ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ sc⁷oi¹ je² vino xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ya³ je² tasa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ coi³ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. S⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, cao⁴ l⁷i¹, cao⁴ azufre nqui³xcon⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² Va³rre². ¹¹ Je² ni⁴⁷nti⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ coai⁴mi³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. Je² xi³ ve³xcon¹ je² cho⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ xco¹son²-le⁴ li²coi³ si¹cja¹ya³ ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ cjoe¹ choa⁴-le⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ li²coi³ si¹cja¹ya³. ¹² Xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si¹tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ¹³ Qui³nch⁷oe³jncoa³ jta⁴ xi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²-na³: Chji¹t⁷ai³: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³, xi³ vi³ya³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Jaon³, tso² je² Espíritu Santo, nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴. Je² xa¹-le⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.

Ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴jcha¹ ntje⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³

¹⁴ Qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ yo³jvi³ choa³. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴son² je² yo³jvi³-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cji³. Tji¹son² jco⁴ jnco³ corona xi³ taon⁴si³ne², c⁷oa⁴ cja³ ntsja³ jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴ xi³ yao³. ¹⁵ Nqui²jnco³ a²ncje⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² yo³jvi³-ve⁴: Cha⁴ni²s⁷en³jjin³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²xcoi¹³, nca³ je³ji³cho²-li² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e³xco¹, nca³ je³coan³jcha¹ je² ntje⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² yo³jvi³ qui³sca³ni¹jjin³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴-le⁴ nca³qui³jnta², c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³ qui³s⁷e³xco¹. ¹⁷ Nqui²jnco³ a²ncje⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴ xi³ yao³. ¹⁸ Nqui²jnco³ a²ncje⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ son²xta², xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² l⁷i¹. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴ xi³ yao³, qui³tso²: Cha⁴ni²s⁷en³jjin³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴-li⁴ xi³

yao³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴cha¹t⁷ai³ en¹-le⁴ to³-le⁴ ya¹ uva xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-ve⁴, nca³ je³qui³chji² to³tse⁴². ¹⁹ Je² a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ qui³sca³ni¹s²en³j³in³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴-le⁴ xi³ yao³ ya⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³ to³-le⁴ ya¹ uva xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³. Je² to³tse⁴² qui³si³c⁷a³tsao³j³in³ je² ya¹ts⁷ion³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴ je² ya¹ts⁷ion³ ti¹jna³ntai³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ya⁴ qui³si³ts⁷ion³nta¹. C⁷oa⁴ ya¹ts⁷ion³-ve⁴ njin¹ ji³tjo³-ni³, sa³⁷nta³ je² freno-le⁴ je² na⁴xin¹. Ja⁴me³ jan² ciento jmi³ metro ji³tjo³-ni³.

15

Je² ña³to³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ ña³to³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³

¹ Tsa³⁷ve³ nqui²j³ncoa³ cjoa⁴xcon¹, xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ xcon¹, ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Ña³to³ ma³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ ña³to³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³. Coi³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ² C⁷oa⁴ tsa³⁷ve³j³ncoa³ nta¹chi³con³ xi³ cho⁴tsin¹ cji³, tji¹ts⁷o¹j³in³ cao⁴ l⁷i¹. Je² xi³ qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴ je² cho⁴-ve⁴, cao⁴ xco¹son²-le⁴, cao⁴ choa⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ je² número-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio²j³in³ nta¹chi³con³ xi³ cho⁴tsin¹. Tjin¹-le⁴ arpa xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ C⁷oa⁴ se³ je² jnta³-le⁴ Moisés, cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ je² jnta³-le⁴ je² Va³rre², tjio¹tso²: N⁷ion¹ tse³ xcon¹ je² xa¹-li⁴, Señor Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te²xo³mai³ nca³yi³je³. Je² ntia⁴²-li⁴ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Ji³ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁴ Ya¹ xi³ tsi² tsa³cjon¹-li², Señor, ya¹ xi³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. To⁴j³nco³ ji³ xi³ tsjai³. To⁴coi³ nca³yi³je³ nte³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³, scoe⁴xcon¹-li². Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-li⁴ je² cji³ma³tsen³. ⁵ Coan³scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² yo⁴nco⁴ jña³ tjio¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tjo³⁷ai² ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁶ Ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² ña³to³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ je² ña³to³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ lino xi³ tsje³ xi³ čoa³, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹cja¹son²-le⁴ nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ n⁷o¹pa²ño⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne². ⁷ Jnco³ xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³ tjio¹con³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² ña³to³ a²ncje⁴ ña³to³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ taon⁴si³ne², xi³ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³. ⁸ Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, yo⁴nco⁴-ve⁴ ña³qui³ qui³tse³-ni³ ni⁴⁷nti⁴. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan³ qui³s²en³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ je³coan³jnco³ je² ña³to³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ña³to³ a²ncje⁴.

16

Je² ña³to³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

¹ Qui³nch⁷oe³j³ncoa³ jta⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² ña³to³ a²ncje⁴: Ta³nquion¹³, t⁷e²jten⁴ntjao²³ je² ña³to³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ya⁴son² son³⁷nte³. ² Qui³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon², tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai² je² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ya⁴son² son³⁷nte³. Ja³⁷ai³ jnco³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³si³qui²⁷aon³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ je² choa⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴, xi³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ xco¹son²-le⁴. ³ Je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ja⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³. Coan³ njin¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ c⁷en³. Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹con³ ya⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³ c⁷en³. ⁴ Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ja⁴j³in³ nta¹je⁴, cao⁴ ya⁴ jña³ tjio¹tjo³ na³nta¹. Coan³ njin¹. ⁵ Qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na³nta¹, qui³tso²: Cjai¹nca³ tj³in¹-li² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Señor, ji³ xi³ ti³jnai³, xi³ tsa³qui³jnai³, ji³ xi³ tsjai³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁶ Nca⁴ je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ qui³ts⁷ai²-lai⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷i³ njin¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe³ nqui²j³nco³-nia³ ya⁴ son²xta² xi³ qui³tso²: Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ Señor Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te²xo³mai³ nca³yi³je³, je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ v⁷ai²³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. ⁸ Je² xi³ ma³ño³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ ts⁷oi¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³ca¹ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ l⁷i¹. ⁹ Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³ti²-ni³ cao⁴ ntoa¹n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Li²coi³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ tsa²cai³. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³⁷aon²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ya⁴son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴. Je² nte³-le⁴ coan³njon²-ni¹. Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³squi³ne³tjon² ni⁴jen⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² aon³ coan³-le⁴.

11 Qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² aon³ coan³-le⁴, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹. Li²coi³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. 12 Je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ya⁴jin³ je² nta¹je⁴ Eufrates. Je² na³nta¹-le⁴ qui³xi²ya³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴nta³-si¹ni³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ n³choa¹-ni³ jña³ nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹. 13 Tsa³⁷ve³ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ je² cho⁴toan¹, cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ cho⁴ xi³jnc³, cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ je² xi³ to⁴⁷en¹nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, ji³tjo³-ni³ jan² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ xque⁴ cjoan³. 14 Coi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹, nca³ fi² c⁷e¹xco¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³je³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³. 15 Coe⁴-ni³ an³ n³choa¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² che¹. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³⁷nta³, xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ na³jño³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴jti²-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴soa³-le⁴. 16 Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ ya⁴ nte³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ mi² Armagedón nca³ en¹ hebreo. 17 Je² xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ya⁴ jin³sen¹. Jnc³ jta⁴ n⁷ion¹ ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, ya⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Je³coan³. 18 C⁷ia⁴ coan³fa³te³ l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴, cao⁴ jta⁴, cao⁴ ch⁷aon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ chaon¹ n⁷ion¹ xi³ tsi² c⁷ia³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ tsa³ca³tio² cho⁴ta⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 19 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³ coan³xco⁴ jan² ya³ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nte³ qui³tsao³. C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³tsjen³jin³-le⁴ je² Babilonia xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ vino xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴. 20 Nca³yi³je³ nte³ xi³ tjio¹jin³ nta¹chi³con³ qui³cha³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni³nto³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan³tsen³-ni³. 21 C⁷oa⁴ ja⁴jon³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsao³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ jtsi¹lao⁴ n⁷ion¹, jo³-ni³ aon²-la⁴ kilo⁷ai¹. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² jtsi¹lao⁴, nca³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ coan³.

17

S⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³

1 Ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ xi³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ ña³to³ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³nchja⁴cao⁴-na³: N³choai¹³ i⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coa³co³-le²³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ je² chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ sca¹-le⁴, xi³ ti¹jna³son² xi³ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² c⁷a³ na³nta¹. 2 Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² son³⁷nte³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³ cji³ma³ch⁷i⁴-ni³ cao⁴ je² vino xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴. 3 C⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴-na³ ya⁴ nte³ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³ je² Espiritu Santo. Tsa³⁷ve³jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ ti¹jna³son² jnc³ cho⁴ xi³ ni² cji³, xi³ qui³tse³jon³ jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³, c⁷oa⁴ ña³to³ ma³ jco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ te³ n³cha⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. 4 Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ y⁷a³cja¹ ña³jño³ xi³ jco³ cji³ cao⁴ xi³ ni² cji³. Coan³nta³jon³-ni³ cao⁴ taon⁴si³ne², cao⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³ cao⁴ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ čhoa³ cjoan³. Cja³ntsja³ jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ taon⁴si³ne², tji¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴nai⁴², cao⁴ cjoa⁴jnti¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴. 5 Ya⁴ tjen³ tji¹t⁷a³ jnc³ jan³⁷ain¹, jnc³ cjoa⁴⁷ma³: Babilonia xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³, xi³ na⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cha³jnqui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nai⁴² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³. 6 Tsa³⁷ve³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ nca³ ch⁷i⁴ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³⁷ve³ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-na³. 7 C⁷oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-na³: A¹-ni³ nca³ ma³xcon¹-si¹ni³li². An³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le²³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³son², xi³ ña³to³ ma³ jco⁴ c⁷oa⁴ te³ n³cha⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. 8 Je² cho⁴ xi³ ca²⁷yai³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴ti¹jna³-ni³. Ya⁴ cjo¹n³choa³mi³-ni³ nti⁴tjan⁴ jña³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴jin³sen¹, c⁷oa⁴ coai⁴ cha⁴. Je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³ xi³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ li²coi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷nte³, coan⁴xcon¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴ti¹jna³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ni³. 9 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con². Je² xi³ ña³to³ ma³ jco⁴, coi³ xi³ ña³to³ ni³nto³, xi³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ti¹jna³ne². 10 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña³to³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². Aon² ma³-ni³ xi³ qui³tsao³nqui³. Jnc³ ti¹jna³, je² xi³ nqui²jnc³ cje³ fa³⁷ai³-jin². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ to⁴choa³ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷oe¹jna³. 11 C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴ti¹jna³-ni³, je² xi³ ma³jin³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coai⁴ cha⁴. 12 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ te³ ma³ n³cha⁴ xi³ ca²⁷yai³, je² xi³ te³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ to⁴jnc³ hora jo³-ni³

cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², cao⁴ je² cho⁴. 13 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. 14 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² scan³cao⁴ je² Va³re², c⁷oa⁴ je² Va³re² si⁴²qui³njen³. Je² ni¹ je² Nai³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ nai³ ma³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². Je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tjo³jjin³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³. 15 Je² qui³tso²-na³: Je² na³nta¹ xi³ ca²⁷yai³-vi⁴, jña³ nca³ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³-ve⁴ ti¹jna³son², coi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², c⁷oa⁴ nte³, c⁷oa⁴ en¹. 16 Je² ncha⁴ xi³ te³ ma³-ni³ xi³ ca²⁷yai³ cao⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ma³jti³que³ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³-ve⁴. Cjoa⁴⁷a³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²ca¹jna³jti², c⁷oa⁴ squi⁴ne⁴ je² yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴ca²jjin³ l⁷i¹. 17 Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²tjo³son²-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹jnc³con³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴-ve⁴ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ coi⁴tjo³son² je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 18 Je² chjon⁴² xi³ ca²⁷yai³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³.

18

Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Babilonia vi³xo¹jen³

1 Coan³scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³⁷ve³ nqui²jnc³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² son³⁷nte³ coan³⁷i³sen³-ni³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 2 N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Chi³xo¹jen³, chi³xo¹jen³ je² Babilonia xi³ je³. nte³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹n⁷ion¹ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹n⁷ion¹ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴se³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, xi³ ch⁷ao³ ya³-le⁴. 3 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷i³ je² vino xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³cao⁴ je², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ s⁷in² cjoa⁴ma⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ nchi⁴na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴. 4 Qui³nch⁷oe³ nqui²jnc³ jta⁴ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²: Ti²tjo⁴jjin³-lao⁴³, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² s⁷ian⁴-si¹nio³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴. 5 Je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³cho² sa³⁷nta³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nai⁴²-le⁴. 6 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴cao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴-no³. Jao² ya³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jo³ tjin¹ xa¹-le⁴. Je² cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷i³ya³-no³, jao² ya³ ti⁴c⁷i³ya³nqui²ntiao⁴³. 7 Jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³se³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴, nqui² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, ca²ta³cji³⁷ntia¹. Nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xo⁴tso²: An³ reina ti⁷jna⁴, a³li² chjon⁴²c⁷an³-jian²³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² squi³⁷ntia¹³. 8 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴, cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ squi¹⁷ntia¹, cao⁴ cji³ncha¹. Coi⁴ti⁴jjin³ l⁷i¹, nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 9 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ xi³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³cao⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ squi¹⁷nta¹t⁷ain³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ ni⁴⁷nti⁴-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ti⁴jjin³ l⁷i¹. 10 Cjin³ coa⁴tio⁴ tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴, tso²: Ma⁴-xo¹ni³, ma⁴-xo¹ni³ ji³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Babilonia xi³ n⁷ion¹ jai³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti³jnai³, nca³ to⁴jnc³ tjo² ja³⁷ai³-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-li⁴. 11 Je² xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴ma⁴ ja⁴son³⁷nte³ cji³⁷nta¹t⁷ain³ nca³ je², nca³ tsi² ti⁴⁷ya³ xi³ coa⁴ts³-ni³le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ va³te¹na³, 12 tso³jmi² xi³ taon⁴si³ne², cao⁴ xi³ taon⁴choa³, cao⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, cao⁴ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ choa³, cao⁴ na³jño³ lino xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹, cao⁴ na³jño³ xi³ jco³ cjoan³, cao⁴ xi³ seda, cao⁴ xi³ ni² cjoan³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ ya¹ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ tso³jmi² xi³ ni³nta³ choa³ cjoan³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ tso³jmi² xi³ ya¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹ cjoan³, cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴si³ne², cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ta²ja³, cao⁴ lao⁴chi³con³, 13 cao⁴ canela, cao⁴ xi³ s⁷e³jjin³ tso³jmi², cao⁴ xo⁴nc¹sja³, cao⁴ xqui³xi¹ne¹, cao⁴ si²ti⁴ xi³ ti² yo⁴nc⁴, cao⁴ vino, cao⁴ si²ti⁴, cao⁴ scoan⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴, cao⁴ trigo, cao⁴ cho⁴, cao⁴ va³re², cao⁴ na⁴xin¹, cao⁴ ya¹carro, cao⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³, cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 14 Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³me³ta³con² ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, qui³t⁷a³xin²-li², c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²chji¹-li⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-li⁴ qui³cha³-li². Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ti⁴sa³co²-ni³li². 15 Je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴ma⁴ xi³ va³te¹na³ je² tso³jmi²-vi⁴, xi³ coan³nchi⁴na¹-ni³, cjin³ coi⁴t⁷a³xin²-le⁴, nca³ tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ squi¹⁷nta¹. 16 C⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴: Ma⁴-xo¹ni³, ma⁴-xo¹ni³, je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ je³, xi³ tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ lino xi³ chji¹, cao⁴ na³jño³ xi³ jco³ cjoan³, cao⁴ xi³ ni² cjoan³, cao⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne² coan³n⁷ion¹jjon³-ni³, cao⁴

la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, cao⁴ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ čhoa³. 17 Nca³ to⁴jnc³ tjo² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cha³ tse³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ nai³-le⁴ chi³tso³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nta¹chi³con³ v⁷e¹ma³j³in³, cao⁴ xi³ si¹ma³cao⁴ chi³tso³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ si¹xa¹j³in³ nta¹chi³con³, cjin³ tsa³ca³tio². 18 Tsa³ve³ ni⁴nti⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³ti²j³in³ l⁷i¹, qui³squi³ntia¹xa¹, qui³tso²: Jme¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ tse³ jo³ cji³ je²-vi⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴ chao³ tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³jon³ jco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³squi³ntia¹xa¹, qui³squi³nta¹, qui³tso²: Ma⁴-xo¹ni³, ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ je³, jña³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ chi³tso³ ya⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nchi⁴na¹-ni³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴. To⁴jnc³ tjo² qui³cha³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ je²-ve⁴. 20 Ti⁴tsjoa³ya³-lao⁴³ ta³con²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, ji³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ pa²stro⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³jnta³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ to⁴⁴a³tsaon⁴³. 21 Jnc³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ qui³scoe¹ jnc³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³ jo³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴ na⁴tsi¹, qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴-j³in³ nta¹chi³con³, qui³tso²: Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Babilonia xi³ je³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cao⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ nca³n⁷ion¹ coi⁴xo⁴j³en³ni³. Ni⁴c⁷ia³-j³in² ti⁴coan⁴sjai³-ni³. 22 C⁷oa⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹cja³ne³ arpa, cao⁴ čhja³, cao⁴ xi³ si¹cja³ne³ xo³vi¹ cao⁴ trompeta li²coi³ ti⁴coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-ni³lai⁴ nca³ ji³. C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ to⁴jme³ xa¹-ni³, li²coi³ ti⁴s⁷e⁴-ni³li² nca³ ji³. C⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷ao³ya³ li²coi³ ti⁴coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-ni³lai⁴, ji³. 23 C⁷oa⁴ l⁷i¹ni³cha³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴i³sen³-ni³li² nca³ ji³. Jta⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-ni³lai⁴. Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴ma⁴-li⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti⁴tjon² coan³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. Nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴v⁷e²nta³-li⁴ tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 24 C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ coan³sjai³ je² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je³c⁷en³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴.

19

Xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³

1 Coan³scan³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ qui³nčh⁷oe³jnc³oa³ jta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²: To⁴ma¹-ni³. Je² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai², cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹. 2 Je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ tsjoa¹ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴²tjin¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² chjon⁴²cha³j³nqui³ xi³ qui³si³qui³tson¹j³in³ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴cha³j³nqui³-le⁴. Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷e¹chji¹-ni³ ntsja³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴. 3 Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² qui³tso²: To⁴ma¹-ni³. Je² ni⁴nti⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³mi³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³. 4 Xi³ can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹con³ xi³ ño³ ma³-ni³ tsa³cja³yo³nia²t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. To⁴ma¹-ni³. 5 Ya⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴ ji³tjo³ jnc³ jta⁴ xi³ qui³tso²: Ti⁴jnta¹t⁷aon³ Ni³na¹-na¹, nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ cho⁴nta³ mao³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ jcon³chao³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xi³ xti³ cao⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³. 6 Qui³nčh⁷oe³jnc³oa³ jta⁴ xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, jo³-ni³ jta⁴-le⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³, jo³-ni³ ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³, xi³ qui³tso²: To⁴ma¹-ni³. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³. 7 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-na¹, cjoa⁴ya³tsjoa³ ta³coan³², c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³ya³², nca³ je³ja³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴ je² Va³rre², c⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ je³ti¹jna³nta³. 8 C⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cja¹ na³jño³ lino xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹, xi³ tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fa³te³. Je² na³jño³ lino xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹ jnc³ ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴ je² Va³rre² xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo

9 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-na³: Chji¹³: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴ je² Va³rre². C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-na³: Je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xo⁴ts²-vi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. 10 An³ qui³sca³nquia³ ntso⁴co⁴ nca³ tsa³⁷ve³xcoan¹³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-j³in² n⁷iain²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ cho⁴nta³ nia¹³ jo³-ni³ ji³, cao⁴ je² nts⁷ai³ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. Jcha⁴xcoi¹³ Ni³na¹, nca³ je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³.

Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² na⁴xin¹ xi³ čhoa³ cji³

11 Tsa³⁷ve³ nc²a³jmi³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³ti⁴x⁷a⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ na⁴xin¹ xi³ čhoa³ cji³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷in²: N⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ tj¹in¹qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjan¹cao⁴. 12 Xcon⁴ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ni⁴jen⁴l⁷i¹ cjoan³. Ya⁴son² jco⁴ ncjin² corona tjio¹son². C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ jan³⁷ain¹ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, to⁴je² xi³ ve³. 13 Y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ njin¹ qui³ts⁷i³jin³. Je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴mi²: En¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 14 Je² so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ tjio¹son² na⁴xin¹ xi³ čhoa³. Y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ lino xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cjoan³, xi³ čhoa³, xi³ tsje³. 15 Ya⁴ ts⁷oa³ vi³tjo³-ni³ jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ xi³ yao³ xcon¹. Cao⁴ je² si¹qui²⁷aon³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³ cao⁴ ya¹ni³se³-le⁴ xi³ qui⁴cha⁴. Je² coa⁴sen⁴ne² ya¹ts⁷ion³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ vino^{-le⁴} cjoa⁴toan¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jt³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³. 16 Tji¹t⁷a³ na³jño³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³so³-le⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-vi⁴: Nai³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ nai³ ma³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 17 Tsa³⁷ve³jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ni⁴se³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴ jin³sen¹: Nčhoa¹³, ca²ta³ma³xco¹t⁷ao³ xi³ coi⁴cho³njon²³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³ya³, 18 jme¹-ni³ nca³ chi⁴ne⁴-si¹nio³ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ capitanes, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ta²ja³, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ na⁴xin¹, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹son², cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, xi³ tjio¹ntai¹ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³, xi³ xti³ cao⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³. 19 Tsa³⁷ve³ je² cho⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴, xi³ to⁴jnco³ tjio¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷in⁴² cjoa⁴jchan¹. Co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² na⁴xin¹, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴. 20 Je² cho⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ je² xi³ en¹nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, xi³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ qui³s⁷in³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³sco¹ choa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴, xi³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ xco¹son²-le⁴. Qui³ni²c⁷a³tsao³jin³ nca³ tjio¹con³ nca³ jao² ya⁴ jnco³ jnčho¹l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹ti² cao⁴ azufre. 21 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³c⁷a³ qui³ni²c⁷en³-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ xi³ j³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² na⁴xin¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ ni⁴se³ coan³squi³-ni³ yao³-le⁴.

20

Satanás s⁷e³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ jnco³ jmi³ no¹

1 Tsa³⁷ve³jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ nčhoa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ yo²vi⁴-le⁴ nti⁴tjan⁴ xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴jin³sen¹, cao⁴ jnco³ n⁷o¹qui⁴cha⁴ cadena xi³ cja³ ntsja³. 2 Tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴, je² ye⁴jcha¹-ve⁴, xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ nai⁴² xi³ Satanás. Jnco³ jmi³ no¹ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹. 3 Qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴s⁷en³ nti⁴tjan⁴ xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴jin³sen¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa⁴jčho³. Tsa³ca³sen¹jon³ sello, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ jnco³ jmi³ no¹ coan⁴jnco³. Xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴ tj¹in¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴mjen³ntai¹ xi³ to⁴choa³ ni⁴čhjin³. 4 Tsa³⁷ve³ ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³tio²son² je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Tsa³⁷ve³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³ti³sin³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsi² tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² cho⁴-ve⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² xco¹son²-le⁴jin², xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³s⁷e³choa⁴ tjen³, ni⁴ya⁴ ntsja³-jin². Tsa³c⁷e¹yo³con², jnco³ jmi³ no¹ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ Cristo. 5 Je² xi³c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷en³ li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³c⁷e¹yo³con²-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴ jnco³ jmi³ no¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ja³⁷a²ya³-le⁴. 6 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴, jo¹ to⁴tsje³, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴²a¹ya³ti¹tjon²-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ li²coi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². To⁴sa³ na⁴⁷mi³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo coan⁴. Coa⁴te²xo³ma³cao⁴ jnco³ jmi³ no¹. 7 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴jnco³ je² xi³ jnco³ jmi³ no¹, je² nai⁴² tjo¹jnta³⁷ñ¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴. 8 Coi⁴tjo³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tjio¹ nca³ ñ³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, ya⁴ Gog c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Magog, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²xco¹-si¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹. Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ ma³-ni³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tso⁴mi¹-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. 9 Tsa³c⁷e¹ma³son² nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷o¹tji³ntai³ nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsjoa³cha³². Ni³na¹ qui³sca³ni¹jen³-ni³ l⁷i¹ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ti² nca³ts⁷i³. 10 Je² nai⁴² xi³ tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, ya⁴ qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³ ya⁴ jnčho¹l⁷i¹ cao⁴ azufre, jña³ nca³ tjio¹ je² cho⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ en¹nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. Ya⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai².

S²e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ jo³-s⁷in² xa¹-le⁴

¹¹ Tsa³⁷ve³jncoa³ ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ čho³ cji³ cao⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son². Nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² tsa³nca³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Li²coi³ ti⁴coan³sjai³-ni³le⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ je². ¹² Tsa³⁷ve³ je² xi³ c⁷en³, xi³ jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ xi³ xti³, xi³ tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xon⁴ qui³tjo³⁷ai². C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui²jnco³ xon⁴ qui³tjo³⁷ai², xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² xi³ c⁷en³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ xon⁴, jo³-s⁷in² xa¹-le⁴. ¹³ Je² nta¹chi³con³ qui³tsjoa³ je² xi³ c⁷en³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹jin³. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cao⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ xi³ c⁷en³ qui³tsjoa³ je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹jin³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ jo³-s⁷in² xa¹-le⁴. ¹⁴ Je² ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ xi³ c⁷en³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ qui³ni²c⁷a³tsao³jin³ ya⁴ jnčo¹l⁷i¹. Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. ¹⁵ Je² xi³ tsi² coan³sjai³t⁷a³ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³ ya⁴ jnčo¹l⁷i¹-ve⁴.

21

Nc⁷a³jmi³ cho⁴tse⁴ cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cho⁴tse⁴

¹ Tsa³⁷ve³jncoa³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cho⁴tse⁴ cao⁴ jnco³ son³⁷nte³ cho⁴tse⁴. Je² nc⁷a³jmi³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ ti¹tjon² qui³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nta¹chi³con³ li²coi³ ti⁴tjin¹-ni³. ² An³ xi³ Juan ⁷mi²-na³ tsa³⁷ve³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsje³, Jerusalén cho⁴tse⁴, xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ti¹jna³nta³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ x²in⁴-le⁴. ³ Qui³nč⁷oe³jncoa³ jta⁴ n⁷ion¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ je² ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³jna³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ coan⁴. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ coan⁴. ⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oe⁴²jon³ nca³yi³je³ nta¹xcon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xcon⁴. Li²coi³ ti⁴s⁷e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Li²coi³ ti⁴s⁷e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴va³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ cji³⁷ntia¹, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ aon³ ma³-le⁴, nca³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² je³ja³⁷a³to³. ⁵ Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³cho⁴tse⁴ nca³yi³je³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-na³: Chji¹³, nca³ je² en¹-vi⁴ nta³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: Je³c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷e³. An³ nia¹³ je² Alfa c⁷oa⁴ je² Omega, xi³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fe³t⁷a³. Tsa² jnco³ xi³ fa³ti²-le⁴, an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao². ⁷ Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³ scoe¹cjoa⁴tjao² nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi². An³ coan⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² coan⁴ ⁷nti¹-na⁴. ⁸ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsa³cjon¹, je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, je² xi³ si¹c⁷en³, cao⁴ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³, cao⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³, cao⁴ xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nti³so³, ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ coan⁴ ya⁴ jnčo¹l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹ti² cao⁴ azufre, je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³.

Je² Jerusalén cho⁴tse⁴

⁹ Ji³nčho³jnco³-na³ je² xi³ ma³ñ³to³-ni³ a²ncje⁴, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ñ³to³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ ñ³to³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³, qui³tso²: Nčhoai¹³ i⁴-vi⁴, an³ coa³co³-le²³ je² xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ coan⁴ Va³rre². ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴-na³ jña³ nca³ jnco³ ni³nto³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³ je² Espíritu Santo. Tsa³ca³co¹-na³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ je³ xi³ tsje³, je² Jerusalén, xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹¹ Tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² l⁷i¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ na⁴sca¹ cji³, jo³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ jaspe ⁷mi², xi³ fa³te³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴tsin¹. ¹² Tjin¹-le⁴ čhjao¹lao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³, cao⁴ te³jao² xo⁴ntjao⁴. Tjio¹jčo³ xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ te³jao² a²ncje⁴. Tjio¹t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjao⁴-ve⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, xi³ coi³ te³jao² ntje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xti³-le⁴ Israel. ¹³ Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ vi³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, jan² xo⁴ntjao⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴ jan² xo⁴ntjao⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ jan² xo⁴ntjao⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹ jan² xo⁴ntjao⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ čhjao¹lao⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ te³jao² čhjao¹ja⁴ma⁴. Ya⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³ te³jao² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ je² xi³ te³jao² pa²stro⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Va³rre². ¹⁵ Je² xi³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³ tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ ya¹na³nca³ xi³ taon⁴si³ne² xi³ v⁷e¹cho⁴ya³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ čhjao¹lao⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶ Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³jna³ nca³ ñ³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴, ti⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nto³-ni³ jo³ cji³ te³ya³. Tsa³c²e¹cho⁴ya³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ je² ya¹na³nca³ xi³ jao² millón metro ma³-ni³. Jo³ cji³ nto³, jo³ cji³ nc⁷a³, jo³ cji³ te³ya³ to⁴nc¹son² cjoan³. ¹⁷ Tsa³c²e¹cho⁴ya³ čhjao¹lao⁴-le⁴, jnco³ ciento cao⁴ ñ³chan²ñ³ nta³ ma³-ni³, xi³ choa⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴. ¹⁸ Je²

xi³ tji¹nta³-ni³ je² čhja¹lao⁴-ve⁴ coi³ xi³ jaspe⁷mi². To⁴nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ña³qui³ taon⁴si³ne² ni¹, c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ fa³te³ cji³. 19 Je² čhja¹ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² čhja¹lao⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, tjin¹yi³je³-le⁴ la⁴ja⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³. Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² čhja¹ja⁴ma⁴, coi³ xi³ jaspe; xi³ ma³ja²-ni³, zafiro; xi³ ma³jan²-ni³, ágata; xi³ ma³ño³-ni³, esmeralda; 20 xi³ ma³aon²-ni³, ónice; xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³, cornalina; xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³, crisólito; xi³ ma³jin³-ni³, berilo; xi³ ma³ña³jan³-ni³, topacio; xi³ ma³te³-ni³, crisopraso; xi³ ma³te³jnc³-ni³, jacinto; xi³ ma³te³ja²-ni³, amatista. 21 Je² te³ja² xo⁴ntjoa⁴ te³ja² to³fa³nqui³ xi³ čhoa³ cjoan³. Jnc¹jnc¹ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ jnc³ to³fa³nqui³. Je² nti³tsin³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ña³qui³ taon⁴si³ne² ni¹, jo³-ni³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ma³tsen³ya². 22 Ni⁴jnc³-jin² yo⁴nco⁴ tsa³ve³ ya⁴-ve⁴, nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³, cao⁴ je² Va³re² ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴. 23 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ ts⁷oi¹ ni⁴sa¹-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴i³sen³-si¹ni³le⁴, nca³ je² cjoa⁴i³sen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹i³sen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² Va³re² je² l⁷i¹-le⁴. 24 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ji³tjo³ntjai² c⁷oe¹ma³jin³ l⁷i¹-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³ cjoa⁴ai¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³-le⁴. 25 Je² xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² s⁷e⁴chjoa² nca³ ni⁴chjin³, nca³ ya⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴njon². 26 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³-le⁴. 27 Ya⁴ li²coi³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ jnti¹ cjoan³, xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹, xi³ nti³so³, to⁴ña³qui³ to⁴je²-ni¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xon⁴-le⁴ je² Va³re².

22

1 Coan³scan³-ni³ tsa³ca³co¹-na³ jnc³ nta¹je⁴ xi³ tsje³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ fa³te³jin³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴tsin¹, xi³ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Va³re². 2 Ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nti⁴le⁴, ya⁴ nca³ jao² ncoa³-le⁴ nta¹je⁴ ncha³ ya¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ te³ja² jco⁴ya³ to³ tsjoa¹. Jnc¹jnc¹ sa¹ tsjoa¹ to³-le⁴. Xca⁴-le⁴ ya¹-ve⁴ ma³xqui³-ni³le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 3 Li²coi³ ti⁴s⁷e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴aon³ta³con². To⁴je² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² Va³re² se¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ scoe⁴xcon¹. 4 Scoe⁴ ncjain¹. Je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ s⁷e³jna³t⁷a³ tjen³. 5 C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴njon²-ni³. Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ l⁷i¹ni³cha³, ni⁴ts⁷oi¹-jin². Nca⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ si⁴i³sen³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai².

Ma³čhian³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Cristo

6 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: Je² en¹-vi⁴ ña³qui³ nta³-ni¹ c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. Je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³ca³sen¹ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴co²-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. 7 Coe⁴-ni³ an³ cjoe²e⁴ nti⁴toan⁴. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹tjo³son² je² en¹ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-ni³ xon⁴-vi⁴. 8 An³ xi³ Juan⁷mi²-na³ qui³nč⁷oe³ c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³qui³nč⁷oe³ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, qui³sca³nquia³ ntso⁴co⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹-na³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³xcoan¹³. 9 Je² qui³tso²-na³: Coe⁴-ni³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² n⁷iain²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ cho⁴nta³ nia¹³ jo³-ni³ ji³, cao⁴ je² nts⁷ai³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ je² xi³ si¹tjo³son² je² en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xon⁴-vi⁴. Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ Ni³na¹. 10 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: A³li² v⁷e²chjoa²nqui³-jin²³ je² en¹ xi³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³ je² xon⁴-vi⁴, nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ nčhoa¹čhian³. 11 Je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin², to⁴jo³ li²coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴. Je² xi³ jnti¹, ca²ta³si¹jnti¹-sa³ yao³-le⁴. Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴jo³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³s⁷in¹. Je² xi³ tsje³, ca²ta³ma³tsje³ya²-sa³. 12 Coe⁴-ni³ an³ cjoe²e⁴ nti⁴toan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oe³chji¹³-le⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³si³xa¹. 13 An³ nia¹³ je² Alfa c⁷oa⁴ je² Omega, xi³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fe³t⁷a³, je² xi³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nta³tjon²-le⁴. 14 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ va³ne¹ na³jño³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tjin¹-si¹ni³le⁴ nte³ cao⁴ ya¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³-si¹ni³ ya⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 15 To⁴nca³ ya⁴ nti³tsin³-le⁴ coa⁴tio⁴ nia¹, cao⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³, cao⁴ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³, cao⁴ xi³ si¹c⁷en³, cao⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ xco¹son², cao⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴nti³so³. 16 An³ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹³ a²ncje⁴-na⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-no³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. An³ nia¹³ xi²nquia⁴ c⁷oa⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ David, je² ni³ño³tse³ xi³ ta⁴njon²ya³ tjo³. 17 Je² Espíritu Santo

c⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ Va³rre² tso²: N¹choai¹³. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ n¹ch⁷oe¹, ca²ta³tso²: N¹choai¹³. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fa³ti²-le⁴, ca²ta³n¹choa¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ me³-le⁴, ca²ta³vi³ na³nta¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao². ¹⁸ An³ tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹-na⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ n¹ch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³ je² xon⁴-vi⁴: Tsa² jnco³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²son²-sa³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ je² xon⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² jnco³ xi³ cjoa⁴a²xin² je² en¹ xi³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³ xon⁴-vi⁴, Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴a²xin²-le⁴ n⁷te³-le⁴ ya⁴ ya¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ n⁷te³-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ n⁷te³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ je² xon⁴-vi⁴. ²⁰ Je² xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tso²: N¹na³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ an³ cjoe²e⁴ nti⁴toan⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³. N¹choai¹³, Señor Jesús. ²¹ Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.